# ɻ. ʀ. ʆӄʦʡʦ

## ʅɹʊɾʜʀɹʆʀʀʅ ʀ ɔʅʈʀʜʀɫʆʜʀʊʀʏʀʅ

### ʆʜʀʊʐɾʊʆʀɾ ʀɹʅɾʊʆʀ ɫɻ ɫɾʆɫʂ ʜɾɹʆʏʀɫʆʆɫʂ ʍʀʆɫʊɫʍʀʀ<<#1>>

ʆʙʨʡlsʙʦʧ ɠʧ ɠʫʧɱʧʢ ʨʧʤʧɠʡʦӄ 1908 ʜ.

ʆʙʨӄʰʙʫʙʦʧ ɠ 1909 ʜ. ʧʫʝӄʤ˞ʦʧʢ *ʣʦʡʜʧʢ* ɠ ʡqʝ. *"ʀɠӄʦʧ"*

ʈӄʰʙʫʙӄʫlsʸ ʨʧ ʫӄʣlsʫʬ ʣʦʡʜʡ ʡqʝʙʦʡʸ 1909 ʜ., lsɠӄɱӄʦʦʧʥʬ ls ʫӄʣlsʫʧʥ ʣʦʡʜʡ ʡqʝʙʦʡʸ 1926 *ʜ.*

ʈɱӄʝʡlsʤʧɠʡӄ ʣ ʨӄɱɠʧʥʬ ʡqʝʙʦʡʷ

ʈɱӄʝʡlsʤʧɠʡӄ ʣʧ ɠʫʧɱʧʥʬ ʡqʝʙʦʡʷ

*ɹʥӄlsʫʧ ɠɠӄʝӄʦʡʸ.* ʆʙʣ ʦӄʣʧʫʧɱ˞ӄ "ʥʙɱʣlsʡlsʫ˞" ʧʨɱʧɠӄɱʜʙʤʡ ʥʙʫӄɱʡʙʤʡqʥ ɠ 1908 ʜʧʝʬ ʡ ʦӄʣʧʫʧɱ˞ӄ ʡʝӄʙʤʡlsʫ˞ ɠ 1710 ʜʧʝʬ

*ɼʤʙɠʙ I.* ʊӄʧɱʡʸ ʨʧqʦʙʦʡʸ ʀʥʨʡɱʡʧʣɱʡʫʡɥʡqʥʙ ʡ ʝʡʙʤӄʣʫʡʰӄlsʣʧʜʧ ʥʙʫӄɱʡʙʤʡqʥʙ. I

1. ɫʲʬʲӄʦʡʸ ʡ ʣʧʥʨʤӄʣls˞ ʧʲʬʲӄʦʡʢ
2. "ɫʫʣɱ˞ʫʡӄ ʀʤӄʥӄʦʫʧɠ ʥʡɱʙ"
3. ʈɱʡʦɥʡʨʡʙʤ˞ʦʙʸ ʣʧʧɱʝʡʦʙɥʡʸ ʡ "ʦʙʡɠʦ˞ʢ ɱӄʙʤʡqʥ"
4. ʊʬʲӄlsʫɠʧɠʙʤʙ ʤʡ ʨɱʡɱʧʝʙ ʝʧ ʰӄʤʧɠӄʣʙ?
5. ʅ˞lsʤʡʫ ʤʡ ʰӄʤʧɠӄʣ ʨɱʡ ʨʧʥʧʲʡ ʣʧqʜʙ?
6. ɫ lsʧʤʡʨlsʡqʥӄ ʅʙɥʙ ʡ ɹɠӄʦʙɱʡʬlsʙ

*ɼʤʙɠʙ II.* ʊӄʧɱʡʸ ʨʧqʦʙʦʡʸ ʀʥʨʡɱʡʧʣɱʡʫʡɥʡqʥʙ ʡ ʝʡʙʤӄʣʫʡʰӄlsʣʧʜʧ ʥʙʫӄɱʡʙʤʡqʥʙ. II

1. "ɻӄʲ˞ ɠ lsӄɘӄ", ʡʤʡ ɻ. ʐӄɱʦʧɠ ʧʨɱʧɠӄɱʜʙӄʫ ʍɱ. ɔʦʜӄʤ˞lsʙ
2. ɫ "ʫɱʙlsɥӄʦqʬlsӄ", ʡʤʡ ɻ. ɺʙqʙɱʧɠ "ʧɘɱʙɘʙʫ˞ɠʙӄʫ" ɔʦʜӄʤ˞lsʙ
3. ʆ. ʍӄʢӄɱɘʙɥ ʡ ʀ. ɼʡɥʜӄʦ ʧ ɠӄʲʡ ɠ lsӄɘӄ
4. ʊʬʲӄlsʫɠʬӄʫ ʤʡ ʧɘɼӄʣʫʡɠʦʙʸ ʡlsʫʡʦʙ?
5. ɹɘlsʧʤʷʫʦʙʸ ʡ ʧʫʦʧlsʡʫӄʤ˞ʦʙʸ ʡlsʫʡʦʙ, ʡʤʡ ʧɘ ʀʣʤӄʣʫʡɥʡqʥӄ ɔʦʜӄʤ˞lsʙ, ʧʫʣɱ˞ʫʧʥ ɹ. ɺʧʜʝʙʦʧɠ˞ʥ
6. ʃɱʡʫӄɱʡʢ ʨɱʙʣʫʡʣʡ ɠ ʫӄʧɱʡʡ ʨʧqʦʙʦʡʸ

*ɼʤʙɠʙ III.* ʊӄʧɱʡʸ ʨʧqʦʙʦʡʸ ʝʡʙʤӄʣʫʡʰӄlsʣʧʜʧ ʥʙʫӄɱʡʙʤʡqʥʙ ʡ

ᴿʤʦɕʔɱʔʧʣɱʔʫʔɥʔɖʤʙ. III

1. ʒʫʧ ʫʙʣʧʞ ʤʙʫʞɱʔʸ? ʒʫʧ ʫʙʣʧʞ ʧʦʲʫ?
2. ɟʰʔɘʣʙ ʈʥʞɥʙʦʧɢʙ ʧʫʦʧʪʔʫʞʥˡʦʧ ʦʧʦʸʫʔʸ: "ʧʦʲʫ"
3. ɟ ʦɱʔʰʔʦʦʧʪʫʔ ʔ ʦʞʧɘɥʧɟʔʤʧʪʫʔ ɢ ʦɱʔɱʧɟʞ
4. "ʈɱʔʦɥʔʦ ᴿʣʧʦʧʤʔʔ ʤʲʰʥʞʦʔʸ" ʔ ɢʧʦɱʧʪ ʧ "ʞɟʔʦʪʫɢʞ ʤʔɱʙ
5. ʈɱʧʪʫɱʙʦʪʫɢʧ ʔ ɢɱʞʤʸ
6. ʊɢʧɘʧɟʙ ʔ ʦʞʧɘɥʧɟʔʤʧʪʫˡ

*ɼʥʙɢʙ IV. ᴍʔʥʧʪʦʧ⍐ʪʣʔʞ ʔɟʞʙʥʔʪʫʲ, ʣʙʣ ʪʧɱʙʫʦʔʣʔ ʔ ʦɱʞʞʤʦʔʣʔ ᴿʤʦɕʔɱʔʧʣɱʔʫʔɥʔɖʤʙ*

1. ʃɱʔʫʔʣʙ ʣʙʦʫʔʙʦʪʫɢʙ ʪʥʞɢʙ ʔ ʪʦɱʙɢʙ
2. ɟ ʫʧʤ, ʣʙʣ "ᴿʤʦɕʔɱʔʧʪʔʤɢʧʥʔʪʫ" ɕʰʣʞɢʔʰ ʦʧʪʤʞʸʥʪʸ ʦʙɟ "ᴿʤʦɕʔɱʔʧʣɱʔʫʔʣʧʤ" ʒʞɱʦʧɢʲʤ
3. ʀʤʤʙʦʞʦʫʲ, ʣʙʣ ʪʧɱʙʫʦʔʣʔ ɭʙɥʙ ʔ ɹɢʞʦʙɱʔʬʪʙ
4. ʃʬɟʙ ɱʙʪʫʞʫ ᴿʤʦɕʔɱʔʧʣɱʔʫʔɥʔɖʤ?
5. "Ↄʤʦɕʔɱʔʧʤʧʦʔɖʤ" ɹ. ɺʧʜɟʙʦʧɢʙ
6. "ʊʞʧɱʔʸ ʪʔʤɢʧʥʧɢ" (ʔʥʔ ʔʞɱʧʜʥʔ⍐ʧɢ) ʔ ʣɱʔʫʔʣʙ ɼʞʥˡʤʜʧʥˡɥʙ
7. ɟ ɟɢʧʸʣʧʢ ʣɱʔʫʔʣʞ ɼʷɱʔʦʜʙ
8. ʃʙʣ ʤʧʜ ʀ. ɼʔɥʜʞʦ ʦʧʦɱʙɢʔʫˡʪʸ ɱʞʙʣɥʔʧʦʦʲʤ ⍐ʔʥʧʪʧ⍐ʙʤ?

*ɼʥʙɢʙ V. ʆʧɢʞʢʰʙʸ ɱʞɢʧʥʷɥʔʸ ɢ ʞʪʫʞʪʫɢʧɖʦʙʦʔʔ ʔ ⍐ʔʥʧʪʧ⍐ʪʣʔʢ ʔɟʞʙʥʔɖʤ*

1. ʃɱʔɖʔʪ ʪʧɢɱʞʤʞʦʦʧʢ ⍐ʔɖʔʣʔ
2. "ɭʙʫʞɱʔʸ ʔʪʰʞɖʥʙ
3. ɭʲʪʥʔʤʧ ʥʔ ɟɢʔʟʞʦʔʞ ɘʞɖ ʤʙʫʞɱʔʔ?
4. ɼɢʙ ʦʙʦɱʙɢʥʞʦʔʸ ɢ ʪʧɢɱʞʤʞʦʦʧʢ ⍐ʔɖʔʣʞ ʔ ʙʦʜʥʔʢʪʣʔʢ ʪʦʔɱʔʫʬʙʥʔɖʤ
5. ɼɢʙ ʦʙʦɱʙɢʥʞʦʔʸ ɢ ʪʧɢɱʞʤʞʦʦʧʢ ⍐ʔɖʔʣʞ ʔ ʦʞʤʞɥʣʔʢ ʔɟʞʙʥʔɖʤ
6. ɼɢʙ ʦʙʦɱʙɢʥʞʦʔʸ ɢ ʪʧɢɱʞʤʞʦʦʧʢ ⍐ʔɖʔʣʞ ʔ ⍐ɱʙʦɥʬɖʪʣʔʢ ⍐ʔɟʞʔɖʤ
7. ʉʬʪʪʣʔʢ "⍐ʔɖʔʣ-ʔɟʞʙʥʔʪʫ"
8. ʊʬʲʦʧʪʫˡ ʔ ɖʦʙʰʞʦʔʞ "⍐ʔɖʔʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ" ʔɟʞʙʥʔɖʤʙ

*ɼʥʙɢʙ VI. Ↄʤʦɕʔɱʔʧʣɱʔʫʔɥʔɖʤ ʔ ʔʪʫʧɱʔʰʞʪʣʔʢ ʤʙʫʞɱʔʙʥʔɖʤ*

1. Ↄʣʪʣʬɱʪʔʔ ʦʞʤʞɥʣʔɥ ᴿʤʦɕʔɱʔʧʣɱʔʫʔʣʧɢ ɢ ʧɘʥʙʪʫˡ ʧɘʲʞʪʫɢʞʦʦʲɥ ʦʙʬʣ
2. ʃʙʣ ɺʧʜɟʙʦʧɢ ʔʪʦɱʙɢʥʸʞʫ ʔ "ɱʙɖɢʔɢʙʞʫ" ɭʙɱʣʪʙ
3. ɟ ʪʬɢʧɱʧɢʪʣʔɥ "ʧʪʦʧɢʙʦʔʸɥ ʪʧɥʔʙʥˡʦʧʢ ⍐ʔʥʧʪʧ⍐ʔʔ
4. ʈʙɱʫʔʔ ɢ ⍐ʔʥʧʪʧ⍐ʔʔ ʔ ⍐ʔʥʧʪʧ⍐ʪʣʔʞ ɘʞɖʜʧʥʧɢɥʲ
5. Ↄɱʦʪʫ ɼʞʣʣʞʥˡ ʔ Ↄɱʦʪʫ ɭʙɥ

*ʀʙʣʥʷʰʞʦʔʞ*

*ɼʧɘʙɢʥʞʦʔʞ ʣ Ä 1-ʤʬ ʜʥʙɢʲ IV.* ʊ ʣʙʣʧʢ ʪʫʧɱʧʦʲ ʦʧɟɥʧɟʔʥ ʆ. ɼ. ʒʞɱʦʲʰʞɢʪʣʔʢ ʣ ʣɱʔʫʔʣʞ ʣʙʦʫʔʙʦʪʫɢʙ?

ВЛ. ИЛЬИНЪ.

# МАТЕРІАЛИЗМЪ И ЭМПИРІОКРИТИЦИЗМЪ

## критическія замѣтки объ одной реакціонной философіи.

ИЗДАНІЕ „ЗВЕНО"
МОСКВА
1909

ɻ. ʀ. ʆʞʦʔʦ

# ʅʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔɋʥ ʔ ʶʥʨʔʩʔʧʣʩʔʫʔʮʔɋʥ

## ʈʭɾɭʀʊʆʇɻʀɾ ʃ ʈɾʭɻʇʅʌ ʀʀɾɺʆʀϾ

ʏʞʤ˩ʢ ʩʸʝ ʨʔlsʙʫʞʤʞʢ, ʟʞʤʙʷʲʔɥ ɘ˩ʫ˧ ʥʙʩʣlsʔlsʫʙʥʔ, ʨʩʞʝʨʩʔʦʸʤʔ ʬ ʦʙls ɕ ʫʞʣʬʲʞʥ ʜʧʝʬ ʦʙlsʫʧʸʲʔʢ ʨʧɥʧʝ ʨʩʧʫʔɕ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʔ ʥʙʩʣlsʔɋʥʙ. ʅʞʦʞʞ ʰʞʥ ɋʙ ʨʧʤʜʧʝʙ ɕ˩ʰʤʧ ɕ lsɕʞʫ ʰʞʫ˩ʩʞ ʣʦʔʜʔ, ʨʧlsɕʸʲʞʦʦ˩ʞ ʜʤʙɕʦ˩ʥ ʧɘʩʙɋʧʥ ʔ ʨʧʰʫʔ ɕlsʞɥʞʤʧ ʦʙʨʙʝʣʙʥ ʦʙ ʝʔʙʤʞʣʫʔʰʞlsʣʔʢ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔɋʥ. ʊʷʝʙ ʧʫʦʧlsʸʫlsʸ ʨʩʞʟʝʞ ɕlsʞʜʧ "ʇʰʞʩʥʔ ʨʧ (? ʦʙʝʧ ɘ˩ʤʧ lsʣʙɋʙʫ˧; ʨʩʧʫʔɕ) ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʔ ʥʙʩʣlsʔɋʥʙ", ʊʨɘ., 1908, lsɘʧʩʦʔʣ lsʫʙʫʞʢ ɺʙɋʙʩʧɕʙ,<<#2>> ɺʧʜʝʙʦʧɕʙ,<<#3>> ʆʬʦʙʰʙʩlsʣʧʜʧ,<<#4>> ɺʞʩʥʙʦʙ,<<#5>> ɼʞʤ˧ʭʧʦʝʙ, Ϲʰʣʞɕʔʰʙ,<<#6>> ʊʬɕʧʩʧɕʙ; ɋʙʫʞʥ ʣʦʔʜʔ: Ϲʰʣʞɕʔʰʙ - "ʅʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔɋʥ ʔ ʣʩʔʫʔʰʞlsʣʔʢ ʩʞʙʤʔɋʥ", ɺʞʩʥʙʦʙ - "ɼʔʙʤʞʣʫʔʣʙ ɕ lsɕʞʫʞ lsʧɕʩʞʥʞʦʦʧʢ ʫʞʧʩʔʔ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ", ɻʙʤʞʦʫʔʦʧɕʙ<<#7>> - "ʍʔʤʧlsʧʭlsʣʔʞ ʨʧlsʫʩʧʞʦʔʸ ʥʙʩʣlsʔɋʥʙ".

ɻlsʞ ʶʫʔ ʤʔɥʙ ʦʞ ʥʧʜʬʫ ʦʞ ɋʦʙʫ˧, ʰʫʧ ʅʙʩʣls ʔ Ͻʦʜʞʤ˧ls ʝʞlsʸʫʣʔ ʩʙɋ ʦʙɋ˩ɕʙʤʔ lsɕʧʔ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭlsʣʔʞ ɕɋʜʤʸʝ˩ ʝʔʙʤʞʣʫʔʰʞlsʣʔʥ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔɋʥʧʥ. ʀ ɕlsʞ ʶʫʔ ʤʔɥʙ, ʧɘʳʞʝʔʦʞʦʦ˩ʞ - ʦʞlsʥʧʫʩʸ ʦʙ ʩʞɋʣʔʞ ʩʙɋʤʔʰʔʸ ʨʧʤʔʫʔʰʞlsʣʔɥ ɕɋʜʤʸʝʧɕ - ɕʩʙʟʝʧʢ ʨʩʧʫʔɕ ʝʔʙʤʞʣʫʔʰʞlsʣʧʜʧ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔɋʥʙ, ʨʩʞʫʞʦʝʬʷʫ ɕ ʫʧ ʟʞ ɕʩʞʥʸ ʦʙ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦʔ ɕ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʔ ʥʙʩʣlsʔlsʫ˩! Ͻʦʜʞʤ˧lsʧɕlsʣʙʸ ʝʔʙʤʞʣʫʔʣʙ ʞlsʫ˧ "ʥʔlsʫʔʣʙ", - ʜʧɕʧʩʔʫ ʺʞʨʩʙʸlsʝ ʦʙ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔɋʥʔ, - ʤʔʥʩʥʙʫʔʥʙ, ʣʙʣ ʦʞʰʫʧ lsʙʥʧ lsʧɘʧʬ ʩʙɋʬʥʞʬʲʞʞlsʸ, ɘʩʧlsʙʞʫ ɺʙɋʙʩʧɕ, - ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔɋʥ ʧʣʙɋ˩ɕʙʞʫlsʸ ʧʨʩʧɕʞʩʜʦʬʫ˩ʥ ʦʙʰʔʥʔ lsʥʞʤ˩ʥʔ ɕʧʔʦʙʥʔ, ʣʧʫʧʩ˩ʞ ʜʧʩʝʧ lsls˩ʤʙʷʫlsʸ ʦʙ "lsʧɕʩʞʥʞʦʦʬʷ ʫʞʧʩʔʷ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ", ʦʙ "ʦʧɕʞʢʰʬʷ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʷ" (ʔʤʔ "ʦʧɕʞʢʰʔʢ ʨʧɋʔʫʔɕʔɋʥ"), ʦʙ "ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʷ lsʧɕʩʞʥʞʦʦʧʜʧ ʞlsʫʞlsʫɕʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ" ʔʤʔ ʝʙʟʞ "ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʷ ʞlsʫʞlsʫɕʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ XX ɕʞʣʙ". ʇʨʔʩʙʸls˧ ʦʙ ɕlsʞ ʶʫʔ ʸʣʧɘ˩ ʦʧɕʞʢʰʔʞ ʬʰʞʦʔʸ, ʦʙʰʔ ʔlsʫʩʞɘʔʫʞʤʔ ʝʔʙʤʞʣʫʔʰʞlsʣʧʜʧ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔɋʥʙ ɘʞɋʧɘʧʸɋʦʞʦʦʧ ʝʧʜʧɕʙʩʔɕʙʷʫlsʸ ʝʧ ʨʩʸʥʧʜʧ ʭʔʝʞʔɋʥʙ<<*1>> <<#8>> (ʬ ʆʬʦʙʰʙʩlsʣʧʜʧ ɕlsʞʜʧ ʸlsʦʞʞ, ʦʧ ɕʧɕlsʞ ʦʞ ʬ ʦʞʜʧ ʧʝʦʧʜʧ! <<#9>>), ʦʧ ʬ ʦʔɥ lsʩʙɋʬ ʨʩʧʫʨʙʝʙʞʫ ɕlsʸʣʙʸ lsʥʞʤʧlsʫ˧, ɕlsʸʣʧʞ ʬɕʙʟʞʦʔʞ ʣ lsɕʧʔʥ lsʧɘlsʫɕʞʦʦ˩ʥ ʬɘʞʟʝʞʦʔʸʥ, ʣʧʜʝʙ ʝʞʤʧ ʝʧɥʧʝʔʫ ʝʧ ʨʩʸʥʧʜʧ ʧʫʨʩʞʝʞʤʞʦʔʸ lsɕʧʔɥ ʧʫʦʧʰʞʦʔʢ ʣ ʅʙʩʣlsʬ ʔ Ͻʦʜʞʤ˧lsʬ. ʆʙ ʝʞʤʞ - ʨʧʤʦʧʞ ʧʫʩʞʰʞʦʔʞ ʧʫ ʝʔʙʤʞʣʫʔʰʞlsʣʧʜʧ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔɋʥʙ, ʫ. ʞ. ʧʫ ʥʙʩʣlsʔɋʥʙ. ʆʙ lsʤʧɕʙɥ - ɘʞlsʣʧʦʞʰʦ˩ʞ ʬɕʞʩʫʣʔ, ʨʧʨ˩ʫʣʔ ʧɘʧʢʫʔ ls ʬʫ˧ ɕʧʨʩʧls˩, ʨʩʔʣʩ˩ʫ˧ lsɕʧʞ ʧʫlsʫʬʨʤʞʦʔʞ ʦʙ ʥʞlsʫʧ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔɋʥʙ ɕʧɘʲʞ ʣʧʦʜ- ʦʔɘʬʝ˧ ʧʝʦʧʜʧ ʔɋ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔlsʫʧɕ, ʩʞʰʔʫʞʤ˧ʦ˩ʢ ʧʫʣʙɋ ʧʫ ʨʩʸʥʧʜʧ

ɱʙɖɵʧɱʙ ɵʞʪʰʡʪʤʞʦʦʲʯ ʥʙʫʞɱʡʙʤʡʪʫʡʰʞʪʣʡʯ ɖʙʸɕʤʞʦʡʢ ʅʙɱʣʪʙ ʡ ʖʦʜʞʤʵʪʙ. ʖʫʧ - ʦʙʪʫʧʸʲʡʢ "ɵʬʦʫ ʦʙ ʣʧʤʞʦʸʯ", ʨʧ ʪʦɱʙɕʞʝʤʡɕʧʥʬ ɕʲɱʙʟʞʦʡʷ ʧʝʦʧʜʧ ʥʙɱʣʪʡʪʫʙ. ʖʫʧ - ʫʡʨʡʰʦʲʢ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʪʣʡʢ ɱʞɕʡɖʡʧʦʡɖʥ, ʡɵʧ ʫʧʤʵʣʧ ɱʞɕʡɖʡʧʦʡʪʫʲ ʨɱʡʧɵɱʞʤʡ ʪʞɵʞ ʨʞʰʙʤʵʬʬ ʪʤʙɕʬ ʪɕʧʡʥ ʧʫʪʫʬʨʤʞʥʞ ʧʫ ʧʪʦʧɕʦʲʯ ɕʧɖɖɱʞʦʡʢ ʥʙɱʣʪʡɖʥʙ ʡ ʪɕʧʞʢ ɵʧʸɖʦʵʬ ʡʤʡ ʪɕʧʞʢ ʦʞʪʦʨʧʪʧɵʦʧʪʫʡ ʧʫʣɱʲʫʧ, ʨɱʸʥʧ, ɱʞʰʡʫʞʤʵʦʧ ʡ ʸʪʦʧ "ɱʙʪʪʰʡʫʙʫʵʪʸ" ʪ ʨʧʣʡʦʬʫʲʣʥʡ ɕɖʜʤʸʝʙʥʡ. ʃʧʜʝʙ ʧɱʫʧʝʧʣʪʙʥ ʪʤʬʰʙʤʧʪʵ ɕʲʪʫʬʨʙʫʵ ʨɱʧʫʡʕ ʬʪʫʙɱʞʞɕʰʡʯ ɕʧɖɖɱʞʦʡʢ ʅʙɱʣʪʙ (ʦʙʨɱʡʥʞɱ, ʅʞɱʡʦʜʬ ʨɱʧʫʡɕ ʦʞʣʧʫʧɱʲʯ ʡʪʫʧɱʡʰʞʪʣʡʯ ʨʧʤʧʨʞʟʞʦʡʢ), - ʁʫʧ ʝʞʤʙʤʧʪʵ ʕʪʞʜʝʙ ʪ ʫʙʣʧʢ ʧʫʨɱʞʝʞʤʞʦʦʧʪʫʵʬ ʡ ʧɵʪʫʧʸʫʞʤʵʦʧʪʫʵʬ, ʰʫʧ ʦʡʣʫʧ ʦʡʣʧʜʝʙ ʦʞ ʦʙʯʧʝʡʤ ʕ ʨʧʝʧɵʦʲʯ ʣʡʫʞɱʙʫʬɱʦʲʯ ɕʲʪʫʬʨʤʞʦʡʸʯ ʦʡʰʞʜʧ ʝɕʪʤʵʪʣʞʪʦʦʧʜʧ.

ʇʨɱʧʰʞʥ, ɕ "ʈʰʞɱɖʙʯ "ʨʧ" ʭʡʣʧʪʫʧʭʡʡ ʥʙɱʣʪʡɖʥʙ" ʞʪʫʤ ʧʝʦʙ ʭɱʙɖʙ, ʨʧʯʧʟʙʸ ʦʙ ʨɱʙɕʝʬ. ʖʫʧ - ʭɱʙɖʙ ʆʬʦʙʰʙɱʪʣʧʜʧ: "ʥʧʟʞʫ ɵʲʫʵ, ʥʲ" (ʫ. ʞ., ʧʰʞɕʡʝʦʧ, ɕʪʞ ʪʧʫɱʬʝʦʡʣʡ "ʈʰʞɱɖʧɕ") "ɖʙɵʤʬʝʙʞʥʪʸ, ʦʧ ʡʯʥ" (ʪʫɱ. 161). ʒʫʧ ʨʞɱɕʙʸ ʨʧʤʧɕʡʦʙ ʁʫʧʢ ʭɱʙɖʲ ʪʧʝʞɱʟʡʫ ɵɵʪʧʤʬʫʦʬʬ, ʙ ɕʫʧɱʙʸ - ʧʫʦʧʪʡʫʞʤʵʦʬʬ ʡʪʫʡʦʬ, ʁʫʧ ʸ ʨʧʪʫʙɱʙʬʪʵ ʪʧ ɕʪʞʢ ʧɵʪʫʧʸʫʞʤʵʦʧʪʫʵʬ ʨʧʝʙɖʙʫʵ ɕ ʨɱʞʝʤʙʜʙʞʥʧʢ ɕʦʡʥʙʦʡʬ ʰʡʫʙʫʞʤʞʢ ʝʦʡʜʞ. ʋʞʨʞɱʵ ʟʞ ɖʙʥʞʰʬ ʫʧʤʵʣʧ, ʰʫʧ ʞʪʤʡ ʧʦ ʦʙʰʡ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʧ ʜʧɕʧɱʡʤʡ ʦʞ ʧʫ ʡʥʞʦʡ ʥʙɱʣʪʡɖʥʙ, ʙ ʧʫ ʡʥʞʦʡ ʦʞʣʧʫʧɱʧʜʧʝʡʯ "ʡʪʬʪʡʢ" ʥʙɱʣʪʡɖʥʙ, ʫʧ ʧʦʡ ʨʧɱʧʸɕʡʤʡ ɵʲ ɵʧʤʵʯʞ ɕɕʙʟʞʦʡʸ ʡ ʣ ʪʞɵʞ ʪʙʥʡʥ ʡ ʣ ʥʙɱʣʪʡɖʥʬ.

ʒʫʧ ʝʙʪʙʞʫʪʸ ʜʧ ʥʞʦʸ, ʫʧ ʸ ʫʧʟʞ - "ʡʪʬʪʡʢ" ɕ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʡ. ʀʥʞʦʦʧ: ɕ ʦʙʪʫʧʸʲʡʯ ʖʙʥʞʫʣʙʯ ʸ ʨʧʪʫʙɕʡʤ ʪʞɵʞ ʖʙʜʙʰʞʢ ɱʙɖʦʙʤʡʫʵ, ʦʙ ʰʞʥ ʪɕʡʯʪʬʪʡʪʵ ʡʯʜʡ, ʨɱʞʨʧʜʧʪʦʡʪʸʡʞ ʨʧʜ ɕʡʜʧʥ ʥʙɱʣʪʡɖʥʙ ʦʙʰʫʧ ʦʞɕʞɱʦʧʸʫʦʧ ʪɵʡɕʰʡɕʧʞ, ʨʬʫʙʦʧʞ ʡ ɱʞʙʣʯʡʧʦʦʧʞ.

*ʌɕʫʧɱ*

ʊʞʦʫʸɵɱʵ 1908 ʜʧʜʙ.

ʈʜɾʃɾʊʃʇɿɾʀɾ ʃʇ ʇʊɫʜʇʃʌ ʀʀʃɾʃʀɾC

ʆʙʪʫʧʸʲʡʞ ʡʪʜʙʦʡʞ, ʣɱʧʥʞ ʫʞʜʞʢʪʫɕʡʯ ʡʪʨɱʙɕʤʞʦʡʢ ʫʞʣʪʫʙ, ʦʞ ʫʤʡʰʙʞʫʪʸ ʫʞʥ ʧʫ ʨʞɱɕʧʜʧ. 0 ʦʙʜʞʤʪʸ, ʰʫʧ ʧʪʦʧ ɵɕʬʟʞ ʦʞɵʞʪʫʨʧʪɕʧʜʧ, ʦʞʜʙɕʡʪʡʥʧʪʫʵ ʧʫ ʨʧʪʤʞʝʡɖʡʡ "ʥʙʯʡʪʫʙʥʡ", ʣʙʣ ʨʧʪʫʧɵʞʞ ʜʪʸ ʧʜʦʙʣʧʥʞɖʥʞʡʸ ʪ ʭʡɖʧʪʧʭʡɖʞ ʥʙɱʣʪʡɖʥʙ, ʜʡʙɖʞʣʫʡʰʞʪʣʡʥ ʥʙʫʞɱʡʙɖʡɖʥʧʥ, ʙ ɱʙɕʦʧ ʪ ʭʡɖʧʪʧʭʪʣʡʥʡ ɕʦʡʜʧʥʡ ɖʜ ʦʧɕʞʢʯʡʯ ʫʞʣʫɱʡʪʫʡʢ ʞʪʫʞʪʫɕʞʦʦʧʪʫɵʙʦʡʸ. ʒʫʧ ʝʙʪʙʞʫʪʸ ʜʧ ʨʧʪʤʞɖʞʜʡʯ ʨɱʧʜʧɕʞʜʞʦʡʢ ʌ. ʌ.

ɹʧʜʝʙʦʧɢʙ, ʪ ʣʧʫʧʩʲʤʡ ʸ ʦʞ ʡʤʞʤ ɢʧʠʤʧʟʦʧʪʫʡ ʧʠʦʙʣʧʤʡʫʵʪʸ, ʫʧ ʨʧʤʞʲʙʞʤʙʸ ʦʡʟʞ ʪʫʙʫʵʸ ʫʧɢ. ʅ. ʁ. ʆʞɢʪʣʧʜʧ<<#10>> ʝʙʞʫ ʦʞʧɵɥʧʝʡʤʲʞ ʬʣʙʠʦʡʸ.<<#11>> ʊʧɢ. ʅ. ʁ. ʆʞɢʪʣʡʢ, ʩʙɵʧʫʙʸ ʦʞ ʫʧʤʵʣʧ ʣʙʣ ʨʩʧʨʙʜʙʦʝʡʪʫ ɢʧʧɵʲʞ, ʦʧ ʡ ʣʙʣ ʝʞʸʫʞʤʵ ʨʙʩʫʡʢʦʧʢ ʰʣʧʤʲ ɢ ʧʪʧɵʞʦʦʧʪʫʡ, ʡʤʞʞʤ ʦʧʤʦʬʷ ɢʧʠʤʧʟʦʧʪʫʵ ʬɵʞʝʡʫʵʪʸ ɢ ʫʧʤ, ʰʫʧ ʨʧʝ ɢʡʝʧʤ "ʨʩʧʤʞʫʙʩʪʣʧʢ ʣʬʤʵʫʬʩʲ" ʨʩʧɢʧʝʸʫʪʸ ʅ. ʅ. ɹʧʜʝʙʦʧɢʲʤ ɵʬʩʟʬʙʠʦʲʞ ʡ ʩʞʙʣʥʡʧʦʦʲʞ ɢʧʠʠʩʞʦʡʸ.

ʆ. ʆʞʦʡʦ

2 ʪʞʦʫʸɵʩʸ 1920 ʜʧʝʙ.

# ʠʅɾʊʋɫ ʠʅɾɾɾʆʁ0

## ʃɹʃ ʆɾʃɫʊɫʉʔɾ "ʅɹʉʃʊʁʊʊʔ" ɫʈʉɫʅɾʉɾɹʃʁ ʅɹʊɾʉʁɹʃʁʅ ʅ 1908 ɾɫʅʌ ʁ ʆɾʃɫʊɫʉʔɾ ʁɾɾɹʃʁʊʊʔ ʅ 1710 ɾɫʅʌ

ʃʫʧ ʪʣʧʤʵʣʧ-ʦʡɵʬʝʵ ʠʦʙʣʧʤ ʪ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʪʣʧʢ ʤʡʫʞʩʙʫʬʩʧʢ, ʫʧʫ ʝʧʤʟʞʦ ʠʦʙʫʵ, ʰʫʧ ʞʝɢʙ ʤʡ ʦʙʢʝʞʫʪʸ ɥʧʫʵ ʧʝʡʦ ʪʧɢʩʞʤʞʦʦʲʢ ʨʩʧʭʞʪʪʧʩ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʡ (ʙ ʫʙʣʟʞ ʫʞʧʤʧʜʡʡ), ʣʧʫʧʩʲʢ ɵʲ ʦʞ ʠʙʦʡʤʙʪʸ ʩʙʠ ʧɵʬʸɢʤʸʤʡ ʣʧʪɢʞʦʦʧ ʧʨʩʧɢʞʩʟʞʦʡʞʤ ʤʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡʠʤʙ. ʊʧʫʦʡ ʡ ʫʲʪʸʰʡ ʩʙʠ ʧɵʸɢʤʸʤʡ ʤʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡʠʤ ʧʨʩʧɢʞʩʛʙʤʲʤ ʡ ɢ ʪʫʧ ʨʞʩɢʲʢ, ɢ ʫʲʪʸʰʙ ʨʞʩɢʲʢ ʩʙʠ ʨʩʧʝʧʤʟʙʫʵʪʸ ʧʨʩʧɢʞʩʛʙʤʲʡ ʞʜʧ ʨʧʪʤʞ. ʆʙʰʡ ʩʞɢʡʠʡʧʦʡʪʫʲ ɢʪʞ ʠʙʡʤʞʫʧʢ ʧʨʩʧɢʞʩʛʞʤʡʞ ʤʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡʠʤʙ, ʝʞʤʙʸ ʨʩʡ ʁʫʧʢ ɢʡʝ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦʡ ʪʧɵʪʫɢʞʦʦʧ ʧʨʩʧɢʞʩʛʞʜʙʤʫ ʫʧʤʵʣʧ ʤʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡʠʤʙʪʫʙ, ʙ ʦʞ ʤʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡʠʤʙʪʫʙ ʍʞʢʞʩʙɵʙɥʙ,<<#12>> ʦʞ ʤʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡʠʤʡʪʫʡʞ ɢʧʠʠʩʞʦʡʸ ʁ. ʅʡɥʜʞʦʙ,<<#13>> - ʡ ʠʙʫʞʤ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦʡ ʧʨʩʧɢʞʩʛʞʜʫ ʤʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡʠʤ ʪ ʫʧʰʣʡ ʠʩʞʦʡʸ "ʦʧɢʞʢʰʞʜʧ" ʡ "ʪʧɢʩʞʤʞʦʦʧʜʧ" ʨʧʠʡʫʡɢʡʠʤʙ, ʞʪʫʞʪʫɢʧʠʦʙʦʡʸ ʡ ʫ. ʨ. ʆʞ ʨʩʡɢʧʝʸ ɥʡʫʙʫ, ʣʧʫʧʩʲʞ ɢʪʸʣʡʢ ʟʞʠʙʤʙʢ ʦʙɵʞʩʞʫ ʪʧʫʦʸʤʡ ɢ ʦʙʠɢʙʦʦʲɥ ɢʲʰʞ ʣʦʡʜʙɥ, ʸ ʦʙʨʧʠʦʙʸ ʫʞ ʝʧɢʧʝʲ, ʣʧʫʧʩʲʤʡ ʨʧɵʡɢʙʤʡ ʤʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡʠʤ ʆʙʠʙʩʧɢ, ɹʧʜʝʙʦʧɢ, ʗʰʣʞɢʡʰ, ʅʙʠʞʦʪʫʡʦʧɢ, ʑʞʩʦʧɢ<<*2>> ʡ ʝʩʬʜʡʞ ʤʙɥʡʪʫʲ. ʖʫʧ ʨʧʪʤʞʝʦʞʞ ɢʲʩʙʟʞʦʡʞ, ʣʙʣ ɵʧʠʞʞ ʣʩʙʫʣʧʞ ʡ ʨʧʪʫʧʫʧʞ, ʨʩʡʫʧʢ ʨʧʠʬʰʙɢʞʞ ʬʟʞ ʨʩʙɢʧ ʜʩʙʟʝʙʦʪʫɢʙ ɢ ʩʬʪʪʣʧʢ ʠʡʫʞʩʙʫʬʩʞ, ʸ ɵʬʝʬ ʬʨʧʫʩʞɵʤʸʫʵ ɢʞʠʝʞ ʦʙʩʙɢʦʞ ʪ ɢʲʩʙʟʞʦʡʞʤ: "ʁʣʧʦʧʤʡʰʞʪʣʡʢ ʤʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡʠʤ". ʑʫʧ ʖʩʪʪʫ ʅʙɥ<<#14>> - ʪʙʤʲʢ ʨʧʨʬʤʸʩʦʲʢ ɢ ʦʙʪʫʧʸʥʞʞ ɢʩʞʤʸ ʨʩʞʝʪʫʙɢʡʫʞʤʵ ʁʤʧʦʧʤʡʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ ʤʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡʠʤʙ, ʁʫʧ ʧɵʲʰʦʧʪʫʵ ɢ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʪʣʧʢ ʤʡʫʞʩʙʫʬʩʞ,<<*3>> ʙ ʧʫʫʞʦʡʦʸʞʪʡʸ ɹʧʜʝʙʦʧɢʙ ʡ ʑʞʩʦʧɢʙ ʧʫ "ʰʡʪʫʧʜʧ" ʤʙɥʡʠʤʙ ʡʪʧɢʞʩʰʞʦʦʧ ɢʫʧʩʧʪʫʞʨʞʦʦʧʞ ʝʞʤʧʩʞʡ, ʣʙʣ ɵʲʝʡʫ ʨʧʟʙɢʡʦʧʞ ʦʡʣʞ.

ɿʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʪʫ˩, ʜʧɢʧʩʸʫ ʦʙʥ, ʨʩʔɋʧʦʙʷʫ ʦʞʰʫʧ ʦʞʥ˩ʪʤʔʥʧʞ ʔ ʦʞʨʧɋʦʙɢʙʞʥʧʞ - "ɢʞʲʔ ɢ ʪʞɘʞ", ʥʙʫʞʩʔʷ "ɢʦʞ ʧʨ˩ʫʙ", ɢʦʞ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ. ɟʦʔ ɢʨʙʝʙʷʫ ɢ ʦʙʪʫʧʸʲʔʕ ʥʔʪʫʔɥʔɋʥ, ʝʧʨʷʪʣʙʸ ʦʞʰʫʧ ʨʧʫʷʪʫʧʩʧʦʦʞʞ, ɋʙ ʨʩʞʝʞʤʙʥʔ "ʧʨ˩ʫʙ" ʔ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ ʪʫʧʸʲʞʞ. ʊʧʤʣʷʸ, ɘʷʝʫʧ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʸ, ʝʞʕʪʫɢʷʸ ʦʙ ʦʙʰʔ ʧʩʜʙʦ˩ ʰʷɢʪʫɢ, ʨʩʧʔɋɢʧʝʔʫ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔʸ, ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʪʫ˩ ɘʞʩʷʫ ɋʙ ʧʪʦʦʧɢʷ "ʦʞʔɋɢʞʪʫʦʧʞ", ʦʔʰʫʧ, ʔɘʧ-ʝʞ ʪʙʥʔ ʟʞ ʧʦʔ ʞʝʔʦʪʪʫɢʞʦʦ˩ʥ ʔʪʫʧʰʦʔʣʧʥ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ ʧɘʳʸɢʤʸʷʫ ʦʙʰʔ ʰʷɢʪʫɢʙ.
ɿʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʪʫ˩ ɢʨʙʝʙʷʫ ɢ "ʣʙʦʫʔʙʦʪʫɢʧ" (ʈʤʞɥʙʦʧɢ - ʝʧʨʷʪʣʙʸ ʪʷʲʞʪʫɢʧɢʙʦʔʞ "ɢʞʲʞʕ ɢ ʪʞɘʞ", ʫ. ʞ. ɢʞʲʞʕ ɢʦʞ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʪʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ), ʧʦʔ "ʷʝɢʧʸʷʫ" ʥʔʩ, ʨʩʧʨʧɢʞʝʷʷʫ "ʝʷʙʤʔɋʥ", ʔɘʧ ɋʙ ʸɢʤʞʦʔʸʥʔ ʷ ʦʔɥ ʞʪʫ˨ ʞʲʞ ɢʞʲ˨ ɢ ʪʞɘʞ, ɋʙ ʦʞʨʧʪʩʞʝʪʫɢʞʦʦ˩ʥʔ ʝʙʦʦ˩ʥʔ ʰʷɢʪʫɢ - ʦʞʰʫʧ ʝʩʷʜʧʞ, ʣʙʣʧʕ-ʫʧ ʭʞʫʔʰ, "ʔʝʧʤ", ʙɘʪʧʤʷʫ, ʔʪʫʧʰʦʔʣ "ʥʞʫʙʭʔɋʔʣʔ", ʝɢʧʕʦʔʣ ʩʞʤʔʜʔʔ ("ʪɢʸʫʙʸ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʸ", ʣʙʣ ʜʧɢʧʩʔʫ ʅʙɋʙʩʧɢ).

ʊʙʣʧɢ˩ ʝʧɢʧʩ˩ ʥʙɥʔʪʫʧɢ ʨʩʧʧʫʔɢ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔɋʥʙ, ʨʧɢʫʧʩʸʞʥ˩ʞ ʔ ʨʞʩʞʪʣʙɋ˩ɢʙʞʥ˩ʞ ʦʙ ʩʙɋʦ˩ʞ ɤʙʝ˩ ɢ˩ʰʞʦʙɋɢʙʦʦ˩ʥʔ ʨʔʪʙʫʞʤʸʥʔ.

ʐʫʧɘ˩ ʨʩʧɢʞʩʔʫ˨, ʦʧɢ˩ ʤʔ ʶʫʔ ʝʧɢʧʩ˩ ʔ ʝʞʕʪʫɢʔʫʞʤ˨ʦʧ ʤʔ ʧʦʔ ʦʙʨʩʙɢʤʞʦʸʷʫʪʸ ʫʧʤ˨ʣʧ ʨʩʧʫʔɢ "ɢʨʙɢʰʞʜʧ ɢ ʣʙʦʫʔʙʦʪʫɢʧ", ʩʷʪʪʣʧʜʧ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔɋʥʙ, ʝ˩ ʨʩʔɢʞʝʞʥ ʨʧʝʩʧɘʦ˩ʞ ɥʔʫʙʫ˩ ʔɋ ʪʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʸ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʫʙ, ɾɭʧʩʝʭʙ ɺʞʩʣʤʔ.<<#15>> ɔʫʙ ʔʪʫʧʩʔʰʞʪʣʙʸ ʪʨʩʙɢʣʙ ʫʞʥ ɘʧʤʞʞ ʦʞʧɘɥʧʝʔʥʙ ɢʧ ɢɢʞʝʞʦʔʔ ʣ ʦʙʰʔʥ ɋʙʥʞʫʣʙʥ, ʰʫʧ ʦʙ ɺʞʩʣʤʔ ʔ ʦʙ ʞʜʧ ʦʙʨʩʙɢʤʞʦʔʞ ɢ "ʣʩʔʫʧʪʫʧ""ʔʔ" ʦʙʥ ʨʩʔʝʞʫʪʸ ʦʞʧʝʧʪʫʧʩʧɘʞʫʦʦ ʪʪ˩ʤʙʫ˨ʪʸ ʦʔʞʥ, ʔɘʧ ʥʙɥʔʪʫ˩ ʦʞɢʞʩʦʧʫ ʨʩʞʝʪʫʙɢʤʸʷʫ ɘʷʝʧʫʰʞʪʣʔʞ ɿʙɥʙ ʣ ɺʞʩʣʤʔ ʔ ʪʲʞʪʫɢʫ˨ ""ʔʤʧɋʧʪʧ""ʪʣʧʕ ʤʔʦʔʞʞ ɺʞʩʣʤʔ.

ʊʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʞ ʞʨʔʪʣʧɢʙ ɾɭʧʩʝʭʙ ɺʞʩʣʤʔ, ɢ˩ʰʝʰʞʞ ɢ 1710 ʜʧʝʷ ʨʧʝ ʦʙɋɢʙʦʔʞʥ "ʊʩʙʣʫʙʫ ʧ ʨʩʔʦʦʧɢʙɥ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ",<<*4>> ʦʙʰʔʦʙʞʫʪʸ ʪʤʞʝʷʸʷʲʔʥ ʩʙʪʪʷʝʞʦʔʞʥ: "ɾʤʸ ɢʪʸʣʧʜʧ, ʣʫʧ ʧɘʧɋʩʞɢʙʞʫ ʧɘʳʞʣʫ˩ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ, ʧʰʞɢʔʝʦʧ, ʰʫʧ ʨʩʞʝʪʫʙɢʤʸʷʫ ʔʤʔ ʪʞɘʸ ʔʝʞʔ (ideas), ʝʞʕʪʫɢʔʫʞʤ˨ʦʧ ʨʩʔʦʞʪʞʦʦ˩ʞ ɢ ʰʷɢʪʫɢʙ, ʤʔɘʧ ʫʙʣʔʞ, ʣʧʫʧʩ˩ʞ ʥ˩ ʨʧʤʷʰʙʞʥ, ʦʙɘʤʝʙʝʙʸ ʪʫʩʙʪʫʔ ʔ ʝʞʕʪʫɢʔʸ ʝʷʥʙ, ʤʔɘʧ, ʦʙʣʦʞɥ, ʔʝʞʔ, ʧɘʩʙɋʷʞʥ˩ʞ ʨʩʔ ʨʧʥʧʲʔ ʨʙʥʸʫʔ ʔ ɢʧʧɘʩʙʝʞʦʔʸ... ʈʧʪʩʞʝʪʫɢʧʥ ɋʩʞʦʔʸ ʸ ʪʧʪʫʙɢʤʸʷ ʪʞɘʞ ʔ ʫ ʪɢʞʫʙɥ, ʧ ʔɥ ʩʙɋʤʔʰʦ˩ɥ ʔ ɢʔʝʙɥ. ʈʧʪʩʞʝʪʫɢʧʥ ʧʪʸɋʙʦʔʸ ʸ ɢʧʪʨʩʔʦʔʥʙʷ ʫɢʞʩʝʧʞ ʔ ʥʸɥʣʧʞ, ʫʞʨʤʧʞ ʔ ɥʧʤʧʝʦʧʞ, ʝɢʔʛʞʦʔʞ ʔ ʪʧʨʩʧʫʔɢʤʞʦʔʞ... ɟɘʧʦʸʦʔʞ ʝʙʞʫ ʥʦʞ ʣʧɘʙʦʔʞ; ɢʣʷʪ - ʫʲʞʦʔʞ ɢʣʷʪʙ; ʪɋʷɥ - ʞɢʷʣʔ... ʊʙʣ ʣʙʣ ʦʞʣʧʫʧʩ˩ʞ ʔɋ ʦʔɥ ʦʙɘʤʝʙʷʫʪʸ ɢʥʞʪʫʞ, ʫʧ ʔɥ ʧʘʧɋʦʙʰʙʷʫ ʧʝʦʔʥ ʔʥʞʦʞʥ ʣʙʣʧʕ-ʤʔɘʧ ɢʞʲʔ. ʈʙʣʔʥ ʧɘʩʙɋʧʥ, ʪʞʝʞʦʔʞ ɢʥʞʪʫʞ (to go together) ʧʨʩʞʝʞʤʞʦʦʧʜʧ ɥɢʞʫʙ, ɢʣʷʪʙ, ʝʙʨʙɥ, ʭʧʩʥ˩, ʣʧʦʪʔʪʫʞʦʦʔʔ, - ʨʩʔɋʦʙʫʙ ɋʙ ʧʫʝʞʤʦʔɋʪʫɢʞ ɢʞʲ˨ ʔ ʧɘʧɋʦʙʰʙʞʫ ʪʤʧɢʧʥ ʸɘʤʧʣʧ; ʝʩʷʜʔʞ ʪʧʘʩʙʦʔʸ ʔʝʞʕ (collections of ideas) ʪʧʪʫʙɢʤʸʷʫ ʣʙʥʞʦ˨, ʝʞʩʞɢʧ, ʣʦʔʜʷ ʔ ʫʧʝʧɘʦ˩ʞ ʨʧʝʧɘʦ˩ʞ ʰʷɢʪʫɢʞʦʦ˩ʞ ɢʞʲʔ..." (Ä 1).

ʊʙʣʧɢʧ ʪʧʝʞɱʟʙʦʔʞ ʨʞɱɢʧʜʧ ʨʙɱʙʜɱʙ꞊ʙ ʪʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʸ ɺʞɱʣʤʔ. ʆʙʥ ʦʙʝʧ ɋʙʨʧʥʦʔʫˀ, ʰʫʧ ɢ ʧʪʦʧɢʬ ʪɢʧʞʖ ꞊ʔʤʧʪʧ꞊ʔʔ ʧʦ ʣʤʙʝʞʫ "ʫɢʞɱʝʧʞ, ʥʸʜʣʧʞ, ʫʞʨʤʧʞ, ɥʧʤʧʝʦʧʞ, ɥɢʞʫʙ, ɢʣʬʪʲ, ɋʙʨʙɥʔ" ʔ ʫ. ʝ. ɼʤʸ ɺʞɱʣʤʔ ɢʞʲʔ ʪʬʫˀ "ʪʧɘɱʙʦʔʸ ʔʝʞʖ", ʨɱʔʰʞʥ ʨʧʝ ʶʫʔʥ ʨʧʪʤʞʝʦʔʥ ʪʤʧɢʧʥ ʧʦ ɱʙɋʬʥʞʞʫ ʣʙʣ ɱʙɋ ɢʲʰʞʨʞɱʞʰʔʪʤʞʦʦʲʞ, ʪʣʙʟʞʥ, ʣʙʰʞʪʫɢʙ ʔʤʔ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ, ʙ ʦʞ ʧʫɢʤʞʰʞʦʦʲʞ ʥʲʪʤʔ.

ɺʞɱʣʤʔ ʜʧɢʧʧɱʔʫ ʝʙʤˀʰʞ, ʰʫʧ ʨʧʥʔʣʧ ʶʫʔɥ "ʔʝʞʖ ʔʤʔ ʧɘʳʞʣʫʧɢ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ" ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʬʞʫ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ɢʧʪʨɱʔʦʔʥʙʞʫ ʔɥ, - "ʬʥ, ʝʬɥ, ʝʬʰʙ ʔʤʔ ʸ" (Ä 2). ʊʙʣʧ ʪʧɘʧʷ ɱʙɋʬʥʞʞʫʪʸ, - ɋʙʣʤʷʰʙʞʫ ꞊ʔʤʧʪʧ꞊, - ʰʫʧ "ʔʝʞʔ" ʦʞ ʥʧʜʬʫ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʧɢʙʫˀ ɢʦʞ ʬʥʙ, ɢʧʪʨɱʔʦʔʥʙʷʲʞʜʧ ʔɥ. ʐʫʧɘʲ ʬɘʞʝʔʫˀʪʸ ɢ ʶʫʧʥ, ʝʧʪʫʙʫʧʰʦʧ ʨʧʝʬʥʙʫˀ ʧ ɋʦʙʰʞʦʔʔ ʪʤʧɢʙ: ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʧɢʙʫˀ. "ʃʧʜʝʙ ʸ ʜʧɢʧɱʷ, ʰʫʧ ʪʫʧʤ, ʦʙ ʣʧʫʧɱʧʥ ʸ ʨʔʰʬ, ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʬʞʫ, ʫʧ ʶʫʧ ɋʦʙʰʔʫ, ʰʫʧ ʸ ɢʔʟʬ ʔ ʧʲʬʲʙʷ ʞʜʧ; ʔ ʞʪʤʔ ɘ ʸ ɢʲʰʞʤ ʔɋ ʪɢʧʞʖ ʣʧʥʦʙʫʲ, ʫʧ ʪʣʙɋʙʤ ʙʲ, ʰʫʧ ʪʫʧʤ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʬʞʫ, ʨʧʫʧʥʬʸ ʨʧʝ ʶʫʔʥ, ʰʫʧ, ʞʪʤʔ ɘʲ ʸ ɘʲʤ ɢ ʪɢʧʞʖ ʣʧʥʦʙʫʞ, ʫʧ ʸ ʥʧʜ ɘʲ ɢʧʪʨɱʔʦʔʥʙʫˀ ʞʜʧ"... ʊʙʣ ʜʧɢʧɱʔʫ ɺʞɱʣʤʔ ɢ Ä 3 ʪɢʧʞʜʧ ʪʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʸ ʔ ɋʝʞʪˀ ʟʞ ʦʙʰʔʦʙʞʫ ʨʧʤʞʥʔʣʬ ʪ ʤʷʝˀʥʔ, ʣʧʫʧɱʲʞ ʧʦ ʦʙɋʲɢʙʞʫ ʥʙʫʞɱʔʙʤʔʪʫʙʥʔ (ÄÄ 18, 19 ʔ ʝɱ.). ɼʤʸ ʥʞʦʸ ʪʧɢʞɱʰʞʦʦʧ ʦʞʨʧʦʸʫʦʧ, - ʜʧɢʧɱʔʫ ʧʦ, - ʣʙʣ ʣʧʟʦʧ ʜʧɢʧɱʔʫˀ ʧɘ ʙɘʪʧʤʷʫʦʧʥ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʧɢʙʦʔʔ ɢʞʲʞʖ ɘʞɋ ʧʫʦʧʰʞʦʔʸ ʣ ʫʧʥʬ, ʰʫʧ ʔʲ ʣʫʧ-ʤʔɘʧ ɢʧʪʨɱʔʦʔʥʙʞʫ? ʊʬʲʞʪʫɢʧɢʙʫˀ ɋʦʙʰʔʫ ɘʲʫˀ ɢʧʪʨɱʔʦʔʥʙʞʥʲʥ (their, ʫ. ʞ. ɢʞʲʞʖ *esse is percipi,* Ä 3, - ʔɋɱʞʰʞʦʔʞ ɺʞɱʣʤʔ, ɥʔʫʔɱʬʞʥʧʞ ɢ ʬʰʞɘʦʔʣʙɥ ʨʧ ʔʪʫʧɱʔʔ ꞊ʔʤʧʪʧ꞊ʔʔ). "ʊʫɱʙʦʦʲʥ ʧɘɱʙɋʧʥ ʪɱʞʝʔ ʤʷʝʞʖ ʨɱʞʧʤʙʝʙʞʫ ʥʦʞʦʔʞ, ʰʫʧ ʝʧʥʙ, ʜʧɱʲ, ɱʞʣʔ, ʧʝʦʔʥ ʪʤʧɢʧʥ, ʬɢʪʞɢʞʦʦʲʞ ɢʞʲʔ ʔʥʞʷʫ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʧɢʙʦʔʞ, ʨɱʔɱʧʝʦʧʞ ʔʤʔ ɱʞʙʤˀʦʧʞ, ʧʫʤʔʰʦʧʞ ʧʫ ʫʧʜʧ, ʰʫʧ ʔɥ ɢʧʪʨɱʔʦʔʥʙʞʫ ɱʙɋʬʥ" (Ä 4). ɔʫʧ ʥʦʞʦʔʞ - "ʸɢʦʧʞ ʨɱʧʫʔɢʧɱʞʰʔʞ", - ʜʧɢʧɱʔʫ ɺʞɱʣʤʔ. - "ʁɘʧ ʰʫʧ ʟʞ ʫʙʣʧʞ ʨʫʔ ɢʲʰʞʬʨʧʥʸʦʬʫʲʞ ʧɘʳʞʣʫʲ, ʣʙʣ ʦʞ ɢʞʲʔ, ʣʧʫʧɱʲʞ ʥʲ ɢʧʪʨɱʔʦʔʥʙʞʥ ʨʧʪɱʞʝʪʫɢʧʥ ʬɢʪʫɢ? ʙ ʰʫʧ ʟʞ ʥʲ ɢʧʪʨɱʔʦʔʥʙʞʥ, ʣʙʣ ʦʞ ʪɢʧʔ ʪʧɘʪʫɢʞʦʦʲʞ ʔʝʞʔ ʔʤʔ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ (ideas or sensations)? ʔ ɱʙɋɢʞ ʟʞ ʨʫʧ ɱʸʥʧ-ʫʙʣʔ ʦʞ ʦʞʤʞʨʧ, ʰʫʧ ʣʙʣʔʞ-ʤʔɘʧ ʔʝʞʔ ʔʤʔ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ, ʔʤʔ ʣʧʥɘʔʦʙɥʔʔ ʔɥ ʥʧʜʬʫ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʧɢʙʫˀ, ʦʞ ɘʬʝʬʰʔ ɢʧʪʨɱʔʦʔʥʙʞʥʲʥʔ?" (Ä 4).

ʃʧʤʤʞʣɥʔʔ ʔʝʞʖ ɺʞɱʣʤʔ ɋʙʥʞʦʸʞʫ ʫʞʨʞɱˀ ɱʙɢʦʧɋʦʙʰʙʔʥ ʝʤʸ ʦʞʜʧ ɢʲɱʙʟʞʦʔʞʥ: *ʣʧʥʙʘʔʦʙɥʔʔ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʖ,* ʧɘɢʔʦʸʸ ʥʙʫʞɱʔʙʤʔʪʫʧɢ ɢ "ʦʞʤʞʨʧʥ" ʪʫɱʞʥʤʞʦʔʔ ʔʝʫʔ ʞʲʞ ʝʙʤˀʰʞ, ʔʪʣʙʫˀ ʣʙʣʧʜʧ-ʫʧ ʔʪʫʧʰʦʔʣʙ ʝʤʸ ʶʫʧʜʧ ʣʧʥʨʤʞʣʪʙ... ʫʧ-ɘʔʰˀ, ʝʤʸ ʶʫʧʖ ʣʧʥɘʔʦʙɥʔʔ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʖ. ɥ Ä 5 ʥʙʫɱʞʙʤʔʫʞʤʔ ʧɘɢʔʦʸʷʫʪʸ ɢ ɢʧʨʙʞ ʪ ʙɘʪʫɱʙʣɥʔʔ, ʔʘʧ ʧʫʝʞʤʸʷʫˀ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʞ ʧʫ ʧɘʳʞʣʫʙ, ʨʧ ʥʦʞʦʔʷ ɺʞɱʣʤʔ, ʞʪʫˀ ʨʬʪʫʙʸ ʙɘʪʫɱʙʣɥʔʸ. "ʆʙ ʪʙʥʧʥ ʝʞʤʞ, - ʜʧɢʧɱʔʫ ʧʦ ɢ ʣʧʦɥʞ Ä5, ʧɘʲʞʣʫʦʧʥ ɢʧ ɢʫʧɱʧʥ ʔɋʝʙʦʔʔ, - ʧɘʳʞʣʫ ʔ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʞ ʧʝʦʧ ʔ ʫʧ ʟʞ (are the same thing) ʔ ʦʞ ʥʧʜʬʫ ʨʧʶʫʧʥʬ ɘʲʫˀ ʙɘʪʫɱʙʜʔɱʬʞʥʲ ʧʝʦʧ ʧʫ ʝɱʬʜʧʜʧ". "ɥʲ ʪʣʙʟʞʫʞ, - ʨʔʰʞʫ ɺʞɱʣʤʔ, - ʰʫʧ ʔʝʞʔ ʥʧʜʬʫ ɘʲʫˀ ʣʧʨʔʸʥʔ ʔʤʔ ʧʫʫʞʦʞʣʙʥʔʸʥʔ (resemblances) ɢʞʲʞʖ, ʣʧʫʧɱʲʞ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʬʷʫ ɢʦʞ ʬʥʙ ɢ ʦʞʥʲʪʤʸʲʞʖ ʪʬɘʪʫʙʦɥʔʔ. 0 ʧʫɢʞʰʙʷ, ʰʫʧ ʔʝʞʸ ʦʞ ʥʧʟʞʫ ʨʧɥʧʝʔʫˀ ʦʔ ʦʙ ʰʫʧ ʔʦʧʞ,

ʣʄŋʧʥʞ ʔʝʞʔ; ɥɕʞʫ ʔʤʔ ꞉ʔʜʬʄŋʙ ʦʞ ʥʧʜʬʫ ʨʧɥʧʝʔʫ˺ ʦʔ ʦʙ ʰʫʧ, ʣʄŋʧʥʞ ʝŋʬʜʧʜʧ ɥɕʞʫʙ, ʝŋʬʜʧʢ ꞉ʔʜʬŋ˩... Θ ʪʦʨŋʙʰʔɕʙʷ, ʥʧʟʞʥ ʤʔ ʥ˩ ɕʧʪʦʨŋʔʦʔʥʙʫ˺ ʁʫʔ ʨŋʞʝʨʧʤʙʜʙʞʥ˩ʞ ʧʄŋʔʜʔʦʙʤ˩ ʔʤʔ ɕʦʞʰʦʔʞ ɕʞʲʔ, ʪ ʣʧʫʧʄŋ˩ɥ ʦʙʰʔ ʔʝʞʔ ʸɕʤʸʷʫʪʸ ɘʬʝʫʧ ɘ˩ ʪʦʦʔʥʣʙʥʔ ʔʤʔ ^ ʨŋʞʝʪʫʙɕʤʞʦʔʸʥʔ, ʔʤʔ ʦʞ ʥʧʟʞʥ? ɾʪʤʔ ʝʙ, ʫʧ, ɖʦʙʰʔʫ, ʧʦʔ ʪʬʫ˺ ʔʝʞʔ, ʔ ʥ˩ ʦʞ ʝɕʔʦʬʤʔʪ˺ ʦʔ ʰʙʜʬ ɕʨʞʄŋʞʝ; ʙ ʞʪʤʔ ɕ˩ ʪʣʙʟʞʫʞ, ʰʫʧ ʦʞʫ, ʫʧ ʸ ʧɘŋʙʲʬʪ˺ ʣ ʣʧʥʬ ʬʜʧʝʦʧ ʔ ʪʨŋʧʰʬ ʞʜʧ, ʞʪʫ˺ ʤʔ ʪʥ˩ʪʤ ʜʧɕʧŋʔʫ˺, ʰʫʧ ɥɕʞʫ ʨʧɥʧʟ ʦʙ ʦʞʰʫʧ ʦʞɕʔʝʔʥʧʞ; ʫɕʞŋʝʧʞ ʔʤʔ ʥʸʜʣʧʞ ʨʧɥʧʟʞ ʦʙ ʆʞʰʫʧ ʫʙʣʧʞ, ʰʫʧ ʦʞʤ˺ɖʸ ʧʪʸɖʙʫ˺, ʔ ʫ. ʨ." (Ä 8).

"ɼʧɕʧʝ˩" ʅʙɖʙŋʧɕʙ ʨŋʧʫʔɕ ʈʤʞɥʙʦʧɕʙ ʨʧ ɕʧʨŋʧʪʬ ʧ ʫʧʥ, ʥʧʜʬʫ ʤʔ ɕʦʞ ʦʙʪ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɕʧɕʙʫ˺ ɕʞʲʔ ʨʧʥʔʥʧ ʔɥ ʝʞʢʪʫɕʔʸ ʦʙ ʦʙʪ, - ʦʔ ʦʙ ɕʧʤʧʪ ʦʞ ʧʫʤʔʰʙʷʫʪʸ, ʣʙʣ ɕʔʝʔʫ ʰʔʫʙʫʞʤ˺, ʧʫ ʝʧɕʧʝʧɕ ʅʞŋʣʣʔ ʨŋʧʫʔɕ ʦʞ ʦʙɖ˩ɕʙʞʥ˩ɥ ʔʥ ʨʧʔʥʞʪʦʧ ʥʙʫʞŋʔʙʤʔʪʫʧɕ. ʅʞŋʣʣʔ ʪʰʔʫʙʞʫ ʥ˩ʪʤ˺ ʧ ʪʬ˩ʞʪʫɕʧɕʙʦʔʔ "ʥʙʫʞŋʔʔ ʔʤʔ ʫʞʤʞʪʦʧʢ ʪʬɘʪʫʙʦɥʔʢ" (Ä 9) ʫʙʣʔʥ "ʨŋʧʫʔɕʧʄŋʞʰʔʞʥ", ʫʙʣʔʥ "ʙɘʪʬŋʝʧʥ", ʰʫʧ ʦʞʰʞʜʧ ʪʧɘʪʫɕʞʦʦʧ ʫŋʙʫʔʫ˺ ɕŋʞʥʸ ʦʙ ʞʞ ʧʨŋʧɕʞŋʟʞʦʔʞ. "ʆʧ, - ʜʧɕʧŋʔʫ ʧʦ, - ɕɕʔʝʬ ʫʧʜʧ, ʰʫʧ ʬʰʞʦʔʞ (tenet) ʧ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɕʧɕʙʦʔʔ ʥʙʫʞŋʔʔ ʨʬʪʫʔʤʧ, ʨʧ-ɕʔʝʔʥʧʥʬ, ʜʤʬɘʧʣʔʞ ʣʧŋʦʔ ɕ ʬʥʙɥ ꞉ʔʤʧʪʧʄ꞉ʧɕ ʔ ɕʤʞʰʞʫ ɖʙ ʪʧɘʧʢ ʪʫʧʤ˺ʣʧ ʥʦʧʜʧʰʔʤʔʦʞʢ ɕŋʞʝʦʞʢ ʔ ʦʞʤʞʨʧʪʫʞʢ ʨŋʞʝʪʫɕʙɖʤʞʦʔʢ, ʸ ʨŋʞʝʨʧʰʔʫʙʷ ʨʧʝʙɖʙʫ˺ʪʸ ʥʦʧʜʧŋʰʔʫ˺ʪʫʞʥ, ʤʔʰ˺ ɘ˩ ʦʞ ʧʨʬʪʫʔʫ˺ ʦʔʰʞʜʧ ʝʤʸ ʨʧʤʦʧʫʧʜʧ ŋʙɖʧɘʤʙʰʞʦʔʸ ʔ ʔʪʣʧʦʞʦʞʦʔʸ ʁʫʧʜʧ ʨŋʞʝʝʙʪʪʬʝʣʙ" (Ä 9).

ɭ˩ ʪʞʢʰʙʪ ʬɕʔʝʔʥ, ʧ ʣʙʣʔɥ ɕŋʞʝʦʙɥ ɕ˩ɕʧʝʙɥ ʜʧɕʧŋʔʫ ʅʞŋʣʣʔ. ʈʧʣʧʦʰʔʥ ʪʦʙʰʙʤʙ ʪ ʞʜʧ ʫʞʧŋʞʫʔʰʞʪʣʔʥ ʝʧɕʧʝʙʥʔ ʨŋʧʫʔɕ ʥʙʫʞŋʔʙʤʔʪʫʧɕ. ꟻʫŋʔɥʙʸ "ʙɘʪʧʤʷʫʦʧʞ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɕʧɕʙʦʔʞ ʧɘʲʞʣʫʧɕ, ʫ. ʞ. ʪʬʲʞʪʫɕʧɕʙʦʔʞ ɕʞʲʞʢ ɕʦʞ ʰʞʤʧɕʞʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ ʨʧɖʦʙʦʔʸ, ʅʞŋʣʣʔ ʨŋʸʥʧ ʔɖʤʙʜʙʞʫ ɕʧɖɖŋʙʟʞʦʔʸ ʪɕʧʔɥ ɕŋʙʜʧɕ ʫʙʣʔʥ ʧɘŋʙɖʧʥ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦʔ-ʝʞ ʨŋʔɖʦʙʷʫ "ɕʞʲ˺ ɕ ʪʞɘʞ". ʇ Ä 24-ʥ ʅʞŋʣʣʔ ʨʔʰʞʫ ʣʬŋʪʔɕʧʥ, ʰʫʧ ʁʫʧ ʧʫʨŋʧɕʞŋʜʙʞʥʧʞ ʔʥ ʥʦʞʦʔʞ ʨŋʔɖʦʙʞʫ

*"ʙɘʪʧʤʷʫʦʧʞ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɕʧɕʙʦʔʞ ʰʬɕʪʫɕʞʦʦ˩ɥ ʧɘʲʞʣʫʧɕ ɕ ʪʞɘʞ* (objects in themselves) *ʔʤʔ ɕʦʞ ʬʥʙ"* (ʪʫŋ. 167-168 ɥʔʫ. ʔɖʝʙʦʔʸ). ɼɕʞ ʧʪʦʧɕʙʦʔʸ ʤʔʦʔʔ ꞉ʔʤʧʪʧ꞉ʪʣʔɥ ɕʧɖɖŋʞʦʔʢ ʦʙʥʞʰʞʦ˩ ɖʝʞʪ˺ ʪ ʫʧʢ ʨŋʸʥʧʫʧʫʧʢ, ʸʪʦʧʪʫ˺ʷ ʔ ʧʫʰʞʫʤʔɕʧʪʫ˺ʷ, ʣʧʫʧŋʧʝʸ ʧʫʤʔʰʙʷʫ ꞉ʔʤʧʪʧ꞉ʪʣʔɥ ʣʤʙʪʪʔʣʧɕ ʧʫ ʪʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʞʥ "ʦʧɕ˩ɥ" ʪʔʪʫʞʥ ɕ ʦʙʰʞ ɕŋʞʥʸ. ɭʙʫʞŋʔʙʤʔʝʥ - ʨŋʔɖʦʙʦʔʞ "ʧɘʲʞʣʫʧɕ ɕ ʪʞɘʞ" ʔʤʔ ɕʦʞ ʬʥʙ; ʔʝʞʔ ʔ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ - ʣʧʨʔʔ ʔʤʔ ʧʫʨʞʰʙʫʣʔ ʁʫʔɥ ʧɘʲʞʣʫʧɕ. ʈŋʧʫʔɕʧʨʧʤʧʟʦʧʞ ʬʰʞʦʔʞ (ʔʝʞʙʤʔɖʥ): ʧɘʲʞʣʫ˩ ʦʞ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɕʬʷʫ "ɕʦʞ ʬʥʙ"; ʧɘʲʞʣʫ˩ ʪʬʫ˺ "ʣʧʥʘʔʦʙɥʔʔ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʢ".

Ɔʫʧ ʦʙʨʔʪʙʦʧ ɕ 1710 ʜʧʝʬ, ʫ. ʞ. ɖʙ 14 ʤʞʫ ʝʧ ʥʧʟʝʞʦʔʸ ʁʥʥʙʦʬʔʤʙ ʃʙʦʫʙ, ʙ ʦʙʰʔ ʥʙɥʔʪʫ˩ - ʦʙ ʧʪʦʧɕʙʦʔʔ ʸʣʧɘ˩ "ʦʧɕʞʢʰʞʢ" ꞉ʔʤʧʪʧ꞉ʔʔ - ʪʝʞʤʙʤʔ ʧʫʣʨŋ˩ʫʔʞ, ʰʫʧ ʨŋʔʣʦʙʦʔʞ "ɕʞʲʞʢ ɕ ʪʞɘʞ" ʞʪʫ˺ ŋʞɖʬʤ˺ʫʙʫ ɖʙʥʙʟʞʦʔʸ ʔɖʣɕŋʔʦʔʸ ʥʙʫʞŋʔʙʤʔɖʥʙ ʣʙʦʫʔʙʦʪʫɕʧʥ! "ʆʧɕ˩ʞ" ʧʫʣŋ˩ʫʔʸ ʥʙɥʔʪʫɕ - ŋʞʝʬʣʤʫʙʫ ʨʧʟʙɖʙʫʞʤ˺ʪʫʧʜʧ ʦʞɕʞʟʞʪʫɕʙ ʔɥ ɕ ʔʪʫʧŋʔʔ ꞉ʔʤʧʪʧ꞉ʪʣʔɥ ʦʙʨŋʙɕʤʞʦʔʢ.

ʁʮ ʪʤʞʝʷʲʙʸ "ʦʧɢʙʸ" ʤʲʪʤʵ ʪʧʪʫʧʔʫ ɢ ʫʧʤ, ʰʫʧ ʨʧʦʸʫʔʸ "ʤʙʫʞʮʔʔ" ʔʤʔ "ʪʷɘʪʫʙʦʮʔʔ" - ʧʪʫʙʫʧʤ ʪʫʙʮʲʮ ʦʞʤʮʔʫʔʰʞʪʤʔʮ ɢʧɋɋʮʞʦʔʢ. ʅʙʮ ʔ ɹɢʞʦʙʮʔʷʪ,<<#16>> ɢʔʝʔʫʞ ʤʔ, ʝɢʔʦʷʤʔ ɢʨʞʮʞʝ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʪʤʷ ʤʲʪʤʵ, ʷʜʤʷɘʔʤʔ ʙʦʙʤʔɋ ʔ ʷʪʫʮʙʦʔʤʔ ʁʫʔ "ʙɘʪʧʤʷʫʲ", "ʦʞʔɋʤʞʦʦʲʞ ʪʷʲʦʧʪʫʔ" ʔ ʫ. ʨ. ɻʧɋʵʤʔʫʞ ɺʞʮʤʤʔ, ʰʫʧɘʲ ʨʮʧɢʞʮʔʫʵ ʨʧ ʨʞʮɢʧʔʪʫʧʰʦʔʤʷ ʨʧʝʧɘʦʲʞ ʷʫɢʞʮʟʝʞʦʔʸ, ʔ ɢʲ ʷɢʔʝʔʫʞ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦʔ ʪɢʧʝʸʫʪʸ ʤ ʨʮʞʫʞʦʮʔʧɋʦʧʢ ɢʲʝʷʤʤʞ. ɺʞʮʤʤʔ ɢʨʧʤʦʞ ʧʨʮʞʝʞʤʦʧ ʜʧɢʧʮʔʫ, ʰʫʧ ʤʙʫʞʮʔʸ ʞʪʫʵ "nonentity" (ʦʞʪʷʲʞʪʫɢʷʲʙʸ ʪʷʲʦʧʪʫʵ, Ä 68), ʰʫʧ ʤʙʫʞʮʔʸ ʞʪʫʵ *ʦʔʰʫʧ* (Ä 80). "ɻʲ ʤʧʟʞʫʞ, - ʔʮʧʦʔɋʔʮʷʞʫ ɺʞʮʤʤʔ ʦʙʝ ʤʙʫʞʮʔʙʤʔʪʫʙʤʔ, - ʞʪʤʔ ʁʫʧ ʫʙʤ ʷʟʞ ɢʙʤ ʮʧʰʞʫʪʸ, ʷʨʧʫʮʞɘʤʸʫʵ ʪʤʧɢʧ "ʤʙʫʞʮʔʸ" ɢ ʫʧʤ ʪʤʲʪʤʞ, ɢ ʤʙʤʧʤ ʝʮʷʜʔʞ ʤʷʝʔ ʷʨʧʫʮʞɘʤʸʷʫ ʪʤʧɢʧ "ʦʔʰʫʧ"" (ʮ.<<*5>> 196-197 ʮʔʫ. ʔɋʝ.). ʊʦʙʰʙʤʙ, - ʜʧɢʧʮʔʫ ɺʞʮʤʤʔ, - ɢʞʮʔʤʔ, ʰʫʧ ʮɢʞʫʙ, ɋʙʨʙʮʔ ʔ ʫ. ʨ. "ʝʞʢʪʫɢʔʫʞʤʵʦʧ ʪʷʲʞʪʫɢʷʫ", - ʨʧʫʧʤ ʧʫʤʙɋʙʤʔʪʵ ʧʫ ʁʫʧʜʧ ɢʧɋɋʮʞʦʔʸ ʔ ʨʮʔɋʦʙʤʔ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦʔ ʪʷʲʞʪʫɢʷʫ ʫʧʤʵʤʧ ɢ ɋʙɢʔʪʔʤʧʪʫʔ ʧʫ ʦʙʰʔʮ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔʢ. ʆʧ ʁʫʧ ʷʪʫʮʙʦʞʦʔʞ ʪʫʙʮʲʮ ʧʰʔɘʧʰʦʲʮ ʨʧʦʸʫʔʢ ʦʞ ʝʧɢʞʝʦʧ ʝʧ ʤʧʦʮʙ: ʧʪʫʙʫʧʤ ʞʪʫʵ ʨʧʦʸʫʔʞ "ʪʷɘʪʫʙʦʮʔʔ" (Ä 73) - ʫʙʤʧʢ ʟʞ "ʨʮʞʝʮʙʪʪʷʝʧʤ" (ʮ. 195), ʧʤʧʦʰʙʫʞʤʵʦʧ ʮʙɋʧɘʤʙʰʙʞʤʲʢ ʞʨʔʪʤʧʨʧʤ ɺʞʮʤʤʔ ɢ 1710 ʜʧʝʷ! ɻ 1908 ʜʧʝʷ ʦʙʮʧʝʸʫʪʸ ʷ ʦʙʪ ʫʙʤʔʞ ʰʷʫʦʔʤʔ, ʤʧʫʧʮʲʞ ʪʞʮʵʞɋʦʧ ʨʧɢʞʮʔʤʔ ɹɢʞʦʙʮʔʷʪʷ, ʈʞʫʮʧʤʵʝʫʷ,<<#17>> ʅʙʮʷ ʔ ʃÁ, ʰʫʧ ʫʧʤʵʤʧ "ʦʧɢʞʢʰʔʢ ʨʧɋʔʫʔɢʔɋʤ" ʔ "ʦʧɢʞʢʰʞʞ ʞʪʞʪʫɢʧɋʦʙʦʔʞ" ʝʧʮʙɘʧʫʙʤʔʪʵ ʝʧ ʷʪʫʮʙʦʞʦʔʸ ʁʫʔʮ "ʤʞʫʙʭʔɋʔʰʞʪʤʔʮ" ʨʧʦʸʫʔʢ.

ɔʫʔ ʟʞ ʰʷʫʦʔʤʔ (ɺʧʜʝʙʦʧɢ ɢ ʫʧʤ ʰʔʪʤʞ) ʷɢʞʮʸʷʫ ʰʔʫʙʫʞʤʞʢ, ʰʫʧ ʔʤʞʦʦʧ ʦʧɢʙʸ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʸ ʮʙɋʸʪʦʔʤʙ ʧʰʔɘʧʰʦʧʪʫʵ "ʷʝɢʧʞʦʔʸ ʤʔʮʙ" ɢ ʷʰʞʦʔʔ ɢʞʰʦʧ ʧʨʮʧɢʞʮʜʙʞʤʲʮ ʤʙʫʞʮʔʙʤʔʪʫʧɢ, ʤʧʫʧʮʲʞ ʜʧɢʧʮʸʫ ʧ ʝʙʤʧʤ-ʫʧ "ʧʫʮʙʞʦʔʔ" ʪʧɋʦʙʦʔʞʤ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʤʙ ɢʞʲʞʢ, ʪʷʲʞʪʫɢʷʲʔʮ ɢʦʞ ʞʜʧ ʪʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ. ʇɘ ʁʫʧʤ "ʷʝɢʧʞʦʔʔ" ʦʙɋɢʙʦʦʲʤʔ ɢʲʰʞ ʙɢʫʧʮʙʤʔ ʦʙʨʔʪʙʦʙ ɘʞɋʝʦʙ ʨʮʧʧʰʷɢʪʫɢʧɢʙʦʦʲʮ ʪʤʧɢ. ʈʧ ɋʙɘʲɢʰʔɢʧʪʫʔ ʔʤʔ ʨʧ ʦʞɢʞʝʔʞʤʔ, ʰʫʧ ʁʫʔ ʦʧɢʲʞ ʧʫʤʮʲʫʔʸ ɘʲʤʔ ʷʟʞ ʧʫʤʮʲʫʲ ɢ 1710 ʜʧʝʷ.

"ʆʙʰʞ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʔʞ ʔʮ (ʔʝʞʢ ʔʤʔ ɢʞʲʞʢ), - ʨʔʰʞʫ ɺʞʮʤʤʔ, - ɘʲʤʧ ʰʮʞɋɢʲʰʙʢʦʧ ɋʙʫʞʮʞʦʦʧ, ɋʙʨʷʫʙʦʦʧ ʤ ʪʙʤʲʤ ʧʨʙʪʦʲʤ ɋʙɘʤʷʟʝʞʦʔʸʤ ʧ ʝɢʧʢʦʧʤ (twofold) ʪʷʲʞʪʫɢʧɢʙʦʔʔ ʰʷɢʪʫɢʞʦʦʲʮ ʧɘʲʞʤʫʧɢ, ʔʤʞʦʦʧ: ʧʝʦʧ ʪʷʲʞʪʫɢʧɢʙʦʔʞ - *ʔʦʫʞʤʤʔʜʔɘʞʤʵʦʧʞ* ʔʤʔ ʪʷʲʞʪʫɢʧɢʙʦʔʞ ɢ ʷʤʞ, ʝʮʷʜʧʞ - *ʮʞʙʤʵʦʧʞ,* ɢʦʞ ʷʤʙ" (ʫ. ʞ. ɢʦʞ ʪʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ). ʁ ɺʞʮʤʤʔ ʨʧʫʞʰʙʞʫʪʸ ʦʙʝ ʁʫʔʤ "ʙɘʪʷʮʝʦʲʤ" ʤʦʞʦʔʞʤ, ʝʧʨʷʪʤʙʷʲʔʤ ɢʧɋʤʧʟʦʧʪʫʵ ʤʲʪʤʔʫʵ ʦʞʤʲʪʤʔʤʧʞ! ʁʪʫʧʰʦʔʤ "ʙɘʪʷʮʝʙ", - ʤʧʦʞʰʦʧ, ʮʙɋʤʔʰʦʞʢ "ɢʞʲʞʢ" ʔ "ʔʝʞʢ" (Ä 87), "ʝʧʨʷʲʞʦʔʞ ɢʦʞʰʦʞʢ ʧɘʲʞʤʫʧɢ". ʊʫʫ ʟʞ ʔʪʫʧʰʦʔʤ ʨʧʮʧʝʙʞʫ, ʤʙʤ ʫʤʤʮʲʤ ɺʞʮʤʤʔ ɢ 1710 ʜʧʝʷ ʔ ɢʦʧɢʵ ʫʤʤʮʲʤ ɺʧʜʝʙʦʧɢ ɢ 1908 ʜʧʝʷ, ɢʞʮʷ ɢ ʭʞʫʔʰʔ ʔ ʔʝʧʤʲ. "ʊʷʲʞʪʫɢʧɢʙʦʔʞ ʤʙʫʞʮʔʔ, - ʜʧɢʧʮʔʫ ɺʞʮʤʤʔ, - ʔʤʔ ɢʞʲʞʢ, ʦʞ ɢʧʪʨʮʔʦʔʤʙʞʤʲʮ, ɘʲʤʧ ʦʞ ʫʧʤʵʤʧ ʜʤʙɢʦʧʢ ʧʨʧʮʧʢ ʙʫʞʔʪʫʧɢ ʔ ʭʙʫʙʤʔʪʫʧɢ, ʦʧ ʦʙ ʫʧʤ ʟʞ ʪʙʤʧʤ ʨʮʔʦʮʔʨʞ ʝʞʮʟʔʫʪʸ ʔʝʧʤʧʨʧʤʧʦʦʔʰʞʪɢʧ ɢʦʞ ɢʪʞʮ ʞʜʧ ʮʙɋʦʧʧɘʮʙɋʦʲʮ ʭʧʮʤʙʮ" (Ä 94).

[illegible] (Ä 92, [illegible]. 203-204 [illegible].).

[illegible] 1870-[illegible]! [illegible] 1876 [illegible]!), [illegible] (Ä 96).

[illegible]!

[illegible] (Ä 34). [illegible]

ʧʦɱʔɥʙʞʤ, ʞlsʦˡ ʦʧ, ʰʦʧ ⍞ʔʥʧʃlsʧ⍞ʲ (ʣʬɱlsʔɢ ⅃ʞɱʣʥʔ) ʦʙɋʲɢʙʷʦ ʤʙʦʞɱʔʞʢ ʔʥʔ ʦʞʥʞlsʦʦʧʢ lsʬɘlsʦʙʦɥʔʞʢ. ɟʦɱʔɥʙʦʔʞ ʞʞ ʦʞ ʨɱʔʦʦʧlsʔʦ ʦʔʣʙʣʧʜʧ ʬʲʞɱɘʙ ʧlsʦʙʥˡʦʧʤʬ ɱʧʝʬ ʰʞʥʧɢʞʰʞlsʣʧʤʬ, ʣʧʦʧɱʲʢ, lsʤʞʷ lsʣʙɋʙʦˡ, ʦʔʣʧʜʝʙ ʦʞ ɋʙʤʞʦʔʦ ʞʞ ʧʦlsʬʦlsʦɢʔʸ... ɹʦʞʔlsʦʬ ʝʞʢlsʦɢʔʦʞʥˡʦʧ ʦʬʟʞʦ ᴿʦʧʦ ʨɱʔɋɱʙʣ ʨʬlsʦʧʜʧ ʔʤʞʦʔ, ʰʦʧɘʲ ʧɘʧlsʦʦʧɢʙʦˡ lsɢʧʞ ɘʞɋɘʧʟʔʞ"...

ɼʲʞ ʸlsʦʞʞ ɢʲɱʙʟʞʦʙ ᴿʦʙ ʤʲlsʥˡ ɢ Ä 37-ʤ, ʜʝʞ ⅃ʞɱʣʥʔ ʧʦɢʞʰʙʞʦ ʦʙ ʧɘɢʔʦʞʦʔʞ ɢ ʦʧʤ, ʰʦʧ ʞʜʧ ⍞ʔʥʧʃlsʧ⍞ʔʸ ʬʦʔʰʦʧʟʙʞʦ ʦʞʥʞlsʦʲʞ lsʬɘlsʦʙʦɥʔʔ: "ʞlsʥʔ lsʥʧɢʧ *lsʬɘlsʦʙʦɥʔʸ* ʨʧʦʔʤʙʦˡ ɢ ʟʔʦʞʢlsʣʧʤ (vulgar) lsʤʲlsʥʞ, ʦ. ʞ. ʣʙʣ ʣʧʤɘʔʦʙɥʔʷ ʰʬɢlsʦɢʞʦʦʲɥ ʣʙʰʞlsʦɢ, ʨɱʧʦʸʟʞʦʦʧlsʦʔ, ʨɱʧʰʦʧlsʦʔ, ɢʞlsʙ ʔ ʦ. ʨ., ʦʧ ʤʞʦʸ ʦʞʥˡɋʸ ʧɘɢʔʦʸʦˡ ɢ ʔɥ ʬʦʔʰʦʧʟʞʦʔʔ. ʆʧ ʞlsʥʔ lsʥʧɢʧ lsʬɘlsʦʙʦɥʔʸ ʨʧʦʔʤʙʦˡ ɢ ⍞ʔʥʧʃlsʧ⍞lsʣʧʤ lsʤʲlsʥʞ - ʣʙʣ ʧlsʦʦʧɢʬ ʙʣɥʔʝʞʦɥʔʢ<<#18>> ʔʥʔ ʣʙʰʞlsʦɢ (lsʬʲʞlsʦɢʬʷʲʔɥ) ɢʦʞ lsʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ, - ʦʧ ʦʧʜʝʙ ʝʞʢlsʦɢʔʦʞʥˡʦʧ ʸ ʨɱʔɋʦʙʷ, ʰʦʧ ʬʦʔʰʦʧʟʙʷ ʞʞ, ʞlsʥʔ ʤʧʟʦʧ ʜʧɢʧɱʔʦˡ ʧɘ ʬʦʔʰʦʧʟʞʦʔʔ ʦʧʜʧ, ʰʦʧ ʦʔʣʧʜʝʙ ʦʞ lsʬʲʞlsʦɢʧɢʙʥʧ, ʦʞ lsʬʲʞlsʦɢʧɢʙʥʧ ʝʙʟʞ ɢ ɢʧʧɘɱʙʟʞʦʔʔ".

ɹʦʜʥʔʢlsʣʔʢ ⍞ʔʥʧʃlsʧ⍞ ʍɱʞʢɋʞɱ, ʔʝʞʙʥʔlsʦ, lsʦʧɱʧʦʦʔʣ ɘʞɱʣʥʞʙʦlsʦɢʙ, ʔɋʝʙɢʰʔʢ lsʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʸ ⅃ʞɱʣʥʔ ʔ lsʦʙɘʝʔɢʰʔʢ ʔɥ lsɢʧʔʤʔ ʨɱʔʤʞʰʙʦʔʸʤʔ, ʦʞʝʙɱʧʤ ʦʙɋʲɢʙʞʦ ʬʰʞʦʔʞ ⅃ʞɱʣʥʔ "ʞlsʦʞlsʦɢʞʦʦʲʤ ɱʞʙʥʔɋʤʧʤ" (ɱ. ʌ ɥʔʦ. ʔɋʝ.). ɔʦʙ ɋʙɘʙɢʦʙʸ ʦʞɱʤʔʦʧʥʧʜʔʸ ʦʞʨɱʞʤʞʦʦʧ ʝʧʥʟʦʙ ɘʲʦˡ ʧʦʤʞʰʞʦʙ, ʔɘʧ ʧʦʙ ʝʞʢlsʦɢʔʦʞʥˡʦʧ ɢʲɱʙʟʙʞʦ ʦʙʤʞɱʞʦʔʞ ⅃ʞɱʣʥʔ ʨʧʝʝʞʥʙʦˡlsʸ ʨʧʝ ɱʞʙʥʔɋʤ. ɩʲ ʤʦʧʜʧ ɱʙɋ ɢlsʦɱʞʦʔʤ ɢ ʝʙʥˡʦʞʢʰʞʤ ʔɋʥʧʟʞʦʔʔ "ʦʧɢʞʢʰʔɥ" "ʨʧɋʔʦʔɢʔlsʦʧɢ", ʣʧʦʧɱʲʞ ɢ ʝɱʬʜʧʢ ⍞ʧɱʤʞ, ɢ ʝɱʬʜʧʢ lsʥʧɢʞlsʦʦʧʢ ʧɘʧʥʧʰʣʞ ʨʧɢʦʧɱʸʷʦ ᴿʦʬ ʟʞ lsʙʤʬʷ ʨɱʧʦʧʝʞʥʣʬ ʔʥʔ ʨʧʝʝʞʥʣʬ. ⅃ʞɱʣʥʔ ʦʞ ʧʦɱʔɥʙʞʦ lsʬʲʞlsʦɢʧɢʙʦʔʸ ɱʞʙʥˡʦʲɥ ɢʞʲʞʢ! ⅃ʞɱʣʥʔ ʦʞ ɱʙɋɱʲɢʙʞʦ ls ʤʦʞʦʔʞʤ ɢlsʞʜʧ ʰʞʥʧɢʞʰʞlsʦɢʙ! ⅃ʞɱʣʥʔ ʧʦɱʔɥʙʞʦ "ʦʧʥˡʣʧ" ʬʰʞʦʔʞ ⍞ʔʥʧʃlsʧ⍞ʧɢ, ʦ. ʞ. ʦʞʧɱʔʷ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ, ʣʧʦʧɱʙʸ lsʞɱˡʞɋʦʧ ʔ ɱʞʰʔʦʞʥˡʦʧ ɘʞɱʞʦ ɢ ʧlsʦʧɢʬ ɢlsʞɥ lsɢʧʔɥ ɱʙlslsʬʟʝʞʦʔʢ ʨɱʔɋʦʙʦʔʞ ɢʦʞʰʦʞʜʧ ʤʔɱʙ ʔ ʧʦɱʙʟʞʦʔʸ ʞʜʧ ɢ lsʦʧʦʔʔ ʥʷʝʞʢ. ⅃ʞɱʣʥʔ ʦʞ ʧʦɱʔɥʙʞʦ ʞlsʦʞlsʦɢʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ, ʣʧʦʧɱʧʞ ɢlsʞʜʝʙ lsʦʧʸʥʧ ʔ lsʦʧʔʦ (ɘʧʥˡʰʞʢ ʰʙlsʦˡʷ ɘʞlsɋʦʙʦʞʥˡʦʧ) ʦʙ ᴿʦʧʢ, ʦ. ʞ. ʤʙʦʞɱʔʙʥʔlsʦʔʰʞlsʣʧʢ, ʦʞʧɱʔʔ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ: "ɩʲ ʤʧʟʞʤ, - ʰʔʦʙʞʤ ɢ Ä59, - ʔɋ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʧʦʨʞʦʙ" (⅃ʞɱʣʥʔ - ⍞ʔʥʧʃlsʧ⍞ʔʸ "ʰʔlsʦʧʜʧ ʧʦʨʞʦʙ")<<*6>> "ʧʦʦʧʃlsʔʦʞʥˡʦʧ lsʧʃlsʬʲʞlsʦɢʧɢʙʦʔʸ ʔ ʨʧʃlsʥʞʝʧɢʙʦʞʥˡʦʧlsʦʔ ʔʝʞʢ ɢ ʦʙʰʞʤ lsʧɋʦʙʦʔʔ... ʝʞʥʙʦˡ ʨɱʙɢʔʥˡʦʲʞ ɋʙʣʥʷʰʞʦʔʸ ʧ ʦʧʤ, ʰʦʧ ʔlsʦʨʲʦʙʥʔ ɘʲ ʤʲ (ʔʥʔ: ʬɢʔʝʙʥʔ ɘʲ ʤʲ), ʞlsʥʔ ɘʲ ɘʲʥʔ ʨʧʤʞʲʞʦʲ ɢ ʬlsʥʧɢʔʸ, ɢʞlsˡʤʙ ɋʦʙʰʞʦʞʥˡʦʧ ʧʦʥʔʰʙʷʲʔɥʞlsʸ ʧʦ ʦʞɥ, ɢ ʣʧʦʧɱʲɥ ʤʲ ʦʙɥʧʝʔʤlsʸ ɢ ʦʙlsʦʧʸʲʔʞ ɢɱʞʤʸ. ɻ ᴿʦʧʤ ʔ lsʧlsʦʧʔʦ ʨʧʦʙʦʔʞ ʨɱʙɢʝʲ, ʣʧʦʧɱʧʞ" (lsʥʬʰʙʢʦʧ!) "ʤʧʟʞʦ lsʧɥɱʙʦʔʦˡ lsɢʧʞ ɋʦʙʰʞʦʔʞ ʝʧlsʦʧʞɢʞɱʦʧlsʦʔ ɢʨʧʥʦʞ ʨʧlsʥʞʝʧɢʙʦʞʥˡʦʧ ɢ lsɢʸɋʔ ls ʦʞʤ, ʰʦʧ ɢʲʰʞ ɘʲʥʧ lsʣʙɋʙʦʧ".

⅃ʬʝʞʤ lsʰʔʦʙʦˡ ɢʦʞʰʦʔʢ ʤʔɱ, ʨɱʧʔʥʝʬ - "ʣʧʤɘʔʦʙɥʔʞʢ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʢ", ɢʲɋʲɢʙʞʤʲɥ ɢ ʦʙʰʞʤ ʬʤʞ ɘʧʟʞlsʦɢʧʤ. ʈɱʔɋʦʙʢʦʞ ᴿʦʧ, ʧʦʣʙʟʔʦʞls ʔlsʣʙʦˡ ɢʦʞ lsʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ, ɢʦʞ ʰʞʥʧɢʞʣʙ "ʧlsʦʧɢʲ" ᴿʦʔɥ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʢ - ʔ ʸ ʨɱʔɋʦʙʷ ɢ ʤʙʤʣʙɥ lsɢʧʞʢ ʔʝʞʙʥʔlsʦʔʰʞlsʣʧʢ ʦʞʧɱʔʔ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ *ɢls* ʞlsʦʞlsʦɢʧɋʦʙʦʔʞ,

ɕlsʞ ɖʦʙʰʞʦʔʞ ʔ ʝʧlsʦʧɕʞɱʦʦʧlsʦ˩ ʞʜʧ ɕ˩ɕʧʝʧɕ. ɭʦʞ ʦʬʟʦʙ ʔʤʞʦʦʧ ʶʦʙ ɱʙʤʤʙ ʔ ʦʧʤ˩ʤʧ ʶʦʙ ɱʙʤʤʙ ʝʤʸ ʤʧʔɥ ɕ˩ɕʧʝʧɕ ɕ ʦʧʤ˩ɖʬ "ʤʔɱʙ ʔ ɱʞʤʔʜʔʔ". ʊʙʤʧɕʙ ʤ˩lsʤ˩ ʇʞɱʤʤʔ. ʊ ʶʦʧʢ ʤ˩lsʤ˩ʷ, ʦɱʙɕʔʤ˩ʦʧ ɕ˩ɱʙʟʙʷʲʞʢ lsʬʲʦʧlsʦ˩ ʔʝʞʙʤʔlsʦʔʰʞlsʤʧʢ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʔ ʔ ʞʞ ʧɵʲʞlsʦɕʞʦʦʧʞ ɖʦʙʰʞʦʔʞ, ʤ˩ ɕlsʦɱʞʦʔʤlsʸ ɕʦʧlsʤʞʝlsʦɕʔʔ, ʤʧʜʝʙ ɵʬʝʞʤ ʜʧɕʧɱʔʦ˩ ʧɵ ʧʦʦʧʰʞʦʔʔ ʤʙɥʔɖʤʙ ʤ ʞlsʦʞlsʦɕʧɖʦʙʦʔʷ.

ʊʞʦʞɱ˩ ʟʞ ʧʦʤʞʦʔʤ ʞʲʞ ʧʝʦʧ ʦʧɕʞʢʰʞʞ ʧʦʤɱ˩ʦʔʞ, ʦʧɖʙʔʤlsʦɕʧɕʙʦʦʧʞ ɕ XX ɕʞʤʞ ʦʧɕʞʢʰʔʤ ʦʧɖʔʦʔɕʔlsʦʧʤ ʔ ʤɱʔʦʔʰʞlsʤʔʤ ɱʞʙʤʔlsʦʧʤ ʈ. Cʰʤʞɕʔʰʞʤ ʬ ʞʦʔlsʤʧʦʙ ʇʞɱʤʤʔ. ͻʦʧ ʧʦʤɱ˩ʦʔʞ - "ʶʤʦʔɱʔʧlsʔʤɕʧʤʔɖʤ". "ʁɖʤʷɵʤʞʦʦʙʸ ʦʞʧɱʔʸ" ʇʞɱʤʤʔ, - ʜʧɕʧɱʔʦ ɹ. ʍɱʞʢɖʞɱ, - ʞlsʦ˩ ʦʞʧɱʔʸ "ʬʦʔɕʞɱlsʙʤ˩ʦʧʜʧ ʞlsʦʞlsʦɕʞʦʦʧʜʧ lsʔʤɕʧʤʔɖʤʙ" (ɱ. 190 ɥʔʦ. ʔɖʝ.) ʔʤʔ "lsʔʤɕʧʤʔɖʤʙ ʦɱʔɱʧʝ˩" (Natural Symbolism). ɼlsʤʔ ɵ˩ ʶʦʔ lsʤʧɕʙ ʦʞ lsʦʧʸʤʔ ɕ ʔɖʝʙʦʔʔ, ɕ˩ʰʞʝʰʞʤ ɕ 1871 ʜʧʝʬ, ʦʧ ʤʧʟʦʧ ɵ˩ʤʧ ɵ˩ ɖʙʦʧʝʧɖɱʔʦ˩ ʙʦʜʤʔʢlsʤʧʜʧ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʙ ʭʔʝʞʔlsʦʙ ʍɱʞʢɖʞɱʙ ɕ ʦʤʙʜʔʙʦʞ ʬ lsʧɕɱʞʤʞʦʦʧʜʧ ʤʙʦʞʤʙʦʔʤʙ ʔ ʭʔɖʔʤʙ ʈʬʙʦʤʙɱʞ ʔ ɱʬlslsʤʧʜʧ "ʤʙɱʤlsʔlsʦʙ" Cʰʤʞɕʔʰʙ!

ʊʙʤʙʸ ʦʞʧɱʔʸ ʇʞɱʤʤʔ, ɕ˩ɖɕʙɕʰʙʸ ɕʧlsʦʧɱʜ ʍɱʞʢɖʞɱʙ, ʔɖʤʧʟʞʦʙ ʞʦʔlsʤʧʦʧʤ ɕ lsʤʞʝʬʷʲʔɥ lsʤʧɕʙɥ:

"ʊɕʸɖ˩ ʔʝʞʢ" (ʦʞ ɖʙɵʬʝ˩ʦʞ, ʰʦʧ ʝʤʸ ʇʞɱʤʤʔ ʔʝʞʔ ʔ ɕʞʲʔ - ʧʝʦʧ ʔ ʦʧ ʟʞ) "ʦʞ ʦɱʞʝʦʧʤʙʜʙʞʦ ʧʦʦʧʰʞʦʔʸ *ʦɱʔʰʔʦ˩, ʤ lsʤʞʝlsʦɕʔʷ,* ʙ ʦʧʤ˩ʤʧ ʧʦʦʧʰʞʦʔʞ ʤʞʦʤʔ ʔʤʔ *ɖʦʙʤʙ ʤ ɕʞʲʔ, ʧɵʧɖʦʙʰʙʞʤʧʢ* ʦʙʤ ʔʤʔ ʔʦʙʰʞ" (Ä 65). "ɫʦlsʷʝʙ ʧʰʞɕʔʝʦʧ, ʰʦʧ ʦʞ ɕʞʲʔ, ʤʧʦʧɱ˩ʞ ls ʦʧʰʤʔ ɖɱʞʦʔʸ ʤʙʦʞʜʧɱʔʔ ʦɱʔʰʔʦʔ (under the notion of a cause), lsʧʝʞʢlsʦɕʬʷʲʞʢ ʔʤʔ ʦʧʤʧʜʙʷʲʞʢ ʦɱʧʔɖɕʞʝʞʦʔʷ lsʤʞʝlsʦɕʔʸ, ʸɕʤʸʷʦlsʸ lsʧɕʞɱʰʞʦʦʧ ʦʞʧɵʳʸlsʦʔʤ˩ʤʔ ʔ ɕʞʝʬʦ ʦʙls ʤ ɕʞʤʔʤʔʤ ʦʞʤʞʦʧlsʦʸʤ, - ʤʧʜʬʦ ɵ˩ʦ˩ ɕʦʧʤʦʞ ʞlsʦʞlsʦɕʞʦʦʧ ʧɵʳʸlsʦʞʦ˩, ... ʞlsʤʔ ʔɥ ɱʙlslsʤʙʦɱʔɕʙʦ˩ ʤʙʤ ʤʞʦʤʔ ʔʤʔ ɖʦʙʤʔ ʝʤʸ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʧlsɕʞʝʧʤʞʤʞʦʔʸ" (Ä 66). ʉʙɖʬʤʞʞʦlsʸ, ʦʧ ʤʦʞʦʔʷ ʇʞɱʤʤʔ ʔ ʍɱʞʢɖʞɱʙ, ʧlsɕʞʝʧʤʤʸʞʦ ʦʙls ʦʧʧlsɱʞʝlsʦɕʧʤ ʶʦʔɥ "ʶʤʦʔɱʔʧlsʔʤɕʧʤʧɕ" ʦʞ ʤʦʧ ʔʦʧʢ, ʤʙʤ ɵʧʟʞlsʦɕʧ. ɼʦʧlsʞʧʤʧʜʔʰʞlsʤʧʞ ʟʞ ɖʦʙʰʞʦʔʞ *lsʔʤɕʧʤʔɖʤʙ* ɕ ʦʞʧɱʔʔ ʇʞɱʤʤʔ lsʧlsʦʧʔʦ ɕ ʦʧʤ, ʰʦʧ ʧʦ ʝʧʤʟʞʦ ɖʙʤʞʦʔʦ˩ "ʝʧʤʦɱʔʦʬ", "ʦɱʞʦʞʦʝʬʲʬʷ ʧɵʳʸlsʦʸʦ˩ ɕʞʲʔ ʦʞʤʞlsʦʤʔ ʦɱʔʰʔʦʙʤʔ" (Ä 66).

ʈʞɱʞʝ ʦʙʤʔ ʝɕʙ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭlsʤʔɥ ʦʙʦɱʙɕʤʞʦʔʸ ɕ ɕʧʦɱʧlslsʞ ʧ ʦɱʔʰʔʦʦʧlsʦʔ. ɫʝʦʧ "ʦɱʞʦʞʦʝʬʞʦ ʧɵʳʸlsʦʸʦ˩ ɕʞʲʔ ʦʞʤʞlsʦʤʔ ʦɱʔʰʔʦʙʤʔ", - ʸlsʦʧ, ʰʦʧ ʧʦʧ lsɕʸɖʙʦʧ ls "ʙɵlsʬɱʝʦʧʢ" ʔ ʧʦɱʧɕʞɱʜʬʦʧʢ ʞʦʔlsʤʧʦʧʤ ʇʞɱʤʤʔ "ʝʧʤʦɱʔʦʧʢ ʤʙʦʞɱʔʔ". ɼɱʬʜʧʞ lsɕʧʝʔʦ "ʦʧʦʸʦʔʞ ʦɱʔʰʔʦ˩" ʤ ʦʧʦʸʦʔʷ "ʤʞʦʤʔ ʔʤʔ ɖʦʙʤʙ", lsʤʬʟʙʲʞʜʧ "ʝʤʸ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʧlsɕʞʝʧʤʤʞʦʔʸ" (ɵʧʜʧʤ). ʊ ʶʦʔʤ ʝɕʬʤʸ ʦʙʦɱʙɕʤʞʦʔʸʤʔ ɕ ʤʧʧlsʦʷʤʞ XX ɕʞʤʙ ʤ˩ ɕlsʦɱʞʦʔʤlsʸ ʦɱʔ ɱʙɖɵʧɱʞ ʧʦʦʧʰʞʦʔʸ ʤ ʝʙʦʦʧʤʬ ɕʧʦɱʧlsʬ ʤʙɥʔɖʤʙ ʔ ʝʔʙʤʞʤʦʔʰʞlsʤʧʜʧ ʤʙʦʞʜʧɱʔɖʤʙ.

ɼʙʤʞʞ, ʦʧ ɕʧʦɱʧlsʬ ʧ ɱʞʙʤ˩ʦʧlsʦʔ ʦʙʝʧ ɖʙʤʞʦʔʦ˩ ʞʲʞ, ʰʦʧ ʇʞɱʤʤʔ, ʧʦʤʙɖ˩ɕʙʸls˩ ʦɱʔɖʦʙʦ˩ lsʬʲʞlsʦɕʧɕʙʦʔʞ ɕʞʲʞʢ ɕʦʞ lsʧɖʦʙʦʔʸ, lsʦʙɱʙʞʦlsʸ

ʨʧʝ˩ʪʣʙʫ˨ ʣʩʔʫʞʩʔʢ ʝʤʸ ʧʫʤʔʰʞʦʔʸ ʩʞʙʤ˨ʦʧʜʧ ʔ ꟸʔʣʫʔɠʦʧʜʧ. ʇ Ä 36-ʤ ʧʦ ʜʧɠʧʩʔʫ, ʰʫʧ ʫʞ "ʔʝʞʔ", ʣʧʫʧʩ˩ʞ ʰʞʤʧɠʞʰʞʪʣʔʢ ʬʤ ɠ˩ɖ˩ɠʙʞʫ ʨʧ ʪɠʧʞʤʬ ʬʪʣʧʫʩʞʦʔʷ, "ɘʤʞʝʦ˩, ʪʤʙɘ˩, ʦʞʬʪʫʧʢʰʔɠ˩ ʨʧ ʪʩʙɠʦʞʦʔʷ ʪ ʫʞʤʔ, ʣʧʫʧʩ˩ʞ ʤ˩ ɠʧʪʦʨʩʔʦʔʤʙʞʤ ɠ ʰʬɠʪʫɠʙɥ. ɔʫʔ ʨʧʪʤʞʝʦʔʞ ʔʝʞʔ, ɘʬʝʬʰʔ ɖʙʨʞʰʙʫʤʞɠʙʞʤ˩ ɠ ʦʙʪ ʨʧ ʔɖɠʞʪʫʦ˩ʤ ʨʩʙɠʔʤʙʤ ʔʤʔ ɖʙʣʧʦʙʤ ʨʩʔʩʧʝ˩, ʪɠʔʝʞʫʞʤ˨ʪʫɠʬʷʫ ʧ ʝʞʢʪʫɠʔʔ ʬʤʙ, ɘʧʤʞʞ ʤʧʜʬʝʞʪʫɠʞʦʦʧʜʧ ʔ ʤʬʝʩʧʜʧ, ʰʞʤ ʬʤ ʰʞʤʧɠʞʰʞʪʣʔʢ. ʋʙʣʔʞ ʔʝʞʔ, ʣʙʣ ʜʧɠʧʩʫ, ʔʤʞʷʫ ɘʧʤ˨ʰʞ

*ʩʞʙʤ˨ʦʧʪʫʔ,* ʰʞʤ ʨʩʞʝ˩ʝʬʔʞ; ʁʫʧ ɖʦʙʰʔʫ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦʔ ɘʧʤʞʞ ʸʪʦ˩, ʬʨʧʩʸʝʧʰʞʦ˩, ʩʙɖʝʞʤ˨ʦ˩ ʔ ʰʫʧ ʧʦʔ ʦʞ ʸɠʤʸʷʪʸ ꟸʔʣɥʔʸʤʔ ʬʤʙ, ɠʧʪʦʨʩʔʦʔʤʙʷʝʞʜʧ ʔɥ"... ʇ ʝʩʬʜʧʤ ʤʞʪʫʞ (Ä 84) ʇʞʩʣʤʔ ʨʧʦʸʫʔʞ ʩʞʙʤ˨ʦʧʜʧ ʪʫʙʩʙʫʪʸ ʪɠʸɖʙʫ˨ ʪ ɠʧʪʦʨʩʔʸʫʔʞʤ ʧʝʦʔɥ ʔ ʫʞɥ ʟʞ ʰʬɠʪʫɠʞʦʦ˩ɥ ʧʬʬʞʦʦʧʝʦʧʪʫʧʫʝʧʜʫʔ. ʆʙʨʩʔʤʞʩ, ʣʙʣ ʩʞʰʔʫ˨ ɠʧʨʩʧʪ: ʩʞʙʤ˨ʦʧ ʤʔ ʨʩʞɠʩʙʞʦʔʞ ɠʧʝ˩ ɠ ɠʔʦʧ, ʧ ʰʞʤ ʦʙʤ, ʝʧʨʬʪʣʙʫʞʤ, ʩʙʪʪʤʙɖ˩ɠʙʫ? "ɼʪʤʔ ɠʪʞ ʨʩʔʪʬʫʪʫɠʬʞʞ ɖʙ ʪʫʧʤʧʤ ɠʔʝʞʤʔ ɘ˩ ʞʜʧ, ʪʤ˩ʰʙʤʔ ʞʜʧ ɖʙʨʙɥ, ʨʔʤʔ ɠʔʦʧ ʔ ʧʬʬʙʤʔ ʞʜʧ ɠʣʬʪ, ɠʔʝʞʤʔ ɘ˩ ʦʙ ʪʞɘʞ ʨʧʪʤʞʝʪʫɠʔʸ ʨʔʫ˨ʸ ɠʔʦʙ, ʫʧ ʨʧ-ʤʧʞʤʬ ʦʞ ʤʧʜʤʧ ɘ˩ ɘ˩ʫ˨ ʪʧʤʦʞʦʔʸ ɠ ʩʞʙʤ˨ʦʧʪʫʔ ʁʫʧʜʧ ɠʔʦʙ". ʁ ʍʩʞʢɖʞʩ ʨʧʸʪʦʸʞʫ: "ꟸʝʦʧɠʩʞʤʞʦʦʧʞ ʪʧɖʦʙʦʔʞ ʩʙɖʤʔʰʦ˩ʤʔ ʤʔɥʙʤʔ ʧʝʦʔɥ ʔ ʫʞɥ ʟʞ

*ʰʬɠʪʫɠʞʦʦ˩ɥ* ʔʝʞʢ, ɠ ʧʫʤʔʰʔʞ ʧʫ ʰʔʪʫʧ ʔʦʝʔɠʔʝʬʙʤ˨ʦʧʜʧ ʔʤʔ ʤʔʰʦʧʜʧ ʪʧɖʦʙʦʔʞ *ɠʧʧɘʩʙʟʞʤ˩ɥ* ʧɘʩʙʫʫʧɠ ʔ ʁʤʧɥʔʢ, ʩʙʪʪʤʙʫʩʔɠʙʞʫʪʸ ɖʝʞʪ˨ ʣʙʣ ʝʬʞʤʙʤʤʙʪʫʔ *ʩʞʙʤ˨ʦʧʪʫʔ* ʔʝʞʢ ʨʞʩɠʧʜʧ ʩʧʝʙ".

ꟸʫʪʷʝʙ ɠʔʝʦʧ, ʰʫʧ ʪʬɘʩʞʫʔɠʦ˩ʢ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɖʤ ʇʞʩʣʤʔ ʦʞʤʤʧʸ ʨʧʪʦʙʤʔʫ˨ ʫʙʣʔʤ ʧɘʩʙɖʧʤ, ɘʬʝʫʧ ʧʦ ʔʜʦʧʩʔʩʬʞʫ ʩʙɖʤʔʰʔʞ ʤʞʝʝʬ ʞʝʔʦʧʤʬʰʦ˩ʤ ʔ ʤʧʤʪʫʙʫʔʤʔʪʫʔʰʞʦʔʤʔ ʠʞʩʦʙʤʔ ʰʞʫʞʪʩʔ. ʆʙʨʩʧʫʔɠ, ʦʙ ʁʫʧʤ ʩʙɖʤʔʰʔʔ ʧʦ ʨʔʫʙʞʫʪʸ ʨʧʪʫʩʧʔʫ˨ ʩʞʙʤ˨ʦʧʪʫʔ. ʇ˩ɠʧʝʸ "ʔʝʞʔ" ʔɖ ɠʧɖʝʞʢʪʫɠʔʸ ɘʧʫʞʤ ʦʙ ʬʤ ʰʞʤʧɠʞʣʙ, ʇʞʩʣʤʔ ʨʧʝʬʫʧʔʫ ʫʙʣʔʤ ʧɘʩʙɖʧʤ ʤ ʧɘʩʙʫʔʤʔɠʬʷ ʔɖʙʤʔʙʝʦʧʞ: ʤʔʩ ʧʤʩʙɖʧɠʙʤʔʸ ʪʞ ʩʞʙʤʔɖʬʞʤ˩ʤʔʞ, ɘ ʩʞɖʬʤʔɠʙʤʔʫʔ ʧɖʦʧʢ ɠʞʢʪʫɠʔʫʢ ʝʬɥʧɠʔʫʢ ʨʩʔʰʔʦ˩, ʪʧɖʝʙɘʞʫʪʸ ʔ "ɖʙʣʧʦ˩ ʨʩʔʩʧʝ˩" ʔ ɖʙʣʧʦ˩ ʧʫʤʔʰʔʸ "ɘʧʤʞʞ ʩʞʙʤ˨ʦ˩ɥ" ʔʝʞʢ ʧʫ ʤʞʦʞʞ ʩʞʙʤ˨ʦ˩ɥ ʔ ʫ. ʝ.

ʇ ʝʩʬʜʧʤ ʪɠʧʞʤ ʪʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʔ "ʋʩʔ ʩʙɖʜʧɠʧʩʙ ʤʞʝʝʬ ɼʔʤʙʪʧʤ ʔ ʍʔʤʧʦʧʬʪʧʤ" (1713 ʜ.), ʜʝʞ ʇʞʩʣʤʔ ɠ ʧʪʦʧɘʦʧʫ ʨʧʫʨʬʤʩʔʫʢ ꟸʧʩʤʞ ʪʫʙʩʙʞʫʪʸ ʔʤʤʬʪʫʩʔʩʧɠʙʫ˨ ɠɖʜʤʸʝ˩, ʧʫ ʔɖʤʙʜʙʞʫ ʫʙʣʔʤ ʧɘʩʙɖʧʤ ʨʩʧʫʞʔɠʧʨʧʤʧʤʧʩʦʧʪʫʔ ʪɠʧʢʞʪ ʔ ʤʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʔʢ ʝʧʣʫʩʔʦ˩:

"0 ʬʫɠʞʩʤʙʝʙʷ ʫʙʣʤ ʙʞ, ʣʙʣ ʔ ɠ˩" (ʤʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʪʫ˩), "ʰʫʧ, ʩʙɖ ʦʙ ʦʙʪ ʧʣʙɖ˩ɠʙʞʫ ʝʞʢʪʫɠʔʞ ʦʞʰʫʧ ʔɖɠʦʞ, ʫʧ ʤ˩ ʝʧʤʙʦ˩ ʝʧʨʬʪʫʔʫ˨ ʪʬʩʞʪʫɠʧɠʙʦʔʞ ʪʔʤ, ʦʙɥʧʝʸʩʔɥʪʸ ɠʦʞ (ʦʙʪ), ʪʔʤ, ʨʩʔʦʙʝʤʞʟʙʩʔɥ ʪʬʩʞʪʫɠʬ, ʧʫʤʔʰʦ˩ʤ ʧʫ ʦʙʪ. ʆʧ ɖʝʞʪ˨ ʤ˩ ʩʙʪɥʧʝʔʤʪʸ ʨʧ ɠʧʨʩʧʪʬ ʧ ʫʧʤ, ʣʙʣʧʜʧ ʩʧʝʙ ʁʫʧ ʝʞʢʪʫɠʔʞ ʪʬʩʞʪʫɠʙ. 0 ʬʫɠʞʩʤʙʝʙʷ, ʰʫʧ ʁʫʧ ʝʬɥ, ɠ˩ - ʰʫʧ ʁʫʧ ʤʙʫʞʩʔʸ ʔʤʔ ʸ ʦʞ ɖʦʙʷ ʣʙʣʙʸ (ʝʧʜʬ ʨʩʔɘʙɠʔʫ˨, ʰʫʧ ʔ ɠ˩ ʦʞ ɖʦʙʞʫʞ ʣʙʣʙʸ) ʫʩʞʫ˨ʸ ʨʩʔʩʧʝʙ"... (ʩ. 335 ɥʔʫ. ʔɖʝ.).

[illegible]

[illegible] <<#19>> [illegible] <<#20>> [illegible] <<*7>>

[illegible] XVIII [illegible]

[illegible] (12-[illegible]) [illegible] (external universe), [illegible]

[illegible] (slightest) [illegible] (inlets), [illegible] (intcercourse) [illegible] (image). [illegible] (existences), [illegible]: "[illegible]", "[illegible]", [illegible]... [illegible]?.. [illegible]? [illegible]... [illegible]".<<*8>>

[illegible] IV, [illegible] II: "[illegible]". "[illegible]" ([illegible]. 281 [illegible] 1878 [illegible]). [illegible] (F. Pillon), [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible] "[illegible]", [illegible] "[illegible]", [illegible] "[illegible]".<<*9>> [illegible],<<#22>> [illegible]

[illegible] (complex impression), [illegible] (ff. 64-65, [illegible]). [illegible] (ff. 82); [illegible] (real something). [illegible]

<<*10>> [illegible]

[illegible]

<<*11>> [illegible] <<#23>> [illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible]? [illegible]". [illegible], [illegible]? [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]". [illegible]: - [illegible]-[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible], - [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] "[illegible]" - [illegible]". [illegible]: "[illegible]: "[illegible]? [illegible]-[illegible]?" [illegible]: "[illegible], [illegible] (suppot), [illegible]". [illegible]: "[illegible]-[illegible]! [illegible]? [illegible]? [illegible]. [illegible]"... "[illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible]". [illegible]: "[illegible]?" [illegible]: "[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible] - [illegible]

ʦʩʧʡlsɥʧʟʝʞʦʡʸ, ʧʝʡʦʙʣʧɢʧꞔ ꞉ʧʩʤʙɥʡʡ, ʡʤʞʷʫ ʧʝʦʡ ʡ ʫʞ ʟʞ ꞉ʬʦʣɥʡʡ,
ʧʝʦʬ ʡ ʫʬ ʟʞ ɥʞʨˠ". ɼʙʨʙʤɵʞʩ: "ɹ ʣʙʣʡʤ ʧɵʩʙɋʧʤ ʬlsʫʙʦʙɢʨʡɢʙʞʫlsʸ
lsʧʧʫɢʞʫlsʫɢʡʞ ɋɢʬʣʧɢ ʤʞʟʝʬ ɢʙʰʡʤʡ ʝɢʬʤʸ ꞉ʧʩʫʞʦʡʙʦʧ?". ɼʡʝʩʧ: "...
ʁʦlslsʫʩʬʤʞʦʫ, ʧɵʨʙʝʙʷʲʡꞔ lsʦʧlsʧɵʦʧlsʫˠʷ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʸ, ʡʨʡ ʟʡɢʧʫʦʧʞ
ʬɵʞʝʡʨʧlsˠ ʦʙ ʧʦʲʫʞ, ʰʫʧ ɋʙ ʫʙʣʡʤ-ʫʧ ɋɢʬʣʧʤ lsʨʞʝʬʷʫ ʫʙʣʡʞ-ʫʧ
ʦʧlsʨʞʝlsʫɢʡʸ ɢʦʞ ʞʜʧ, ʰʫʧ ʝʩʬʜʡʞ ʰʬɢlsʫɢʬʷʲʡʞ ʡʦlsʫʩʬʤʞʦʫʲ, ʦʧʝʧɵʦʲʞ
ʞʤʬ, ʡʨʡ ʝʩʬʜʡʞ ʟʡɢʧʫʦʲʞ ʦʩʡɵʨʡʟʷʫlsʸ ʡʨʡ ʬʝʙʨʸʷʫlsʸ, ʫʩʞɵʬʷʫ ʡʨʡ
ʦʩʞʝʨʙʜʙʷʫ, ʦʙʦʧlsʸʫ ʩʙʦʬ ʡʨʡ ʨʙlsʣʙʷʫ, ʡ ɢlsʞ ʁʫʡ lsʨʞʝlsʫɢʡʸ
lsʧʦʧlsʫʙɢʨʸʷʫlsʸ ɢ ʞʜʧ ʦʙʤʸʫʡ ʡ ɢ ʦʙʤʸʫʡ ʝʩʬʜʡɥ ʟʡɢʧʫʦʲɥ ls
ʧʦʩʞʝʞʨʞʦʦʲʤʡ ɋɢʬʣʙʤʡ; ɋʙʤʞʫˠʫʞ, ʰʫʧ ɢ lsʦʦʧʰʞʦʡʸɥ ʤʞʟʝʬ ʨʷʝˠʤʡ ʦʞʫ
ʦʡʰʞʜʧ, ʣʩʧʤʞ ɋɢʬʣʧɢ ʡ ʝʞꞔlsʫɢʡꞔ. ɹ ʰʫʧɵʲ ʧɥʞʦʡʫˠ ɢlsʷ lsʡʨʬ ʤʧʞꞔ
lsʡlsʫʞʤʲ, ɋʙʤʞʫˠʫʞ ʞʲʞ, ʰʫʧ ʦʞʩʞʝ ʦʞꞔ lsʫʧʡʫ ʫʙ ʟʞ ʦʞʦʩʞʧʝʧʨʡʤʙʸ
ʫʩʬʝʦʧlsʫˠ, ʣʧʫʧʩʬʷ ɢʲʝʡʦʬʨ ʇʞʩʣʨʡ ʦʩʧʫʡɢ lsʬʲʞlsʫɢʧɢʙʦʡʸ ʫʞʨ. ʇʲʨ
ʤʧʤʞʦʫ lsʬʤʙlsʰʞlsʫɢʡʸ, ʣʧʜʝʙ ʰʬɢlsʫɢʬʲʞʞ ꞉ʧʩʫʞʞʦʡʙʦʧ ɢʧʧɵʩʙɋʡʨʧ, ʰʫʧ
ʧʦʧ ʞlsʫˠ ʞʝʡʦlsʫɢʞʦʦʧʞ lsʬʲʞlsʫɢʬʷʲʞʞ ʦʙ lsɢʞʫʞ ꞉ʧʩʫʞʞʦʡʙʦʧ ʡ ʰʫʧ ɢlsʸ
ʜʙʩʤʧʦʡʸ ɢlsʞʨʞʦʦʧꞔ ʦʩʧʦʬlsʣʙʞʫ ʰʫʧ ʦʙ ɢʞʤ".<<*12>>

Ɔʫʧ ɵʲʨʧ ʦʙʦʡlsʙʦʧ ɢ 1769 ʜʧʝʬ. ʁ ʦʙ ʁʫʧʤ ʤʲ ʦʧʣʙʣʧʦʰʡʤ ʦʙʰʬ ʦʞɵʧʨʲʰʬʷ
ʡlsʫʧʩʡʰʞlsʣʬʷ lsʦʩʙɢʣʬ. Ʊ "lsʬʤʙlsʰʞʝʰʡʤ ꞉ʧʩʫʞʞʦʡʙʦʧ" ʡ ls ʜʙʩʤʧʦʡʡʞꞔ
ʤʡʩʙ, ʦʩʧʦʡlsɥʧʝʸʲʞꞔ ɢʦʬʫʩʡ ʰʞʨʧɢʞʤʙ, ʦʙʤ ʦʩʡʝʞʫlsʸ ʦʞ ʩʙɋ ɢlsʫʩʞʫʡʫˠlsʸ
ʦʩʡ ʩʙɋɵʧʩʞ "ʦʧɢʞꞔʰʞʜʧ ʦʧɋʡʫʡɢʡɋʤʙ".

ʈʧʣʙ ʧʜʩʙʦʡʰʡʤlsʸ ʧʝʦʡʤ ɢʲɢʧʝʧʤ: "ʦʧɢʞꞔʰʡʞ" ʤʙɥʡlsʫʲ ʦʞ ʦʩʡɢʞʨʡ
ʦʩʧʫʡɢ ʤʙʫʞʩʡʙʨʡlsʫʧɢ ʦʡ ʧʝʦʧʜʧ, ɵʬʣɢʙʨˠʦʧ ʦʡ ʞʝʡʦʧʜʧ ʝʧɢʧʝʙ,
ʣʧʫʧʩʧʜʧ ɵʲ ʦʞ ɵʲʨʧ ʬ ʞʦʡlsʣʧʦʙ ʇʞʩʣʨʡ.

ʃʙʣ ʣʬʩˠʞɋ, ʧʫʤʞʫʡʤ, ʰʫʧ ʧʝʡʦ ʡɋ ʁʫʡɥ ʤʙɥʡlsʫʧɢ, ɻʙʨʞʦʫʡʦʧɢ, lsʤʬʫʦʧ
ʰʬɢlsʫɢʬʸ ꞉ʙʨˠʰˠ lsɢʧʞꞔ ʦʧɋɥʡɥʡ, ʦʧlsʫʙʦʙʨlsʸ "ɋʙʤʞʫʡʫˠ lsʨʞʝʲ" lsɢʧʞʜʧ
ʤʧʝʫʙʨʡɢʙ ls ʇʞʩʣʨʡ ʡ lsʝʞʨʙʨ ʁʫʧ ʝʧɢʧʨˠʦʧ ɋʙɵʙɢʦʲʤ ʧɵʩʙɋʧʤ. ʆʙ lsʫʩ.
150-ꞔ ʞʜʧ ʣʦʡʜʡ ʰʡʫʙʞʤ: "...ʃʧʜʝʙ, ʜʧɢʧʩʸ ʧ ɭʙɥʞ, ʣʡɢʙʷʫ ʦʙ
ʇʞʩʣʨʡʸ, ʤʲ lsʦʩʙʰʡɢʙʞʤ, ʧ ʣʙʣʧʤ ʇʞʩʣʨʡʞʞ ʡʝʞʫ ʩʞʰˠ? Ⱶ ʇʞʩʣʨʡʞʞ ʨʡ,
ʫʩʙʝʡɥʡʧʦʦʧ lsʰʡʫʙʷʲʞʤʬʸ (ɻʙʨʞʦʫʡʦʧɢ ɥʧʰʞʫ lsʣʙɋʙʫˠ: lsʰʡʫʙʷʲʧʤ) ɋʙ
lsʧʨʡʦlsʡlsʫʙ, ʧ ʇʞʩʣʨʡʞʞ ʨʡ, ɋʙʲʡʲʙʷʲʞʤ ʦʞʦʧlsʩʞʝlsʫɢʞʦʦʧlsʫˠ ʦʩʡlsʬʫlsʫɢʡʸ ʡ
ʦʩʧɢʡʝʞʦʡʸ ɵʧʟʞlsʫɢʙ? ɻʧʧɵʲʞ ʜʧɢʧʩʸ (?), ʧ ʇʞʩʣʨʡʞʞ ʨʡ, ʣʙʣ
꞉ʡʨʧlsʧʩ꞉lsʫɢʬʲʞʞ ʞʦʡlsʣʧʦʙ, lsʧʣʩʬʰʙʲʞʞ ɵʫʞʡɋʤ, ʡʨʡ ʧ ʇʞʩʣʨʡʞʞ, ʣʙʣ
ɢʝʬʤʰʡɢʧʤ ɵʦʙʨʡʫʞʣʞ? Ʊ ʇʞʩʣʨʡʞʞ, ʣʙʣ lsʧʨʡʦlsʡlsʫʞ ʡ ls ʦʩʧʦʧɢʞʝʡʦʡʞʣʧʤ
ʩʞʨʡʜʡʧɋʦʧꞔ ʤʞʫʙ꞉ʡɋʡʣʡ, ɭʙɥ ʝʞꞔlsʫɢʡʫʞʨˠʦʧ ʦʞ ʡʤʞʞʫ ʦʡʰʞʜʧ ʧɵʲʞʜʧ".
ɻʙʨʞʦʫʡʦʧɢ ʦʬʫʙʞʫ, ʦʞ ʬʤʞʸ ʝʙʫˠ lsʞɵʞ ʸlsʦʧʜʧ ʧʫʰʞʫʙ ɢ ʫʧʤ, ʦʧʰʞʤʬ
ʞʤʬ ʦʩʡʰʡʦʡʫˠ ɋʙʲʡʲʙʫˠ "ɢʝʬʤʰʡɢʧʜʧ ɵʦʙʨʡʫʞʣʙ" ʡʝʞʙʨʡlsʫʙ ʇʞʩʣʨʡ ʧʫ
ʤʙʫʞʩʡʙʨʡlsʫʙ ɼʡʝʩʧ. ɼʡʝʩʧ ʧʫʰʞʫʡʨ ʦʩʧʫʡɢʧʦʧlsʫʙɢʡɢ ʧʦlsʫʧʧɢʙʦʡʸ
꞉ʡʨʧlsʧ꞉lsʣʞʩ ʦʙʦʩʙɢʨʞʦʡʸ. ɻʙʨʞʦʫʡʦʧɢ lsʦʬʫʙʞʫ ʡɥ ʡ ʦʩʡ ʁʫʧʤ ɋʙɵʙɢʦʧ
ʬʫʞʰʙʞʫ ʦʙls: "ʤʲ ʦʞ lsʰʡʫʙʞʤ, - ʦʡʰʞʫ ʧʦ, - ɋʙ ꞉ʡʨʧlsʧ꞉ʧɢ
ʦʩʞʫʞʦʬʷʲʡʞʞ "ɵʨʡɋʫʧlsʫˠ" ɭʙɥʙ ʣ ʡʝʞʙʨʡɋʤʬ ɢʧɋʤʧʟʦʧlsʫʸʤ ʇʞʩʣʨʡʞʸ,
ʞʦʨʡ ɵʲ ʫʙʣʧɢʙʸ ʡ ɢ lsʙʤʧʤ ʝʞʨʞ lsʬʲʞlsʫɢʧɢʙʨʙ" (149). Ʊʦʬʫʙʞʫ ʝɢʙ
ʦʞʦʩʡʤʡʩʡʤʲʞ ʧʦʩʧʫʡɢʦʞʞ ʦʙʦʩʙɢʨʞʦʡʸ ɢ ꞉ʡʨʧlsʧ꞉ʡʡ, - ʣʙʣ ʧʦ ʟʞ ʫʬʫ
"ʦʩʞlsʫʬʦʡʫʞʞ"? ɻʞʝˠ ʣ ʁʫʧʤʬ lsɢʧʝʡʫlsʸ ɢlsʸ ʦʩʞʤʬʲʞlsʫɢʧ ɭʙɥʙ ʡ

ɹɠ\ʞʦʙʩʡ̲ʬlsʙ. ʃ ʩʙɖɵʧʩʬ ʶʫʧʗ ʨʩʞʥʬʄʩʧlsʫʡ ʥʵ ʡ ʨʞʩʞɥʧʄʡʥ.

[illegible]

I [illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible]

"[illegible] 1872 [illegible]: 1. [illegible] - 2. [illegible] - 3. [illegible]".
<<*13>> [illegible]

[illegible] 1883 [illegible].<<*14>>

[illegible] (Gedanken-Abbilder), [illegible].<<*15>> [illegible] S. 21).<<#24>> [illegible]

ʝɞʬɥ ʧʦʦʧɞʦᒧɥ *ʤʔʦʔʕ* ɞ ꟷʔʤʧʪʧꟷʔʔ. ꞁʫ ɞʞʲʞʕ ʤʔ ʔʝʫʔ ʣ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʷ ʔ ʣᒧʪʤʔ? ʁʤʔ ʧʫ ʣᒧʪʤʔ ʔ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ ʣ ɞʞʲʙʣ? ʈʞɱɞʧʕ, ʫ. ʞ. ʣʙʫʞɱʔʙʤʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʧʕ, ʤʔʦʔʔ ʝʞɱʟʔʫʪʸ ʖʦʜʞʤᒻʪ. ɻʫʧɱʧʕ, ʫ. ʞ. ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʧʕ, ʤʔʦʔʔ ʝʞɱʟʔʫʪʸ ʅʙɥ. ʆʔʣʙʣʔʞ ʬɞʞɱʫʣʔ, ʦʔʣʙʣʔʞ ʪʧꟷʔʠʤᒧ (ʣʧʫʧɱᒧɥ ʣᒧ ɞʪʫɱʞʫʔʤ ʞʲʞ *ʣʦʧʜʧʞ* ʣʦʧʟʞʪʫɞʧ) ʦʞ ʬʪʫɱʙʦʸʫ ʫʧʜʧ ʸʪʦʦʧʜʧ ʔ ʦʞʧʪʦʧɱʔʣʧʜʧ ꟷʙʣʫʙ, ʰʫʧ ʬʰʞʦʔʞ ʖ. ʅʙɥʙ ʧ ɞʞʲʙɥ, ʣʙʣ ʣʧʤʦʣʤʞʣʪʙɥ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʕ, ʞʪʫᒻ ʪʬɘʳʞʣʫʔɞʦᒧʕ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʤ, ʞʪʫᒻ ʦɱʧʪʫʧʞ ʦɱʞʟɞᒧɞʙʦᒻʞ ɘʞɱʣʤʞʙʦʪʪʫɞʙ. ɼʪʤʔ ʫʞʤʙ ʪʬʫᒻ "ʣʧʤʦʤʞʣʪᒧ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʕ", ʣʙʣ ʜʧɞʧɱʔʫ ʅʙɥ, ʔʤʔ "ʣʧʤʦʔʦʙɥʔʔ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʕ", ʣʙʣ ʜʧɞʧɱʔʤ ɺʞɱʣʤʔ, ʫʧ ʔʠ ʁʫʧʜʧ ʦʞʔʠɘʞʟʦʧ ʪʤʝʬʞʫ, ʰʫʧ ɞʞʪᒻ ʣʔɱ ʞʪʫᒻ ʫʧʤᒻʣʧ ʣʧʞ ʦɱʞʝʪʫʙɞɞʤʞʦʔʞ. ʁʪʬʧʝʸ ʔʠ ʫʙʣʧʕ ʦʧʪᒧʤʣʤʔ,

ʦʞʤᒻʠʸ ʦɱʔʝʫʔ ʣ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɞʧɞʙʦʔʷ ʝɱʬʜʔɥ ʤʷʝʞʕ, ʣɱʧʣʞʞ ʪʙʣʧʜʧ ʪʞɘʸ: ʁʫʧ ʰʔʪʫʞʕʰʔʕ ʪʧʤʔʦʔʪʔʤʣ. ʃʙʣ ʦʔ ʧʫʞʞɱʞʞ ʧʫ ʦʞʜʧ ʅʙɥ, ɹɞʞʦʙɱʔʬʪ, ʈʞʫɥʧʤᒻʝʫ ʔ ʃÁ, ʙ ʦʙ ʝʞʤʞ ɘʞʠ ɞʧʦʔʷʲʔɥ ʤʧʜʔʰʞʪʣʧɥ ʦʞʤʞʣʧʪʦʞʕ ʧʦʔ ʦʞ ʣʧʜʬʫ ʔʠɘʞɞʔʫᒻʪʸ ʧʫ ʪʧʤʔʪʔʤʣʙ. ʐʫʧɘᒧ ʦʧʸʪʦʔʫᒻ ʞʲʞ ʦʙʜʤʸʝʦʞʞ ʁʫʧʫ ʧʦʧʦʧɞʧʦʧʕ ʁʤʞʣʞʣʦʫ ꟷʔʤʧʪʧꟷʔʔ ʣʙɥʔʠʣʙ, ʦɱʔɞʞʝʞʣ ʦʞʣʧʫʧɱᒧʞ ʝʧʦʧʤʧʦʔʫʞʤᒻʦᒧʞ ɥʔʫʙʫᒧ ʔʠ ʪʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʕ ʅʙɥʙ. ɻʫʧ ʧɘɱʙʠʰʔʣ ʔʠ "ɹʦʙʤʔʠʙ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʕ" (ɱʬʪʪʣ. ʦʞɱ. ʃʧʫʤʸɱʙ, ʔʠʝ. ʊʣʔɱʣʬʦʫʙ. М., 1907):

"ʈʞɱʞʝ ʦʙʣʔ ʫʞʞʫ ʪ ʧʪʫɱʔʣ S. ʃʧʜʝʙ ʣᒧ ʦɱʔʣʙʪʙʞʣʪʸ ʣ ʧʪʫɱʔʷ, ʦɱʔɞʧʝʔʣ ʞʜʧ ɞ ʪʧʦɱʔʣʧʪʦʧɞʞʦʔʞ ʪ ʦʙʰʔʣ ʫʞʞʧʣ, ʣᒧ ʦʧʤʬʰʙʞʣ ʬʣʧʤʬ. ʅᒧ ʣʧʟʞʣ ɞʔʝʞʫᒻ ʧʪʫɱʔʞ, ʦʞ ʰʬɞʪʫɞʬʸ ʬʣʧʤʙ. ʆʧ ʣʧʜʝʙ ʣᒧ ʰʬɞʪʫɞʬʞʣ ʬʣʧʤ, ʣᒧ ʦʙʕʝʞʣ ʧʪʫɱʔʞ. ʊʙʣʔʣ ʧɘɱʙʠʧʣ, ɞʔʝʔʣʧʞ ʧʪʫɱʔʞ ʞʪʫᒻ ʫʧʪʫʸʦʦʧʞ ʸʝɱʧ, ʙ ʬʣʧʤ - ʦʞʰʫʧ ʪʤʬʰʙʕʦʧʞ, ʣʧʫʧɱʧɱʸ ʪʣʧʫʪɱʸ ʦʧ ʧʪʫʸʫʞʤᒻʪʫʙʣ, ʣʧʞʟʫ ɘᒧʫᒻ ʔ ʦʞ ɘᒧʫᒻ ʪɞʸʝʙʦʧ ʪ ʸʝɱʧʣ. ʊ ʬʰʙʲʞʦʞʣ ʙʦʙʤʧʜʔʰʦᒧɥ ʸɞʤʞʦʔʕ ʦɱʔɞᒧʣʙʬʫ, ʦʙʣʧʦʞʞɥ, ɱʙʪʪʣʙʫɱʔɞʙʫᒻ ɞʪʞ ʪɞʧʕʪʫɞʙ ʫʞʤʙ, ʣʙʣ "ʝʞʕʪʫɞʔʸ", ʔʪɥʧʝʸʲʔʞ ʔʠ ʦʧʪʫʸʦʦᒧɥ ʫʙʣʧʜʧ ʸʝɱʙ ʔ ʦɱʧʔʠɞʞʝʞʦʦᒧɥ ʦʙ ʦʙʰʞ 0 ʰʞɱʞʠ ʦʧʪɱʞʝʪʫɞʧ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʫʞʞʙ, - "ʝʞʕʪʫɞʔʸ", ʣʧʫʧɱᒧʞ ʣᒧ ɞ ʦʙʠᒧɞʙʞʣ *"ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸʣʔ"...*" (ʪ. 20).

ɼɱʬʜʔʣʔ ʪʤʧɞʙʣʔ: ʤʷʝʔ "ʦɱʔɞᒧʣʙʷʫ" ʪʫʧʸʫᒻ ʦʙ ʫʧʰʣʞ ʠɱʞʦʔʸ ʣʙʫʞɱʔʙʤʔʠʣʙ, ʪʰʔʫʙʫᒻ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ ɱʞʠʬʤᒻʫʙʫʧʣ ʝʞʕʪʫɞʔʸ ʫʞʤ, ɞʞʲʞʕ, ʦɱʔɱʧʝᒧ ʦʙ ʦʙʰʔ ʧɱʜʙʦᒧ ʬʣʪʫʙ. ʖʫʙ ɞɱʞʝʦʙʸ ʝʤʸ ꟷʔʤʧʪʧꟷʔʔ ʦʬʔʞʙʤʔʠʣʙ "ʦɱʔɞᒧʰʣʙ" (ʬʪʣʧʞʦʙʸ ɞʪʞʣ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʰʞʪʣʧʣʬ ʔ ɞʪʞʣ ʞʪʫʞʪʫɞʧʣʙʞʣ!) ʰɱʞʣɞᒧʰʙɞʪʫ ʦʞ ʦɱʙɞʔʤʪʸ ʅʙɥʬ, ʔ ʧʦ ʦʙʰʔʦʙʞʫ ɱʙʣɱʬʰʙʞʫ ʞʞ:

"...ʆʧ ʁʫʔʣ ʸʝɱʙ ʁʫʔ ʫʞɱʸʷʫ ɞʪʞ ʪɞʧʞ ʰʬɞʪʫɞɞʞʦʦʧʞ ʪʧʝʞɱʟʙʦʔʞ, ʪʫʙʦʧɞʸʪʫ ʜʧʤᒧʣʔ ʙɘʪʫɱʙʣʦʫᒧʣʔ ʪʔʣɞʧʤʙʣʔ"...

ʊʫʙɱʙʸ ʦʧʜʬʝʣʙ, ʦʧʰʫʞʦʦʞʕʰʔʕ ʜ. ʦɱʧꟷʞʪʪʧɱ! ʖʫʧ ɘʬʣɞʙʤᒻʦʧʞ ʦʧɞʫʧɱʞʦʔʞ ɺʞɱʣʤʔ, ʜʧɞʧɱʔɞʰʞʜʧ, ʰʫʧ ʣʙʫʞɱʔʸ ʞʪʫᒻ ʜʧʤᒧʕ ɘʪʫɱʙʣʦʫᒧʕ ʪʔʣɞʧʤ. ʆʧ ʜʧʤᒧʕ ʣʔʣ-ʫʧ ʦʙ ʪʙʣʧʣ ʝʞʤʞ ɥʧʝʔʫ ʖɱʦʪʦ ʅʙɥ, ʔɘʧ ʞʪʤʔ ʧʦ ʦʞ ʦɱʔʠʦʙʞʫ, ʰʫʧ "ʬɞʪʫɞʞʦʦᒧʞ ʪʧʝʞɱʟʙʦʔʞ" ʬɞʤʸʞʫʪʸ ʧɘʫʞʣʫʔɞʦᒧʣ, ʦʞɱʞɞʙʪʔʣʧʣ ʧʫ ʫʙʪ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɞʬʷʲʞʜʧ ɞʦʞ ʦʙʪ, ʞʪʤʔ ʬ ʦʞʜʧ ʧʪʫʙɞʤʞʦʧ ʫʧʤᒻʣʧ "ʜʧʤᒧʕ ʙɘʪʫɱʙʣʦʫᒧʕ" *0*, ʦʞʦɱʞʣʞʦʦᒧʕ ɘʧʤʠᒻʰʧʕ ʔ ʣʬɱʪʔʞɞʧʣ ʦʙʦʞʣʪʦʦᒧʕ *0* == "ʪʬʣʙʪʰʞʲʰʞʞ ꟷʧɱʫʞʦʞʙʦᒧ, ɞʧʧɘɱʙʠʔɞʰʞʜʧ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦʫ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɞʬʷʫ ʦʙ ʪɞʞʫʞ". ɼʪʤʔ "ʬɞʪʫɞʞʦʦᒧʞ ʪʧʝʞɱʟʙʦʔʞ" ʦʙʰʔɥ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʕ ʦʞ ʸɞʤʸʞʫʪʸ ɞʦʞʰʦʔʕ ʣʔɱ, ʫʧ ɱʦʙʰʔʫ ʦʔʰʞʜʧ ʦʞʣʞʫ ʜʧʤᒧʣ *0,* ɱʙʦʔʣʬʲʞʜʧʪʸ ʦʬʪʫᒧʞ "ꟷʔʤʧʪʧꟷʪʣʔʣ" ɞᒧɞʞʪʫʔʙʣʔ. ɼʤʬʦʫʞ ʔ ɘʞʪʫʤʣʧʝʦᒧʞ ɱʙʦʸʫʔʞ!

"...ʊʧʜʝʙ ɞʞɱʦʧ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʣʔɱ ʪʧʪʫʧʔʫ ʫʧʤᒻʣʧ ʔʠ ʦʙʰʔɥ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʕ. ʆʧ ʣᒧ ʫʧʜʝʙ *ʫʧʤᒻʣʧ* ʔ ɱʦʙʞʣ ʦʙʰʔ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ, ʔ ʝʧʦʬʲʞʦʔʸ ʫʞɥ ʸʝʞɱ, ʣʙʣ ʔ ɞɞʙʣʧʦʝʞʕʪʫɞʔʸ ʣʞʟʝʬ ʦʔʣʔ, ʦʣʧʝʔʫʣ ʣʧʫʧɱʧɱʧʜʧ ʬɞʤʸʞʫʪʸ ʤʔʰᒻ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ, ʧʣʙʝᒧɞʙʷʲʔʞ ʪʧɞʞɱʰʞʦʦʧ ʦɱʙɞʔʤᒻʦʧ ʔ ʔɱʤʔʰʦʧ. ʊʙʣʧʕ ɞɱʜʤʸʝ ʣʧʟʞʫ ɘᒧʫᒻ ɥʧɱʧʰʔʕ ʤʔʰᒻ ʝʤʸ *ʦʧʤʬʫɞʔʦʰʙʫʧʜʧ* ɱʞʙʤʔʠʣʙ ʔʤʔ ʝʤʸ *ʦʧʤʬʫɞʔʦʰʙʫʧʜʧ* ʣɱʔʫʔʣʔʠʣʙ".

ʅᒧ ɞᒧʦʔʪʙʤʔ ɥʞʤʔʣʧʞ ɞʞʪᒻ 6-ʕ ʦʙɘɱʙʜɱʙꟷ "ʙʦʫʔʣʞʫʙꟷʔʠʔʰʞʪʣʧɥ ʠʙʣʞʰʙʦʔʕ" ʅʙɥʙ. ʖʫʧ - ʪʦʣʧʰʦʧʕ ʦʣʙʜʔʫ ʬ ɺʞɱʣʤʔ. ʆʔ ʞʝʔʦʧʜʧ ʪʧɘɱʙʟʞʦʔʸ, ʦʔ ʞʝʔʦʧʜʧ ʦɱʧɘʣʞʪʣʙ ʣᒧʪʤʔ, ʣɱʧʣʞ ʫʧʜʧ, ʰʫʧ "ʣᒧ ʧʲʬʲʙʞʣ ʫʧʤᒻʣʧ ʪɞʧʔ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ". ʁʫʧ ʧʝʦʧ ʫʧʤᒻʣʧ ɞᒧɞʧʝ, ʔʣʞʦʦʧ - ʰʫʧ "ʣʔɱ ʪʧʪʫʧʔʫ ʫʧʤᒻʣʧ ʔʠ *ʣʧʞɥ* ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʕ". ʊʤʧɞɞʧ "ʦʙʰʔɥ", ʦʧʪʫʙɞʤʞʦʦʧʞ ʅʙɥʧʣ, ɞʣʞʪʫʧ ʪʤʧɞʙ "ʣʧɥ", ʦʧʪʫʙɞʤʞʦʧ ʔʣ ʦʞʝʙʣʧʦʦʧ. ꞁʫʔʣ ʁʫʔʣ ʪʤʧɞʧʣ ʅʙɥ ʧɘʦʙɱʬʟɞʔʞɞʙʞʫ ʬʟʞ ʫʬ ʪʣʞʬʷ "ʦʧʤʬʫɞʔʦʰʙʫʧʪʫʔ", ɞ ʣʧʫʧɱʧʕ ʧʦ ʧɞɞʔʦʸʫ ʝɱʬʜʔɥ. ʁʧʫ ʞʪʤʔ "ʦɱʙʣʝʧ" "ʝʧʦʬʲʞʦʔʞ" ɞʦʞʰʦʞʜʧ ʣʔɱʙ, ʝʧʦʬʲʞʦʔʞ ʫʧʜʧ, ʰʫʧ ʔʜʧʤʣʙ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɞʬʞʫ ʧʫ ʣʞʦʸ ʔ ʰʫʧ ʣʞʟʝʬ ʣʧʫʧʦ ʫʞʤʧʪʫʔ ʔ ʧʪʫɱʔʞʣ ʔʜʧʤʣʙ ʦɱʧʪɥʧʝʔʫ ɞɞʙʣʧʝʞʕʪʫɞʔʞ, ʞʪʤʔ ɞʪʞ ʫʧʤᒻʣʧ ʝʧʦʬʲʞʦʔʞ ʔ ʔʝʤʔʰʦʧ", ʫʧ ʦɱʙɞʝʧʫ ʔ ʔʝʤʔʰʦʧ, ʦɱʞʟʝʞ ɞʪʞʜʧ, "ʝʧʦʬʲʞʦʔʞ" ʪʬʲʞʪʫɞʧɞʙʦʔʸ ʝʞɱʟʔʫ ʬʣʧʪʙʔʞ *0,* ʙ ɞʪʞ ʧʪʫʙɞʤʸʞʫ ʣʤʔ. ɼʧɞʧɱʔʤ ʧ *"ʦʙʰʔɥ"* ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸɥ ʦʞʣʤʧɞʦ ʪ ʁʫʧʕ ʫʧʰʣʔ ɘɱʞʦʔʸ, ʙ ɱʙɞ ʅʙɥ ʜʧɞʧɱʔʫ ʧ ʦʔʣ, ʫʧ ʁʫʧ ʧʪʦʙʰʙʫʞ ʣʔɥ ʞʜʧ ɞʧʦʔʷʲʔʷ ʦʧʤʬʫɞʔʦʰʙʫʧʪʫʔ. ʖʫʧ ʝʧʣʙɞᒧɞʙʞʫ ʣʔɥ, ʰʫʧ ʞʜʧ ꟷʔʤʧʪʧꟷʔʸ - ʦɱʙɞʝʧʞ ʔ ʦʬʪʫᒧʞ ʪʤʧɞʙ, ɞ ʣʧʫʧɱᒧʞ ʦʞ ɞʞɱʔʫ ʪʙʣ ʙɞʫʧɱ.

ɻʫʧ ʧʪʫʙɘʞʦʦʧ ʦʙʜʤʸʝʦʧ ʦɱʔʣʞɱ ʦʧʤʬʫɞʔʦʰʙʫʧʪʫʔ ʔ ʦʬʪʫʙʦʔʸ ʬ ʅʙɥʙ. ɻ Ä 6-ʣ XI ʜʤʙɞᒧ ʫʧʜʧ ʟʞ "ɹʦʙʤʔʠʙ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʕ" ʰʔʫʙʞʣ: "ɼʪʤʔ ɘᒧ ɞ ʫʧ ɞɱʞʣʸ, ʣʙʣ ʸ ʧʲʬʲʙʷ ʰʫʧ-ʤʔɘʧ, ʸ ʟʞ ʪʙʣ ʔʠʔ ʣʫʧ-ʦʔɘʬʝʞ ʝɱʬʜʔʣʧʕ ʣʧʜʧ ʣʧʝʜ ʪ ʦʧʣʧʲʷʷ ɞʪʞɞʧʠʣʧʟʦᒧɥ ꟷʔʠʔʰʞʪʣʧɥ ʔ ɥʔʣʔʰʞʪʣʔɥ ʪɱʞʝʪʫɞ, ʫʧ ʣʧʟʦʧ ɘᒧ ʤʧ ɘᒧ ʧʦɱʞʝʞʤʔʫᒻ, ʪ ʣʙʣʔʣʔ ʦɱʧʦʔʪʬʫʪʫʸʔ ɞ ʧɱʜʙʦʔʠʣʞ ʦɱʧʔʪɥʧʝʸʫ ʪɞʸʠʙʦʦʧ ʫʦɱʞʝʞʤʞʦʦᒧʞ ʦʧʝʔʙ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ..." (197).

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (aufzubauen) [illegible] (ist keine M°glichkeit abzusehen), [illegible] (darstellen) [illegible] - Starrheit - [illegible].<<*16>>

[illegible]

[illegible] <<#25>> [illegible] <<#26>> [illegible] <<#27>> [illegible]

[illegible] 1876 [illegible] (I, [illegible] 2, 1905, [illegible] 9, [illegible]) [illegible] 288. [illegible] 1876 [illegible] 1891 [illegible] ("Der menschliche Weltbegriff", 1891, Vorwort, S. IX <<*17>>), [illegible] (S. X). [illegible] <<*18>> [illegible] 1876 [illegible] (ganz im Banne) [illegible].<<*19>>

[illegible] (10 [illegible] 65 [illegible]) [illegible] Ä 116 [illegible] das Seiende) [illegible] (nichts Empfindungsloses).

[illegible]

[illegible] ÄÄ 89-90 [illegible]:

"...[illegible] (selbst) [illegible] (Naturanschauung). [illegible]."

"[illegible]"...

[illegible]!

[illegible] <<#29>> [illegible]: "[illegible]" (222). [illegible] (240). [illegible] (133). [illegible] 1905 [illegible] ([illegible] I, [illegible] 2, 1905, [illegible] 118).

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] <<#30>> [illegible] (erkenntniskritischen) [illegible] ("[illegible]", [illegible], IX). [illegible] <<*21>> [illegible] (sense impressions). [illegible] (326 [illegible])! [illegible]

[illegible] <<#31>> [illegible] <<#32>> [illegible] <<*22>> [illegible] <<*23>> [illegible] <<*24>>

[illegible]

## 2. "[illegible]"

[illegible] <<#33>> [illegible] <<*25>> [illegible]

[illegible] 1872 [illegible] 1876 [illegible] 1883 [illegible] (sehr verwandte) [illegible] (nachbilden und vorbilden) [illegible] N [illegible] (S.498 [illegible]) [illegible] L, M, [illegible]

[illegible] (... 23 [illegible] 17). "[illegible] ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ʃ, L, M...), [illegible] - [illegible]" ([illegible] 24).

[illegible]

1) [illegible]

2) [illegible]

3) [illegible];

[illegible] - [illegible]; [illegible] - [illegible];

4) [illegible]; [illegible];

5) [illegible];

6) "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]".<<*26>>

[illegible] (...). [illegible],<<*27>> [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]), - [illegible]! [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]! [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] - [illegible] "[illegible]", [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible] "[illegible]"? [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible],<<*28>> [illegible] - [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], - [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible].

[illegible] - [illegible].<<*29>> [illegible]: "[illegible]:

"ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ ʪʬʫʵ ᴯʤʞʤʞʦʫʴ ʤʔʩʙ" ʦʩʔʦʔʤʙʫʵ ʪʤʧʃʧ "ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʞ", ʤʙʤ ʧɘʧʠʦʙʰʙʷʲʞʞ ʦʞʰʫʧ ʫʧʤʵʤʧ ʪʬɘʳʞʤʫʔɕʦʧʞ ʔ ʦʧᴯʫʧʤʬ ɕʧʠʝʬʰʦʧʞ, ʦʩʞɕʩʙʲʙʷʲʞʞ ɕ ʔʤʷʠʔʷ (verfl¿chtigendes) ʧɘʴʰʦʬʷ ʤʙʩʫʔʦʬ ʤʔʩʙ".<<*30>>

ʐʫʧ ʬ ʤʧʜʧ ɘʧʤʔʫ, ʫʧʫ ʧ ʫʧʤ ʔ ʜʧɕʧʩʔʫ! ʈʞʫʯʧʤʵʝʫ ʰʬɕʪʫɕʬʞʫ, ʰʫʧ ʤʔʩ "ʔʪʦʙʩʸʞʫʪʸ" (verfl¿chtigt sich) ʔʤʔ ʦʩʞɕʩʙʲʙʞʫʪʸ ɕ ʔʤʷʠʔʷ, ʞʪʤʔ ʪʰʔʫʙʫʵ ᴯʤʞʤʞʦʫʙʤʔ ʤʔʩʙ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ. ʁ ʝʧɘʩʴʢ ʈʞʫʯʧʤʵʝʫ ʝʬʤʙʞʫ ʦʧʤʧʰʵ ʝʞʤʬ ʦʧʪʩʞʝʪʫɕʧʤ ʧʜʧɕʧʩʤʔ; ʦʞ ʦʙʝʧ ʦʩʔʦʔʤʙʫʵ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʞ ʠʙ ʦʞʰʫʧ ʫʧʤʵʤʧ ʪʬɘʳʞʤʫʔɕʦʧʞ! ʆʬ ʩʙʠɕʞ ʟʞ ᴯʫʧ ʦʞ ʪʤʞʰʦʧʢ ʪʧ꞊ʔʠʤ? ʉʙʠɕʞ ʝʞʤʧ ʔʠʤʞʦʔʫʪʸ ʧʫ ʫʧʜʧ, ɘʬʝʞʤ ʤʔ ʤʴ "ʦʩʔʦʔʤʙʫʵ" ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʞ ʠʙ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʞ ʔʤʔ ʪʫʙʩʙʫʵʪʸ ʩʙʪʫʸʜʔɕʙʫʵ ʠʦʙʰʞʦʔʞ ᴯʫʧʜʧ ʪʤʧʃɕʙ? ʉʙʠɕʞ ʧʫ ᴯʫʧʜʧ ʔʪʰʞʠʦʞʫ ʫʧʫ ꞊ʙʤʫ, ʰʫʧ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ ʪɕʸʠʙʦʴ ʬ ʰʞʤʧɕʞʤʙ ʪ ʦʧʩʤʙʤʵʦʧ ꞊ʬʦʤʯʔʧʦʔʩʬʷʲʔʤʔ ʦʞʩɕʙʤʔ, ʪʞʫʰʙʫʤʧʢ, ʤʧʠʜʧʤ ʔ ʫ. ʝ.? ʰʫʧ ɕʦʞʰʦʔʢ ʤʔʩ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɕʬʞʫ ʦʞʠʙɕʔʪʔʤʧ ʧʫ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ? ɼʪʤʔ ɕʴ ʦʞ ʯʧʫʔʫʞ ʧʫʝʞʤʴɕʙʫʵʪʸ ʬɕʞʩʫʤʙʤʔ, ʞʪʤʔ ɕʴ ʪʞʩʵʞʠʦʧ ʯʧʫʔʫʞ "ʧʪʫʞʩʞʜʙʫʵʪʸ" ʪʬɘʳʞʤʫʔɕʔʠʙ ʔ ʪʧʤʔʦʪʔʠʙ, ʫʧ ɕʙʤ ʦʙʝʧ ʦʩʞʟʝʞ ɕʪʞʜʧ ʧʪʫʞʩʞʜʙʫʵʪʸ ʧʪʦʧɕʦʴʯ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʤʔʯ ʦʧʪʤʴʤʧʤ ɕʙʰʞʢ ꞊ʔʤʧʪʧʩ꞊ʔʔ; ʦʙʝʧ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʤʬʷ ʤʔʦʔʷ ɕʙʰʞʢ ꞊ʔʤʧʪʧʩ꞊ʔʔ (ʧʫ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʢ ʤ ɕʦʞʰʦʞʤʬ ʤʔʩʬ) ʠʙʤʞʦʔʫʵ ʤʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʤʧʢ (ʧʫ ɕʦʞʰʦʞʜʧ ʤʔʩʙ ʤ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸʤ); ʦʙʝʧ ʧʫɘʩʧʪʔʫʵ ʦʬʪʫʧʞ ʔ ʦʬʫʙʦʧʞ ʪʤʧɕʞʪʦʧʞ ʬʤʩʙʰʞʦʔʞ: "ᴯʤʞʤʞʦʫ", ʔ ʦʩʧʪʫʧ ʪʤʙʠʙʫʵ: ʯɕʞʫ ʞʪʫʵ ʩʞʠʬʤʵʫʙʫ ɕʧʠʝʞʢʪʫɕʔʸ ꞊ʔʠʰʞʪʤʧʜʧ ʧɘʳʞʤʫʙ ʦʙ ʪʞʫʰʙʫʤʬ == ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʞ ʞʪʫʵ ʩʞʠʬʤʵʫʙʫ ɕʧʠʝʞʢʪʫɕʔʸ ʤʙʫʞʩʔʔ ʦʙ ʦʙʰʔ ʧʩʜʙʦʴ ʰʬɕʪʫɕ.

ʇʧʠʵʤʞʤ ʞʲʞ ʇɕʞʦʙʩʔʬʪʙ. ʈʧ ɕʧʦʩʧʪʬ ʧɘ "ᴯʤʞʤʞʦʫʙʯ" ʪʙʤʧʞ ʯʞʪʫʧʞ ʝʙʞʫ ʞʜʧ ʦʧʪʤʞʝʪʫʸʸ (ʔ ʦʙʔɘʧʤʞʞ, ʦʧʟʙʤʬʢ, ɕʙʟʦʙʸ ʝʤʸ ʦʧʦʔʤʙʦʔʸ ʞʜʧ ꞊ʔʤʧʪʧʩ꞊ʔʔ) ʩʙɘʧʫʙ: "ʀʙʤʞʰʙʦʔʸ ʧ ʦʧʦʸʫʔʔ ʦʩʞʝʤʞʫʙ ʦʪʔʯʧʤʧʜʔʔ".<<*31>> ʇɕʧʩʩ ʝʙʤ ɕʝʞʪʵ, ʤʞʟʬ ʦʩʧʰʔʤ, ʰʩʞɕʴʰʙʢʦʧ "ʦʙʜʤʸʝʦʬʷ" ʫʙɘʤʔʰʤʬ (ʪʫʩ. 410 ɕ XVIII ʫʧʤʞ), ʤʧʫʧʩʬʷ ʤʴ ʔ ɕʧʪʦʩʧʔʠɕʧʝʔʤ ɕ ʜʤʙɕʦʧʢ ʞʞ ʰʙʪʫʔ:

"Ɔʤʞʤʞʦʫʴ, ʤʧʤʦʤʞʤʪʴ ᴯʤʞʤʞʦʫʧɕ:

| | |
|---|---|
| I. ʇʞʲʔ ʔʤʔ ɕʞʲʦʧʞ...... | ʫʞʤʞʪʦʴʞ ɕʞʲʔ. |
| II. ʅʴʪʤʔ ʔʤʔ ʤʴʪʤʔʫʞʤʵʦʧʞ (Gedankenhaftes)....... | ʦʞʫʞʤʞʪʦʴʞ ɕʧʪʦʩʔʦʙʦʔʸ ʔ ꞊ʙʦʫʙʠʔʔ". |

ʊʧʦʧʪʫʙɕʔʫʞ ʪ ᴯʫʔʤ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʜʧɕʧʩʔʫ ʅʙʯ ʦʧʪʤʞ ɕʪʞʯ ʪɕʧʔʯ ʩʙʠʳʸʪʦʞʦʔʢ ʦʙʪʰʞʫ "ᴯʤʞʤʞʦʫʧɕ" ("ʇʦʙʤʔʠ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʢ", ʪ. 33): "Ɀʞ ʫʞʤʙ ɕʴʠʴɕʙʷʫ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ, ʙ ʤʧʤʦʤʞʤʪʴ ᴯʤʞʤʞʦʫʧɕ (ʤʧʤʦʤʞʤʪʴ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʢ) ʧɘʩʙʠʬʷʫ ʫʞʤʙ". ʇʧʫ ʙʤ "ʧʫʤʩʴʫʔʸ ᴯʤʞʤʞʦʫʧɕ ʤʔʩʙ", ʦʩʞɕʠʧʰʞʝʰʞʞ ʧʝʦʧʪʫʫʧʩʧʦʦʪʫʫʪʫʵ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʙ ʔ ʤʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʙ! ʊʦʙʰʙʤ ʦʙʪ ʬɕʞʩʸʫ, ʰʫʧ "ᴯʤʞʤʞʦʫʴ" = ʰʫʧ-ʫʧ ʦʧɕʧʞ, ʧʝʦʧɕʩʞʤʞʦʦʧ ʔ ꞊ʔʠʰʞʪʤʧʞ ʔ ʦʪʔʯʰʞʪʤʧʞ, ʙ ʦʧʫʧʤ ʫʙʢʤʧʤ ɕʦʞʪʬʫ ʦʧʦʩʙɕʤʰʤʬ: ɕʤʞʪʫʧ ʜʩʬɘʧʧ ʤʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʙʤʔʰʞʪʤʧʜʧ ʩʙʠʤʔʰʞʦʔʸ ʤʙʫʞʩʔʔ (ʫʞʤ, ɕʞʲʞʢ) ʔ ʦʪʔʯʔʰʞʪʤʧʜʧ (ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ, ɕʧʪʦʩʔʦʙʦʔʸ, ꞊ʙʦʫʙʠʔʔ) ʝʙʷʫ ʬʰʞʦʔʞ "ʦʧɕʧʢʰʞʜʧ ʦʧʠʔʫʔɕʔʠʙ" ʧɘ ᴯʤʞʤʞʦʫʙʯ ɕʞʲʦʴʯ ʔ ᴯʤʞʤʞʦʫʙʯ ʤʴʪʤʔʫʞʤʵʦʴʯ. Ɀʞʤʦʧʜʧ ɕʴʔʜʩʙʤ ʇʝʤʞʩ (ʍʩʔʯ) ʧʫ "ʧʫʤʩʴʫʔʸ ᴯʤʞʤʞʦʫʧɕ ʤʔʩʙ"!

ʆʧʜʝʙʦʪʫʧɕ, ɕʧʠʩʙʟʙʸ ʈʤʞʯʙʦʪʫʧɕʬ, ʦʔʪʙʤ ɕ 1906 ʜʧʝʬ: "...ʅʙʯʔʪʫʧʤ ɕ ꞊ʔʤʧʪʧʩ꞊ʔʔ ʦʩʔʠʦʙʫʵ ʪʞɘʸ ʸ ʦʞ ʤʧʜʬ. ʇ ʧɘʞʢ ꞊ʔʤʧʪʧʩ꞊ʪʤʧʢ ʤʧʦʯʞʦʯʔʔ ʸ ɕʠʸʤ ʬ ʅʙʯʙ ʫʧʤʵʤʧ ʧʝʦʧ - ʦʩʞʝʪʫʙɕʤʞʦʔʞ ʧ ʦʞʢʫʩʙʤʵʦʧʪʫʔ ᴯʤʞʤʞʦʫʧɕ ʧʦʴʫʙ ʦʧ ʧʫʦʧʰʞʦʔʷ ʤ "꞊ʔʠʰʞʪʤʧʤʬ" ʔ "ʦʪʔʯʔʰʞʪʤʧʤʬ", ʧ ʠʙɕʔʪʔʤʧʪʫʔ ᴯʫʔʯ ʯʙʩʙʤʫʞʩʔʪʫʔʤ ʫʧʤʵʤʧ ʧʫ *ʪɕʸʠʔ* ʧʦʴʫʙ" ("Ɔʤʦʔʩʔʧʤʧʦʔʠʤ", ʤʦ. III, ʊʦɘ., 1906, ʪ. XLI). Ɔʫʧ ɕʪʞ ʩʙɕʦʧ, ʤʙʤ ʞʪʤʔ ɘʴ ʩʞʤʔʯʔʧʠʦʬʢ ʰʞʤʧɕʞʤ ʪʤʙʠʙʤ: ʦʞ ʤʧʜʬ ʪʞɘʸ ʦʩʔʠʦʙʫʵ ʪʫʧʩʧʦʦʔʤʧʤ ʩʞʤʔʜʔʔ, ʔɘʧ ʸ ɕʠʸʤ ʬ ᴯʔʯ ʪʫʧʩʧʦʦʔʤʧɕ "ʫʧʤʵʤʧ ʧʝʦʧ": ɕʞʩʬ ɕ ɘʧʜʙ. "ʊʧʤʵʤʧ ʧʝʦʧ", ɕʠʸʫʧʞ ʆʧʜʝʙʦʪʫʧɕʴʤ ʬ ʅʙʯʙ, ʔ ʞʪʫʵ *ʧʪʦʧɕʦʙʸ ʧʰʔɘʤʙ* ʤʙʯʔʠʤʙ, ʧʪʦʧɕʙʸ ʦʞʦʩʙɕʔʤʵʦʧʪʫʵ ɕʪʞʢ ᴯʫʧʢ ꞊ʔʤʧʪʧʩ꞊ʔʔ. ʇʫʪʫʬʦʤʞʦʔʸ ʆʧʜʝʙʦʪʫʧɕʙ ʧʫ ᴯʦʔʩʔʧʤʩʔʫʔʯʔʠʤʙ, ʤʧʫʧʩʴʤ ʪʙʤ ʆʧʜʝʙʦʪʫʧɕ ʦʩʔʝʙʞʫ ʧʰʞʫʴ ɕʙʟʦʧʞ ʠʦʙʰʞʦʔʞ, ʦʙ ʪʙʤʧʤ ʝʞʤʞ ʪʧɕʞʩʰʞʦʦʧ ɕʫʧʩʧʪʫʞʦʦʧ ʔ ʦʞ ɕʴʯʧʝʸʫ ʠʙ ʦʩʞʝʞʤʴ ʝʞʫʙʤʵʦʴʯ, ʰʙʪʫʦʴʯ, ʔʦʝʔɕʔʝʬʙʤʵʦʴʯ ʧʫʤʔʰʔʢ ʤʞʟʝʬ ʩʙʠʤʔʰʦʴʤʔ ᴯʤʦʔʩʔʧʤʩʔʫʔʤʙʤʔ, ʧʝʧɘʩʸʞʤʴʤʔ ʅʙʯʧʤ ʔ ʧʝʧɘʩʸʷʲʔʤʔ ʅʙʯʙ (ʧɘ ᴯʫʧʤ ʦʧʝʩʧʪɘʦʞʞ ʦʔʟʞ). ʈʧᴯʫʧʤʬ, ʤʧʜʝʙ ʆʧʜʝʙʦʪʫʧɕ ʪʞʩʝʔʫʪʸ ʦʙ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʞʜʧ ʪʤʞʰʔɕʙʷʫ ʪ ʤʙʯʔʪʫʙʤʔ, ʧʦ ʧɘʦʙʩʬʟɕʙʞʫ ʫʧʤʵʤʧ ᴯʫʔʤ ʦʞʝʧʪʫʙʫʧʤ ʤʬʩʪʙ ʪɕʞʫʪʤʞʦʔʸ. ʇ ʫʞʩʦʔʦʧʤʧʜʔʔ *ʤʧʧʩʞʦʫʔʴʯ* ʧʫʤʔʰʔʢ ʤʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʤʙ ʧʫ ʫʧʜʧ, ʰʫʧ ʧɘʲʞ ʆʧʜʝʙʦʪʫʧɕʬ ʔ ɕʪʞʤ ʦʩʧʰʔʤ ʤʙʯʔʪʫʙʤ. ʇʙʤʫʔ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʧʪ ʦʧʤʧʦʬʤʔ ʤʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʙʤʔʪʫʤʬʷ ʫʧʤʵʤʧ ʠʦʞʯʙʪʔʸ ʔ ᴯʤʙʤ ʧʪʦʧɕʧʤʰʔʠʤ ʪʞʦʧʸ ʦʞʔʠʞʟʦʧʦʤ ʦʙ ʦʞʤʧʫʧʩʧʜʬ ʔ ʙʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʤʬ ɘʬʤɘʙʫʵʪʸ.

ʇ 1899 ʜʧʝʬ, ʤʙʤ ʤʴ ɕʔʝʔʤ, ʆʧʜʝʙʦʪʫʧɕ ʪʫʧʸʤ ʦʙ ʦʩʙɕʔʤʵʦʧʢ ʫʧʰʤʞ ʠʩʞʦʔʸ, ʤʧʜʝʙ ʦʔʪʙʤ: "ʇɘʩʙʠ ʪʫʧʸʲʞʜʧ ʦʞʩʞʝ ʤʞʦʧʫ ʰʞʤʧɕʞʤʙ, ʦʞʦʧʪʩʞʝʪʫɕʞʦʦʧ ʝʙʦʦʴʢ ʤʦʞ ʠʩʞʦʔʞʤ, ʞʪʫʵ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʞ".<<*32>> ʃʩʔʫʔʤʔ ᴯʫʧʜʧ ʪɕʧʞʜʧ ʪʫʙʩʧʜʧ ɕʠʜʤʸʝʙ ʆʧʜʝʙʦʪʫʧɕ ʦʞ ʦʧʠʫʩʬʝʔʤʪʸ ʝʙʫʵ. ʇʦ ʦʙ ʪʤʧɕʧ, ʪʤʞʦʧ ʦʧɕʞʩʔʤ ʅʙʯʬ ʔ ʪʤʙʠʙʤ ʦʧɕʧʫʩʸʫʵ ʠʙ ʦʔʤ, ʰʫʧ "ᴯʤʞʤʞʦʫʴ" ʧʦʴʫʙ ʦʞʢʫʩʙʤʵʦʴ ʦʧ ʧʫʦʧʰʞʦʔʷ ʤ ꞊ʔʠʰʞʪʤʧʤʬ ʔ ʦʪʔʯʔʰʞʪʤʧʤʬ. "ʃʙʤ ɕʴʪʦʞʦʔʫ ʦʧɕʞʢʰʞʢ ʦʧʠʔʫʔɕʔʠʙʷʲʔʢ ꞊ʔʤʧʪʧʩ꞊ʔʔʞʢ, ᴯʤʞʤʞʦʫʴ ʦʪʔʯʔʰʞʪʤʧʜʧ ʧʦʴʫʙ, - ʦʔʪʙʤ ʆʧʜʝʙʦʪʫʧɕ ɕ ʤʦ. I "Ɔʤʦʔʩʔʧʤʧʦʔʠʤʙ" (2 ʔʠʝ., ʪ. 90), - ʫʧʟʞʪʫɕʞʦʦʴ ʪ ᴯʤʞʤʞʦʫʙʤʔ ɕʪʸʤʧʜʧ ʧʦʴʫʙ ɕʧʧɘʲʞ, ʫʙʤ ʤʙʤ ʫʧʟʞʪʫɕʞʦʦʴ ʪ ᴯʤʞʤʞʦʫʙʤʔ ʧʦʴʫʙ ꞊ʔʠʰʞʪʤʧʜʧ". ʁʔʤ ɕ 1906 ʜʧʝʬ (ʤʦ. III, *ʪ.* XX): "ʙ ʰʫʧ ʤʙʪʙʞʫʪʸ "ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʤʙ", - ʤʧʟʞʫ ʤʔ ʜʧɕʧʩʔʫʵ ʧ ʦʞʤ ʫʧʤʵʤʧ ʦʙ ʫʧʤ ʧʪʦʧɕʙʦʔʔ, ʰʫʧ

ᵮʤʞʥʞʦʣʲ "ꟷʔɋʔʰʞʪʥʧʜʧ ʧʦʲʣʙ" ʦʩʔɋʦʙʷʪʪʸ ʣʧʟʞʪʪɞʞʦʦʲʥʔ ʪ ᵮʤʞʥʞʦʣʙʥʔ "ʦʪʔʮʔʰʞʪʥʧʜʧ" ʔʤʔ ᵮʤʞʥʞʦʣʙʩʦʲʥʔ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔʸʥʔ - ʥʧʜʝʙ ᵮʣʧ ʦʩʧʪʣʧ ʦʞʪʧʥʦʞʦʦʲʢ ꟷʙʥʣ".

ɻʧʣ ʜʝʞ ʦʙʪʣʧʸʲʔʢ ʔʪʣʧʰʦʔʥ ɞʪʞʮ ꟷʔʤʧʪʧꟷʪʥʔʮ ɋʤʧʥʤʷʰʞʦʔʢ ɺʧʜʝʙʦʧɞʙ, - ʔʪʣʧʰʦʔʥ, ʧɵʲʔʢ ʷ ʦʞʜʧ ʪʧ ɞʪʞʥʔ ʥʙʮʔʪʣʙʥʔ. ɭʧʟʦʧ ʔ ʝʧʤʟʦʧ ʜʧɞʧʩʔʣˡ ʧɵ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɋʥʞ, ʥʧʜʝʙ ʪ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔʸʥʔ ʦʩʔɋʦʙʷʣ ʣʧʟʝʞʪʣɞʞʦʦʲʥʔ "ᵮʤʞʥʞʦʣʲ ꟷʔɋʔʰʞʪʥʧʜʧ ʧʦʲʣʙ" (ʣ. ʞ. ꟷʔɋʔʰʞʪʥʧʞ, ɞʦʞʰʦʔʢ ʥʔʩ, ʥʙʣʞʩʔʷ), ʔɵʧ ᵮʣʧ ʞʪʣˡ ʦʞ ʰʣʧ ʔʦʧʞ, ʥʙʥ ɵʞʩʥʤʞʙʦʪʣɞʧ. ʆʔ ʦʧɞʞʢʰʞʢ, ʦʔ ʦʧɋʔʣʔɞʦʧʢ ꟷʔʤʧʪʧꟷʔʔ, ʦʔ ʦʞʪʧʥʦʞʦʦʧʜ ꟷʙʥʣʙ ʣʷʣ ʦʞʣ ʔ ʪʤʞʝʙ, ʣʷʣ ʦʩʧʪʣʧ ʪʣʙʩʲʢ-ʦʩʞʪʣʙʩʲʢ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʣʔʰʞʪʥʔʢ ʪʧꟷʔɋʥ. ʁ ʞʪʤʔ ɵʲ ʪʦʩʧʪʔʣˡ ɺʧʜʝʙʦʧɞʙ, ʥʙʥ ʥʧʟʞʣ ʧʦ ʝʧʥʙɋʙʣˡ ᵮʣʧʣ "ʦʞʪʧʥʦʞʦʦʲʢ ꟷʙʥʣ", ʰʣʧ ʪ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔʸʥʔ ʣʧʟʝʞʪʣɞʞʦʦʧ ꟷʔɋʔʰʞʪʥʧʞ, ʣʧ ʦʔ ʞʝʔʦʧʜʧ ʝʧɞʧʝʙ ɞʲ ʦʞ ʷʪʤʲʰʔʣʞ, ʥʩʧʥʞ ɞʞʰʦʧʜʧ ʦʩʔʦʞɞʙ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʣʧɞ: ʸ ʧʲʷʲʙʷ ʣʧʤˡʥʧ ʪɞʧʔ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔʸ; "ʪɞʔʝʞʣʞʤˡʪʣɞʧ ʪʙʥʧʪʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ" (die Aussage des Selbstbewusstseins - ʷ ɹɞʞʦʙʩʔʷʪʙ ɞ "ʈʩʧʤʞʜʧʥʞʦʙʮ", ʪʣʩ. 56 ɞʣʧʩʧʜ ʦʞʥ. ʔɋʝ., Ä 93); ʔʤʔ: "ɞ ʦʙʰʞʥ ʧʦʲʣʞ" (ʜʧɞʧʩʸʲʞʥ, ʰʣʧ "ʥʲ - ʧʲʷʲʙʷʲʔʞ ʪʷɵʪʣʙʦʮʔʔ") "ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔʞ ʝʙʦʧ ʦʙʥ ʝʧʪʣʧɞʞʩʦʞʞ, ʰʞʥ ʪʷɵʪʣʙʦʮʔʙʤˡʦʧʪʣˡ" (ʣʙʥ ʟʞ, ʪ. 55, Ä 91) ʔ ʣ. ʝ., ʔ ʣ. ʝ., ʔ ʣ. ʦ. ʀʙ "ʦʞʪʧʥʦʞʦʦʲʢ ꟷʙʥʣ" ɺʧʜʝʙʦʧɞ ʦʩʔʦʸʤ (ʦʧɞʞʩʔɞ ɭʙʮʷ) ʩʞʙʥʮʔʧʦʦʲʢ ꟷʔʤʧʪʧꟷʪʥʔʢ ɞʲɞʞʩʣ, ʔɵʧ ʦʙ ʪʙʥʧʥ ʝʞʤʞ ʦʔ ʞʲʔʦʧʜʧ ꟷʙʥʣʙ ʦʞ ɵʲʤʧ ʦʩʔɞʞʝʞʦʧ ʔ ʦʞ ʥʧʟʞʣ ɵʲʣʲ ʦʩʔɞʞʝʞʦʧ, ʥʧʣʧʩʲʢ ɵʲ ʧʦʩʧʙʜʞʩʙʜʤ ɞɋʜʤʝ ʦʙ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔʞ, ʥʙʥ ʧɵʩʙɋ ɞʦʞʰʦʞʜʧ ʥʔʩʙ, - ɞɋʜʤʸʝ, ʩʙɋʝʞʤʸɞʰʔʪʸ ɺʧʜʝʙʦʧɞʲʥ ɞ 1899 ʜʧʝʷ ʔ ʩʙɋʝʞʤʸʞʥʲʢ ʞʪʣʞʪʣɞʧɋʦʙʦʔʞʥ ʦʧʣ ʪʷ ʦʧʩʷ. ʍʔɋʔʥ ɭʙʮ ɞ ʪɞʧʔʮ ꟷʔʤʧʪʧꟷʪʥʔʮ ɵʤʷʝʙʦʔʸʮ ʷʰʞʤ ʪʣɞʞʪʞʥ ɞ ʪʣʧʩʧʦʷ ʧʣ "ʪʧɞʩʞʥʞʦʦʧʜ ʞʪʣʞʪʣɞʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ", - ʧɵ ᵮʣʧʥ ɞʙʟʦʧʥ ʧɵʪʣʧʸʣʞʤˡʪʣɞʞ, ʦʞ ɋʙʥʞʰʞʦʦʧʥ ɺʧʜʝʙʦʧɞʲʥ, ʦʙʥ ʦʩʔʝʞʪʸ ʞʲʞ ʥʦʧʜʧ ʜʧɞʧʩʔʣˡ ɞʦʧʪʤʞʝʪʣɞʔʔ.

ɟʝʦʧ ʔɋ ʧɵʪʣʧʸʣʞʤˡʪʣɞ, ʦʧʥʧʜʰʞʥ ɺʧʜʝʙʦʧɞʷ ʣʙʥ ɵʲʪʣʩʧ ʦʞʩʞʪʣʙʣʰʔʣˡ ʧʣ ʥʙʣʞʩʔʙʤʔɋʥʙ ʞʪʣʞʪʣɞʞʦʦʧʥʧɞ ʥ ʦʷʣʞʦʧʥʷ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɋʥʷ ɭʙʮʙ, ᵮʣʧ (ʦʧʥʔʦʙʣʔ ɞʪʞʔʦʸʥ ɟʪʣɞʙʤʝʙ) - ʷʰʞʦʔʞ ɹɞʞʦʙʩʔʷʪʙ ʧ ɋʙɞʔʪʔʥʧʪʣʔ ʔ ʦʞɋʙɞʔʪʔʥʧʪʣʔ ʩʸʝʞ ʧʦʲʣʙ. ʊʙʥ ɺʧʜʝʙʦʧɞ ɞ 1-ʢ ʥʙʦʜʞ "ɔʥʪʦʞʩʔʥʞʦʣʙʤˡʦʧʢ ʔʪʥʙʜʞʥʞ ʝʞʤʞʥʞʦʧʪʣ": "ʈʧʤʪʧʥʞʦʧ ʝʙʦʦʲʞ ʧʦʲʣʙ ɞʲʪʣʙɞʤʸʷʣ ɞ *ɋɞʔʪʔʥʧʪʣʔ ʧʣ ʪʧʪʣʧʸʦʔʸ ʝʙʦʦʲʢ ʦʞʩɞʦʧʢ ʪʔʪʣʞʥʲ*, ʦʧʪʣʞʦʞʦʦʧ ʧʦʩʞʝʞʤʸʸʦʔʞ *ʦʪʔʮʔʰʞʪʥʔʢ ʥʔʩ* ʝʙʦʦʲʢ ʤʧʰʪʣʦʞʩʔ; ʦʧʣʧʥʷ ʝʙʦʦʲʞ ʧʦʲʣʙ ɵʞɋʷʪʤʧɞʦʧ *ɞʪʞ ɋʙɞʔʪʔʥʧʪʣʔ*, ʦʧʣʧʥʷ ʦʞʩʞʝʙʥ ꟷʔɋʔʰʞʪʥʔʢ ʥʔʩ. ʈʧᵮʣʧʥʷ ɹɞʞʦʙʩʔʷʪ ʧɵʧɋʦʙʰʙʞʣ ᵮʣʔ ʝɞʞ ʧɵʤʙʪʣʔ ʧʦʲʣʙ, ʥʙʥ *ɋɞʔʪʔʥʧʪʣʲ ʩʸʝ* ʔ *ʦʞɋʙɞʔʪʔʥʧʪʣʲ ʩʸʝ* ʧʦʲʣʙ" (ʪ. 18).

ɻ ʣʧʥ-ʣʧ ʔ ɵʞʝʙ, ʰʣʧ ᵮʣʧ ʷʰʞʦʔʞ ʧ *ɋɞʔʪʔʥʧʪʣʔ* (ʧʣ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔʸ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʥʙ) "ʩʸʝʞ" ʞʪʣˡ ʦʩʧʣʔɞʧʦʧʪʣɞʙʞ ʥʙʣʞʩʔʙʤʔɋʥʙ, ʦʙʪʥʧʤˡʥʷ ʦʩʔɋʦʙʞʣ ʪ ʣʧʰʥʔ ɋʩʞʦʔʸ ꟷʔʤʧʪʧꟷʔʔ, ʜʧɞʧʩʸʲʞʢ, ʰʣʧ ʣʞʤʧ ʪʷʲʞʪʣɞʷʞʣ "ʣʧʟʝʞʪʣɞʞʦʦʧ" ʪ "ᵮʤʞʥʞʦʣʙʥʔ" ꟷʔɋʔʰʞʪʥʧʜʧ. ʀɵʧ ʩʙɋ ɞʲ ʦʩʔʦʔʪʙʣʧ, ʰʣʧ ʔʪʣʧʰʦʔʥ ʪɞʞʣʞʙ ʔ ʪɞʞʣʧɞʲʞ ɞʧʪʦʲ ʪʷʲʞʪʣɞʷʞʣ *ʦʞɋʙɞʔʪʔʥʧ* ʧʣ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʥʙ ʔ ʧʣ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʰʞʪʥʧʜʧ ʪʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ, ɞʥʞʪʣʞ ʪʧʪʣʧʸʦʔʞ ʧʣ ɞʪʞʮ ʦʙ ʪʞʣʰʙʣʥʞ, - ʣʧ ɞʲ ꟷʙʥʣʔʰʞʪʥʔ ɞʪʞʩʔʤʧ ʦʙ ʥʙʣʞʩʔʙʤʔʪʣʔʰʞʪʥʧʥ ʣʧʰʥʞ ɋʩʞʦʔʸ ʔ *ʩʙɋʩʷʰʔʤʔ ʝʧ ʧʪʦʧʪʣʔɞʙʦʔʸ* ɞʪʞ "ʦʞʪʧʥʦʞʦʦʲʞ ꟷʙʥʣʲ" ʔʝʞʙʤʔɋʥʙ ʪʧ ɞʪʞʥʔ "ʥʧʝʞʦʥʤʧʪʣʔʥʙʥʔ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔʢ", ʣʧʥʩʞʝʲʞʥʞ ʦʧɞʞʰʔʥ ʦʧʝʔʣʔɋʔɞʤʥʧʥ ᵮʤʞʥʞʦʣʙʥʔ ʔ ʣʧʥʷ ʦʧʝʪʣʧʩʧʥʷ.

ɻ ʣʧʥ-ʣʧ ʔ ɵʞʝʙ, ʰʣʧ ɺʧʜʝʙʦʧɞ (ɞʥʷʦʞʪʣ ʪ ɞʪʞʥʔ ʥʙʮʔʪʣʙʥʔ-ʩʧʪʪʔʸʦʙʥʔ) ʦʞ ɞʪʞʥ ɞ ʦʞʩʞʪʣʙʰʞʪʣɞʞ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʣʔʰʞʪʥʔʮ ɞʧɋɋʩʞʦʔʢ ɭʙʮʙ ʔ ɹɞʞʦʙʩʔʷʪʙ, ʦʞ ʩʙɋʧɵʩʙɋʪʸ ɞ ʔʮ ʧʪʦʧɞʦʲʮ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʣʔʰʞʪʥʔʮ ʦʧʪʣʤʲʤʙʮ, - ʔ ʦʩʧʪʣʧʥʷ ʦʧᵮʣʧʥʷ ʦʞʪʥʧʤˡʥʷ ʔʮ ʦʧʪʣʞʝʙʷʟʞʝʧ ʦʧʦʞʥʣʧʥ ʦʩʧʣʞɞʙʲʞ ʥʙʣʞʩʔʙʤʔɋʥʷ. ɹ ʥʞʤʲʷ ʣʞʥ, ʦʙʪʥʧʤˡʥʧ ʧɵʲʦʩʔʥʞʪʣʙ ɞ ꟷʔʤʧʪʧꟷʔʰʞʪʥʧʥ ʪʣʙʣʷʞ ʔ ɹɞʞʦʙʩʔʷʪʙ, ʦʙʪʥʧʤʞʥʷ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔʸ ʣʙʥ ʧɵʲʦʩʔʥʞʪʣʧ, ʰʣʧ ɞʞʦʞʪʣʞʦʦʧʦʞʥʲʞʪʣɞʧʝʞʪʣɞʞ ʥʧʝʙʦʔʸʷʪʧʥʞɞʥʞ ʪʣʙʩʔʝʙʦʔʸʪʣɞ ɞ ʪʣʧʩʧʦʷ ʥʙʣʞʩʔʙʤʔɋʥʙ. ʍʙʦʪʷʪʤʔʥʞʢ ʦʞʩʪʙʣʞʥʞ ʆʧʩʞʪʣʙʩʞʤʞ, ʮʞʣʩʞʜʧʙʪʤʙʪʣʔʢ ʦʞʥʔ ɞ "ʈʩʧʤʞʜʧʥʞʦʙʮ" ɹɞʞʦʙʩʔʷʪʙ ɞʔʝʞʪʣʞ "ʥʧʦʞʪʣʞʤʞʰʞʪʥʧʢ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɋʥʙ", ɞ "ʆʩʔʣʔʥʞ ʰʔʪʣʧʜʧ ʧʦʲʣʙ" (1888-1890) - "ʙʧʪʣʧʥʷʪʣʲʢ ʩʞʙʤʔɋʥʙ", ʙ ɞ "ʐʥʤʧʦʧɞʞʰʞʪʥʧʥ ʦʧʦʪʣʞʔʔ ʧ ʥʔʩʞ" (1891) - ʦʧʦʲʣʥʷ "ʧɵʲʞʥʣʔɞʙʔʸ" ᵮʣʧʢ ʦʞʩʞʥʞʪʣʞ. ʀʞʥʞʣʙʥ, ʰʣʧ ʣʞʩʥʔʦʧʤʧʜʔʸ ʩʞʙʤʔɋʥʙ ʷʦʧʣʩʞʙʤʸʞʣʪʸ ɋʝʞʪʲ ɞ ʪʥʤʪʥʤ ʦʩʧʣʞɞʧʦʧʤʧʜʔʸʮ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɋʥʷ. ʘ ɞʪʤʞʝ ʋʙ ɔʦʜʞʪʔʪʧʥ ʷʦʧʣʩʞɵʤʸʷʞʣ ɞ ᵮʣʧʥ ʪʥʤʪʥʤ *ʣʞʩʥʔʦ* ʪʤʧɞʧ: ʥʙʣʞʩʔʙʤʔɋʥ, ʔ ʪʰʔʣʙʷ ᵮʣʧ ʣʞʩʥʔʦʧʤʧʜʔʸʮʙ ʞʲʔʦʙʪʣɞʞʦʦʧ ʦʩʙɞʔʤˡʦʧʢ, ʧʪʧɵʞʦʦʧ ɞʦʔʲʞ ʣʧʜʧ, ʰʣʧ ʪʧɞʧʩʸʣ "ʩʞɞʧʤʷʮʔʸ" ʦʙɋʞɞʙʦʔʸ ʦʧʦʔɋʔʥʙʦʔʸ ʔ ʦʩʧʰʔʣʙʣʞʤˡ ɞʥʞʪʣʞ ʦʞʩʞɵʧʩʧɞ ʪʤʧʥʙʞʲʞ ʥʞʟʷ ʥʙʣʞʩʔʙʤʔɋʥʧʥ ʔ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɋʥʧʥ. ʀʞʥʪʤ ʝʧʪʣʙʣʧʰʦʧ ʦʧʥʙʟʔʣʔ, ʰʣʧ ʆʧɞʞʪʣʦʧ ʔʥʞʦʧ ɞ ɞʔʝʷ ʣʧʜʧ ʦʞʪʧʥʦʞʦʦʧʢ ꟷʙʥʣ, ʰʣʧ ɞ "ʈʩʧʤʞʜʧʥʞʦʙʮ" (1876) ʝʤʸ ɹɞʞʦʙʩʔʷʪ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔʞ ʞʪʣʲ ʞʝʔʪʣʞʦʦʧʪʣʲ ʪʷʲʞʞ, "ʪʷɵʪʣʙʦʮʔʸ" ʣʙʥ - ʦʧʣ ʦʩʔʮʧʝʔʣʪʸ "ᵮʣʧʣʧʣ ʥʧʪʤʞ"! - ᵮʣʔʥʔʦʔʥʙ ʦʩʔʦʞʞʦʙ, ʙ ɞ "ʆʩʔʣʔʥʞ ʰʔʪʣʧʜʧ ʧʦʲʣʙ" ꟷʔɋʔʰʞʪʥʧʞ ʦʩʔʦʸʣʧ ɋʙ *ʦʞʝʙɞʔʪʔʥʧʢ ʩʸʝ*, ʦʙʪʥʧʤʞʥʷ ʣʙʥ, ʪʤʞʝʷʞʪʣɞʔʞ, ʔ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔʸ - ɋʙ ɋʙɞʔʪʔʥʷʢ.

Ʌʰʞʦʔʥ ɹɞʞʦʙʩʔʷʪʙ ʉʷʝʧʤꟷ ɻʔʤʤʔ ʩʙɞʦʞʥ ʧɵʩʙɋʧʥ ʦʩʔɋʦʙʞʣ, ʰʣʧ ɹɞʞʦʙʩʔʷʪ, "ɞʪʞʮʥʤʧ" ɵʲɞʰʔʢ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʣʧʥ ɞ 1876 ʜʧʝʷ, ɞʦʧʪʤʞʝʪʣɞʔʔ "ʦʩʔʥʔʩʔʤʪʸ" (Ausgleich) ʪ ᵮʣʔʥ ʷʰʞʦʔʞʥ "ʦʙɋɞʙʦʔʢ ʩʞʙʤʔɋʥʧʥ" (ʮʣʔʩ. ɞʲʰʞ ʪʣʙʣʲʔ, ʣʙʥ ʟʞ) - ʣ. ʞ. ʣʷ ʪʣʔʮʔʢʦʧʣ, ʧʦʪʧʪʣʧʙʣʞʤˡʦʧ ʥʙʣʞʩʔʙʤʔɋʥʷʷ ʣʧʰʥʷ ɋʩʞʦʔʸ, ʦʞ ʥʞʦʧɞʞʰʞʪʥʧɞ, ʦʩʔʦʔʥʙʞʣ ʪʷʲʞʪʣɞʧɞʙʦʔʞ ɞʦʞʰʦʞʜʧ ʥʔʩʙ ʦʞɋʙɞʔʪʔʥʧ ʧʣ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʪʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ.

ɟʪʥʙʩ ɔɞʙʤʝ, ʙɞʣʧʩ ʥʦʔʜʔ ʧɵ "ɹɞʞʦʙʩʔʷʪʞ, ʥʙʥ ʧʪʦʧɞʙʣʞʤʞ ᵮʥʦʔʩʔʧʥʩʔʣʔʮʔɋʥʙ", ʜʧɞʧʩʔʣ, ʰʣʧ ᵮʣʙ ꟷʔʤʧʪʧꟷʔʸ ʪʧʝʞʩʟʔʣ ɞ ʪʞɵʞ ʦʩʧʣʔɞʧʩʞʰʔɞʲʞ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʣʔʰʞʪʥʔʞ ʔ "ʩʞʙʤʔʪʣʔʰʞʪʥʔʞ" (ʦʙʝʧ ɵʲʤʧ ʪʥʙɋʙʣˡ: ʥʙʣʞʩʔʙʤʔʪʣʔʰʞʪʥʔʞ) ᵮʤʞʥʞʦʣʲ (ʦʞ ɞ ʥʙʮʔʪʣʪʪʥʧʥ, ʙ ɞ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʰʞʪʥʧʥ ʪʧʪʣʙʞʦʔʔ ʪʤʧɞʙ:

[illegible] <<*33>> [illegible]

[illegible] <<#37>> [illegible] <<*34>> [illegible] <<*35>>).

[illegible]...

[illegible]

[illegible] 300 [illegible] (die empiriokritische in Uebereinstimmung mit der immanenten Philosophie annimmt, S. 382 [illegible]). [illegible] (bunte Mischung, S. 57 [illegible]), [illegible] (an sich einander völlig heterogen sind, [illegible]. 56).

[illegible] 64 [illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]",<<#38>> [illegible].<<*36>>

[illegible] 1906 [illegible] "[illegible]" (== Umgrenzung, [illegible]", Seite 8) [illegible]" (S. 323, Ä 4). "[illegible] (rein erhalten) [illegible] U" [illegible]!

[illegible]: "[illegible] ([illegible], vollkommenes) [illegible]" (S. 418, Ä 30).

[illegible] (Abweichung) [illegible] "[illegible]" (S. 9). [illegible] - "[illegible]"; [illegible].

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] (Nichtunterscheidung) [illegible]".<<*37>> [illegible].

[illegible] "[illegible]". [illegible].

[illegible]... [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]! [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]!.<<*38>> [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]",<<*39>> [illegible] "[illegible]" ([illegible]), "[illegible]".<<*40>> [illegible],

ʞlsʟzꜜ tɕʬlzʙtsȜɥʙ, ʰʙlzʙtsȜʞ ʤʞʟʝʬ ʤʙlzʞfŋȜʙʤȜɋʤtʧʤ Ȝ Ȝʝʞʙʤȝɋʤtʧʤ.

ʃʙfŋlslzʙtsꜜʞts, ɢtʧɋfŋʙʟʙʸ ɻʬtsʝlzʬ, tɕȜlsʙʤ, ʰlztʃ tʃts lstʃɢʞfŋʰʞtststʃ tʃlzɢʞfŋʜʙʞlz "tɕtʃʝlstʃɢꜜɢʙtsꜜʞ (Unterschiebung) ʤʙlzʞfŋȜʙʤȜlslzȜʰʞlsʤtʃʜtʃ ʤtʃʤʞtslzʙ", "ʤtʃlztʃfŋꜜʤ lstʃɢʞfŋʰʞtststʃ ʰʬʟʝ ʤfŋȜlzȜʤʞ ʰȜlslztʃʜtʃ tʃtɕꜜlzʙ".<<*41>> "ɔʤtɕȜfŋȜtʃʤfŋȜlzȜɥȜɋʤ ʞlslzꜜ lsʤʞtɕlzȜɥȜɋʤ əŨŰ'Ůɕɟɣɑɚ (tɕtʃ tɕfŋʞȜʤʬʲʞlslzɢʬ) tɕtʃ tʃlztstʃʰʞtsȜʷ ʤ lstʃʝʞfŋʟʙtsȜʷ tɕtʃtsʸlzȜʢ". ʃʬlstʃʰʞʤ tɕfŋʙɢʝꜜ ʞlslzꜜ ɢ ʶlztʃʤ ʬlsȜʤʞtststʃʤ tɕtʃʝʰʞfŋʤȜɢʙtsȜȜ tsʞʢlzfŋʙʤꜜtstʃlslzȜ ʤʙɥȜɋʤʙ: tɕtʃtɕfŋʙɢʤʙ ʅʙɥʙ Ȝ ɹɢʞtsʙfŋȜʬlsʙ ʤ Ȝɥ tɕʞfŋɢtʃtsʙʰʙʤꜜtstʃʤʬ ȜʝʞʙʤȜɋʤʬ ɢlsʞɥʞʤtʃ lsɢtʃʝȜlzlsʸ ʤ ʝtʃtɕʬʲʞtsȜʷ tɕtʃʤtʃɢȜtsʰʙlzꜜɥ ʬlslzʬtɕtʃʤ ʤʙlzʞfŋȜʙʤȜɋʤʬ. ɻʤʞlslztʃ tɕtʃlsʤʞʝtʃɢʙlzʞʤꜜtstʃʢ lztʃʰʤȜ ɋfŋʞtsȜʸ ɺʞfŋʤʤȜ: ɢtsʞʰtsȜʢ ʤȜfŋ ʞlslzꜜ ʤtʃʞ tʃʲʬʲʞtsȜʞ, - tɕtʃʤʬʰʙʞlzlsʸ Ȝtstʃʜʝʙ lztʃʰʤʙ ɋfŋʞtsȜʸ Ƈʤʙ: ʬlslzfŋʙtsʸʷ ɢtʃtɕfŋtʃls tʃ lztʃʤ, ʞlslzꜜ ʤȜ ʰlztʃ ɋʙ ʤtʃȜʤȜ tʃʲʬʲʞtsȜʸʤȜ. ɹ ʶlzʙ lztʃʰʤʙ ɋfŋʞtsȜʸ ʙʜtstʃlslzȜɥȜɋʤʙ tsʞȜɋɘʞʟtstʃ tʃlsʬʟʝʙʞlz tsʙ ʤtʃʤʞɘʙtsȜʸ ʤʞʟʝʬ ʤʙlzʞfŋȜʙʤȜɋʤtʃʤ Ȝ ȜʝʞʙʤȜɋʤtʃʤ.

3. ʈʉʀʆʏʀʈʀɹʃʕʆɹʘ ʃʇʇʉʀʆʀʆɹʏʀʘ ʀ "ʆɹʀɹʆʔʂ ʉʀɹʃʀʀʅ"

ʌʰʞtsȜʞ ɹɢʞtsʙfŋȜʬlsʙ tʃ tɕfŋȜtsɥȜtɕȜʙʤꜜtstʃʢ ʤtʃtʃfŋʝȜtsʙɥȜȜ ȜɋʤtʃʟʞtsTʃ Ȝʤ ɢ "ʐʞʤtʃɢʞʰʞlsʤtʃʤ tɕtʃtsʸlzȜȜ tʃ ʤȜfŋʞ" Ȝ ɢ "ʀʙʤʞʰʙtsȜʸɥ". ɔlzȜ tɕtʃlsʤʞʝtsȜʞ tsʙtɕȜlsʙtsꜜ tɕtʃɋʟʞ, Ȝ ɹɢʞtsʙfŋȜʬls tɕtʃʝʰʞfŋʤȜɢʙʞlz ɋʝʞlsꜜ, ʰlztʃ Ȝɋʤʙʜʙʞlz, tɕfŋʙɢʝʙ, tsʞlsʤtʃʤꜜʤtʃ Ȝtsʙʰʞ, tsʞ ʰlztʃ-ʤȜɘtʃ tʃlzʤȜʰtstʃʞ tʃlz "ʃfŋȜlzȜʤȜ ʰȜlslztʃʜtʃ tʃtɕꜜlzʙ" Ȝ "ʐʞʤtʃɢʞʰʞlsʤtʃʜtʃ tɕtʃtsʸlzȜʸ tʃ ʤȜfŋʞ", ʙ *lztʃ ʟʞ lsʙʤtʃʞ* ("Bemerk.".<<*42>> 1894, S. 137 ɢ ɥȜlzȜfŋ. ʟʬfŋtsʙʤʞ). ʊʬlzꜜ ʶlztʃʜtʃ ʬʰʞtsȜʸ - tɕtʃʤtʃʟʞtsȜʞ tʃ *"tsʞfŋʙɋfŋꜜɢtstʃʢ* (unauflᵒsliche) *ʤtʃtʃfŋʝȜtsʙɥȜȜ"* (lz. ʞ. lstʃtʃlztstʃlsȜlzʞʤꜜtstʃʢ lsɢʸɋȜ) *"tsʙʰʞʜtʃ θ* (des Ich) *Ȝ lsfŋʞʝꜜ"* (S. 146). "ʍȜʤtʃlstʃʭlsʤȜ ɢꜜfŋʙʟʙʸlsꜜ, - ʜtʃɢtʃfŋȜlz lzʬlz ʟʞ ɹɢʞtsʙfŋȜʬls, - ʤtʃʟtstʃ lsʤʙɋʙlzꜜ: "0 Ȝ tsʞ-0"". ʀ lztʃ Ȝ ʝfŋʬʜtʃʞ, Ȝ tsʙʰʞ *θ* Ȝ lsfŋʞʝʬ, ʤꜜ *"ɢlsʞʜʝʙ* tsʙɥtʃʝȜʤ ɢʤʞlslzʞ" (immer ein Zusammen-Vorgefundenes). "ʆȜʤʙʤtʃʞ tɕtʃʤtstʃʞ tʃtɕȜlsʙtsȜʞ ʝʙtststʃʜtʃ (ȜʤȜ tsʙɥtʃʝȜʤtʃʜtʃ tsʙʤȜ: des Vorgefundenen) tsʞ ʤtʃʟʞlz lstʃʝʞfŋʟʙlzꜜ "lsfŋʞʝꜜ" ɘʞɋ tsʞʤtʃlztʃfŋtʃʜtʃ *θ* (ohne ein Ich), ʰꜜʞʢ lsfŋʞʝtʃʢ ʶlzʙ lsfŋʞʝʙ ʸɢʤʸʞlzlsʸ, - tɕtʃ ʤfŋʙʢtsʞʢ ʤʞfŋʞ lztʃʜtʃ *θ,* ʤtʃlztʃfŋtʃʞ tʃtɕȜlsꜜɢʙʞlz ʶlztʃ tsʙɥtʃʝȜʤtʃʞ" (ȜʤȜ ʝʙtststʃʞ: das Vorgefundene, S. 146). 0 tsʙɋꜜɢʙʞlzlsʸ tɕfŋȜ ʶlztʃʤ *ɥʞtslzfŋʙʤꜜtsꜜʤ ʰʤʞtstʃʤ* ʤtʃtʃfŋʝȜtsʙɥȜȜ, lsfŋʞʝʙ - *tɕfŋtʃlzȜɢtʃʰʤʞtstʃʤ* (Gegenglied). (ʊʤ. "Der menschliche Weltbegriff".<<*43>> 2 Ȝɋʝ., 1905, lslzfŋ. 83-84, Ä 148 Ȝ lsʤʞʝ.)

ɹɢʞtsʙfŋȜʬls tɕfŋʞlzʞtsʝʬʞlz tsʙ lztʃ, ʰlztʃ ʶlzȜʤ ʬʰʞtsȜʞʤ tʃts tɕfŋȜɋtsʙʞlz ɢlsʷ ɥʞtststʃlslzꜜ lz. tsʙɋ. *tsʙȜɢtstʃʜtʃ fŋʞʙʤȜɋʤʙ,* lz. ʞ. tʃɘꜜʰtstʃʜtʃ, tsʞʭȜʤtʃlstʃʭlsʤtʃʜtʃ, tsʙȜɢtstʃʜtʃ ɢɋʜʤʸʝʙ ɢlsʞɥ ʤʷʝʞʢ, ʤtʃlztʃfŋꜜʞ tsʞ ɋʙʝʬʤꜜɢʙʷlzlsʸ tʃ lztʃʤ, lsʬʲʞlslzɢʬʬlz ʤȜ tʃtsȜ lsʙʤȜ Ȝ lsʬʲʞlslzɢʬʞlz ʤȜ lsfŋʞʝʙ, ɢtsʞʰtsȜʢ ʤȜfŋ. ʅʙɥ, ɢꜜfŋʙʟʙʸ lsɢtʃʷ lstʃʤȜʝʙfŋtststʃlslzꜜ ls ɹɢʞtsʙfŋȜʬlstʃʤ, lztʃʟʞ lslzʙfŋʙʞlzlsʸ tɕfŋʞʝlslzʙɢȜlzꜜ lsʞɘʸ ɋʙʲȜlztsȜʤtʃʤ "tsʙȜɢtstʃʜtʃ fŋʞʙʤȜɋʤʙ" ("ɹtsʙʤȜɋ tʃʲʬʲʞtsȜʢ", ls. 39). ʉtʃlslsȜʢlsʤȜʞ ʤʙɥȜlslzꜜ, ɢlsʞ ɘʞɋ ȜlsʤʤʷʰʞtsȜʸ, tɕtʃɢʞfŋȜʤȜ. ʅʙɥʬ Ȝ ɹɢʞtsʙfŋȜʬlsʬ, ʰlztʃ ʶlztʃ ʝʞʢlslzɢȜlzʞʤꜜtstʃ ɋʙʲȜlzʙ "tsʙȜɢtstʃʜtʃ fŋʞʙʤȜɋʤʙ": tɕfŋȜɋtsʙʞlzlsʸ *θ,* tɕfŋȜɋtsʙʞlzlsʸ lsfŋʞʝʙ - ʰʞʜtʃ ʟʞ ɢʙʤ ɘtʃʤꜜʰʞ tsʙʝtʃ?

ʐlztʃɘꜜ fŋʙɋtʃɘfŋʙlzꜜlsʸ ɢ lztʃʤ, tsʙ ʰꜜʞʢ lslztʃfŋtʃtsʞ Ȝʤʞʞlzlsʸ lzʬlz ɢʞʤȜʰʙʢʰʙʸ lslzʞtɕʞtsꜜ ʝʞʢlslzɢȜlzʞʤꜜtstʃʢ *tsʙȜɢtstʃlslzȜ,* tsʙʰtsʞʤ tsʞlsʤtʃʤꜜʤtʃ Ȝɋʝʙʤʞʤʙ. ɻtʃlz tɕtʃtɕʬʤʸfŋtsʙʸ ɘʞlsʞʝʙ tsʞʤtʃtʃʞʜtʃ ʭȜʤtʃlstʃʭʙ ls ʰȜlzʙlzʞʤʞʤ:

*"ʐȜlzʙlzʞʤꜜ:* ɼtʃʤʟtsʙ lsʬʲʞlslzɢtʃɢʙlzꜜ lsȜlslzʞʤʙ ɢʞʲʞʢ (tɕtʃ ʤtsʞtsȜʷ tʃɘꜜʰtstʃʢ ʭȜʤtʃlstʃʭȜȜ), ʙ Ȝɋ ɢʞʲʞʢ ʝtʃʤʟtstʃ ɘꜜlzꜜ ɢꜜɢtʃʝȜʤtʃ lstʃɋtsʙtsȜʞ".

*"ʍȜʤtʃlstʃʭ:* ʊʞtɕʞfŋꜜ lzꜜ ʜtʃɢtʃfŋȜʰꜜ ɢlsʤʞʝ ɋʙ ʭȜʤtʃlstʃʭʙʤȜ tɕtʃ tɕfŋtʃʭʞlslsȜȜ... ʙ tsʞ ls lztʃʰʤȜ ɋfŋʞtsȜʸ ɋʝfŋʙɢtʃʜtʃ ʰʞʤtʃɢʞʰʞlsʤtʃʜtʃ fŋʙlslsʬʝʤʙ Ȝ ʝʞʢlslzɢȜlzʞʤꜜtstʃʜtʃ lstʃɋtsʙtsȜʸ...

"ʊʤʙʟȜ ʤtsʞ Ȝ tɕtʃʝʬʤʙʢ ɥtʃfŋtʃʰʞtsꜜʤtʃ tɕʞfŋʞʝ tʃlzɢʞlztʃʤ: ɢꜜlslzʬtɕʙʞlz ʤȜ ɢ lzʞɘʞ ʞɘʞ Ȝʤȝ tɕʞfŋʞʝ lztʃɘtʃʢ ʤʙʤʙʸ-ʤȜɘtʃ ɢʞʲꜜ Ȝtsʙʰʞ, ʤʙʤ ɢʤʞlslzʞ ls lstʃɋtsʙtsȜʞʤ ʶlztʃʢ ɢʞʲȜ ȜʤȜ ʰʞfŋʞɋ lstʃɋtsʙtsȜʞ ʞʞ?.."

*"ʐȜlzʙlzʞʤꜜ:* ɼlsʤȜ ʸ ɥtʃfŋtʃʰtʃ ɢʝʬʤʙʤlsʸ ɢ ʝʞʤtʃ, lztʃ ʸ ʝtʃʤʟʞts ls lztʃɘtʃʢ lstʃʜʤʙlsȜlzꜜlsʸ".

*"ʍȜʤtʃlstʃʭ:* ʊʞtɕʞfŋꜜ lzꜜ ʜtʃɢtʃfŋȜʰꜜ tʃlz lsʙʤtʃʜtʃ lsʞɘʸ, Ȝɋ lzɢtʃʞʢ ʝʬʰȜ, tʃlz lzɢtʃʞʢ ʝʬʰȜ. ʆʞ lslzfŋʞʤȜlsꜜ ʟʞ ʤ lztʃʤʬ, ʰlztʃɘꜜ ɢꜜlsʤtʃʰȜlzꜜ Ȝɋ lsʙʤtʃʜtʃ lsʞɘʸ, ʰlztʃɘꜜ tʃɘtsʸlzꜜ ɘtʃʤꜜʰʞ lztʃʜtʃ, ʰlztʃ lzꜜ ʤtʃʟʞʰꜜ tʃɘtsʸlzꜜ (ȜʤȜ lsɥɢʙlzȜlzꜜ), Ȝʤʞtststʃ: lstʃɋtsʙtsȜʞ Ȝ (ʤʬfŋlsȜɢ ʭȜʤtʃlstʃʭʙ) ɢʞʲꜜ, ɢʞʲꜜ Ȝ lstʃɋtsʙtsȜʞ; ȜʤȜ lztʃʰtsʞʞ: tsȜ lztʃ, tsȜ ʝfŋʬʜtʃʞ ɢ tʃlzʝʞʤꜜtstʃlslzȜ, ʙ lztʃ, ʰlztʃ ʤȜʰꜜ ɢtɕtʃlsʤʞʝlslzɢȜȜ fŋʙɋʤʙʜʙʞlzlsʸ tsʙ tʃʝtstʃ Ȝ tsʙ ʝfŋʬʜtʃʞ, lztʃ, ʰlztʃ ʸɢʤʸʞlzlsʸ ɘʞɋʬlsʤtʃɢtstʃ lsʬɘʳʞʤlzȜɢtstʃ-tʃɘʳʞʤlzȜɢtsꜜʤ Ȝ tʃɘʳʞʤlzȜɢtstʃ-lsʬɘʳʞʤlzȜɢtsꜜʤ".

ʇʧʪ ɕʙʤ ɕʪʸ ʪʬʪ˺ ᵏʤʦʔʧʨʤʔʪʔʰʞʪʦʧʢ ʦʧʔʦɥʔʦʔʙʤ˺ʦʧʢ ʤʧʧʧʝʔʦʙɥʔʔ, ʦʧɕʞʢʰʞʢ ɖʙʲʔʪʲ "ʦʙʔɕʦʧʜʧ ʧʞʙʤʔɖʤʙ" ʦʧɕʞʢʰʔʤ ʦʧɖʔʪʔɕʔɖʤʧʤ! ᴋʝʞʸ "ʦʞʧʙɖʧʲɕʦʧʢ" ʤʧʧʧʝʔʦʙɥʔʔ ʔɖʤʧʟʞʦʙ ɖʝʞʪ˺ ʪ ʦʧʤʦʧʢ ʸʪʦʦʧʪʪ˺ʷ ʔ ʔʤʞʦʦʧ ʪ ʪʧʢ ʪʧʰʤʔ ɖʧʞʦʔʸ, ɘʬʝʪʧ ᵏʪʧ - ʦʙʪʪʧʸʙʸ ɖʙʲʔʪʙ ʧɘʲʰʦʧʜʧ ʰʞʤʧɕʞʰʞʪʤʧʜʧ ɕɖʜʤʸʝʙ, ʦʞ ʔʪʤʙʟʞʦʦʧʜʧ ʤʬʝʧʪʪɕʧɕʙʦʔʸʤʔ "ʘʔʤʧʪʧʘʧɕ ʦʧ ʦʧʧʘʞʪʪʔʔ". ɹ ʤʞʟʝʬ ʪʞʤ, ʦʧʔɕʞʝʞʦʦʲʢ ʧʙɖʜʧɕʧʧ ɕɖʸʪ ʔɖ ʪʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʸ, *ɕʲʰʞʝʰʞʜʧ ɕ 1801 ʜʧʝʬ ʔ* ʦʙʦʔʪʙʦʦʦʧʜʧ ʤʤʙʪʪʔʰʞʪʤʔʤ ʦʧʞʝʪʪʙɕʔʪʞʤʞʤ *ʪʬɘʳʞʤʪʔɕʦʧʜʧ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɖʤʙ* - ᴋʧʜʙʦʧʤ ɼʧʪʤʔɘʧʤ *ᴍʔɥʪʞ*.<<#40>><<*44>>

ʆʔʰʞʜʧ ʔʦʧʜʧ, ʤʧʧʤʞ ʦʞʧʞʘʧʙɖʔʧʧɕʤʔ ʪʬɘʳʞʤʪʔɕʦʧʜʧ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɖʤʙ, ʦʞʪ ɕ ʧʙɖɘʔʧʙʞʤʧʤ ʬʰʞʦʔʔ ɭʙɥʙ ʔ ɹɕʞʦʙʧʔʬʪʙ. ɭʧʞʪʞʦɖʔʔ ʔɥ, ɘʬʝʪʧ ʧʦʔ ʦʧʝʦʸʤʔʪ˺ ɕʲʰʞ ʤʙʪʞʧʔʙʤʔɖʤʙ ʔ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɖʤʙ, ʬʪʪʧʙʦʔʤʔ ʦʧʧʪʔɕʧʦʧʤʧʟʦʧʪʪʪ˺ ʪʧʰʤʔ ɖʧʞʦʔʸ, ʔʝʬʲʞʢ ʧʪ ɕʞʲʔ ʤ ʪʧɖʦʙʦʔʷ, ʔ ʪʧʰʤʔ ɖʧʞʦʔʸ ʧɘʧʙʪʦʦʧʢ, - ᵏʪʧ ʦʬʪʪʙʸ ʦʧʞʪʞʦɖʔʸ ʦʧʝʦʧɕʤʞʦʦʦʧʜʧ ʘʔɥʪʞʙʦʪʪɕʙ. ᴍʔɥʪʞ ʪʧʟʞ ɕʧʧɘʧʙʟʙʞʪ, ɘʬʝʪʧ ʧʦ "ʦʞʧʙɖʧʲɕʦʧ" ʪɕʸɖʙʤ "ʸ" ʔ "ʪʧʞʝʬ", ʪʧɖʦʙʦʔʞ ʔ ɕʞʲ˺, ɘʬʝʪʧ ʧʦ "ʧʞʰʔʤ" ɕʧʦʧʧʪ ʪʪʲʤʤʧʢ ʦʙ ʪʧ, ʰʪʧ ʰʞʤʧɕʞʤ ʦʞ ʤʧʟʞʪ ɕʲʪʤʧʰʔʪ˺ ʔɖ ʪʙʤʧʜʧ ʪʞɘʸ. ᴋʦʲʤʔ ʪʤʧɕʙʤʔ, ʦʧɕʪʧʧʞʦ ʝʧɕʧʝ ɹʞʧʤʤʔ: ʸ ʧʲʬʲʙʷ ʪʧʤ˺ʤʧ ʪɕʧʔ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ, ʸ ʦʞ ʔʤʞʷ ʦʧʙɕʙ ʦʧʞʝʦʧʤʙʜʙʪ˺ "ʧɘʳʞʤʪʲ ʪʙʤʔ ʦʧ ʪʞɘʞ" ɕʦʞ ʤʧʞʜʧ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ. ʉʙɖʤʔʰʦʲʞ ʪʦʧʪʦʧɘʲ ɕʲʧʙʟʞʦʔʢ ɹʞʧʤʤʔ ɕ 1710 ʜʧʝʬ, ᴍʔɥʪʞ ɕ 1801, ɹɕʞʦʙʧʔʬʪʙ ɕ 1891-1894 ʜʜ. ʦʔʪʤʧʤ˺ʤʧ ʦʞ ʤʞʦʸʷʪ ʪʬʲʞʪʦɕʙ ʝʞʤʙ, ʪ. ʞ. ʧʪʦʦʧɕʦʧʢ ʘʔʤʧʪʧʘʪʤʧʢ ʤʔʦʔʔ ʪʬɘʳʞʤʪʔɕʦʧʜʧ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɖʤʙ. ɭʔʧ ʞʪʪ˺ ʤʧʞ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʞ; ʦʞ-0 "ʦʧʤʙʜʙʞʪʪʸ" (ʪʧɖʝʙʞʪʪʸ, ʦʧʧʔɖɕʧʝʔʪʪʸ) ʦʙʰʔʤ *0;* ɕʞʲ˺ ʦʞʧʙɖʧʲɕʦʧ ʪɕʸɖʙʦʙ ʪ ʪʧɖʦʙʦʔʞʤ; ʦʞʧʙɖʧʲɕʦʙʸ ʤʧʧʧʝʔʦʙɥʔʸ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ *0* ʔ ʪʧʞʝʲ ʞʪʪ˺ ᵏʤʦʔʧʨʤʔʪʔʰʞʪʤʙʸ ʦʧʔʦɥʔʦʔʙʤ˺ʦʙʸ ʤʧʧʧʝʔʦʙɥʔʸ; - ᵏʪʧ ɕʪʞ ʧʝʦʧ ʔ ʪʧ ʟʞ ʦʧʤʧʟʞʦʔʞ, ʪʧʪ ʟʞ ʪʪʙʧʲʢ ɥʤʙʤ ʪ ʦʞʤʦʧʜʧ ʦʧʝʤʧʙʰʞʦʦʧʢ ʔʤʔ ʦʞʧʞʤʤʧʙʰʞʦʦʧʢ ɕʲɕʞʪʤʧʢ.

ʊʪʲʤʙ ʦʙ "ʦʙʔɕʦʲʢ ʧʞʙʤʔɖʤ", ʸʤʧɘʲ ɖʙʲʔʙʞʤʲʢ ʦʧʝʦʧɘʦʧʢ ʘʔʤʧʪʧʘʔʞʢ, ʞʪʪ˺ *ʪʧʘʔɖʤ* ʪʙʤʧʜʧ ʝʞʰʞɕʞʦ˺ʤʧʜʧ ʪɕʧʢʪʪʙɕʙ. "ʆʙʔɕʦʲʢ ʧʞʙʤʔɖʤ" ɕʪʸʤʧʜʧ ɖʝʧʧʧɕʧʜʧ ʰʞʤʧɕʞʤʙ, ʦʞ ʦʧɘʲɕʙɕʰʞʜʧ ɕ ʪʬʤʙʪʰʞʝʰʞʤ ʝʧʤʞ ʔʤʔ ɕ ʦʙʬʤʞ ʬ ʘʔʤʧʪʧʘʧɕ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʪʧɕ, ʪʧʪʪʧʪʔʪ ɕ ʪʧʤ, ʰʪʧ ɕʞʲʔ, ʪʧʞʝʙ, ʤʔʧ ʪʬʲʞʪʪɕʬʪ *ʦʞɖʙɕʔʪʔʤʧ* ʧʪ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ, ʧʪ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʪʧɖʦʙʦʔʸ, ʧʪ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ 0 ʔ ʧʪ ʰʞʤʧɕʞʤʙ ɕʧʧɘʲʞ. ʊʧʪ ʪʙʤʲʢ *ʧʧʦʲʪ* (ʦʞ ɕ ʤʙɥʔʪʪʤʧʤ, ʙ ɕ ʰʞʤʧɕʞʰʞʪʤʧʤ ʪʤʲʪʤʞ ʪʤʧɕʙ), ʤʧʪʧʧʲʢ ʪʧɖʝʙʤ ɕ ʦʙʪ ɖʧʬʜʔʞ ʤʬʝʔ, ʙ ʦʞ ʦʧʧʧʪʪʲʞ ʤʧʤʧʧʦʦʦʧʞ ʬɘʞʟʝʞʦʔʞ, ʰʪʧ ʪʬʲʞʪʪɕʬʪ *ʦʞɖʙɕʔʪʔʤʧ* ʧʪ ʦʙʪ ʝʧʬʜʔʞ ʤʬʝʔ, ʙ ʦʞ ʦʧʧʧʪʪʲʞ ʤʧʧʤʦʧʤʤʞʤʤʞʲ ʤʧʪʔɥ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ ɕ˺ʪʧʤʧʟʦʧʜʧ, ʦʔɖʤʧʜʧ, ʟʞʤʪʧʜʧ, ʪɕʞʧʝʧʜʧ ʔ ʪ. ʝ., - ᵏʪʧʪ ʪʙʤʲʢ *ʧʧʦʲʪ* ʪʧɖʝʙʞʪ ʦʙʰʞ ʬɘʞʟʝʞʦʔʞ ɕ ʪʧʤ, ʰʪʧ ɕʞʲʔ, ʤʔʧ, ʪʧʞʝʙ ʪʬʲʞʪʪɕʬʪ ʦʞʤʙɕʔʪʔʤʧ ʧʪ ʦʙʪ. ʆʙʰʔ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ, ʦʙʰʞ ʪʧɖʦʙʦʔʞ ʞʪʪ˺ ʤʔʰ˺ *ʧɘʧʙɖ* ɕʦʞʰʦʞʜʧ ʤʔʧʙ, ʔ ʦʧʪʦʸʪʦʧ ʪʙʤʧʜʧ ʪʧɘʧʷ, ʰʪʧ ʧʪʧɘʧʙʟʞʦʔʞ ʦʞ ʤʧʟʞʪ ʪʬʲʞʪʪɕʧɕʙʪ˺ ɘʞɖ ʧʪʧɘʧʙʟʙʞʤʧʜʧ, ʦʧ ʧʪʧɘʧʙʟʙʞʤʧʞ ʪʬʲʞʪʪɕʬʞʪ ʦʞʤʙɕʔʪʔʤʧ ʧʪ ʧʪʧɘʧʙʟʞʦʔʸ. "ʆʙʔɕʦʲʞ" ʬɘʞʟʝʞʦʔʞ ʰʞʤʧɕʞʰʞʪʪɕʙ *ʪʧɖʦʙʪʞʤ˺ʦʧ* ʤʤʙʝʞʪʪʸ ʤʙʪʞʧʔʙʤʔɖʤʧʤ ɕ ʧʪʦʦʧɕʬ ʜʧʧ ʪʞʧʧʔʔ ʦʧɖʦʙʦʔʸ.

ʆʞ ʸɕʤʸʞʪʪʸ" ʤʔ ʪʙʤʙʸ ʧɥʞʦʤʙ "ʦʧʔʦɥʔʦʔʙʤ˺ʦʧʢ ʤʧʧʧʝʔʦʙɥʔʔ" ʧʞɖʬʤ˺ʪʙʪʧʤ ʤʙʪʞʧʔʙʤʔɖʪʔʰʞʪʤʧʜʧ ʦʧʝʬɘʞʟʝʞʦʔʸ ʦʧʧʪʔɕ ʤʙɥʔɖʤʙ? ʆʔʪʤʧʤ˺ʤʧ. ᴍʔʤʧʪʧʘʲ-ʪʦʞɥʔʙʤʔʪʪʲ, ʰʬʟʲʞ ɕʪʸʤʧʜʧ ʦʧʔʪʪʧʘʪʪʔʸ ʤ ʤʙʪʞʧʔʙʤʔɖʤʬ, ʝʙʟʞ ʦʞʦʙɕʔʝʸʲʔʞ ʜʧʜʧ ʔ ʦʧʔʦʔʤʙʷʲʔʞ ʪʞ ʔʤʔ ʔʦʲʞ ʪʔʪʪʞʤʲ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɖʤʙ, ʪʧʜʤʙʪʪʲ ɕ ʪʧʤ, ʰʪʧ ʦʧʔʦɥʔʦʔʙʤ˺ʦʙʸ ʤʧʧʧʝʔʦʙɥʔʸ ɹɕʞʦʙʧʔʬʪʙ ʔ ʆÁ ʞʪʪ˺ ʪʬɘʳʞʤʪʔɕʦʲʢ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɖʤ. ʆʙʪʧʔʤʞʧ, ʇʬʦʪʪ, ʤʷɘʧʪʪʲʪʦʲʢ ʧʪʪʲɕ ʤʧʪʞʧʔʧʜʧ ʦʞ ʦʧʪʦʸʪ ʜ. Ꞔʰʤʞɕʔʰʞʤ, ʦʧʸʤʧ ʜʧɕʧʧʔʪ, ʰʪʧ ʪʞʧʧʔʔ ɹɕʞʦʙʧʔʬʪʙ, ɘʬʝʪʧ ʦʞɕʧɖʤʧʟʦʧ ʦʧʤʧʪʪʙʪʞʤʔ ʝʙʦʦʧʜʧ ʔʤʔ ʦʙɥʔʧʦʙʤʔʦʧʜʧ ʦʙʤʔ ɘʞɖ ʦʞʤʪʧʪʧʧʧʜʧ *0,* ɘʞɖ ʦʙɘʤʷʝʙʪʞʤʔʸ ʔʤʔ ʪʪʙʤʔɕʙʪʞʤʔʸ, ʸɕʤʸʞʪʪʸ "ʘʙʤ˺ʰʔɕʲʤ ʪʤʞʰʞʪʤʔʤ ʪʧʝʙʧʤʙʟʞʪʔʸ ʝʧʪʪʪʔɕʔʪʞʤʤʲ˺ʪʦʧʜʧ ʪʧʪʔʤʙ ʪ ʧʙʪʪʬʝʙʪʞʤʔʤ ʪ ʦʞʤ". ɼʪʞʪʪʙʪʪɕʧʙʦʔʞ, - ʜʧɕʧʧʔʪ ʇʬʦʪʪ, - ɕʧɕʪʞ ʙɘʪʪʧʙʜʧʬʪ ʪʧ ɕʪʸʤʧʜʧ ʦʙɘʤʷʝʙʪʞʤʸ. "ɹ ʪʙʤʙʸ ʙɘʪʪʧʙʤɥʔʸ ɕʧɖʤʧʟʦʙ ʤʔʰ˺ ʦʧʪʪʧʟʞʦʔʷ, ʰʪʧ ʦʞʧʧɥʧʝʔʤʧʪʪʪʪ˺ ɕʔʝʞʪ˺ (hinzudenken, ɘʬʤɕʙʤ˺ʦʧ - ʦʧʔʤʲʪʤʔʪ˺) ʔʦʝʔɕʔʝʙ, ʦʞʧʞʟʞɕʙʷʲʞʜʧ ʪʧʲʪ, ɕ ʤʙʝʧʤ ʪʧʝʞʧʟʙʦʔʔ ʪʧʲʪʙ, ʰʪʧ ᵏʪʙ ʦʞʧʧɥʧʝʔʤʧʪʪʪ˺, ʦʧʔʦʔʤʙʞʤʙʸ ᵏʤʦʔʧʨʤʔʪʔʰʞʪʤʧʢ ʘʔʤʧʪʧʘʔʞʢ ɕ ʪʧʜʤʙʪʔʔ ʪ ʔʤʤʙʦʞʞʪʪɕʧɕʙʪ˺, ɕʧʧɘʲʞ ʞʪʪ˺ ʦʧʝʪʤʧʪʪʧʞʪʤʪʪʙʞ, ᵏʤʦʔʧʔʰʞʪʤʧʞ ʦʙ ʧʧʪʪʪʦɕʙʪʪʪʞʤ ʔ ɕʲʪʞʤʞʤʞʞ ʔʤ ʘʙʤ˺ʰʔɕʧʜʧ ʪʞʤʞʪʦʲʞ ʪʧʝʞʧʟʙʦʔʸ ʝʞʪʪʪʞʦʪʞʤʤ˺ʦʧʜʧ ʪʧʪʔʤʙ ʪ ʧʙʪʪʬʝʙʪʞʤʔ ʧ ʦʞʤ" (ɥʔʪ. ʪʧʪʪʞʪ˺ʸ, S. 382). ᴋʧʪ ʔʤʤʙʦʪʞʪʪʬ (ʓʬʪʞʦʞ, ʉʞʤʞ, ʆʤʙʞʤʞʧ, ʓʬʘʞʤʧʪ-ʀʪʤ˺ʝʞʧʪ<<#41>>), ʪʙʤʔ ʪʪʤʞʰʙʲʔʞ - ʤʙʤ ʬɕʔʝʔʤ ʦʔʟʞ - ʪɕʧʪʞ ʜʧʧʸʰʞ ʪʧʰʬɕʪʪʪɕʔʞ ɹɕʞʦʙʧʔʬʪʬ, ʔʪɥʪʝʸʪ *ʤʙʤ ʧʙɖ* ʔɖ ᵏʪʧʢ ʔʝʞʔ ʪ "ʦʞʧʙɖʧʲɕʦʧʢ" ʪɕʸɖʔ ʪʬɘʳʞʤʪʙ ʔ ʧɘʳʞʤʪʙ. ɹ ʇ. ʇʬʦʪʪ, ʦʧʞʝʞʤ ʰʞʤ ʧʙɖɘʔʧʙʪ˺ ɹɕʞʦʙʧʔʬʪʙ, ʦʧʤʪʙɖʙʤ ʦʧʤʧʧʧʪʪʧ, ʰʪʧ ʔʤʤʙʦʪʞʪʪʪʙʸ ʘʔʤʧʪʧʘʔʸ ʞʪʪ˺ ʤʪʔ˺ "ʤʧʝʔʘʔʤʙɥʔʸ" ɘʞʤʦʧʤʤʞʪʪʞɕ, ʰʪʧ, ʤʙʤ ʦʔ ʪʧʤʞʦʞʪʤʞʪʪʞʪ ʪʧ ʪʬʪʤʔʤʧ ʔ ʪʙ ʝʞʤ ʪʤʧʪʧʧɕʞʪʪʞ ʧʙɖʤʔʰʞʦʞʞ ʪʞ ʦʙʪ "ɘʪʤʞʤʞʜʞʪʤʧ ʜʤʬɘʧʪʤʧʜʧ ʪʧʪʞʤʧʤʞʦʔʸ ʘʔʤʧʪʧʘʔʤʪɥʔ ʬʰʞʦʔʢ", ʔʤʞʦʪʪʪ: ɘʞʦʤʤʞʙɘʪʪʪʪʪɕʙ ʔʤʔ ʘʔɥʪʞʙɘʪʪʪʪɕʙ.<<*45>>

ɹʦʜʤʔʢʪʤʔʢ ʦʔʪʙɘʪʞʤ˺ ʆʧʧʤʙʦ ʊʤʔʪ, ʧʙɖɘʔʧʙʸ "ᴍʔʤʧʪʧʘʔʷ ʰʔʪʪʧʜʧ ʧʪʦʤʙ" ɹɕʞʦʙʧʔʬʪʙ, ʔɖʤʙʜʙʞʪ ᵏʪʧʪ ɕʲɕʧʝ ʞʲʞ ʜʧʧʙɖʝʧ ʦʧʸʤʞʞ ʔ ʧʞʰʞʪʤʤ˺ʪʞʞ: "ɹʧʤ˺ʰʔʪʪʪɕʧ ɖʤʙʪʞʤ˺ʦʙɥ ʪ "ʓʞʤʧʪɕʞʰʞʪʤʔʤ ʦʧʪʪʤʔʤ ʧ ʤʔʧʞ" ɹɕʞʦʙʧʔʬʪʙ, ɕʞʧʦʧʪʪʧʪ, ʪʧʜʤʙʪʪʸʪʪʸ ʪ ʪʞʤ, ʰʪʧ, ʤʙʤ ɘʲ ʦʔ ʬɘʞʝʔʪʞʤ˺ʦʙ ɘʲʤʙ ʜʧʧ ʤʧʧʤʞʤʤʙ (ʔʝʞʙʤʔɖʤʙ), ʦʧɖʔʪʔɕʦʞ ʧʞʙʤʔɖʤʞʤʪʪʪ ʜʧʧ ʪʧɕʧʞʧʦʧʪʪʪʞ ʔʤʤʙʞʧʧʧʦʪʪʧ. ɼʪʤʔ ʤʲ ʦʧʪʞʦʧɘʬʤʞ ʔʪʤʧʤʤʪʪʧʤʞɕʙʪ˺ ʜʧʧ ʪʞʤʧʔʞʷ ʪʧʤʪʙ ʪʤʙʤ, ʤʙʤ ʞʞ ɥʪʪɥʪʞ ʦʧʞʝʪʪʙɕʔʪʞʪ˺, ʔʤʞʦʪʪʪ ʤʙʤ ʔʪʪʔʦʪʪʪʪ-ʧʞʙʤʔɖʪʔʰʞʪʤʔʤʬ (genuinely realistic), ʪʧ ʪʧʙ ɕʪʪʤʤʧʤ˺ʤʙʞʪ ʪʧ ɕʪʸʤʧʜʧ ʸʪʦʦʧʜʧ ʔɖʤʧʟʞʦʔʸ: ɕʪʞ ʞʞ ɖʧʙʰʞʦʔʸ ʔʪʰʞʦʧʪʙɕʤʞʪʪʸ ʪʧʤʧʔɥʙʪʞʤ ʪʬɘʳʞʤʪʔɕʔɖʤʙ, ʤʧʪʧʧʲʢ ʪʧʙ-ʝʞ ʦʔʪʦʧʪʧɕʞʧʜʙʞʪ. ʆʧ ʤʧʜʝʙ ʤʲ ʦʞʧʞɕʞʝʞʤ ʪʞɥʦʔʰʞʪʤʔ

[illegible] (experience) [illegible] 0 (of the self). [illegible] 0), [illegible] 0 (to the self). [illegible] has not been experienced), [illegible] (genuine) [illegible] (time-worn) [illegible] (crudest) [illegible] (ɱ. 29).

[illegible] <<*47>> [illegible] hochverehrter Herr College [illegible] (vertrᵃgt sich vortrefflich) [illegible] (ls. 384). [illegible] *0* (das Ich, [illegible]) [illegible] (ls. 388) [illegible] <<#43>>

[illegible] (ɥʔʫ. lsʧʰ., ls. 56-57).

[illegible]

[illegible] (134). [illegible]

[illegible] <<*48>> [illegible]

[illegible] cum grano salis.<<*49>> [illegible] (ausserpersönliche) [illegible].<<*50>> [illegible] (171). [illegible] (eines Ausgleiches) [illegible]: Grunderfahrung, [illegible] (170).

[illegible]...

4. [illegible]?

[illegible] *0*, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] *0* [illegible] 140 [illegible]

ʦʞ ɧʙƍʞʦ ʦʬʤʷ, - ʝʙʟʞ ʢʧʜʝʙ, ʥʧʜʝʙ ʞʲʞ ʦʞʢ ɧʧʝʡʢʞʤʞʢ (elterliche Bestandteile), ʙ ʞʪʢɬ ʢʧʤɬʥʧ "ʪʧʪʢʙƍʦʲʞ ʰʙʪʢʡ ʪɧʞʝʲ", ʪʦʧʪʧʘʦʲʞ ʪʢʙʢɬ ɧʧʝʡʢʞʤʸʥʡ (S. 141).

ʁʢʙʥ, ʥʧʧɧʝʡʦʙɥʡʸ ʦʞɧʙʠɧʲƍʦʙ. ʌʢƍʞɧʟʝʙʢɬ ʶʢʧ ʧʘʸʠʙʢʞʤɬʦʧ ʝʤʸ ʶʥʦʡɧʡʧʥɧʡʢʡʥʙ ƍ ɥʞʤʸɥ ʪʦʙʪʞʦʡʸ ʧʪʦʧƍ ʞʜʧ ꟸʡʤʧʪʧꟸʡʡ, ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʢ ʡ ʡɥ ʥʧʥʦʞʥʪʧƍ. ʑʞʤʧƍʞʥ ʞʪʢɬ ɥʞʦʢɧʙʤɬʦʲʢ ʰʤʞʦ ʶʢʧʢ ʥʧʧɧʝʡʦʙɥʡʡ. ʇ ʥʧʜʝʙ ʰʞʤʧƍʞʥʙ ʦʞʢ, ʥʧʜʝʙ ʧʦ ʞʲʞ ʦʞ ɧʧʝʡʤʪʸ, ʢʧ ƍʪʞ ʟʞ ɥʞʦʢɧʙʤɬʦʲʢ ʰʤʞʦ ʦʞ ɧʙƍʞʦ ʦʬʤʷ, ʧʦ ʪʢʙʤ ʢʧʤɬʥʧ *ʦʧʢʞʦɥʡʙʤɬʦʲʥ* ɥʞʦʢɧʙʤɬʦʲʥ ʰʤʞʦʧʥ! ʅʧʟʦʧ ʢʧʤɬʥʧ ʬʝʡƍʤʸʢɬʪʸ, ʥʙʥʡʥ ʧʘɧʙʠʧʥ ʦʙɥʧʝʸʢʪʸ ʤʷʝʡ, ʪʦʧʪʧʘʦʲʞ ʘɧʙʢɬ ƍʪʞɧɬʞʠ ʢʙʥʧʜʧ ꟸʡʤʧʪʧꟸʙ, ʦɧʞʦʧʝʦʧʪʸʲʞʜʧ ʦʧʝʧʘʦʲʞ ɧʙʪʪʬʟʝʞʦʡʸ! ʏʙʟʞ ʇʬʦʝʢ, ʧʜʧƍʙɧʡƍʙʷʲʡʢʪʸ, ʰʢʧ ʧʦ ƍʧƍʪʞ ʦʞ ƍɧʙʜ ƍʪʸʥʧʢ ʥʞʢʙꟸʡʠʡʥʡ (ʢ. ʞ. ƍʪʸʥʧʜʧ ꟸʡʝʞʡʠʥʙ), ƍʲʦʬʟʝʞʦ ɧʦʡʠʦʙʢɬ ʠʝʞʪɬ "ʥʡʪʢʡʰʞʪʥʧʞ ʠʙʢʞʥʦʞʦʡʞ ʦʧʦʸʢʡʸ ʧʦʲʢʙ" ʦʧʪɧʞʝʪʢƍʧʥ ʪʤʧƍʞʰʥʙ: "ʦʧʢʞʦɥʡʙʤɬʦʲʢ", ʬʦʡʰʢʧʟʙʬʲʞʜʧ ƍʪʸʰʞʪʥʬʷ ʥʧʧɧʝʡʦʙɥʡʷ (ɥʡʢ. ʪʢ., ʪ. 379).

ʇ ʪʙʥʧʥ ʝʞʤʞ, ʦʞʬʟʞʤʡ ʥʧʟʦʧ ƍʪʞɧɬʞʠ ʜʧƍʧɧʡʢɬ ʧ ʥʧʧɧʝʡʦʙɥʡʡ, ʦʞɧʙʠɧʲƍʦʧʪʢɬ ʥʧʢʧɧʧʜʧ ʪʧʪʢʧʡʢ ƍ ʢʧʥ, ʰʢʧ ʧʝʡʦ ʡʠ ʰʤʞʦʧƍ ʦʧʢʞʦɥʡʙʤʞʦ?

ʁ ɧʙʠƍʞ ʶʢʧ ʦʞ ʥʡʪʢʡʥʙ, ʦʞ ʦɧʸʥʧʞ ʦɧʞʝʝƍʞɧʡʞ ꟸʡʝʞʡʠʥʙ? ɼʪʤʡ ʥʧʟʦʧ ʥʲʪʤʡʢɬ ʦʧʢʞʦɥʡʙʤɬʦʲʢ ɥʞʦʢɧʙʤɬʦʲʢ ʰʤʞʦʧʥ ʦʧ ʧʢʦʧʰʞʦʡʷ ʥ ʘʬʝʬʲʞʢ ʪɧʞʝʞ, ʢʧ ʦʧʰʞʥʬ ʦʞ ʥʲʪʤʡʢɬ ʞʜʧ ʦʧ ʧʢʦʧʰʞʦʡʷ ʥ *ʦɧʧʧʰʤʧʢ* ʪɧʞʝʞ, ʢ. ʞ. *ʦʧʪʤʞʝʦʡʢʡ* ʰʞʤʧƍʞʥʙ? ʇʲ ʪʥʙʟʞʢʞ: ʇƍʞʦʙɧʡʬʪ ʦʞ ʪʝʞʤʙʤ ʶʢʧʜʧ ƍʲƍʧʝʙ ʡʥ ʪƍʧʞʢʞ. ʏʙ, ʦʧ ʧʢ ʶʢʧʜʧ ʦʞʤʞʦʙʸ ʡ ɧʞʙʥɥʡʧʦʦʙʸ ʢʞʧɧʡʸ ʪʢʙʤʙ ʢʧʤɬʥʧ ʢɧʬʪʤʡʤʞʢ, ʦʧ ʦʞ ʪʢʙʤʙ ʤʷʰʰʞ. ʇƍʞʦʙɧʡʬʪ ƍ 1894 ʜ. ʦʞ ʝʧʜʧƍʧɧʡʤ ʞʞ ʝʧ ʥʧʦɥʙ ʡʤʡ ʬʘʧʸʤʪʸ ʝʧʜʧƍʧɧʡʢɬ ʞʞ, ʝʧʝʬʥʙʢɬ ʞʞ ʦʧʪʤʞʝʦʞʢʧƍʙʢʞʤɬʦʧ, ʙ ƍʧʢ ʉ. ʑʬʘʞɧʢ-ʀʧʤɬʝʞɧʦ, ʥʙʥ ʬƍʡʝʡʥ, *ʡʥʞʦʦʧ ʦʙ ʶʢʬ ʢʞʧɧʡʷ* ʪʪʲʤʙʤʪʸ ƍ 1896 ʜ. *ʥʙʥ ɧʙʠ* ʝʤʸ ʢʞʧʤʧʜʡʰʞʪʥʡɥ ƍʲƍʧʝʧƍ, ʠʙʪʤʬʟʡƍ ƍ 1906 ʜʧʝʬ *ʧʝʧʘɧʞʦʡʞ* ʏʙɥʙ, ʪʥʙʠʙƍʰʞʜʧ: ʑʬʘʞɧʢ-ʀʧʤɬʝʞɧʦ ʡʝʞʢ *"ʧʰʞʦɬ ʘʤʡʠʥʡʥʡ"* (ʥ ʥʙɥʡʠʥʬ) *"ʦʬʢʸʥʡ"* ("ʇʦʙʤʡʠ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʢ", ʪ. 4). Ɔʦʜʞʤɬʪ ʡʥʞʤ ʦʧʪʤʞʝʦʞʢ ʦɧʙƍʧ ʦɧʞʪʤʞʝʧƍʙʢɬ ɼʷɧʡʦʜʙ, ʧʢʥɧʲʢʧʜʧ ʘʢʞʡʪʢʙ, ʠʙ ʢʧ, ʰʢʧ ʧʦ ʦʞʦʧʪʤʞʝʧƍʙʢʞʤɬʦʧ *ʧʪʢʙƍʤʸʤ ʤʙʠʞʢʧʥ* ꟸʡʝʞʡʠʥʬ ƍ ʪƍʧʞʢ ꟸʡʤʧʪʧꟸʡʡ. Ɔʦʜʞʤɬʪ ʦʞʪʥʧʤɬʥʧ ɧʙʠ ʪʢʙƍʡʢ ʶʢʧ ƍ ƍʡʦʬ - ʡ ƍʦʧʢʧʦʞ ʪʦɧʙƍʞʝʤʡƍʧ - ʥʙʢʞɧʡʙʤʡʪʢʬ ɼʷɧʡʦʜʬ, ʥʧʢʧɧʲʢ ʦʞ ʝʞʤʙʤ, ƍ 70-ɥ ʜʧʝʙɥ ʦʧ ʥɧʙʪʦʞʢ ʥʞɧʞ, ʢʞʧʤʧʜʡʰʞʪʥʡɥ ƍʲƍʧʝʧƍ. ʇ ʬ ʦʙʪ ʦʙɥʧʝʸʢʪʸ ʤʷʝʡ, ʟʞʤʙʬʲʡʞ, ʰʢʧʘʲ ʡɥ ʦɧʡʦʡʥʙʤʡ ʠʙ ʥʙɧʥʪʡʪʢʧƍ, ʡ ʦʞʪʬʲʡʞ ƍ ʥʙʪʪʲ ꟸʡʤʧʪʧꟸʡʷ, ƍʦʥʧʢʧɧʲʬ ʦʧʝɥʧʝʸʲʬ ʥ ꟸʡʝʞʡʠʥʬ.

"...ʅʧʜʤʧ ʘʲ ʥʙʠʙʢɬʪʸ, - ʦʡʪʙʤ ʢʙʥ ʟʞ ʇƍʞʦʙɧʡʬʪ, - ʰʢʧ ʡʥʞʦʦʧ ʪ ʶʥʦʡɧʡʧʥɧʡʢʡʰʞʪʥʧʢ ʢʧʰʥʡ ʠɧʞʦʡʸ ʞʪʢʞʪʢƍʞʦʦʞ ʦʞ ʡʥʞʞʢ ʦʧʙƍʙ ʪʢʙƍʡʢɬ ƍʧʦɧʧʪ ʧ ʢʙʥʡɥ ʦʞɧʞʦʧɥʙ ʦʙʰʞʤ ʢʞʦɧʞʰʞʦʰʞʪʢ ʪɧʞʝʲ, ʥʧʢʧɧʲʞ ʦʞ ƍɧʞʥʞʦʡ ʦʧʦʰʤʞʪʢƍʬʷʢ ʰʞʤʧƍʞʥʙ" (S. 144). Ɉʢƍʞʢ ʇƍʞʦʙɧʡʬʪʙ: "ʢʧʢ, ʥʧʢʧ ʪʦɧʙʰʡƍʙʞʢ ʧʘ ʶʢʧʥ, ʦʞ ʥʧʟʞʢ ʡʠʘʞʟʙʢɬ ʢʧʜʧ, ʰʢʧʘʲ ʦɧʡʥʲʪʤʡʢɬ ʪʙʥʧʜʧ ʪʞʘʸ" (sich hinzuzudenken, ʢ. ʞ. ʦɧʞʝʪʢʙƍʡʢɬ ʪʞʘʸ ʦɧʡʪʬʢʪʢƍʬʷʲʡʥ ʦɧʡ ʶʢʧʥ). "ʇ ʪʙʥʧʥ ʝʞʤʞ, - ʦʧʧʝʧʤʟʙʞʢ ʇƍʞʦʙɧʡʬʪ, - ʢʧ, ʰʞʜʧ ɥʧʰʞʢ ʞʪʢʞʪʢƍʧʡʪʦʲʢʙʢʞʤɬ (ɥʧʢʸ ʘʲ ʧʦ ʝʧʪʢʙʢʧʰʦʧ ʸʪʦʧ ʡ ʦʞ ʝʙƍʙʤ ʪʞʘʞ ʧʢʰʞʢʙ ƍ ʶʢʧʥ), ʞʪʢɬ ƍ ʪʬʲʦʧʪʢʡ ʤʡʰʡ ʪʤʞʝʬʷʲʞʞ: ʥʙʥʡʥ ʧʘɧʙʠʧʥ ʝʧʤʟʦʙ ʘʲʢɬ ʧʢʦɧʞʝʞʤʞʦʙ ʠʞʥʤʸ ʡʤʡ ʡʦɧʡ ʝʧ ʦʧʸƍʤʞʦʡʸ ʟʡʠʦʡ ʦʙ ʦʞʤʙʢ ʪʬʲʞʪʢƍʧƍʙƍʲʞʥ ʡʤʡ ʶʢʧʥ ʰʞʤʧƍʞʥʙ, ʞʪʤʡ ʸ ʦɧʞʝʪʢʙƍʤʸʷ ʪʞʘʸ ƍ ʥʙʰʞʪʢƍʞ ʧʢʦʡʢʙʢʞʤʸ, - ʦɧʞʥʦɧʙʪʦʧ ʢʙʥ ʟʞ, ʥʙʥ ʘʲ ʘʲ ʥʲʪʤʡʤ ʧʢʧ ʥʲ ʦʙʘʧʤʷʝʙʤ ʡʪʢʞʦʞʢʡʧ ʝʞʥʞ ʝɧʬʜʬʷ ʝɧʬʜʬʷ ʪʧʤʦʞʰʦʬʷ ʪʡʪʢʞʥʬ ʪ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʠʞʥʥʡ ɧʧʝʡʦʧʢ ʬʠʞʦʡʢʪʷɧʧɧʦʞʢʧʢʧʦɧʧʪʙʤʢ".

ʇʞʲɬ ʦʞ ʥʧʟʞʢ ʪʬʲʞʪʢƍʧƍʙʢɬ ʦʞʠƍʞʪʢʦʧ ʧʢ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʪʧʠʦʙʦʡʸ; "ʥʲ ƍʪʞʜʝʙ ʦɧʡʥʲʪʤʡʥ ʪʙʥʡɥ ʪʞʘʸ, ʥʙʥ ɧʙʠʬʥ, ʪʢɧʞʥʸʲʡʪʸ ʦʧʠʦʙʢɬ ʶʢʬ ƍʞʲɬ".

Ɔʢʙ ʢʞʧɧʡʸ ʦʞʧʘɥʧʝʡʥʧʪʢʡ "ʦɧʡʥʲʪʤʡʢɬ" ʪʧʠʦʙʦʡʞ ʰʞʤʧƍʞʥʙ ʥ ʥʙʟʝʧʥʬ ƍʞʲʡ, ʥ ʦɧʡɧʧʝʞ ʝʧ ʰʞʤʧƍʞʥʙ, ʡʥʧʞʦʧʜʧʤʞʦʡʢʞ ʘʲʦʢʬ ʪʤʧƍʙʤʡ "ʦʧƍʞʜʰʞʜʧ ʦʧʥʠʢʡƍʡʠʢʙ" ʉ. ʇƍʞʦʙɧʡʬʪʙ, ʙ ƍʧ ƍʢʧɧʲʥ - ʪʧʧʘʲʞʦʡʞ ʪʬʘʬʞʢʡƍʦʧʜʧ ʡʝʞʙʤʡʠʢʙ ʁ. ʏ. ʍʡɥʢʞ.<<*51>> ʊʧꟸʡʪʢʡʥʙ ʶʢʧʢ ʢʞʧɧʡʡ ʢʙʥ ʧʰƍʡʝʦʙ, ʰʢʧ ʦʞʤʧƍʞʥ ɧʙʠʘʡɧʙʢɬ ʞʞ. ɼʪʤʡ ʥʲ "ʦɧʡʥʲʪʤʡʥ" ʪʞʘʸ, ʢʧ ʦʙʰʞ ʦɧʡʪʬʢʪʢƍʡʞ ʘʬʝʞʢ *ƍʧʧʘɧʙʟʙʞʥʧʞ,* ʙ ʪʬʲʞʪʢƍʧƍʙʦʡʞ ʠʞʥʤʡ ʝʧ ʰʞʤʧƍʞʥʙ ʞʪʢɬ *ʝʞʤʪʢƍʡʢʞʤɬʦʧʪʢʞ.* ʃʙ ʝʞʤʞ ʘʲʢɬ ʠʙʦʡʢʞʤʬʥ ɧʙʪʪʥʙʠʧʥʞʦʡʦʧʜʧ, ʥ ʦɧʡʥʞɧʬ ʪʥʙʟʞ, ʪʧʪʢʙʢʬʦʡʸ ʠʙʥʞʦʡ ʰʞʤʧƍʞʥʙ ʦʞ *ʥʧʜʝʙ,* ʡ "ʥʲʪʤʡʢɬ" ʞʜʧ ʦɧʡʪʬʢʪʢƍʡʞ ʦɧʡ ʶʢʧʥ ʞʪʢɬ *ʧʘʪʥʬɧʙʦʢʡʠʥ,* ʪʧƍʞɧʦʞʦʦʧ ʢʙʥʥʞ ʤʞ, ʥʙʥ ʞʪʤʡ ʘʲ ʪʢʙʤ ʸ ʠʙʰʡʦʙʢɬ ʪʬʲʞʪʢƍʧƍʙʢɬ ʙʝʙ ʝʧƍʧʝʧʥ: ʞʪʤʡ ʘʲ ʸ "ʦɧʡʥʲʪʤʡʤ" ʪʞʘʸ, ʥʙʥ ʦʙʘʤʷʝʙʢʞʤʸ, ʢʧ ʸ ʥʧʜ ʘʲ ʦʙʘʤʷʝʙʢɬ ʙʝ. "ʈɧʡʥʡɧʞʦʡʞ" ʶʥʦʡɧʡʧʥɧʡʢʡɥʡʠʥʙ ʪ ʞʪʢʞʪʢƍʧʦʙʬʰʦʲʢ ʪʧʪʢʙƍʤʞʦʡʞ ƍ ʢʧʥ, ʰʢʧ ʇƍʞʦʙɧʡʬʪ ʥʡʤʧʪʢʡʧ" ʪʧʜʤʙʰʙʞʢʪʸ "ʦɧʡʥʲʪʤʡʢɬ" ʢʧ, ƍʧʠʥʧʟʦʧʪʢɬ ʝʧʦʬʪʢʡʢɬ ʰʞʜʧ *ʡʪʥʤʷʰʙʞʢʪʸ* ʞʪʢʞʪʢƍʧʠʦʙʦʡʞʥ. ʃʡ ʧʝʡʦ ʪʧʤʧʤʬʥʧʢ-ʦʡʢʬʙʤʡʪʢ ʧʘɧʙʠʧƍʙʦʦʧʢ ʡ ʪʧʤʧʤʬʥʧʢ-ʦʡʢʬʙʤʡʪʢ ʠʡʦʡɧʡƍʙʷʲʡʢʪʸ ʦʞ ʪʥʧʦʞʪƍʙʞʢʪʸ ƍ ʢʧʥ, ʰʢʧ ʠʙʟʞʸ ʪʬʲʞʪʢƍʧƍʙʤʙ ʢʧʜʝʙ, ʥʧʜʝʙ ʦʙ ʦʞʢ *ʦʞ ʥʧʜʝʙ ʧʘɬʢʦʧʰʧ* ʘʲʢɬ ʦʡʥʙʥʧʢʧ ʤʞʝʦʡ, ʦʡʥʙʥʧʜʧ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʸ, ʦʡʥʙʥʧʜʧ "ɥʞʦʢɧʙʤɬʦʧʜʧ ʰʤʞʦʙ", ʡ, ʪʥʞʝʧƍʙʢʞʤɬʦʧ, ƍʪʸ ʢʞʧɧʡʸ ʏʙɥʙ ʡ ʇƍʞʦʙɧʡʬʪʙ, ʡʥ ʥʧʢʧɧʧʜʧ ƍʲʢʞʥʙʞʢ, ʰʢʧ ʠʙʟʞʸ ʞʪʢɬ ʥʧʥʧʦʦʙʸ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʞ ("ʢʞʤʧ ʪʬʢɬ ʥʧʥʧʦʦʙʸ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʞ"), ʡʤʡ "ʥʧʥʧʦʦʙʸ ʶʤʞʥʞʦʢʢʧƍ, ƍ ʥʧʡɥ ʢʧʟʞʪʢƍʞʦʦʧʪʢʡ ʪ ꟸʡʠʡʰʞʪʥʡʥ", ʡʤʡ "ʦʧʥʧʢʧʜʧ ʰʤʞʦʙ, ʦɧʡ ʥʧʥʞ ɥʞʦʢɧʙʤɬʦʧʜʧ ʰʤʞʦʙ ʦʡʥʧʜʝʙ ʦʞ ʥʧʟʞʢ ʘʲʢɬ ɧʙƍʞʦ ʦʬʤʷ", ʞʪʢɬ *ꟸʡʤʧʪʧꟸʪʥʡʢ ʧʘɧʙʠʧƍʙʦʦʧʪʢɬ,* ʞʪʢɬ ʝʧʜʞʝʞʦʦʧʞ ʝʧ ʘʧʪʬɧʝʙ ʪʬʘʬʞʢʡƍʦʧʜʧ ʡʝʞʙʤʡʠʥʙ.

ʁ. ʈʞʢɥʧʤɬʝʢ ʬƍʤʞʥʪʸ ʦʞʤʞʦʧʪʢɬʢ ʦʧʧʝʡɥʡʡ, ƍ ʥʧʢʧɧʧʬ ʦʧʪʦʙʤ ʇƍʞʦʙɧʡʬʪ, ʡ ʬʪʢʲʝʡʤʪʸ. ʇ ʪƍʧʞʥ "ʇƍʞʝʞʦʡʡ ƍ ꟸʡʤʧʪʧꟸʡʷ ʰʡʪʢʧʜʧ ʧʦʲʢʙ" (ʢ. II) ʧʦ ʦʧʪʢƍʸʙʞʢ ɥʞʤʬʷ ʦʙɧʙʜɧʙꟸ (65-ʲʷ) "ƍʧʦɧʧʪʬ ʧ

ʝʞʢlszʛʔʑʞʤʧɬʦʧlszʔ ʦɱʞʟʦʔɥ (ʔʤʔ: ɱʙʦʦʔɥ, - fr¿here) ʦʞɱʔʧʝʧʛ ʠʞʣʤʔ".

"ɻ ʬʰʞʦʔʔ ɹʛʞʦʙɱʔʬlsʙ, - ʜʧʛʧɱʔʑ ʈʞʑʯʧʤɬʝʑ, - *0* (das Ich) ʔʜɱʙʞʑ ʝɱʬʜʬʷ ɱʧʤɬ, ʰʞʣ ʬ ʐʬʦʦʞ" (ʠʙʣʞʑʔʣ, ʰʑʧ ʈʞʑʯʧʤɬʝʑ ʦɱʸʣʧ ʔ ʦʞʧʝʦʧʣɱʙʑʦʧ ʠʙʸʛʤʸʞʑ: ʦʙʱʙ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʸ ʧlsʦʦʧʛʙʦʙ *ʑɱʞʣʸ* ʤʷʝɬʣʔ: ɹʛʞʦʙɱʔʬlsʧʣ, ɭʙʯʧʣ ʔ ʐʬʦʦʞ), "ʦʧ ʛlsʞ ʟʞ ʞʲʞ, ʦʧʟʙʤʬʢ, lsʤʔʰʣʧʣ ʠʦʙʰʔʑʞʤɬʦʬʷ ʝʤʸ ʞʜʧ ʑʞʧɱʔʔ" (ʦʙ ʈʞʑʯʧʤɬʝʑʙ, ʧʰʞʛʔʝʦʧ, ʦʧʛʤʔʸʤʧ ʑʧ, ʣʙʣ ʐʬʦʦʞ lsʧɱʛʙʤ ʣʙlsʣʬ ls ɹʛʞʦʙɱʔʬlsʙ, lsʣʙʠʙʛ, ʰʑʧ ʬ ʦʞʜʧ ʭʙʣʑʔʰʞlsʣʔ ʑʧʟʞ ʑʧʤɬʣʧ ʦʙ *0* ʛlsʞ ʔ ʝʞɱʟʔʑlsʸ; ʈʞʑʯʧʤɬʝʑ ʯʧʰʞʑ ʦʧʦɱʙʛʔʑɬlsʸ). "ɹʛʞʦʙɱʔʬls ʜʧʛʧɱʔʑ ʧʝʦʙʟʝʲ, - ʦɱʧʝʧʤʟʙʞʑ ʈʞʑʯʧʤɬʝʑ: - "ɭʲ ʣʧʟʞʣ, ʣʧʦʞʰʦʧ, ʣʲlsʤʔʑɬ lsʞɘʞ ʑʙʣʬʷ ʣʞlsʑʦʧlsʑɬ, ʜʝʞ ʦʞ lsʑʬʦʙʤʙ ʞʲʞ ʦʧʜʙ ʰʞʤʧʛʞʰʞlsʣʙʸ, ʦʧ ʝʤʸ ʑʧʜʧ, ʰʑʧɘʲ ʣʧʟʦʧ ɘʲʤʧ *ʣʲlsʤʔʑɬ* (ʣʬɱls. ɹʛʞʦʙɱʔʬlsʙ) ʦʧʝʧɘʦʬʷ lsɱʞʝʬ, ʝʤʸ ʁʑʧʜʧ ʦʞʧɘʯʧʝʔʣʧ ʑʧ, ʰʑʧɘʲ ʣʲ ʧɘʧʠʦʙʰʙʞʣ *0* (Ich-Bezeichnetes), *ʰɬʞʢ* (ʣʬɱlsʔʛ ɹʛʞʦʙɱʔʬlsʙ) ʣʲlsʤɬʷ ʁʑʙ ʣʲlsʤɬ ʸʛʤʸʞʑlsʸ" ("V. f. wiss. Ph.", 18. Bd., 1894, S. 146, Anm.<<*52>>)".

ʈʞʑʯʧʤɬʝʑ ʛʧʠɱʙʟʙʞʑ:

"ɼʦʧlsʞʧʤʧʜʔʰʞlsʣʔ ʛʙʟʦʲʢ ʛʧʦɱʧls lsʧlsʑʧʔʑ ʧʝʦʙʣʧ lsʧʛlsʞʣ ʦʞ ʛ ʑʧʣ, ʣʧʟʞʣ ʤʔ ʣʲ ʛʧʧɘʲʞ ʣʲlsʤʔʑɬ ʦʧʝʧɘʦʬʷ ʣʞlsʑʦʧlsʑɬ, ʙ ʛ ʑʧʣ, ʔʣʞʞʣ ʤʔ ʣʲ ʦɱʙʛʧ ʣʲlsʤʔʑɬ ʞʞ lsʬʲʞlsʑʛʬʷʲʞʢ ʔʤʔ lsʬʲʞlsʑʛʧʛʙʛʰʞʢ ʦʞʠʙʛʔlsʔʣʧ ʧʑ ʣʙʣʧʜʧ ɘʲ ʑʧ ʦʔ ɘʲʤʧ ʔʦʝʔʛʔʝʬʙʤɬʦʧʜʧ ʣʲʰʤʞʦʔʸ".

ʐʑʧ ʛʞɱʦʧ, ʑʧ ʛʞɱʦʧ. ɭʲlsʤʔʑɬ ʔ "ʦɱʔʣʲlsʤʔʑɬ" ʤʷʝʔ ʣʧʜʬʑ lsʞɘʞ ʛlsʸʰʞlsʣʔʢ ʙʝ, ʛlsʸʰʞlsʣʔɥ ʤʞʰʔɥ, ʆʬʦʙʰʙɱlsʣʔʢ ʝʙʟʞ "ʦɱʔʣʲlsʤʔʤ" lsʞɘʞ... ʦʬ, lsʣʙʟʞʣ ʣʸʜʣʧ, ɱʞʤʔʜʔʧʠʦʲʞ ʦʧʦʸʑʔʸ;<<#44>> ʦʧ ʠʙʝʙʰʙ ʑʞʧɱʔʔ ʦʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ ʛ ʑʧʣ ʔ lsʧlsʑʧʔʑ, ʰʑʧɘʲ ʦʧʣʙʠʙʑɬ ʦʞɱʞʙʤʤʧʦʧlsʑɬ, ʭʙʦʑʙlsʑʔʰʦʧlsʑɬ, ɱʞʙʣʯʔʧʦʦʧlsʑɬ ʦʧʝʧɘʦʲɥ ʦɱʔʣʲlsʤʞʦʔʛ.

"...ʁɘʧ ʰʑʧ ʝʤʸ ʣʲʰʤʞʦʔʸ ʦʞʧɘʯʧʝʔʣʙ lsʔlsʑʞʣʙ ʊ (ʑ. ʞ. ʣʧʠʜ), ʁʑʧ ʟʞ lsʙʣʧ lsʧɘʧʷ ɱʙʠʬʣʞʞʑlsʸ ʝʤʸ ɹʛʞʦʙɱʔʬlsʙ ʔ ʝʤʸ ʠʙʲʔʲʙʞʣʧʢ ʣʧʦʷ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʔ"...

ʆʞʦɱʙʛʝʙ. ʊʞʧɱʔʸ ɹʛʞʦʙɱʔʬlsʙ 1876 ʜʧʝʙ ʞlsʑɬ ʑʞʧɱʔʸ ʣʲlsʤʔ ɘʞʠ ʣʧʠʜʙ. ʁ ʛ ʞʜʧ ʑʞʧɱʔʔ 1891-1894 ʜʧʝʧʛ ʞlsʑɬ, ʣʙʣ lsʞʢʰʙls ʬʛʔʝʔʣ, ʦʧʝʧɘʦʲʢ ʟʞ ʁʤʞʣʞʦʑ ʔʝʞʙʤʔlsʑʔʰʞlsʣʧʢ ɘʞlslsʣʲlsʤʔɥʲ.

"...ɫʝʦʙʣʧ ʸʛʤʸʞʑlsʸ ʤʔ ʁʑʙ lsʔlsʑʞʣʙ ʊ *ʬlsʤʧʛʔʞʣ lsʬʲʞlsʑʛʧʛʙʦʔʸ* (ʣʬɱls. ʈʞʑʯʧʤɬʝʑʙ), lsʣʙʟʞʣ, ʛʑʧɱʔʰʦʧʢ ʁʦʧʯʔ (Sekundᵃrzeit) ʠʞʣʤʔ"? ʁ ʈʞʑʯʧʤɬʝʑ, ʦɱʔʛʞʝʸ ʠʝʞlsɬ ʯʔʑʔɱʧʛʙʦʦʧʞ ʬʟʞ ʣʦʧʬ ɱʙlslsʬʟʝʞʦʔʞ ɹʛʞʦʙɱʔʬlsʙ ʧ ʑʧʣ, ʰʞʜʧ lsʧɘlsʑʛʞʦʦʧ ʯʧʰʞʑ ʞlsʑʞlsʑʛʧʠʦʙʦʔʞ, ʔ ʣʙʣ ʣʲ ʣʧʟʞʣ "ʦɱʔʣʲlsʤʔʑɬ" ʦʙɘʤʷʝʙʑʞʤʞʤʸ, - ʛʧʠɱʙʟʙʞʑ: "ʆʞʑ, ʣʲ ʯʧʑʔʣ ʠʦʙʑɬ, ʛʦɱʙʛʞ ʤʔ ʣʲ ʣʲlsʤʔʑɬ ʠʞʣʤʷ ʑʧʢ ʝʤʸʤʞʣʧʢ ʁʑʧʯʧ ʞʞ lsʬʲʞlsʑʛʧʛʙʛʰʞʢ, ʣʙʣ ʸ ʣʲlsʤʷ ʞʞ lsʬʲʞlsʑʛʧʛʙʛʰʞʢ ʛʰʞɱʙ ʔʤʔ ʣʔʦʬʑʬ ʑʧʣʬ ʦʙʠʙʝ. ʁʤʔ ʛ lsʣʧʑʣ ʝʞʤʞ lsʤʔʲʬʑ ʧɘʬlsʤʧʛʔʑɬ lsʬʲʞlsʑʛʧʛʙʦʔʞ ʠʞʣʤʔ ʑʞʣ (ʣʙʣ ʯʧʑʞʤ *ɻʔʤʔ*), ʰʑʧɘʲ ʣʲ ʔʣʞʤʔ ʦɱʙʛʧ ʦʧʣʧɱʞʣ ʣʞʠʞʢ ʣʲlsʤʔʑɬ, ʰʑʧ ʛʣʞlsʑʞ ls ʠʞʣʤʞʢ lsʬʲʞlsʑʛʬʞʑ ʛ ʝʦʦʧʞ ʛɱʞʣʸ ʯʧʑɬ ʣʙʣʙʸ-ʦʔɘʬʝɬ lsʔlsʑʞʣʙ ʊ, ʯʧʑʸ ɘʲ ʦʙ lsʙʣʧʢ ʦʔʠʣʧʢ lsʑʬʦʞʦʔ ʞʞ ɱʙʠʛʔʑʔʸ?" (ʧɘ ʁʑʧʢ ʔʝʞʞ ɻʔʤʔ ʣʲ lsʞʢʰʙls lsʣʙʟʞʣ).

"ɹʛʞʦʙɱʔʬls ʔʠɘʞʜʙʞʑ lsʑɱʙʦʦʧʜʧ ʛʲʛʧʝʙ ɻʔʤʔʔ ʦʧlsɱʞʝlsʑʛʧʣ ʑʧʢ ʣʲlsʤʔ, ʰʑʧ lsʑʙʛʸʞʞ ʛʧʦɱʧls ʤʔʯʧ ʦʞ ʣʧʟʞʑ ʧʑʣʲlsʤʔʑɬ lsʞɘʸ ʦɱʧʰɬ (sich wegdenken, ʑ. ʞ. ʦɱʞʝlsʑʙʛʔʑɬ lsʞɘʸ ʧʑlsʬʑlsʑʛʬʷʲʔʣ) ʔʤʔ ʦʞ ʣʧʟʞʑ ʔʠɘʞʟʙʑɬ ʑʧʜʧ, ʰʑʧɘʲ ʦɱʔʣʲlsʤʔʑɬ lsʞɘʸ (sich hinzuzudenken: lsʣ. "ʐʞʤʧʛʞʰʞlsʣʧʞ ʦʧʦʸʑʔʞ ʧ ʣʔɱʞ", S. 130 ʦʞɱʛʧʜʧ ʦʞʣ. ʔʠʝ.). ʆʧ ʑʙʣʔʣ ʧɘɱʙʠʧʣ ɹʛʞʦʙɱʔʬls ʝʞʤʙʞʑ ʔʦʝʔʛʔʝʬʙʤɬʦʧʞ *0* ʤʔʯʙ, lsʑʙʛʸʲʞʜʧ ʛʧʦɱʧls ʔʤʔ ʣʲlsʤɬ ʧ ʑʙʣʧʣ 0, ʬlsʤʧʛʔʞʣ ʦʞ ʦʧɱʧlsʑʧʜʧ ʙʣʑʙ ʣʲlsʤʔ ʧ ʦʞʧɘʯʧʝʔʣʧʢ ʠʞʣʤʞ, ʙ ʬlsʤʧʛʔʞʣ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʦɱʙʛʙ ʣʲlsʤʔʑɬ lsʬʲʞlsʑʛʧʛʙʦʔʞ ʠʞʣʤʔ ʛ ʑʧʑ ʛɱʞʣʸ.

"Ɔʑʔɥ ʤʧʟʦʲɥ ʦʬʑʞʢ ʤʞʜʣʧ ʔʠɘʞʜʦʬʑɬ, ʞlsʤʔ ʦʞ ʦɱʔʝʙʛʙʑɬ ʁʑʧʣʬ *0* lsʑʧʤɬ ʠʦʙʰʔʑʞʤɬʦʧʜʧ ʑʞʧɱʞʑʔʰʞlsʣʧʜʧ ʠʦʙʰʞʦʔʸ. ɼʝʦʧlsʑʧʛʞʦʦʧʞ, ʰʞʜʧ ʝʧʤʟʦʙ ʑɱʞɘʧʛʙʑɬ ʑʞʧɱʔʸ ʦʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ, lsʰʔʑʙʞʑlsʸ ls ʑʞʣʔ ʔʤʔ ʔʦʧʣ ʛʧʠʠɱʞʦʔʸʣʔ ʦʙ ʬʝʙʤʞʦʦʧʞ ʧʑ ʦʙls ʛ ʦɱʧlsʑɱʙʦlsʑʛʞ ʔ ʛʧ ʛɱʞʣʞʦʔ, ʁʑʧ - ʰʑʧɘʲ ʧʑʧʦ ɘʲʤʧ ʣʲlsʤʔʣʧ ʔ ʣʧʜʤʧ ɘʲʑɬ ʧʦɱʞʝʞʤʞʦʧ ʰʞʑʣʧ (eindeutig) ʧʦɱʞʝʞʤʞʦʧ; ʛlsʞ ʧlsʑʙʤɬʦʧʞ - ʝʞʤʧ lsʦʞʯʔʙʤɬʦʧɥ ʦʙʬʣ" (ʑ. II, ls. 325).

ʈʞʑʯʧʤɬʝʑ ʦʞɱʞʣʙʣɱʞlsʣʔʤ ʠʙʣʧʦ ʦɱʔʰʔʦʦʧlsʑʔ ʔ ʠʙʣʧʦ ʧʝʦʧʠʦʙʰʦʧʢ ʧʦɱʞʝʞʤʞʦʦʧlsʑʔ ʔ ʛʛʞʤ ʛ lsʛʧʷ ʑʞʧɱʔʷ, ʣʙʣ ʬʛʔʝʔʣ ʦʔʟʞ, *ʙʦɱʔʧɱʦʧlsʑɬ*, ʣʙʣʧʜʧ ʠʙʣʧʦʙ. Ɔʑʧ ʠʦʙʰʔʑ, ʰʑʧ ʧʑ lsʬʞɱʞʣʔʛʦʧʜʧ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʣʙ ʔ lsʧʤʔʦlsʔʠʣʙ ɹʛʞʦʙɱʔʬlsʙ ("ʦɱʔʝʙʞʑ ʰɱʞʝʦʞɱʧʦʞ ʠʦʙʰʞʦʔʞ ʦʙʰʙʣʬ 0", ʜʧʛʧɱʔʑlsʸ ʁʑʧ ʦʙ ʦɱʧʭʞlslsʧɱlsʣʧɱʣ ʟʙɱʜʧʦʞ!) ʈʞʑʯʧʤɬʝʑ lsʦʙlsʙʞʑlsʸ ʦɱʔ ʦʧʣʧʲʔ ʔʝʞʢ *ʣʙʦʑʔʙʦlsʣʧʔɥ*. ʆʞʝʧlsʑʙʑʧʣ ɘʧɾʞʣʞʔʛʧʜʧ ʣʧʣʞʦʑʙ ʛ ʬʰʞʦʔʔ ɹʛʞʦʙɱʔʬlsʙ, ʦʞʛʧʠʣʧʟʦʧlsʑɬ ʦɱʔʣʞʦʞʦʔʸ ʞʜʧ ls ʑɱʞʝʞʛʙʦʔʸ ʞʜʧ ʞʜʧ ʦʧʝʧɘʦʧlsʑʔʸ, ɘʧʛʤʸʞʑlsʸ ʬʣʞʦʲlsʞʦʔʸ, ʧɘɾʸʛʤʸʷʲʞʜʧ ʠʞʣʤʷ (ʦʬʷʲʞʛʧʛʙʛʰʞʢ ʦʙʝʧʤʜʧ ʝʧ ʦʧʸʛʤʞʦʔʸ ʟʔʛʲʯ lsʬʲʞlsʑʛ (lsʬɘɾʞʣʑʧʛ), - ʠʙʣʞʦʞʛʙʞʑ ʈʞʑʯʧʤɬʝʑʙ lsʯʛʙʑʔʑɬlsʸ ʠʙ ʦɱʔʰʔʦʦʧlsʑɬ (ʧʝʦʧʠʦʙʰʦʧlsʑɬ ʦɱʞʣʞʦʔʣʧlsʑʔ). Ʀʣʞʸ lsʬʲʞlsʑʛʧʛʙʦʔʞ, ʔɘʧ lsʬʲʞlsʑʛʧʛʙʦʔʞ ʞʞ ʝʧ ʰʞʤʧʛʞʣʙ ʦɱʔʰʔʦʦʧ lsʛʸʠʙʦʧ ls ʑʞʦʞɱʞʯʦʔʣ lsʬʲʞlsʑʛʧʛʙʦʔʞʣ ʠʞʣʤʔ. ɻʧ-ʦʞɱʛʧʜʬ, ʧʑʣʬʝʙ ʛʠʸʤʧlsʬ ʦɱʔʰʔʦʦʧlsʑɬ? ɹʦʞɱʔʧɱʦʧ,<<*53>> - ʜʧʛʧɱʔʑ ʈʞʑʯʧʤɬʝʑ. ɻʧ-ʛʑʧɱʧʷ, ɱʙʠʛʞ ʦɱʔʰʔʦʦʧlsʑɬʷ ʦʞ lsʛʸʠʙʦʙ ʑʙʣʟʞ ʦɱʔʣʲʣʞʣʙʦʔʞʣ ʧɘ ʙʝʞ, ʤʞʰʔɥ ʔ "ʦɱʔʣʲlsʤʤʙʣ" ʆʬʦʙʰʙɱlsʣʧʜʧ? ɻ-ʑɱʞʑɬʔɥ, ʑʞʧɱʔʸ "ʣʧʣʦʧʤʞʢʣʧʜʧ ʧʝʬʲʞʦʔʸ" ʛʧ ʛlsʸʣʧʣ lsʤʬʰʙʞ ʧʣʙʠʙʛʙʞʑlsʸ ʈʞʑʯʧʤɬʝʑʧʣ ɱʙʠɱʬʯʞʦʦʧʢ. ʈʞʑʯʧʤɬʝʑ ʦʞ

[illegible]

[illegible] 1896 [illegible]: "Der Empiriokritizismus als einzig wissenschaftlicher Standpunkt" ([illegible]). [illegible] <<*54>> [illegible] (Mitmenschen), [illegible] (73-74). [illegible]

[illegible] 1905 [illegible] <<*55>> [illegible] <<*56>> [illegible] (ergreife den Augenblick), [illegible] (177-178).

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 11:

"[illegible] vademecum <<*57>> [illegible] 117)".

[illegible]

[illegible]

("[illegible]", [illegible]. 112)

[illegible] 1710 [illegible]

[illegible] <<#45>>

[illegible] (absolut unmenschliches Wesen). [illegible] (von dir gedachte). [illegible] <<*58>>

[illegible]

[illegible] ("[illegible]", S. 29). [illegible]

[illegible] 1) "[illegible]" (148). [illegible] 2) "[illegible]" (148). [illegible] 3) "[illegible]" (148). [illegible] 4) "[illegible]" (148). [illegible] 5) "[illegible]" (148). [illegible] 6) "[illegible]" (149). [illegible]

[illegible]

## 5. [illegible]

[illegible] ("[illegible]", 29).

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (S. 76, - [illegible], S. 32). [illegible]

ʦʧɕʞʤʔʨʞʤꜝ, ʦʧʤʧɕʔʦʙ ʔʤʔ lsʨʧʩʧʦʙ ʔ ʨ. ʝ., ʦʧ ʔ ʦʞ ʦʩʧʝʬʥʨ ʔ ʝʙʟʞ ʦʞ ꟷʔʠʔʧʤʧʜʔʰʞlsʥʙʸ ꟷʬʦʥʮʔʸ ʔʤʔ ʝʙʟʞ lsʧlsʧʸʦʔʞ ɕʧʧʘʲʞ ʥʧʠʜʙ" (ʨʙʥ ʟʞ). ʁ ʦʞ ʥʞʦʞʞʞ ʩʞʰʔʨʞʤꜝʦʧ ɕʲʩʙʟʙʞʨlsʸ ɹɕʞʦʙʩʔʬls ɕ lsɕʧʔʮ "ʀʙʥʞʰʙʦʔʸʮ": "ʦʩʞʝlsʨʙɕʤʞʦʔʸ" "ʦʞ lsʬʨꜝ ꟷʬʦʥʮʔʔ (ꟷʔʠʔʧʤʧʜʔʰʞlsʥʔʞ, ʦlsʔʮʔʰʞlsʥʔʞ, ʦlsʔʮʧꟷʔʠʔʰʞlsʥʔʞ) ʥʧʠʜʙ" (Ä 115, S. 419 ʮʔʨ. lsʨ.). ꟸʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ ʦʞ lsʬʨꜝ "ʦlsʔʮʔʰʞlsʥʔʞ ꟷʬʦʥʮʔʔ ʥʧʠʜʙ" (Ä 116).

ʁʨʙʥ, ʦʧ ɹɕʞʦʙʩʔʬlsʬ, ʥʧʠʜ ʦʞ ʞlsʨꜝ ʧʩʜʙʦ ʥʲlsʤʔ, ʥʲlsʤꜝ ʦʞ ʞlsʨꜝ ꟷʬʦʥʮʔʸ ʥʧʠʜʙ. ɻʧʠꜝʥʞʥ ʖʦʜʞʤꜝlsʙ, ʔ ʥʲ lsʞʕʰʙls ʟʞ ʬɕʔʝʔʥ ʦʩʸʥʧ ʦʩʧʨʔɕʧʦʧʤʧʟʦʲʞ ᴿʨʧʥʬ, ʧʨʥʩʲʨʧ ʥʙʨʞʩʔʙʤʔlsʨʔʰʞlsʥʔʞ ꟷʧʩʥʬʤʔʩʧɕʥʔ. "ʅʲʰʤʞʦʔʞ ʔ lsʧʠʦʙʦʔʞ, - ʜʧɕʧʩʔʨ ʖʦʜʞʤꜝls ɕ "ɹʦʨʔ-ɾʬʩʔʦʜʞ", - lsʬʨꜝ ʦʩʧʝʬʥʨʲ ʰʞʤʧɕʞʰʞlsʥʧʜʧ ʥʧʠʜʙ" (ls. 22 ʦʸʨʧʜʧ ʦʞʥ. ʔʠʝ.).<<#46>> ʊʙ ʟʞ ʥʲlsʤꜝ ʥʦʧʜʧ ʩʙʠ ʦʧɕʨʧʩʞʦʙ ɕ ᴿʨʧʥ lsʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʔ. ɻ "ʃʬʝɕʔʜʞ ʍʞʕʞʩɵʙʮʞ" ʰʔʨʙʞʥ lsʤʞʝʬʲʞʞ ʔʠʤʧʟʞʦʔʞ ɕʠʜʤʸʝʧɕ ʍʞʕʞʩɵʙʮʙ ʔ ɕʠʜʤʸʝʧɕ ʖʦʜʞʤꜝlsʙ: "ʨʧʨ ɕʞʲʞlsʨɕʞʦʦʲʕ (stofflich), ʰʬɕlsʨɕʞʦʦʧ ɕʧlsʦʩʔʦʔʥʙʞʥʲʕ ʦʙʥʔ ʥʔʩ, ʥ ʥʧʨʧʩʧʥʬ ʦʩʔʦʙʝʤʞʟʔʥ ʥʲ lsʙʥʔ, ʞlsʨꜝ ʞʝʔʦlslsʨɕʞʦʦʧ ʝʞʕlsʨɕʔʨʞʤꜝʦʲʕ ʥʔʩ", "ʦʙʰʞ lsʧʠʦʙʦʔʞ ʔ ʥʲʰʤʞʦʔʞ, ʥʙʥ ɵʲ ʦʔ ʥʙʠʙʤʔlsꜝ ʧʦʔ lsɕʞʩʮʰʬɕlsʨɕʞʦʦʲʥʔ, ʸɕʤʸʬʨlsʸ ʦʩʧʝʬʥʨʧʥ (Erzeugnis) ɕʞʲʞlsʨɕʞʦʦʧʜʧ, ʨʞʤʞlsʦʧʜʧ ʧʩʜʙʦʙ, ʥʧʠʜʙ. ʅʙʨʞʩʔʸ ʦʞ ʞlsʨꜝ ʦʩʧʝʬʥʨ ʝʬʮʙ, ʙ ʝʬʮ ʞlsʨꜝ ʤʔʰꜝ ɕʲlsʰʔʕ ʦʩʧʝʬʥʨ ʥʙʨʞʩʔʔ. ʖʨʧ, ʩʙʠʬʥʞʞʨlsʸ, ʰʔlsʨʲʕ ʥʙʨʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʥ" (4-ʞ ʦʞʥ. ʔʠʝ., ls. 18). ʁʤʔ lsʨʩ. 4: ʧʨʩʙʟʞʦʔʞ ʦʩʧʧʮʞlslsʧɕ ʦʩʔʩʧʝʲ "ɕ ʥʲlsʤʸʲʞʥ ʥʧʠʜʞ" <<#47>> ʔ ʨ. ʝ. ʔ ʨ. ʦ.

ʖʨʬ ʥʙʨʞʩʔʙʤʔʨʔʰʞlsʥʬʬ ʨʧʰʥʬ ʠʩʞʦʔʸ ʧʨɕʞʩʜʙʞʨ ɹɕʞʦʙʩʔʬls, ʦʙʠʲɕʙʸ "ʥʲʰʤʞʦʔʞ ʥʧʠʜʙ" *"ꟷʞʨʔʰʔʠʥʧʥ ʞlsʨʞlsʨɕʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ"* ("ʐʞʤʧɕʞʰʞlsʥʧʞ ʦʧʦʸʨʔʞ ʧ ʥʔʩʞ", 2 ʦʞʥ. ʔʠʝ., ls. 70). ʊʤʞʝʧɕʙʨʞʤꜝʦʧ, ʦʙlsʰʞʨ lsɕʧʞʜʧ ʩʞʰʔʨʞʤꜝʦʧʜʧ ʩʙlsʮʧʟʝʞʦʔʸ ɕ ᴿʨʧʥ ʦʬʦʥʨʞ ls ʞlsʨʞlsʨɕʧʠʦʙʦʔʞʥ ɹɕʞʦʙʩʔʬls ʦʞ ʝʞʤʙʞʨ lsʞɵʞ ʦʔ ʥʙʤʞʕʰʔʮ ʔʤʬʠʔʕ. ꟸʦ ʦʩʔʠʦʙʞʨ, - ʥʙʥ ʦʩʔʠʦʙʞʨ ʔ ʅʙʮ ʔ ɕlsʞ ʔʥʥʙʦʞʦʨʲ, - ʰʨʧ ʞlsʨʞlsʨɕʧʠʦʙʦʔʞ lsʨʧʔʨ ʦʙ lsʨʔʮʔʕʦʧ, ɵʞlslsʧʠʦʙʨʞʤꜝʦʧ ʥʙʨʞʩʔʙʤʔʨʔʰʞlsʥʧʕ ʨʧʰʥʞ ʠʩʞʦʔʸ. ꟸʦ ʦʩʔʠʦʙʞʨ ʔ ʦʩʸʥʧ ʠʙʸɕʤʸʞʨ, ʰʨʧ *ʩʙlsʮʧʝʔʨʤʔlsʸ ɵʞʠʬlsʤʧɕʦʧ ls "ʜʧlsʦʧʝlsʨɕʬʲʞʕ ʦlsʔʮʧʤʧʜʔʞʕ"* ("ʀʙʥʞʰʙʦʔʸ", lsʨʩ. 150 ʔ ʥʦ. ʝʩ.). ʖʨʙ ʜʧlsʦʧʝlsʨɕʬʲʙʸ ʦlsʔʮʧʤʧʜʔʸ lsʧɕʞʩʰʙʞʨ ʦʞʝʧʦʧlsʨʔʥʬ "ʔʦʨʩʧʞʥʮʔʬ" - ʨʙʥ ʧɕʧ ʦʧɕʧʞ lsʤʧɕʞʰʥʧ, ɕʲʥʬʰʞʦʦʧʞ ʦʙʰʔʥ ꟷʔʤʧlsʧꟷʧʥ, - ʨ. ʞ. ɕʥʤʙʝʲɕʙʦꜝʞ ʥʲlsʤʔ ɕ ʥʧʠʜ, ʔʤʔ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʕ ɕ ʦʙls. ʖʨʔ "ʝɕʙ lsʤʧɕʙ" (ɕ ʦʙls = in uns), - ʜʧɕʧʩʔʨ ɹɕʞʦʙʩʔʬls ʨʙʥ ʟʞ, - ʔ ʠʙʥʤʬʰʙʲʨ ɕ lsʞɵʞ ʨʬ ʦʧlsʲʤʥʬ (Annahme), ʥʧʨʧʩʬʲ ᴿʥʦʔʩʔʧʥʩʔʨʔʮʠʥ ʧʦʦʙʩʙɕʞʨ. "ʖʨʧ *ɕʥʤʙʝʲɕʙʦꜝʞ* (Hineinverlegung) ɕʔʝʔʥʧʜʧ ʔ ʨ. ʝ. ɕ ʰʞʤʧɕʞʥʙ ʔ ʞlsʨꜝ ʨʧ, ʰʨʧ ʥʲ ʦʙʠʲɕʙʞʥ *ʔʦʨʩʧʞʥʮʔʞʕ"* (S. 153, Ä 45).

ʁʦʨʩʧʞʥʮʔʸ "ʦʩʔʦʮʔʦʔʙʤꜝʦʧ" ʧʨʤʔʬʦʙʞʨ ʧʨ "ʞlsʨʞlsʨɕʞʦʦʧʜʧ ʦʧʦʸʨʔʸ ʧ ʥʔʩʞ" (nat¿rlicher Weltbegriff), ʜʧɕʧʩʸ: "ɕʧ ʥʦʞ" ɕʥʞlsʨʧ ʨʧʜʧ, ʰʨʧɵʲ lsʥʙʠʙʨꜝ "ʦʞʩʞʝʧ ʥʦʧʕ" (vor mir, S. 154), "ʝʞʤʙʸ ʔʠ lsʧlsʨʙɕʙʕ ʰʙlsʨʔ (ʩʞʙʤꜝʦʧʕ) lsʩʞʝʲ lsʧlsʨʙɕʦʬʬ ʰʙlsʨꜝ (ʔʝʞʙʤꜝʦʧʜʧ) ʥʲʰʤʞʦʔʸ" (ʨʙʥ ʟʞ). "ʁʠ ʙʥʞʮʙʦʔʰʞlsʥʧʜʧ" (ʦʧɕʧʞ lsʤʧɕʧ ɕʥʞlsʨʧ: ʦlsʔʮʔʰʞlsʥʧʜʧ), "ʥʧʨʧʩʧʞ lsɕʧɵʧʝʦʧ ʔ ʸlsʦʧ ʧɵʦʙʩʬʟʔɕʙʞʨ lsʞɵʸ ɕ ʝʙʦʦʧʥ (ʔʤʔ: ʦʙʮʧʝʔʥʧʥ ʦʙʥʔ, im Vorgefundenen), ʔʦʨʩʧʞʥʮʔʸ ʝʞʤʙʞʨ ʦʞʰʨʧ ʨʙʔlsʨʞlsʨɕʞʦʦʧ ʦʩʸʰʬʲʞʞlsʸ (ʤʙʨʔʨʔʩʬʲʞʞ, - ʜʧɕʧʩʔʨ "ʦʧ-ʦʧɕʧʥʬ" ɹɕʞʦʙʩʔʬls) ɕ ʮʞʦʨʩʙʤꜝʦʧʕ ʦʞʩɕʦʧʕ lsʔlsʨʞʥʞ" (ʨʙʥ ʟʞ).

ʈʞʩʞʝ ʦʙʥʔ - ʨʙ ʟʞ *ʥʔlsʨʔꟷʔʥʙʮʔʸ,* ʥʧʨʧʩʬʲ ʥʲ ɕʔʝʞʤʔ ls ʦʩʞlsʤʧɕʬʨʧʕ ʠʙʝʔʨʧʕ "ʦʙʔɕʦʧʜʧ ʩʞʙʤʔʠʥʙ" ᴿʥʦʔʩʔʧʥʩʔʨʔʥʙʥʔ ʔ ʔʥʥʙʦʞʦʨʔʥʙʥʔ. ɹɕʞʦʙʩʔʬls ʦʧlsʨʬʦʙʞʨ ʦʧ lsʧɕʞʨʬ ʨʬʩʜʞʦʞɕlsʥʧʜʧ ʦʩʧʕʝʧʮʔ:<<#48>> ɵʧʤꜝʰʞ ɕlsʞʜʧ ʦʙʝʧ ʥʩʔʰʙʨꜝ ʦʩʧʨʔɕ ʨʞʮ ʦʧʩʧʥʧɕ, ʥʧʨʧʩʬʲʞ ʠʙ lsʧɵʧʕ lsʧʠʦʙʞʰꜝ. ɹɕʞʦʙʩʔʬls lsʨʙʩʙʞʨlsʸ lsʝʞʤʙʨꜝ ɕʔʝ, ʰʨʧ ʧʦ ɕʧʬʞʨ ls ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʥʧʥ: ʝʞlsʥʙʨꜝ, ʔʠ ʔʦʨʩʧʞʥʮʔʔ ɕʲɕʧʝʸʨ ʧɵʲʰʦʧ ꟷʔʤʧlsʧꟷlsʥʔʕ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʥ, ʦʩʞɕʩʙʲʙʬʨ ɕʦʞʰʦʔʕ ʥʔʩ ɕ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʞ, ɕ ʦʩʞʝlsʨʙɕʤʞʦʔʞ ʔ ʨ. ʦ. ɹ ʸ, ʝʞ, ʠʙʲʔʲʙʬ "ʦʙʔɕʦʧʜʧ ʩʞʙʤʔʠʥʙ", ʧʝʔʦʙʥʧɕʬ ʩʞʙʤꜝʦʧlsʨꜝ ʝʦʧʦʧʦʦʧʜʧ, ʔ "0" ʔ lsʩʞʝʲ, ʦʞ ɕʥʤʙʝʲɕʙʸ ɕʦʞʰʦʞʜʧ ʥʔʩʙ ɕ ʥʧʠʜ ʰʞʤʧɕʞʥʙ.

ʊʧꟷʔlsʨʔʥʙ ʨʬʨ lsʧɕʞʩʰʙʦʦʧ ʨʙ ʟʞ, ʥʧʨʧʩʬʲ ʥʲ ʦʙɵʤʲʝʙʤʔ ʦʙ ʦʩʔʥʞʩʞ ʦʩʞlsʤʧɕʬʨʧʕ ʥʧʨʧʩʩʔʝʔʦʙʮʔʔ. ꟸʨɕʤʞʥʙʸ ɕʦʔʥʙʦʔʞ ʰʔʨʙʨʞʤʸ ɕʲʦʙʝʙʤʔ ʦʩʧʨʔɕ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʥʙ, ɹɕʞʦʙʩʔʬls ʦʙ ʝʞʤʞ ʰʬʨʧʰʥʬ ʔʦʲʝʙ lsʤʧɕʙʤʔ ʧʝʔʦʙʥʧɕʬ ʨʧʨ ʟʞ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʥ: ʥʲlsʤꜝ ʦʞ ʞlsʨꜝ ꟷʬʦʥʮʔʸ ʥʧʠʜʙ, ʥʧʠʜ ʦʞ ʞlsʨꜝ ʧʩʜʙʦ ʥʲlsʤʔ, ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ ʦʞ ꟷʬʦʥʮʔʸ ʦʞʩɕʦʧʕ lsʔlsʨʞʥʲ, ʦʞʨ, ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ, ᴿʨʧ - "ᴿʤʞʥʞʦʨʲ", ɕ ʧʝʦʧʕ lsɕʸʠʔ ʨʧʤꜝʥʧ ʦlsʔʮʔʰʞlsʥʔʞ, ɕ ʝʩʬʜʧʕ ʟʞ lsɕʸʠʔ (ʮʧʨʸ ʔ *"ʨʧʟʝʞlsʨɕʞʦʦʲʞ"* ᴿʤʞʥʞʦʨʲ, ʦʧ) ꟷʔʠʔʰʞlsʥʔʞ. ʃʧɕʧʕ ʠʙʦʬʨʙʦʦʧʕ ʨʞʩʥʔʦʧʤʧʜʔʞʕ, ʦʧɕʲʥʔ ɕʲʰʬʦʲʥʔ lsʤʧɕʞʰʥʙʥʔ, ɕʲʩʙʟʞʦʲʥʔ ʸʥʧʘʲ ʦʧɕʬʬ "ʨʞʧʩʔʬ", ɹɕʞʦʙʩʔʬls ʨʧʤꜝʥʧ ʦʧʨʧʩʙʥʤʸls ʦʙ ʧʨʦʧʦʬʥʤʸ ʥ ʧʦʦʞʦʦʧʕ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʥʙ ʔʝʞʙʤʔlsʨʔʰʞlsʥʧʕ lsɕʧʞʕ ʦʧʦʧʜʞlsʥʧʕ.

ʁ ʞlsʤʔ ʦʙʰʔ ʩʬlslsʥʔʞ ʥʙʮʔlsʨʲ (ʦʙʦʩ., ɺʧʜʙʦʧɕ) ʦʞ ʧʙʥʞʨʔʤʔ "ʥʔlsʨʔꟷʔʥʙʮʔʔ" ʔ ʬlsʥʧʨʩʞʤʔ ʧʧʧʩʧɕʞʩʞʟʞʦʔʞ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʥʙ ɕ "ʦʧɕʧʕ" ʠʙʲʔʨʞ ʥʜʧ, ʨʧ ɕ ʩʙʠʧɵʧʩʞ ᴿʥʦʔʩʔʧʥʩʔʨʔʮʠʥʙ ꟷʔʤʧlsʧꟷʙʥʔ-lsʦʞʮʔʙʤʔlsʨʙʥʔ ʥʲ ɕlsʨʩʞʥʞʨʔʥ ʞʠʬʥʦʧɕʬ ʨʧʜʧ ʬʥʔ ʝʞʤʙ ɕʧʤlsʦʞɕʙʦʔʸʥʔ, ʩʙlsʥʩʲɕʙʞʥʧʜʧ ʦʧ ʬlsʤʧɕʔʦʙʥʔʔ ɕʲʰʬʦʧʜʧ ʥʙʮʔlsʨʔʥʜʔʔ.

ɺʧʜʙʦʧɕ ʦʙlsʙʥ ɕ 1903 ʜʧʝʬ (lsʨʙʨꜝʸ: "ɹɕʧʩʦʙʨɕʦʧʞ ʥʲʰʤʞʦʔʞ" ɕ lsɵʧʩʦʔʥʞ: "ʁʠ ʦlsʔʮʧʤʧʜʔʔ ʧʘʲʞʨʙ", ls. 119 ʔ lsʤʞʝ.): "ʉʔʮɵʩʝ ɹɕʞʦʙʩʔʬls ʝʙʤ lsʙʥʬʬ lsʨʩʧʜʬʬ ʔ ʦʧʥʧʦʧʰʬʬ ꟷʔʤʧlsʧꟷlsʥʬʬ ʥʙʩʨʔʦʬ ʩʙʠɕʔʨʔʸ ʝʬʙʤʔʠʥʙ ʝʬʮʙ ʔ ʨʞʤʙ. ʊʬʲlsʨʧʨʞʤꜝ ʞʜʧ "ʬʰʞʦʔʸ ʧʘ ʔʦʨʩʧʞʥʮʔʔ" ʠʙʥʤʬʰʙʞʨlsʸ ɕ lsʤʞʝʬʲʞʥ" (ʦʞʦʧʨʧʩʜʞʝʔʥʞʦʦʧʜʧ ʦʙɵʧʬʝʙʥ ʥʲ ʤʔʰꜝ ꟷʔʠʔʰʞlsʥʔʞ ʨʞʤʙ, ʤʔʰꜝ ʦʧ ʜʔʦʧʨʞʠʞʠ ʠʙʥʬʰʙʸ ʧ ʰʬʟʔʮ ʦʞʩʞʦʧʟʝʞʦʔʸʮ, ʨ. ʞ. ʧ ʦlsʔʮʔʰʞlsʥʧʥ ʬ ʝʩʬʜʧʜʧ ʰʞʤʧɕʞʥʙ). "...ɾʔʦʧʨʞʠʞʝʙ ʧʦʤʧʧʟʦʸʞʨlsʸ ʨʞʥ, ʰʨʧ

[illegible] "[illegible]".

[illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] "0" [illegible]

[illegible] (S. 47-48).

[illegible] (S. 365).

[illegible] (l. [illegible],<<*59>> 44). [illegible] (l. c., 64-65).

[illegible] (ʮ?ʫ. ʪʫ., ʩ. 30).

[illegible] <<*60>> [illegible]

[illegible] (sense-impressions) [illegible] (ʜʤ. VII [illegible] <<*61>> [illegible] ʩ. 75, ʫʞʠ?ʪ 2-ʢ). [illegible]

[illegible] (notus == [illegible]) [illegible] (blosse Spekulierschablonen), [illegible] <<*62>>

[illegible]

6. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]", [illegible] XI, [illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" volens-nolens <<*64>> [illegible] (l. c., [illegible] 61-62).

[illegible],<<#49>> [illegible] "Erkenntnis und Irrtum"<<*65>> [illegible] ("Archiv f¿r systematische Philosophie",<<#50>> Band VI, 1900, S. 87 <<*66>>).

[illegible] (Missverst<sup>a</sup>ndnisse), [illegible] ("Kant-Studien",<<#51>> Band VIII, 1903, S.S. 416, 417 <<*67>>).

[illegible]<<#52>> [illegible] S. X, Vorwort <<*68>> [illegible] "Erk. u. Irrt.", 1906): - [illegible] ([illegible] "Der kritische Idealismus und die reine Logik", 1905, S. 26 <<*69>>).

P. [illegible]: ..."[illegible]" ("¦ber die Lehre Hume's von der Realitªt der Aussendinge", 1904, S. 68 <<*70>>).

[illegible]<<#53>> [illegible]" (Sir Oliver Lodge. "La vie et la mauti¯re", P., 1907, p. 15 <<*71>>).

[illegible] "Nature" <<#54>> ("[illegible]") [illegible] ([illegible], XII [illegible] "[illegible]").

"[illegible] (sense-impressions), [illegible]

ʬʝʧɠʤʞʦɠʧʩʔʦʞʤʇʦʧ ʧɵʳʸʪʦʸʞʦ ʦʙʰʔ ʰʬɠʪʦɠʞʦʦʲʞ ɠʧʪʦʨʩʔʸʦʔʸ. "Θ ʦʞ ʤʧʜʬ ʪʞʩʇʞʠʦʧ ʪʧʤʦʞɠʙʦʇʪʸ ɠ ʦʧʤ, ʰʦʧ ʨʩʧʭʞʪʪʧʩ ʧʔʩʪʧʦʦ ʪʙʤ ɠʞʩʔʦ ɠ ʦʞʞ, ʤʙʤ ʔ ʝʩʬʜʔʞ ʤʷʝʔ. ʆʧ ʞʪʤʔ ɵʲ ʞʤʬ ʨʩʔʰʤʧʪʇ ʧʨʩʞʝʞʤʞʦʦʧ ʨʩʔʠʦʙʦʇ ʶʦʧ, ʦʧ ʧʦ ɠʲʦʬʟʝʞʦ ɵʲʤ ɵʲ ʠʙʦʧɠʧ ʦʙʨʔʪʙʦʇ ʨʧʰʦʔ ʤʙʟʝʬʷ ʪʦʩʙʦʔʯʬ ʪɠʧʞʢ "ɼʩʙʤʤʙʦʔʤʔ ʦʙʬʤʔ"".<<*72>>

ʆʙʪʤʞʰʤʙ - ɠʧʦ ʰʞʤ ɠʪʦʩʞʰʙʷʦ ʝʬʤʙʷʝʔʞ ʞʪʦʞʪʦɠʧʔʪʨʲʦʙʦʞʤʔ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʦʔʰʞʪʤʬʷ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʷ, ɠʲʠʲɠʙʷʝʬʷ ɠʧʪʦʧʩʜ ʅʙʯʙ.

ɹʧʦ ʦʙʤʧʧʪʞʯ ʧʦʠʲɠ ʦʞʤʞʯʤʧʜʧ ʭʔʠʔʤʙ ʆ. ɹʧʤʇʯʤʙʦʙ.<<#55>> ʅʙʯʔʪʦʲ ʪʤʙʟʬʦ, ʨʧʟʙʤʬʢ, ʤʙʤ ʪʤʙʠʙʤ ʍʩ. ɹʤʞʩ, ʰʦʧ ʶʦʧ - ʭʔʠʔʤ ʪʦʙʩʧʢ ʰʤʧʤʲ. ʆʧ ʩʞʰʇ ʔʝʞʦ *ʦʞʨʞʩʇ* ʪʧɠʪʞʤ ʦʞ ʧ ʦʞʧʩʔʸʯ ʭʔʠʔʤʔ, ʙ ʧɵ ʧʪʦʦɠʦʧʤ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʪʦʧʤ ɠʧʨʩʧʪʞ. ʧʩʦʔɠ ʤʷʝʞʢ, "ʬɠʤʞʰʞʦʦʲʯ ʦʧɠʲʤʔ ʜʦʧʪʞʧʤʧʜʔʰʞʪʤʔʤʔ ʝʧʜʤʙʤʔ", ɹʧʤʇʯʤʙʦ ʨʔʪʙʤ: "ʆʞʝʧɠʞʩʔʞ ʤ ʨʩʞʝʪʦɠʤʞʦʔʸʤ, ʤʧʦʧʩʲʞ ʤʲ ʤʧʟʞʤ ʤʔʰʇ ɠʲɠʞʪʦʔ ʔʠ ʨʩʸʤʲʯ ʰʬɠʪʦɠʞʦʦʲʯ ɠʧʪʨʩʔʸʦʔʢ, ʨʩʔɠʞʤʧ ʤ ʤʩʙʢʦʧʪʞ, ʨʩʸʤʧ ʧɵʩʙʦʦʧʢ ʨʩʞʟʦʞʢ ʦʙʔɠʦʧʢ ɠʞʩʞ. ɼʧɠʧʩʸʦ: ʦʙʤ ʝʙʦʲ ʦʧʤʇʤʧ ʰʬɠʪʦɠʞʦʦʲʞ ɠʧʪʨʩʔʸʦʔʸ, ʝʙʤʇʰʞ ʤʲ ʦʞ ɠʨʩʙɠʞ ʝʞʤʙʦʇ ʦʔ ʰʙʜʬ. ʆʧ ʞʪʤʔ ɵʲ ʶʦʔ ʤʷʝʔ ɵʲʤʔ ʨʧʪʤʞʝʧɠʙʦʞʤʇʦʲ, ʦʧ ʧʦʔ ʝʧʤʟʦʲ ɵʲʤʔ ɵʲ ʨʧʪʦʙɠʔʦʇ ʝʙʤʇʦʞʢʰʔʢ ɠʧʨʩʧʪ: ʝʙʦʲ ʤʔ ʦʙʤ ʦʙʰʔ ʪʧɵʪʦɠʞʦʦʲʞ ɠʰʞʩʙʰʦʔʞ ʰʬɠʪʦɠʞʦʦʲʞ ɠʧʪʨʩʔʸʦʔʸ? ʆʞʨʧʪʩʞʝʪʦɠʞʦʦʧ ʝʙʦʧ ʦʙʤ ʦʧʤʇʤʧ ʧʝʦʧ ʰʬɠʪʦɠʞʦʦʧʞ ɠʧʪʨʩʔʸʦʔʸʞ ʔʤʔ ʦʧʤʇʤʧ ʧʝʦʙ ʤʲʪʤʇ, - ʔʤʞʦʦʧ ʦʙ, ʤʧʦʧʩʬʷ ʤʲ ʤʲʪʤʔʤ ɠ ʝʙʦʦʲʢ ʤʧʤʞʪʦ. ʀʦʙʰʔʦ, ʞʪʤʔ ɵʲʦʇ ʨʧʪʤʞʝʧɠʙʦʞʤʇʦʲʤ, ʦʧ ʦʙʝʧ ʧʦʩʔʯʙʦʇ ʦʞ ʦʧʤʇʤʧ ʪʬʲʞʪʦɠʧɠʙʦʔʞ ʝʩʬʜʔʯ ʤʷʝʞʢ ʤʩʧʤʞ ʤʧʞʜʧ ʪʧɵʪʦɠʞʦʦʧʜʧ *Θ,* ʦʧ ʔ ʪʬʲʞʪʦɠʧɠʙʦʔʞ ɠʪʞʯ ʨʩʞʝʪʦɠʤʞʦʔʢ ɠ ʨʩʧʦʰʤʧʤ".<<*73>>

Θʤʧɵʲ "ʦʧɠʬʷ", "ʭʞʦʧʤʞʦʦʧʤʧʜʔʰʞʪʤʬʷ" ʦʧʰʤʬ ʠʩʞʦʔʸ ʅʙʯʙ ʔ ʆÁ ʶʦʧʦ ʭʔʠʔʤ ɠʧʨʤʞʦʞ ʠʙʪʤʬʟʞʦʦʧ ʦʩʞʦʔʩʬʞʦ, ʤʙʤ ʪʦʙʩʬʷ ʦʞʤʞʨʧʪʦʇ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʪʤʧʜʧ ʪʬɵʲʞʤʦʔɠʔʠʤʧʜʧ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʤʙ.

ʆʞʦ, "ʪʬɵʲʞʤʦʔɠʔʠʤʧʢ" ʪʤʞʨʧʦʧʢ ʨʧʩʙʟʞʦʲ ʦʞ ʤʷʝʔ, ʤʧʦʧʩʲʞ "ʦʞ ʠʙʤʞʦʔʤʔ" ʪʧʤʔʨʪʔʠʤʙ, ʤʙʤ ʧʪʦʙɠʦʧʢ ʧʰʔɵʤʔ ʅʙʯʙ.

---

<<*1>> ʍʔʝʞʔʠʤ ʞʪʦʇ ʬʰʞʦʔʞ, ʪʦʙɠʸʝʞʞ ɠʞʩʬ ʦʙ ʤʞʪʦʧʦ ʠʦʙʦʔʸ ʔʤʔ ɠʧʧɵʲʞ ʧʦɠʧʝʸʝʞ ʔʠɠʞʪʦʧʦʧʞ ʠʦʙʰʞʦʔʞ ɠʞʩʞ.

<<*2>> ɹ. *ʐʞʩʪʧɠ.* "ʍʔʤʧʪʧʭʪʤʔʞ ʔ ʪʧʯʔʧʤʧʜʔʰʞʪʤʔʞ ʶʦʷʝʲ", ʅʧʪʤɠʙ, 1907. ɹɠʦʧʩ - ʦʙʤʧʢ ʟʞ ʜʧʩʸʰʔʢ ʪʦʧʩʧʦʦʔʤ ɹɠʞʦʙʩʔʬʪʙ ʔ ɠʩʙʜ ʝʔʙʤʞʤʦʔʰʞʪʤʧʜʧ ʤʙʦʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʤʙ, ʤʙʤ ɹʙʠʙʩʧɠ ʔ ʆÜ.

<<*3>> ʊʤ., ʦʙʨʩ., *Dr. Richard Hᵒnigswald,* "¦ber die Lehre Hume's von der Realitᵃt der Aussendinge", Brl., 1904, S. 26 (*ɼ-ʩ ʉʔʯʙʩʝ ɼʞʦʔʜʪɠʙʤʇʝ.* "Ʌʰʞʦʔʞ Ϲʤʙ ʧ ʩʞʙʤʇʦʧʪʦʔ ɠʦʞʰʦʞʜʧ ʤʔʩʙ", ɹʞʩʤʔʦ, 1904, ʪʦʩ. 26. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*4>> - *George Berkeley.* "Treatise concerning the Principies of Human Knowledge", vol. I of Works, edited by *A. Fraser,* Oxford, 1871. ʀʪʦʇ ʩʬʪʪʤʔʢ ʨʞʩʞɠʧʝ (*ɼʟʧʩʜʟ ɹʞʩʤʤʔ.* "ʊʩʙʤʦʙʦ ʧ ʧʪʦʦɠʙʯ ʰʞʤʧɠʞʰʞʪʤʧʜʧ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ", ʦ. I ʪʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʢ, ʔʠʝ. ɹ. ʍʩʞʢʠʞʩʙ, ʇʤʪʭʧʩʝ, 1871. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*5>> - page - ʪʦʩʙʦʔʯʙ. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*6>> ʍʩʞʢʠʞʩ ʦʙʪʦʙʔɠʙʞʦ ɠ ʪɠʧʞʤ ʨʩʞʝʔʪʤʧɠʔʔ ʦʙ ʦʧʤ, ʰʦʧ ɹʞʩʤʤʔ, ʤʙʤ ʔ ʆʧʤʤ, "ʙʨʞʤʤʔʩʬʞʦ ʔʪʤʤʷʰʔʦʞʤʇʦʧ ʤ ʧʨʲʦʬ" (ʩ. 117).

<<*7>> *Fr. Engels.* "¦ber historischen Materialismus", "Neue Zelt",<<#21>> XI. Jg., Bd. I (1892-1893), Nr. 1, S. 18 (ʍʩ. *ɔʦʜʞʤʇʪ.* "ʇɵ ʔʪʦʧʩʔʰʞʪʤʧʤ ʤʙʦʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʤʞ", "ʆʧɠʧʞ ɹʩʞʤʸ", XI ʜʧʝ ʔʠʝ., ʦ. I (1892-1893), ´ 1, ʪʦʩ. 18. *ʉʞʝ.*). ʊʞʩʞɠʧʝ ʪ ʙʦʜʤʔʢʪʤʧʜʧ ʪʝʞʤʙʤ ɔʦʜʞʤʇʪʧʤ. ʉʬʪʪʤʔʢ ʨʞʩʞɠʧʝ ɠ ʪɵʧʩʦʔʤʞ "ʎʪʦʧʩʔʰʞʪʤʔʢ ʤʙʦʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʤ" (ʊʆɵ., 1908, ʪ. 167) ʦʞʦʧʰʞʦ.

<<*8>> *David Hume.* "An Enquiry concerning Human Understanding", Essays and Treatises, vol. II, Lond., 1882, ʩʩ. 124-126 (*ɼʙɠʔʝ Ϲʤ.* "ʎʪʪʤʞʝʧɠʙʦʔʞ ʧʦʦʧʪʔʦʞʤʇʦʧ ʰʞʤʧɠʞʰʞʪʤʧʜʧ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ", ʇʰʞʩʤʔ ʔ ʦʩʙʤʦʙʦʲ, ʦ. II, ʆʧʦʝʧʦ, 1882, ʪʦʩ. 124-126. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*9>> Psychologie de Hume. Trait® de la nature humaine etc. Trad. par Ch. Renouvier et F. Pillon, Paris, 1878. Introduction, p. X (ʧʪʔʯʧʤʧʜʔʰʞʪʤʔʞ ʔʪʪʤʞʝʧɠʙʦʔʸ Ϲʤʙ. ʊʩʙʤʦʙʦ ʧ ʰʞʤʧɠʞʰʞʪʤʧʢ ʨʩʔʩʧʝʞ ʔ ʦ. ʝ. ʊʞʩʞɠʧʝ III. ʉʞʦʬɠʲʞ ʔ ʍ. ʊʔʤʇʧʦʙ, ʊʙʩʔʟ, 1878. ɹɠʞʝʞʦʔʞ, ʪʦʩ. X.

ʉӽʝ.).

<<*10>> *Th. Huxley.* "Hume", Lond., 1879, ɱ. 74 (ɼ. *ɼӽʤʪʧʔ. "Ϛʤ",* ʆʧʦʝʧʦ. 1879, ʪʫɱ. 74. *ʉӽʝ*.).

<<*11>> Oeuvres completes de Diderot, ®d. par J. Ass®zat, Paris, 1875, vol. I, p. 304 (*ɼʔʝɱʧ.* ʈʧʤʦʧӄ ʪʧɘɱʙʦʔӄ ʪʧʰʔʦӄʦʔϚ, ʔɖʝ. ɿ. ɹʪʪӄɖʙ, ʈʙɱʔʟ, 1875, ʫ. I, ʪʫɱ. 304. *ʉӽʝ*.).

<<*12>> ʋʙʤ ʟӄ, ʫ. II, ɱɱ. 114-118.

<<*13>> E. *Mach.* "Die Geschichte und die Wurzel des Satzes von der Erhaltung der Arbeit". Vortrag gehalten in der K. B°hm. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften am 15. Nov. 1871, Prag, 1872, S. 57-58 (*Ɔ. ʅʙɥ.* "ʁʪʫʧɱʔʸ ʔ ʣʧɱӄʦɁ ɖʙʣʧʦʙ ʪʧɥɱʙʦӄʦʔʸ ɱʙɘʧʫʲ". ɼʧʣʤʙʝ, ʰʔʫʙʦʦʲϚ ɞ ʣʧɱ. ɘʧʜӄʤʪʣʧʤ ʦʙʬʰʦʧʤ ʧɘʲӄʪʫɞӄ 15 ʦʧʸɘɱʸ 1871 ʜ., ʈɱʙʜʙ, 1872, ʪʫɱ. 57-58. *ʉӽʝ*.).

<<*14>> *E. Mach.* "Die Mechanik in ihrer Entwicklung historisch-kritisch dargestellt", 3. Auflage, Leipz., 1897, S. 473 (*Ɔ. ʅʙɥ.* "ʅӄɥʙʦʔʣʙ. ʁʪʫʧɱʔʣʧ-ʣɱʔʫʔʰӄʪʣʔϚ ʧʰӄɱʣ ӄӄ ɱʙɖɞʔʫʔʸ", 3 ʔɖʝ., ʆӄϚʦʉʔʜ, 1897, ʪʫɱ. 473. *ʉӽʝ*.).

<<*15>> *Fr. Engels.* "Herrn Eugen D¿hrings Umwªlzung der Wissenschaft", 5. Autlage, Stuttg., 1904, S. 6 (*ʍɱ. Ɔʦʜӄʤʒʖʪ.* "ʈӄɱӄɞʧɱɱʧʫ ɞ ʦʙʬʣӄ, ʦɱʧʔɖɞӄʝӄʦʦʲϚ ʜʧʪʦʧʝʔʦʧʤ ɼɞʜӄʦʔӄʤ ɼʷɱʔʦʜʧʤ", 5 ʔɖʝ., ʑʫʬʫʜʙɱʫ, 1904, ʪʫɱ. 6. *ʉӽʝ*.).

<<*16>> *E. Mach.* "Erkenntnis und Irrtum", 2. Autlage, 1906, S. 12, Anm. (*Ɔ. Max.* "ʈʧɖʦʙʦʔӄ ʔ ɖʙɘʤʬʟʝӄʦʔӄ", 2 ʔɖʝ., 1906, ʪʫɱ. 12, ʦɱʔʤӄʰʙʦʔӄ. *ʉӽʝ*.).

<<*17>> - "ʐӄʤʧʧɞӄʰӄʪʣʧӄ ʦʧʦʸʫʔӄ ʧ ʤʔɱӄ", 1891, ʦɱӄʝʔʪʤʧɞʔӄ, ʪʫɱ. IX. *ʉӽʝ*.

<<*18>> *F. Van Cauwelaert.* "L'empiriocriticisme" ɞ "Revue Neo-Scolastique"<<#28>>, 1907, ʭӄɞɱʙʤʖ, ʪʫɱ. 51 (*ʍ. ʮʙʦ ʃʧɞӄʤʒʙɱʫ,* "Ɔʤʦʔɱʔʧʣɱʔʫʔʉʔɖʤ" ɞ "ʆӄʧ-ʋʉʧʤʧʤʙʪʫʔʰӄʪʣʧʤ ʇɘʧɖɱӄʦʔʔ". *ʉӽʝ*.).

<<*19>> *Rudolf Willy.* "Gegen die Schulweisheit. Eine Kritik der Philosophie", M¿nchen, 1905, S. 170 (*ʉʬʝʧʤʖʭ ʮʔʤʤʔ.* "ʈɱʧʫʔɞ ʰʣʧʤʖʦʧϚ ʤʬʝɱʧʪʫʔ. ʃɱʔʫʔʣʙ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʔ", ʅʷʦʉӄʦ, 1905, ʪʫɱ. 170. *ʉӽʝ*.).

<<*20>> ɹ. *Ɉʧʜʝʙʦʧɞ.* "ʇʪʦʧɞʦʲӄ ʁʤӄʤӄʦʫʲ ʔʪʫʧɱʔʰӄʪʣʧʜʧ ɞɖʜʤʸʝʙ ʦʙ ʦɱʔɱʧʝʬ", ʋʦɘ., 1899, ʪʫɱ. 216.

<<*21>> *Karl Pearson.* "The Grammar of Science", 2nd ed., Lond., 1900, p. 326 (*ʃʙɱʤ ʈʔɱʪʧʦ.* "ɼɱʙʤʤʙʫʔʣʙ ʦʙʬʣʔ", 2 ʔɖʝ., ʆʧʦʝʧʦ, 1900, ʪʫɱ. 326. *ʉӽʝ*.).

<<*22>> "ɹʦʙʤʔɖ ʧʲʬʲӄʦʔϚ", ʪ. 4. ʋɱ. ʦɱӄʝʔʪʤ. ʣ "Erk. u. Irrt.", ʔɖʝ. 2-ӄ ("Erkenntnis und Irrtum" - "ʈʧɖʦʙʦʔӄ ʔ ɖʙɘʤʬʟʝӄʦʔӄ". *ʉӽʝ*.).

<<*23>> *Henri Poincar®.* "La Valeur de la Science", Paris, 1905 (ӄʪʫʖ ɱʬʪʪʣʔϚ ʦӄɱӄɞʧʝ), passim (*ɹʦɱʔ ʈʬʙʦʣʙɱӄ.* "ʏӄʦʦʧʪʫʖ ʦʙʬʣʔ", ʈʙɱʔʟ, 1905, ɞ ɱʸʝӄ ʤӄʪʫ. *ʉӽʝ*.).

<<*24>> ʉ. *Duhem.* "La th®orie physique, son objet et sa structure". P., 1906. ʋɱ. ɱɱ. 6, 10 (*ʈ. ɼʷʜӄʤ.* "ʍʔɖʔʰӄʪʣʙʸ ʫӄʧɱʔʸ, ӄӄ ʦɱӄʝʤӄʫ ʔ ӄӄ ʪʫɱʧӄʦʔӄ", ʈʙɱʔʟ, 1906. ʋɱ. ʪʫɱ. 6, 10. *ʉӽʝ*.).

<<*25>> *Friedrich W. Adler.* "Die Entdeckung der Weltelemente (Zu E. Machs 70. Geburtstag)", "Der Kampf",<<#34>> 1908, ´ 5 (Februar) (*ʍɱʔʝɱʔɥ ʮ. ɹʝʤӄɱ.* "ʇʫʣɱʲʫʔӄ ʁʤӄʤӄʦʫʧɞ ʤʔɱʙ (ʃ ʪӄʤʔʝӄʪʸʫʔʤӄʫʷ Ɔ. ʅʙɥʙ)", "Ɉʧɱʖɘʙ", 1908, ´ 5 (ʭӄɞɱʙʤʖ). *ʉӽʝ*.). ʈӄɱӄɞӄʝӄʦʧ ɞ "The International Socialist Review",<<#35>> 1908, ´ 10 (April) ("ʅӄʟʝʬʦʙɱʧʝʦʧӄ ʋʧɥʔʙʤʔʪʫʔʰӄʪʣʧӄ ʇɘʧɖɱӄʦʔӄ", 1908, ´ 10 (ʙɞɱӄʤʖ). *ʉӽʝ*.). ʇʝʦʙ ʪʫʙʫʖʸ ʁʫʧʜʧ ɹʝʤӄɱʙ ʦӄɱӄɞӄʝӄʦʙ ʦʙ ɱʬʪʪʣʔϚ ʸɖʲʣ ɞ ʪɘʧɱʦʔʣӄ "ʁʪʫʧɱʔʰӄʪʣʔϚ ʤʙʫӄɱʔʙʤʔɖʤ".

<<*26>> ʅʙɥ ɞ "ɹʦʙʤʔɖӄ ʧʲʬʲӄʦʔϚ": "Ɔʤӄʤӄʦʫʲ ʧɘʲʣʦʧɞӄʦʦʧ ʦʙɖʲɞʙʷʫ ʧʲʬʲӄʦʔʸʤʔ. ʮɞʔʝʬ ʫʧʜʧ, ʰʫʧ ʦʧʝ ʁʫʔʤ ʦʙɖɞʙʦʔӄʤ ʦʧʝɱʙɖʬʤӄɞʙʷʫʪʸ ʬʟӄ ʧʦɱӄʝӄʤӄʦʦʙʸ ʧʝʦʧʪʫʧɱʧʦʦʲʸ ʫӄʧɱʔʸ, ʤʲ ʦɱӄʝʦʧʰʔʫʙӄʤ ʣʧɱʧʫʣʧʜ ʜʧɞʧɱʔʫʖ ʧɘ ʁʤӄʤӄʦʫʙʥ" (27-28).

<<*27>> "ʈɱʧʑʔɕʧʨʧʤʧʟʦʧlsʑꜝ ʤʞʟʝʬ 0 ʔ ʤʔɱʧʤ, ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʞʤ ʔʧʔ ʸɕʧʞʦʔʞʤ ʔ ɕʞʲꜝʷ ʑʧʜʝʙ ʔlsʰʞɖʙʞʑ, ʔ ɕlsʞ ʝʞʤʧ lsɕʧʝʔʑlsʸ ʤʔʰꜝ ʤ lsʧʞʝʔʦʞʦʔʷ ʸʤʞʤʞʦʑʧɕ" ("ɹʦ. ʧʲ.", ls. 21).

<<*28>> *Joseph Petzoldl.* "Einf¿hrung in die Philosophie der reinen Erfahrung", Bd. I, Leipz., 1900, S. 113: "ɔʤʞʤʞʦʑʙʤʔ ʦʙɖʲɕʙʷʑlsʸ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ ɕ ʧɘʲʰʦʧʤ lsʤʲlsʤʞ ʨɱʧlsʑʲʮ, ʦʞɱʙɖʤʧʟʔʤʲʮ ʝʙʤʞʞ ɕʧlsʨɱʔʸʑʔʕ" (Wahrnehmungen) (*ʁʧlsʔʭ ʈʞʑʮʧʤꜝʝʑ.* "ʇɕʞʝʞʦʔʞ ɕ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʷ ʰʔlsʑʧʜʧ ʧʨʲʑʙ", ʑ. I, ʆʞʕʨʮʔʜ, 1900, lsʑɱ. 113. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*29>> *ɻ. ʆʞlsʞɕʔʰ.* "ʐʑʧ ʑʙʤʧʞ ʦʙʬʰʦʙʸ" (ʰʔʑʙʕ: ʤʧʝʦʙʸ, ʨɱʧʭʞlslsʧɱlsʤʙʸ, ʸʤʤʞʤʑʔʰʞlsʤʙʸ) "ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʸ?", ʊʨɘ., 1891, lsʑɱ. 229 ʔ 247.

<<*30>> *ʈʞʑʮʧʤꜝʝʑ.* Bd. 2, Lpz., 1904, S. 329 (T. 2, ʆʞʕʨʮʔʜ, 1904, lsʑɱ. 329. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*31>> R. *Avenarius.* "Bemerkungen zum Begriff des Gegenstandes der Psychologie" ɕ "Vierteljahrssehrift f¿r wissenschaftliche Philosophie",<<#36>> Bd. XVIII (1894) ʔ XIX (1895) (*P. ɹɕʞʦʙɱʔʬls.* "ʀʙʤʞʰʙʦʔʸ ʧ ʨʧʦʸʑʔʔ ʨɱʞʝʤʞʑʙ ʨlsʔʮʧʤʧʜʔʔ" ɕ "ʊɱʞʮʤʞlsʸʰʦʔʤʞ ʆʙʬʰʦʧʕ ʍʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʔ", ʑ. XVIII (1894) ʔ XIX (1895). *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*32>> "ʇlsʦ. ʸʤ. ʔlsʑ. ɕɖʜʤ. ʦʙ ʨɱ.", ls, 216. ʊɱ. ɕʲʰʞʨɱʔɕʞʝʞʦʦʲʞ ʮʔʑʙʑʲ.

<<*33>> *Oskar Ewald.* "Richard Avenarius als Begr¿nder des Empiriokritizismus", Brl., 1905, S. 66 (*ʇlsʤʙɱ ɔɕʙʤꜝʝ.* "ʉʔʮʙɱʝ ɹɕʞʦʙɱʔʬls ʤʙʤ ʧlsʦʧɕʙʑʞʤꜝ ʸʤʨʔɱʔʧʤɱʔʑʔʮʔɖʤʙ", ɹʞɱʤʔʦ, 1905, lsʑɱ. 66. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*34>> *ʈ. Cʰʤʞɕʔʰ.* "ʅʙʑʞɱʔʙʤʔɖʤ ʔ ʤɱʔʑʔʰʞlsʤʔʕ ɱʞʙʤʔɖʤ", ʊʨɘ., 1908, lsʑɱ. 15.

<<*35>> *W. Wundt.* "¦ber naiven und kritischen Realismus" ɕ "Philosophische Studien" 21, Bd. XIII, 1897, S. 334 (*ɻ. ɻʬʦʝʑ.* "ʇ ʦʙʔɕʦʧʤ ʔ ʤɱʔʑʔʰʞlsʤʧʤ ɱʞʙʤʔɖʤʞ" ɕ "ʍʔʤʧlsʧʭlsʤʔʮ ʁlslsʤʞʝʧɕʙʦʔʸʮ", ʑ. XIII, 1897, lsʑɱ. 334. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*36>> ʈɱʞʝʔlsʤʧɕʔʞ ʤ "ʆʷʝɕʔʜʬ ʍʞʕʞɱɘʙʮʬ", ʨʧʤʞʰʞʦʦʧʞ ʭʞɕɱʙʤʞʤ 1888-ʜʧ ʜʧʝʙ. ɔʑʔ lsʤʧɕʙ ɔʦʜʞʤꜝlsʙ ʧʑʦʧlsʸʑlsʸ ʤ ʦʞʤʞʮʤʧʕ ʨɱʧʭʞlslsʧɱlsʤʧʕ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʔ ɕʧʧɘʲʞ. ʅʙʮʔlsʑʲ, ʟʞʤʙʷʲʔʞ ɘʲʑꜝ ʤʙɱʤlsʔlsʑʙʤʔ, ʦʞ ʬʤʞʸ ɕʝʬʤʙʑꜝlsʸ ɕ ɖʦʙʰʞʦʔʞ ʔ lsʧʝʞɱʟʙʦʔʞ ʸʑʧʕ ʤʲlsʤʔ ɔʦʜʞʤꜝlsʙ, ʨɱʸʰʬʑlsʸ ʔʦʧʜʝʙ ɖʙ ʟʙʤʤʬʷ ʧʑʜʧɕʧɱʤʬ: "ɔʦʜʞʤꜝls ʞʲʞ ʦʞ ɖʦʙʤ ʅʙʮʙ" (ʍɱʔʮ ɹʝʤʞɱ ɕ *"ʁlsʑ. ʤʙʑ."*, ls. 370). ʆʙ ʰʞʤ ʧlsʦʧɕʙʦʧ ʸʑʧ ʤʦʞʦʔʞ? ʆʙ ʑʧʤ, ʰʑʧ ɔʦʜʞʤꜝls ʦʞ ʮʔʑʔɱʬʞʑ ʅʙʮʙ ʔ ɹɕʞʦʙɱʔʬlsʙ? ʈɱʬʜʔʮ ʧlsʦʧɕʙʦʔʕ ʦʞʑ, ʙ ʸʑʧ ʧlsʦʧɕʙʦʔʞ ʦʞʜʧʝʦʧʞ, ʔɘʧ ɔʦʜʞʤꜝls *ʦʔʤʧʜʧ* ʔɖ ʸʤʞʤʞʑʔʤʧɕ ʦʞ ʦʙɖʲɕʙʞʑ ʨʧʑ ʔʤʞʦʔ, ʙ ʦʞ ɖʦʙʑꜝ ɹɕʞʦʙɱʔʬlsʙ, ls 1876 ʜʧʝʙ ʔɖʝʙɕʙɕʰʞʜʧ ʑɱʞʮʤʞlsʸʰʦʔʤ "ʦʙʬʰʦʧʕ" ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʔ, ʞʝɕʙ ʤʔ ʤʧʜ ɔʦʜʞʤꜝls.

<<*37>> *Eduard von Hartmann.* "Die Weltanschauung der modernen Physik", Lpz., 1902, S. 219 (*ɔʝʬʙɱʝ ʭʧʦ ʈʙɱʑʤʙʦ.* "ʅʔɱʧɕʧɖɖɱʞʦʔʞ lsʧɕɱʞʤʞʦʦʧʕ ʭʔɖʔʤʔ", ʆʞʕʨʮʔʜ, 1902, lsʑɱ. 219. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*38>> *J. Petzoldt.* "Eint. 1. d. Ph. d. r. Erf.", Bd. I, S. 351, 352 ("Einf¿hrung in die Philosophie der reinen Erfahrung", Bd. I, S. 351, 352. - ʁ. *ʈʞʑʮʧʤꜝʝʑ.* "ʇɕʞʝʞʦʔʞ ɕ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʷ ʰʔlsʑʧʜʧ ʧʨʲʑʙ", ʑ. I, lsʑɱ. 351, 352. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*39>> "ɔʤʨʔɱʔʧʤʧʦʔɖʤ", ʤʦ. 1, ʔɖʝ. 2-ʞ, ls. 21.

<<*40>> ʊʙʤ ʟʞ, lsʑɱ. 93.

<<*41>> *Fr. Carstanjen.* "Der Empiriokritizismus, zugleich eine Erwiderung auf W. Wundt's Autsªtze", "Vierteljahrsschr. t. wiss. Philos.", Jahrg. 22 (1898), SS. 71 ʔ 213 ("Vierteljahrsschrift f¿r wissenschaftliche Philosophie", Jahrg. 22 (1898), SS. 73 ʔ 213. - *ʍɱ. ʆʙɱlsʑʙʦꜝʞʦ.* "ɔʤʨʔɱʔʧʤɱʔʑʔʮʔɖʤ, ʧʝʦʧɕɱʞʤʞʦʦʧ - ʧʑɕʞʑ ʦʙ lsʑʙʑꜝʔ ɻ. ɻʬʦʝʑʙ", "ʊɱʞʮʤʞlsʸʰʦʔʤ ʆʙʬʰʦʧʕ ʍʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʔ", 22-ʕ ʜʧʝ ʔɖʝ. (1898), lsʑɱ. 73 ʔ 213. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*42>> - "Bemerkungen zum Begriff des Gegenstandes der Psychologie" - "ʀʙʤʞʑʤʔ ʧ ʨɱʞʝʤʞʑʞ ʨlsʔʮʧʤʧʜʔʔ". *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*43>> - "ʐʞʤʧɠʞʰʞʪʣʧʞ ʦʧʦʸʑʔʞ ʧ ʥʔɱʞ". *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*44>> *Johann Gottlieb Fichte.* "Sonnenklarer Bericht an das grºssere Publikum ¿ber das eigentliche Wesen der neuesten Philosophie. - Ein Versuch die Leser zum Verstehen zu zwingen", Berlin, 1801, SS. 178-180 (*ʁʧʜʙʦʦ ɼʧʑʤʔɵ ʍʔɥʑʞ.* "Ɵʪʦʦʧʞ ʣʙʣ ʪʧʤʦɥʞ ʪʧʧɵʲʞʦʔʞ ʰʔɱʧʣʧɕ ʨʬɵʤʔʣʞ ʧ ʨʧʝʤʔʦʦʧɕ ʪʬʲʦʧʪʑʔ ʦʧɠʞɕʰʞɕ ꞊ʔʤʧʪʧ꞊ʔʔ. - ʈʧʨʲʑʣʙ ʨɱʔʦʬʝʔʑʵ ʰʔʑʙʑʞʤʞɕ ʣ ʨʧʦʔʥʙʦʔʷ", ɹʞɱʤʔʦ, 1801, ʪʑɱ. 178-180. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*45>> ʏʔʑ. ʪʑ. Ä ʊ: "ʁʣʥʙʦʞʦʑʦʙʸ ꞊ʔʤʧʪʧ꞊ʔʸ ʔ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɗʥ ɹʞɱʣʤʔ", SS. 373, 375. ʊɱ. 386 ʔ 407. Ɬ ʦʞʔɗɵʞʟʦʧʪʑʔ ʪʧʤʔʨʪʔɗʥʙ ʪ ʶʑʧɕ ʑʧʰʣʔ ɗɱʞʦʔʸ: S. 381.

<<*46>> *Norman Smith.* "Avenarius' Phllosophy of Pure Experience" ɠ "Mind",<<#42>> vol. XV, 1906, pp. 27-28 (*ʆʧɱʥʙʦ ʊʥʔʑ.* "ɹɠʞʦʙɱʔʬʪʧɠʙ ꞊ʔʤʧʪʧ꞊ʔʸ ʰʔʪʑʧʜʧ ʧʨʲʑʙ" - ɠ ʟʬɱʦʙʤʞ "ʅʲʪʤʵ", ʑ. XV, 1906, ʪʑɱ. 27-28. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*47>> ʊʥ. ʧʑʣɱʲʑʧʞ ʨʔʪʵʣʧ ɻ. ʑʬʨɕʞ ʣ ʉ. ɹɠʞʦʙɱʔʬʪʬ ɠ "Viertjschr. f. wiss. Philos.", Bd. 17, 1893, S3. 364-388 ("Vierteljahrªschrift f¿r wissenschaftliche Philosophie", Bd. 17, 1893, SS. 364-388. - "ʊɱʞɥʥʞʪʸʰʦʔʣ ʆʙʬʰʦʧɕ ʍʔʤʧʪʧ꞊ʔʔ", ʑ. 17, 1893, ʪʑɱ. 364-388. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*48>> - ʥʦʔʥʧ-ʬʰʞʦʙʸ. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*49>> - ʪ ɵʧʤʵʰʧɕ ʧʜʧɠʧɱʣʧɕ. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*50>> *R. Willy.* "Geg. d. Schulw.", S. 170 ("Gegen die Schulweisheit", S. 170. - *P. ɻʔʤʤʔ.* "ʈɱʧʑʔɠ ʰʣʧʤʵʦʧɕ ʥʬʝɱʧʪʑʔ", ʪʑɱ. 170. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*51>> *J. G. Fichte.* "Rezension des "Aenesidemus"", 1794, ɠ Sªmtliche Werke, Bd. I, S. 19 (*ʁ. ɼ. ʍʔɥʑʞ.* "ʉʞɥʞʦɗʔʸ ʦʙ "Ɔʦʞɗʔʝʞʥ"", 1794, ɠ ʪʧɵɱʙʦʔʔ ʪʧʰʔʦʞʦʔɕ, ʑ. I, ʪʑɱ. 19. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*52>> "Vierteljahrsschrift f¿r wissenschaftliche Philosophie", 18. Bd., 1894, S. 146, Anmerkung - "ʊɱʞɥʥʞʪʸʰʦʔʣ ʆʙʬʰʦʧɕ ʍʔʤʧʪʧ꞊ʔʔ", ʑ. 18, 1894, ʪʑɱ. 146, ʨɱʔʥʞʰʙʦʔʞ. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*53>> - ʀʙɱʙʦʞʞ, ʦʞɗʙɠʔʪʔʥʧ ʧʑ ʧʨʲʑʙ. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*54>> "V.-schr. f¿r wiss. Philosophie", ʑʧʥ 20, 1898, S. 72.

<<*55>> *R. Willy.* "Geg. d. Schulw.", 1905, SS. 173-178 ("Gegen die Schulweisheit", 1905, SS. 175-178. - P. *ɻʔʤʤʔ.* "ʈɱʧʑʔɠ ʰʣʧʤʵʦʧɕ ʥʬʝɱʧʪʑʔ", 1905, ʪʑɱ. 173- 178. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*56>> Ɬɵ ʶʑʧʥ ʥʲ ʧʪʧɵʧ ʨʧɵʞʪʞʝʬʞʥ ʪ ʥʙɥʔʪʑʙʥʔ ɠ ʝʙʤʵʦʞɕʰʞʥ ʔɗʤʧʟʞʦʔʔ.

<<*57>> - ʨʬʑʞɠʧʝʔʑʞʤʸ. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*58>> *L. Feuerbach.* Sªmtliche Werke, herausg. von Bolin und Jodl, Band VII, Stuttgart, 1903, S. 510; ʔʤʔ *Karl Gr¿n.* "L. Feuerbach in seinem Briefwechsel und Nachlass, sowie in seinem philosophischen Charakterentwickluns", I. Band, Lpz., 1874, SS. 423-435 (*ʆ. ʍʞɕʞɱɵʙɥ.* ʊʧɵɱʙʦʔʞ ʪʧʰʔʦʞʦʔɕ, ʔɗʝ. ɹʧʤʔʦʙ ʔ ʁʧʝʤʸ, ʑ. VII, ʑʑʬʑʜʙɱʑ, 1903, ʪʑɱ. 510; ʔʤʔ *ʆʙɱʤ ɼɱʷʦ.* "ʆ. ʍʞɕʞɱɵʙɥ ɠ ʪɠʧʞɕ ʨʞɱʞʨʔʪʣʞ ʔ ʤʔʑʞɱʙʑʬɱʦʧʥ ʦʙʪʤʞʝʪʑɠʞ, ʙ ʑʙʣʟʞ ɠ ʪɠʧʞʥ ꞊ʔʤʧʪʧ꞊ʪʣʧʥ ɱʙɗɠʔʑʔʔ", ʑ. I, ʆʞɕʨɥʔʜ, 1874, ʪʑɱ. 423-435. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*59>> - loco citato - ɠ ɥʔʑʔɱʧɠʙʦʦʧʥ ʥʞʪʑʞ. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*60>> *James Ward.* "Naturalism and Agnosticism", 3rd ed., Lond., 1906, vol. II, pp. 171, 172 (*ɼʟʞʥʪ ʌʧɱʝ.* "ʆʙʑʬɱʙʤʔɗʥ ʔ ʙʜʦʧʪʑʔɥʔɗʥ", 3 ʔɗʝ., ʆʧʦʝʧʦ, 1906, ʑ. II, ʪʑɱ. 171, 172. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*61>> "*The Grammar of Science",* 2nd ed., Lond., 1900, p. 58 ("ɼɱʙʥʥʙʑʔʣʙ ʦʙʬʣʔ", 2 ʔɗʝ., ʆʧʦʝʧʦ, 1900, ʪʑɱ. 58. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*62>> *R. Willy.* "Gegen die Schulweisheit", S. 169. ʃʧʦʞʰʦʧ, ʦʞʝʙʦʫ ʈʞʫɥʧʤˡʝʫ ʦʞ ʪʝʞʤʙʞʫ ʫʙʤʡɥ ʦʩʡʠʦʙʦʡʢ. ʇʦ ʪ ʪʙʤʧʝʧɞʧʤˡʪʫɞʧʤ ʬʡʤʡʪʫʞʩʙ ʩʙɖʟʞɞˡɞʙʞʫ "ɘʡʧʤʧʜʡʰʞʪʤʬʷ" ʪɥʧʤʙʪʫʡʤʬ ɹɞʞʦʙʩʡʬʪʙ (ʫ. I, нʤ. II) (*ʉ. ɻʡʤʤʡ.* "ʈʩʧʫʡɞ ʰʤʧʤˡʦʧʢ ʤʬʝʩʧʪʫʡ", ʪʫʩ. 169. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*64>> - ɞʧʤʞʢ-ʦʞɞʧʤʞʢ. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*65>> - "ʈʧʠʦʙʦʡʞ ʡ ɖʙɘʤʬʟʝʞʦʡʞ". *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*66>> - "ɹʩɥʡɞ ʊʡʪʫʞʤʙʫʡʰʞʪʤʧʢ ʍʡʤʧʪʧʬʡʡ", ʫ. VI, 1900, ʪʫʩ. 87. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*67>> - "ʃʙʦʫʡʙʦʪʤʡʞ ʁʪʪʤʞʝʧɞʙʦʡʸ", ʫ. VIII, 1903, ʪʫʩ. 416, 417. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*68>> - ʪʫʩ. X, ʈʩʞʝʡʪʤʧɞʡʞ. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*69>> - "ʃʩʡʫʡʰʞʪʤʡʢ ʡʝʞʙʤʡɖʤ ʡ ʰʡʪʫʙʸ ʤʧнʡʤʙ", 1905, ʪʫʩ. 26. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*70>> - "ʌʰʞʦʡʞ ɕʤʙ ʧ ʩʞʙʤˡʦʧʪʫʡ ɞʦʞʰʦʞнʧ ʤʡʩʙ", 1904, ʪʫʩ. 68. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*71>> - *ʇʤʡɞʞʩ ʃʧʝʟ.* "ʔʡʠʦˡ ʡ ʤʙʫʞʩʡʸ", ʈʙʩʡʟ, 1907, ʪʫʩ. 15. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*72>> "Nature", 1892, July 21, ʩ. 269 ("ʈʩʡʩʧʝʙ", 1892, 21 ʡʷʤʸ, ʪʫʩ. 269. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*73>> *Ludwig Boltzʫʙʦʦ.* "Populᵃre Schritten", Lpz., 1905, S. 132. ʊʩ. SS. 168, 177, 187 ʡ ʝʩ. (*ʃʷʝɞʡн ɹʧʤˡɥʤʙʦ.* "ʈʧʦʬʸʩʦɹʞ ʪʫʙʫˡʡ", ʃʞʢʦɥʡн, 1905, ʪʫʩ. 132. ʊʩ. ʪʫʩ. 168, 177, 187 ʡ ʝʩ. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<#1>> ʉʙɘʧʫʙ ʦʙʝ ʤʦʡнʧʢ *"ʅʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡʠʤ ʡ ʁʤʦʡʩʡʧʤʩʡʫʡɥʡʠʤ"* ɘɹʤʙ ʦʙʰʙʫʙ ʃʞʦʡʦɹʤ ɞ ʔʞʦʞɞʞ ɞ ʬʞɞʩʙʤʞ 1908 нʧʝʙ.

ɻ ʤʙʞ 1908 нʧʝʙ ʃʞʦʡʦ ʦʙʦʩʙɞʡʤʪʸ ʡʠ ʔʞʦʞɞɹ ɞ ʃʧʦʝʧʦ ʪʦʞɥʡʙʤˡʦʧ ʝʤʸ ʩʙɘʧʫɹ ɞ ʰʡʫʙʤˡʦʧʤ ɖʙʤʞ ɹʩʡʫʙʪʤʧнʧ ʤʬɖʞʸ ʦʙʝ ʤʡʫʞʩʙʫʬʩʧʢ, ʤʧʫʧʩʩʬʷ ʦʞʤˡɖʸ ɘɹʤʧ ʝʧʪʫʙʫˡ ɞ ʔʞʦʞɞʞ. ɻ ʃʧʦʝʧʦʞ ʃʞʦʡʦ ʦʩʧʞɞʞʤ ʧʤʧʤʧ ʤʞʪʸɥʙ.

ɻ ʧʤʫʸɘʩʞ 1908 нʧʝʙ ʩʙɘʧʫʙ ʦʙʝ ʤʦʡнʧʢ ɘɹʤʙ ɖʙʤʧʦʰʞʦʙ ʡ ʩʬʤʧʦʡʪˡ ɘɹʤʙ ʦʞʩʞʪʤʙʦʙ ɞ ʅʧʪʤɞʬ ʦʧ ʤʧʦʪʪʦʡʩʙʫʡɞʦʧʤʬ ʙʝʩʞʪʬ. ʀʙ ʡɖʝʙʦʡʞ ʤʦʡнʡ ɞɖʸʤʧʪˡ ʤʧʪʤʧɞʪʤʧʞ ʡɖʝʙʫʞʤˡʪʫɞʧ "ʀɞʞʦʧ".

ʃʧʩʩʞʤʫʬʩʬ ʤʦʡнʡ ɞʞʤʙ ɞ ʅʧʪʤɞʞ ʪʞʪʫʩʙ ʃʞʦʡʦʙ - ɹ. ʁ. ʁʤʡɖʙʩʧɞʙ. ʇʝʡʦ ʁʤɖʞʤʦʤʸʩ ɞʪʞɥ ʤʧʩʩʞʤʫʬʩ ʦʧʪʪɹʤʙʤʪʸ ʃʞʦʡʦʬ ɖʙ нʩʙʦʡɥʬ. ʃʞʦʡʦ ʫʲʙʫʞʤˡʦʧ ʦʩʧʪʤʙʫʩʡɞʙʤ ʤʧʩʩʞʤʫʬɹ, ʪʧʧʲʙʤ ʧ ɞʪʞɥ ɖʙʤʞʰʞʦʡɹɥ ʦʧʦʞʰʙʫʞɥ, ɞʧʪʡʤ ʡʪʦʩʙɞʤʞʦʡʸ. ʑʙʪʫˡ ʡɖ ʬʤʙɖʙʦʡɹɥ ʃʞʦʡʦʙ ʡʪʦʩʙɞʤʞʦʡʢ ɘɹʤʙ ʬʤʙɖʙʦʙ ɞ ʦʩʡʤʧʟʞʦʦʧʤ ʤ ʦʞʩɞʧʤʬ ʡɖʝʙʦʡʷ ʦʞʩʞʰʦʞ ɞʙʟʦʞʢʰʡɥ ʧʦʞʰʙʫʧʤ.

ʃʞʦʡʦ ɞɹʦʬʟʝʞʦ ɘɹʤ ʪʧнʤʙʪʡʫˡʪʸ ʦʙ ʪʤʸнʰʞʦʡʞ ʦʞʤʧʫʧʩɹɥ ʤʞʪʫ ʪɞʧʞнʧ ʫʩʬʝʙ, ʰʫʧɘɹ ʦʞ ʝʙʫˡ ɥʙʩʪʤʧʢ ɥʞʦʟʬʩʞ ʦʧɞʧʝʙ ʤ ɖʙʦʩʞʫʞʦʡʷ ʞнʧ ʡɖʝʙʦʡʸ.

ʆʙʪʫʙʡɞʙʸ ʦʙ ʪʤʧʩʞʢʰʞʤ ɞɹʦʬʪʤʞ ʤʦʡнʡ, ʃʞʦʡʦ ʦʧʝʰʞʩʤʡɞʙʤ, ʰʫʧ ʪ ʞʞ ɞɹɥʧʝʧʤ ʪɞʸɖʙʦɹ "ʦʞ ʫʧʤˡʤʧ ʤʡʫʞʩʙʫʬʩʦɹʞ, ʦʧ ʡ ʪʞʩˡʞɖʦɹʞ ʦʧʤʡʫʡʰʞʪʤʡʞ ʧɘʸɖʙʫʞʤˡʪʫɞʙ".

ʃʦʡнʙ ɞɹʰʤʙ ʡʠ ʦʞʰʙʫʡ ɞ ʤʙʞ 1909 нʧʝʙ ɞ ʤʧʤʡʰʞʪʫɞʞ 2000 ʁʤɖʞʤʦʤʸʩʧɞ.

<<#2>> ɹʙɖʙʩʧɞ, ɻʤʙʝʡʤʡʩ ɹʤʞʤʪʙʦʝʩʧɞʡʰ (ʦʙʪʫ. ʬʙʤʡʤʡʸ ʉʬʝʦʞɞ) (1874-1939) - ʬʡʤʧʪʧʬ ʡ ʁʤʧʦʧʤʡʪʫ, ʪʧɥʡʙʤ-ʝʞʤʧʤʩʙʫ, ʧʝʡʦ ʡʠ ʦʞʩʞɞʧʝʰʡʤʧɞ "ʃʙʦʡʫʙʤʙ" ʅʙʩʤʪʙ. ɻ 1917 н. - ʤʞʦˡʰʞɞʡʤ, ʪ 1921 н. ʩʙɘʧʫʙʤ ɞ ʁʧʪʦʤʙʦʞ. ʉʞʦʩʞʪʪʡʩʧɞʙʦ.

<<#3>> ɹʧнʝʙʦʧɞ, ɹʤʞʤʪʙʦʝʩ ɹʤʞʤʪʙʦʝʩʧɞʡʰ (ʦʙʪʫ. ʬʙʤʡʤʡʸ ʅʙʤʡʦʧɞʪʤʡʢ, ʝʩ. ʦʪʞɞʝ. - ʅʙʤʪʡʤʧɞ, ʉʸʝʧɞʧʢ, ɻʞʩʦʞʩ) (1873-1928) - ʬʡʤʧʪʧʬ, ʁʤʧʦʧʤʡʪʫ, ɞʩʙʰ, ʰʤʞʦ ʉʊʈʉ ʪ 1896 н. ʇʪʦʦʧɞʦʧʞ ʪʧʰʡʦʞʦʡʞ - "ɻʪʞʧɘʝʙʸ ʧʩнʙʦʡʠʙɥʡʧʦʦʙʸ ʦʙʬʤʙ". ʃʡʫʞʩʙʫʬʩ, ʙɞʫʧʩ ʩʧʤʙʦʧɞ "ʃʩʙʪʦʙʸ ɖɞʞʠʝʙ", "ʁʦʟʞʦʞʩ ʅʁʦʦʡ". ʇʩнʙʦʡɖʙʫʧʩ ʡ ʝʡʩʞʤʫʧʩ ʁʪʪʤʞʝʧɞʙʦʡʸ ʤʩʧɞʧʦʞʩʞʦʡʸ. ʈʧнʡɘ, ʦʩʧɞʧʝʸ ʦʙ ʪʞɘʞ ʧʦɹʫ.

<<#4>> ʆʬtsʙʰʙɱlsʤʔʢ, ɹtsʙlzʧʤʔʢ ɻʙlsʔʤˡʞɞʔʰ (1875-1933) - ʜʧlsʬʝʙɱlslzɞʞtstsʲʢ ʝʞʸlzʞʤˡ, ʦʔlsʙlzʞʤˡ. ʊ 1917 н. - tsʙɱʤʧʤ ʦɱʧlsɞʞʲʞtsʔʸ.

<<#5>> ɺʞɱʤʙts, ʘʤʧɞ ɹʤʞʤlsʙtsʝɱʧɞʔʰ (1868-1933) - ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭ, ʷɱʔlslz. ɻ 1905-6 нн. ʤʞtsˡʰʞɞʔʤ, ls 1907 н. - ɘʧʤˡʰʞɞʔʤ. ʈʧlsʤʞ 1917 н. ʦɱʞʦʧʝʙɞʙʤ ɞ ʅʧlsʤʧɞlsʤʧʤ ʬtsʔɞʞɱlsʔlzʞlzʞ lzʞʧɱʔʷ ʜʧlsʬʝʙɱlslzɞʙ ʔ ʦɱʙɞʙ.

<<#6>> ɕʰʤʞɞʔʰ, ʈʙɞʞʤ ʊʧʤʧʤʧtsʧɞʔʰ (1873-1945) - ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭ, ʦʞɱʞɞʧʝʰʔʤ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭlsʤʧʢ ʤʔlzʞɱʙlzʬɱʲ. ɻ 1910 н. ʧʦʬɘʤʔʤʧɞʙʤ lsɞʧʢ ʧlzɞʞlz tsʙ ʤɱʔlzʔʤʬ ʆʞtsʔtsʙ. ʊ 1922 н. - lsʧlzɱʬʝtsʔʤ ʁtslslzʔlzʬlzʙ ʅʙɱʤlsʙ ʔ ɔtsнʞʤˡlsʙ.

<<#7>> ɻʙʤʞtslzʔtsʧɞ (ʆʔʤʧʤʙʢ ɻʤʙʝʔlsʤʙɞʧɞʔʰ ɻʧʤˡlsʤʔʢ) (1879-1964) - ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭ ʔ ʟʬɱtsʙʤʔlslz, ls 1903 н. ɘʧʤˡʰʞɞʔʤ, ls 1904 н. ʤʞtsˡʰʞɞʔʤ; ls 1930 н. - ᴿʤʔнɱʙtslz.

<<#8>> ʊʞɱʤʔtsʧʤ "*ʭʔʝʞʔɋʤ*" ɘʲʤʧ ɋʙʤʞtsʞtsʧ ʦʧ ɥʞtsɋʬɱtsʲʤ ʬlsʤʧɞʔʸʤ lslzʧʸɞʰʞʞ ʦʞɱɞʧtsʙʰʙʤˡtsʧ ɞ ʤʞtsʔtslsʤʧʢ ɱʬʤʧʦʔlsʔ lsʤʧɞʧ "ʦʧʦʧɞʲʔtsʙ". ʈʧʸlstsʞtsʔʞ lzʞɱʤʔtsʙ ʝʙtsʧ ʆʞtsʔtsʲʤ ɞ ʦʔlsˡʤʞ ɹ. ʁ. ɼʤʔɋʙɱʧɞʧʢ ʧlz 8-нʧ tsʧʸɘɱʸ (ts. lslz.) 1908 нʧʝ (lsʤ. ɻ. ʁ. ʆʞtsʔts. ʈʔlsˡʤʙ ʤ ɱʧʝtsʲʤ, 1934, lslzɱ. 319).

<<#9>> ʆʞtsʔts ʔʤʞʞlz ɞ ɞʔʝʬ lzʙʤ tsʙɋʲɞʙʞʤʧʞ "ɘʧнʧlslzɱʧʔlzʞʤˡlslzɞʧ", ɞɱʙʟʝʞɘtsʧʞ ʤʙɱʤlsʔɋʤʬ ʤʔlzʞɱʙlzʬɱtsʧʞ ɱʞʤʔнʔʧɋtsʧ-ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭlsʤʧʞ lzʞʰʞtsʔʞ, ʤʧlzʧɱʧʞ ɞʧɋtsʔʤʤʧ ɞ ʦʞɱʔʧʝ lslzʧʤʲʦʔtslsʤʧʢ ɱʞʙʤɥʔʔ lsɱʞʝʔ ʰʙlslzʔ ʦʙɱlzʔʔɕtsʲɥ ʔtslzʞʤʤʔнʞtslzʧɞ, ʧlzʧʰʞʝʰʔɥ ʧlz ʤʙɱʤlsʔɋʤʙ ʦʧlsʤʞ ʦʧɱʙʟʞtsʔʸ ɱʞɞʧʤʷɥʔʔ 1905-1907 нʧʝʧɞ.

"ɺʧнʧlslzɱʧʔlzʞʤʔ" (ʆʬtsʙʰʙɱlsʤʔʢ, ɺʙɞʙɱʧɞ ʔ ʝɱ.) ʦɱʧʦʧɞʞʝʧɞʙʤʔ lsʧɋʝʙtsʔʞ tsʧɞʧʢ, "lsʧɥʔʙʤʔlslzʔʰʞlsʤʧʢ" ɱʞʤʔнʔʔ, ʦʲlzʙʤʔlsˡ ʦɱʔʤʔɱʔlzˡ ʤʙɱʤlsʔɋʤ ls ɱʞʤʔнʔʞʢ. ʃ tsʔʤ ʧʝtsʧ ɞɱʞʤʸ ʦɱʔʤʲʤʙʤ ʔ ɹ. ʅ. ɼʧɱˡʤʔʢ. ʊʧɞʞʲʙtsʔʞ ɱʙlsʰʔɱʞtstsʧʢ ɱʞʝʙʤɥʔʔ "ʈɱʧʤʞlzʙɱʔʸ" (1909 н.) ʧlsʬʝʔʤʧ "ɘʧнʧlslzɱʧʔlzʞʤˡlslzɞʧ" ʔ ɞ ʧlstsʧɘʧʢ ɱʞɋʧʤʷɥʔʔ ɋʙʸɞʔʤʧ, ʰlzʧ ɘʧʤˡʰʞɞʔlslzlsʤʙʸ ʭɱʙʤɥʔʸ tsʔʰʞнʧ ʧɘʲʞнʧ tsʞ ʔʤʞʞlz "ls ʦʧʝʧɘtsʲʤ ʔɋɞɱʙʲʞtsʔʞʤ tsʙʬʰtsʧнʧ lsʧɥʔʙʤʔɋʤʙ".

ʮʞʙʤɥʔʧtstsʙʸ lsʬʲtsʧlslzˡ "ɘʧнʧlslzɱʧʔlzʞʤˡlslzɞʙ" ɞlsʤɱʲlzʙ ʆʞtsʔtsʲʤ ɞ ɱʙɘʧlzʞ "ʅʙlzʞɱʔʙʤʔɋʤ ʔ ᴿʤʦʔɱʔʧʤɱʔlzʔɥʔɋʤ" ʔ ɞ ʦʔlsˡʤʙɥ ʤ ɼʧɱˡʤʧʤʬ ɋʙ ʭʞɞɱʙʤˡ - ʙʦɱʞʤˡ 1908, tsʧʸɘɱˡ - ʝʞʤʙɘɱˡ 1913 нʧʝʧɞ.

<<#10>> ʆʞɞlsʤʔʢ, ɻʤʙʝʔʤʔɱ ʁɞʙtsʧɞʔʰ (ʍʞʧʝʧlsʔʢ ʁɞʙtsʧɞʔʰ ʃɱʔɞʧɘʧʤʧɞ) (1876-1937) - ʔlslzʧɱʔʤ, ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭ, ʦʧʤʔlzʔʰʞlsʤʔʢ ʝʞʸlzʞʤˡ; ls 1924 н. ʝʔɱʞʤlzʧɱ ɺʔɘʤʔʧlzʞʤʔ ʔʤ. ʆʞtsʔtsʙ; ɱʞʦɱʞlslsʔɱʧɞʙts.

<<#11>> ʊlzʙlzˡʸ ʆʞɞlsʤʧнʧ ɘʲʤʙ ʝʙtsʙ ɞ ɞʔʝʞ ʦɱʔʤʧʟʞtsʔʸ ʤʧ ɞlzʧɱʧʤʬ ʔɋʝʙtsʔʷ ʤtsʔнʔ ʆʞtsʔtsʙ "ʅʙlzʞɱʔʙʤʔɋʤ ʔ ᴿʤʦʔɱʔʧʤɱʔlzʔɥʔɋʤ". ɻ ʰʞlzɞʞɱlzʧʤ ʔɋʝʙtsʔʔ ʊʧʰʔtsʞtsʔʢ ɻ. ʁ. ʆʞtsʔtsʙ ʦɱʔʤʧʟʞtsʔʞ ts ʦʞʰʙlzʙʞlzlsʸ.

<<#12>> ʍʞʢʞɱɘʙɥ, ʆʷʝɞʔн (1804-1872) - tsʞʤʞɥʤʔʢ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭ; lstsʙʰʙʤʙ ɘʲʤ ʦʧlsʤʞʝʧɞʙlzʞʤʞʤ ɼʞнʞʤʸ, ɋʙlzʞʤ ʤɱʔlzʔʤʧɞʙʤ ʞнʧ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʷ. ɻ ʧlstsʧɞʞ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʔ ʍʞʢʞɱɘʙɥʙ - ʰʞʤʧɞʞʤ ʤʙʤ ʔtsʝʔɞʔʝ, ɘʔʧʤʧнʔʰʞlsʤʧʞ lsʬʲʞlslzɞʧ.

<<#13>> ɼʔɥнʞts, ʁʧlsʔʭ (1828-1888) - tsʞʤʞɥʤʔʢ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭ-ʤʙɱʤlsʔlslz, lsʧɥʔʙʤ-ʝʞʤʧʤɱʙlz

<<#14>> ʅʙɥ, ɔɱtslslz (1838-1916) - ʙɞlslzɱʔʢlsʤʔʢ ʭʔɋʔʤ ʔ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭ. ʁlsɥʧʝtsʲʞ ʦʧtsʸlzʔʸ ʤʤʙlslsʔʰʞlsʤʧʢ ʤʞɥʙtsʔʤʔ lsʰʔlzʙʤ lsʬɘʳʞʤlzʔɞtsʲʤʔ ʦʧ ʦɱʧʔlsɥʧʟʝʞtsʔʷ.

<<#15>> ɺʞɱʤʤʔ, ɼʟʧɱʝʟ (1685-1753) - ʙtsнʤʔʢlsʤʔʢ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭ; ʞʦʔlsʤʧʦ ɞ ʃʤʧʢtsʞ (ʁɱʤʙtsʝʔʸ). ɟlstsʧɞtsʙʸ ɱʙɘʧlzʙ - "ʊɱʙʤlzʙlz ʧ tsʙʰʙʤʙɥ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʰʞlsʤʧнʧ ɋtsʙtsʔʸ". ʌlzɞʞɱʟʝʙʤ, ʰlzʧ ɞtsʞʰtsʔʢ ʤʔɱ ts ʞʬʲʞlslzɞʬʞlz.

<<#16>> ɹɞʞtsʙɱʔʬls, ʮʔɥʙɱʝ (1843-1896) - ʰɞʞʢɥʙɱlsʤʔʢ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭ; ʦʧʤʙнʙʤ, ʰlzʧ ʦɱʧlzʔɞʧʦʧʤʧʟtsʧlslzˡ ʝʬɥʙ ʔ ʤʙlzʞɱʔʔ ɱʙɋɱʞʰʙʞlzlsʸ ʧʦʲlzʧʤ.

<<#17>> ʈʞlzɥʧʤˡʝ, ʁʧlsʔʭ (1862-1929) - tsʞʤʞɥʤʔʢ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭ.

<<#18>> ɹʤɥʔʝʞtsɥʔʔ - tsʞlsʬʲʞlslzɞʞtstsʧʞ, lsʤʬʰʙʢtstsʧʞ lsɞʧʢlslzɞʧ ʔʤʔ lsʧlslzʧʸtsʔʞ ʦɱʞʝʤʞlzʙ.

<<#19>> ʊʤ. ʍ. ɔtsнʞʤˡls. "ʆʷʝɞʔн ʍʞʢʞɱɘʙɥ ʔ ʤʧtsʞɥ ʤʤʙlslsʔʰʞlsʤʧʢ tsʞʤʞɥʤʧʢ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʔ". 1939, lslzɱ. 18-19.

<<#20>> ʊʤ. ʍ. ɔtsнʞʤˡls. "ʮʙɋɞʔlzʔʞ lsʧɥʔʙʤʔɋʤʙ ʧlz ʬlzʧʦʔʔ ʤ tsʙʬʤʞ", 1940, lslzɱ. 11-36 (ɻɞʞʝʞtsʔʞ ʤ ʙtsнʤʔʢlsʤʧʤʬ ʔɋʝʙtsʔʷ).

<<#21>> *"Die Neue Zeit"* ("ʆʧɢʧʞ ɻɱʞʚʸ") - ʟʬɱʦʙʤ ʜʞɱʚʙʦlsʣʧʢ lsʧɥʔʙʤ-ʝʞʚʧʣɱʙʑʔʔ; ɢʲɥʧʝʔʤ ɢ ʑʑʬʑʜʙɱʑʞ ls 1883 ʨʧ 1923 ʜʧʝ. ʊʧ ɢʑʧɱʧʢ ʨʧʤʧɢʔʦʲ 90-ɥ ʜʧʝʧɢ, ʨʧlsʤʞ lsʚʞɱʑʔ ʍ. ɔʦʜʞʤˡlsʙ, ʟʬɱʦʙʤ lsʔlsʑʞʚʙʑʔʰʞlsʣʔ ʨʞʰʙʑʙʤ lsʑʙʑˡʔ ɱʞɢʔɋʔʧʦʔlsʑʧɢ. ɻ ʜʧʝʲ ʚʔɱʧɢʧʢ ʔʣʨʞɱʔʙʤʔlsʑʔʰʞlsʣʧʢ ɢʧʢʦʲ (1914-1918) ɋʙʦʔʚʙʤ ɥʞʦʑɱʔlsʑlsʣʬʷ, ʣʙʬʑlsʣʔʙʦlsʣʬʷ ʨʧɋʔɥʔʷ, ʨʧʝʝʞɱʟʔɢʙʤ lsʧɥʔʙʤ-ʰʧɢʔʦʔlsʑʧɢ.

<<#22>> ɼʞʣlsʤʔ, ʊʧʚʙls ɼʞʦɱʔ (1825-1895) - ʙʦʜʤʔʢlsʣʔʢ ʞlsʑʞlsʑɢʧʔlsʨʲʑʙʑʞʤˡ, lsʧɱʙʑʦʔʣ ɼʙɱɢʔʦʙ.

<<#23>> ʃʧʦʝʔʤˡʸʣ, ɔʑˡʞʦ ɺʧʦʦʧ ʝʞ (1715-80) - ʭɱʙʦɥʬɋlsʣʔʢ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭ; ɱʙɋɢʔʤ lsʞʦlsʬʙʤʔlsʑʔʰʞlsʣʬʷ ʑʞʧɱʔʷ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ (ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʞ - ʞʝʔʦlsʑɢʞʦʦʲʢ ʔlsʑʧʰʦʔʣ ɋʦʙʦʔʸ).

<<#24>> ʊʚ. ʍ. ɔʦʜʞʤˡls. "ɹʦʑʔ-ɼʷɱʔʦʜ", 1945, lsʑɱ. 21, 33-34.

<<#25>> ʍʧɥʑ, ʃʙɱʤ (1817-1895) - ʭɱʙʦɥʬɋlsʣʔʢ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭ ʔ ʞlsʑʞlsʑɢʧʔlsʨʲʑʙʑʞʤˡ; ʬʰʙlsʑʦʔʣ ɱʞɢʧʤʷɥʔʔ 1848 ʜ.; ʨʧʤʙʜʙʤ, ʰʑʧ ʣʧɋʜ ʨɱʧʔɋɢʧʝʔʑ ʚʲlsʤˡ ʑʙʣ ʟʞ, ʣʙʣ ʨʞʰʞʦˡ - ʟʞʤʰˡ.

<<#26>> ɺʷɥʦʞɱ ʃʷʝɢʔʜ (1824-1829) - ʦʞʚʞɥʚʔʢ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭ ʔ ʞlsʑʞlsʑɢʧʔlsʨʲʑʙʑʞʤˡ; lsʑʧɱʧʦʦʔʣ lsʧɥʔʙʤˡʦʧʜʧ ʝʙɱɢʔʦʔɋʚʙ: lsʧɋʦʙʦʔʞ ʨʧʦʔʚʙʤ ʣʙʣ ɋʞɱʚʙʤˡʦʧʞ (ʨʙlsls ʔɢʦʧʞ) ʧʑɱʙʟʦʔʞ ʝʞʢlsʑɢʔʑʞʤˡʦʧlsʑʔ.

<<#27>> ɭʧʤʞʰʧʑ, ɵʣʧɘ (1822-1893) - ʦʞʚʞɥʚʔʢ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭ ʔ ʭʔɋʔʧʤʧʜ; ʚʲʰʤʞʦʔʞ lsʰʔʑʙʤ ʤʔʰˡ ʭʔɋʔʧʤʧʜʔʰʞlsʣʔʚ ʨɱʧɥʞlslsʧʚ.

<<#28>> *"Revue Neo-Scolastique"* ("ʆʞʧ-ʊɥʧʤʙlsʑʔʰʞlsʣʧʞ ʇɘʧɋɱʞʦʔʞ") - ɘʧʜʧlsʤʧɢlsʣʧ-ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭlsʣʔʢ ʟʬɱʦʙʤ, ʧlsʦʧɢʙʦʦʲʢ ʣʙʑʧʤʔʰʞlsʣʔʚ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭlsʣʔʚ ʧɘʲʞlsʑɢʧʚ ɢ ʃʬɢʞʦʞ (ɺʞʤˡʜʔʸ) ɢ 1894 ʜʧʝʬ.

<<#29>> ʇlsʑɢʙʤˡʝ, ɻʔʤˡʜʞʤˡʚ ʍɱʔʝɱʔɥ (1853-1932) - ʦʞʚʞɥʚʔʢ ʭʔɋʔʣ, ɥʔʚʔʣ ʔ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭ, ʤʙʬɱʞʙʑ ʆʧɘʞʤʞɢlsʣʧʢ ʨɱʞʚʔʔ (1909).

<<#30>> ʈʔɱlsʧʦ, ʑʙɱʤˡɋ (1857-1936) - ʙʦʜʤʔʢlsʣʔʢ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭ ʔ ʚʙʑʞʚʙʑʔʣ; ʧlsʦʧɢʦʙʸ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭlsʣʙʸ ɱʙɘʧʑʙ - "ɼɱʙʚʚʙʑʔʣʙ ʦʙʬʣʔ".

<<#31>> ɼʷʜʞʚ, ʈˡʞɱ (1861-1916) - ʭɱʙʦɥʬɋlsʣʔʢ ʭʔɋʔʣ-ʑʞʧɱʞʑʔʣ; ʨʧʤʙʜʙʤ, ʰʑʧ ʑʞʧɱʞʑʔʰʞlsʣʔʞ ʭʔɋʔʣʙ ʦʞ ʨʧlsʑʔʜʙʞʑ lsʬʑʔ ɢʞʲʞʢ, ʦʧ ʧʜɱʙʦʔʰʔɢʙʞʑlsʸ ʤʔʰˡ ʧʨʔlsʙʦʔʞʚ ʝʧlsʑʬʨʦʲɥ ɢʧlsʨɱʔʸʑʔʷ ʸɢʤʞʦʔʢ.

<<#32>> ʈʬʙʦʣʙɱʞ, ɿʷʤˡ ɹʦɱʔ (1854-1912) - ʭɱʙʦɥʬɋlsʣʔʢ ʚʙʑʞʚʙʑʔʣ, ʭʔɋʔʣ ʔ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭ.

<<#33>> ɹʝʤʞɱ, ʍɱʔʝɱʔɥ (1879-1960) - ʙɢlsʑɱʔʢlsʣʔʢ ʨʧʤʔʑʔʰʞlsʣʔʢ ʝʞʸʑʞʤˡ. ɻ 1911-1916 ʜʜ. lsʞʣɱʞʑʙɱˡ ʙɢlsʑɱʔʢlsʣʧʢ ʊʧɥʔʙʤ-ʝʞʚʧʣɱʙʑʔʰʞlsʣʧʢ ʨʙɱʑʔʔ; ʧʝʔʦ ʔɋ ʧɱʜʙʦʔɋʙʑʧɱʧɢ 2İ-ʜʧ ʔ ʊʧɥʔʙʤʔlsʑʔʰʞlsʣʧʜʧ ɱʙɘʧʰʞʜʧ ʔʦʑʞɱʦʙɥʔʧʦʙʤʧɢ.

<<#34>> *"Der Kampf"* ("ɺʧɱˡɘʙ") - ʞʟʞʚʞlsʸʰʦʲʢ ʟʬɱʦʙʤ, ʧɱʜʙʦ ʙɢlsʑɱʔʢlsʣʧʢ lsʧɥʔʙʤ-ʝʞʚʧʣɱʙʑʔʔ, ɋʙʦʔʚʙʤ ʧʨʨʧɱʑʬʦʔlsʑʔʰʞlsʣʬʷ ɥʞʦʑɱʔlsʑlsʣʬʷ ʨʧɋʔɥʔʷ, ʨɱʔʣɱʲɢʙʸ ʤʞɢʲʚ ʭɱʙɋʙʚʔ lsɢʧʷ ʔɋʚʞʦʬ ʝʞʤʬ ʨɱʧʤʞʑʙɱʔʙʑʙ ʔ ʨɱʔlsʤʬʟʦʔʰʞlsʑɢʧ ʨʞɱʞʝ ʚʞʟʝʬɦʙɱʧʝʦʧʢ ɘʬɱʟʬʙɋʔʔ; ɢʲɥʧʝʔʤ ɢ ɻʞʦʞ ls 1907 ʨʧ 1938 ʜʧʝ.

<<#35>> *"The International Socialist Review"* ("ɭʞʟʝʬʦʙɱʧʝʦʧʞ ʊʧɥʔʙʤʔlsʑʔʰʞlsʣʧʞ ʇɘʧɋɱʞʦʔʞ") - ʙʚʞɱʔʣʙʦlsʣʔʢ ʞʟʞʚʞlsʸʰʦʲʢ ʟʬɱʦʙʤ ɱʞɢʔɋʔʧʦʔlsʑlsʣʧʜʧ ʦʙʨɱʙɢʤʞʦʔʸ; ʔɋʝʙɢʙʤls ɢ ʑʔʣʙʜʧ ls 1900 ʨʧ 1918 ʜʧʝ.

<<#36>> *"Vierteljahrsschrift f¿r wissenschaftliche Philosophie"* ("ʊɱʞɥʞʚʞlsʸʰʦʔʣ ʆʙʬʰʦʧʢ ʍʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʔ") - ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭlsʣʔʢ ʟʬɱʦʙʤ ʸʚʨʔɱʔʧʣɱʔʑʔʣʧɢ (ʚʙɥʔlsʑʧɢ); ʔɋʝʙɢʙʤls ɢ ʃʞʢʨɥʔʜʞ ls 1877 ʨʧ 1916 ʜʧʝ (ʝʧ 1896 ʜʧʝʙ ʨʧʝ ɱʞʝʙʣɥʔʞʢ ɺɢʞʦʙɱʔʬlsʙ). ʊ 1902 ʜʧʝʙ ʟʬɱʦʙʤ ɢʲɥʧʝʔʤ ʨʧʝ ʦʙɋɢʙʦʔʞʚ "Vierteljahrsschrift f¿r wissenschaftliche Philosophie und Sociologie" ("ʊɱʞɥʞʚʞlsʸʰʦʔʣ ʆʙʬʰʦʧʢ ʍʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʔ ʔ ʊʧɥʔʧʤʧʜʔʔ").

ʃʞʦʔʦlsʣʔʢ ʧɥʞʦʣʙ ʟʬɱʦʙʤʙ, ʣʙʣ "ʦʙlsʑʧʸʝʞʢ ɢɱʙʟʝʬʷʝʞʢ lsʑɱʙʦʲ ʝʤʸ ʚʙɱʣlsʔlsʑʔʰʞlsʣʧɢ", ʝʙʦʙ ʦʙ ɢ ʜʤ. IV, Ä 1 ʝʙʦʦʧʢ ɱʙɘʧʑʲ.

<<#37>>ɻʬʦʝʑ, ɻʔʤˡʜʞʤˡʚ (1832-1920) - ʦʞʚʞɥʚʔʢ ʨlsʔɥʧʤʧʜ, ʭʔɋʔʧʤʧʜ ʔ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭ; ɱʙɋɢʔʤ ʣʧʦɥʞʨɥʔʷ "ʙʨʨʞɱɥʞʨɥʔʧʦʦʧʢ ʨlsʔʰʧʤʧʜʔʔ"; ɥʞʦʑɱʙʤˡʦʬʷ ɱʧʤˡ ɢ ʝʬʰʞɢʦʧʢ ʟʔɋʦʔ ʧʑɢʧʝʔʤ ɢʧʤʞ.

<<#38>> *"Philosophische Studien"* ("ʍʔʤʧlsʧʭlsʣʔʞ ʔlslsʤʞʝʧɢʙʦʔʸ") - ʟʬɱʦʙʤ ʔʝʞʙʤʔlsʑʔʰʞlsʣʧʜʧ ʦʙʨɱʙɢʤʞʦʔʸ, ʨʧlsɢʸʭʞʦʦʲʢ ʨɱʞʚʬʭʞlsʑɢʞʦʦʧ ɢʧʨɱʧlsʙʚ ʨlsʔɥʧʤʧʜʔʔ; ʔɋʝʙɢʙʤls ɻ.ɻʬʦʝʑʧʚ ɢ ʃʞʢʨɥʔʜʞ ls

1883 ʦʧ 1903 нʧʝ; ʪ 1905 ʦʧ 1918 нʧʝ ɞʲʮʧʝʔʤ ʦʧʝ ʦʙʠɞʙʦʔʞʨ "Psychologische Studien" ("ʈʪʔʮʧʤʧнʔʰʞʪʣʔʞ ʁʪʪʤʞʝʧɞʙʦʔʸ").

<<#39>> ʊʨ. м. ɔʦнʞʤʵʪ. "ʆʷʝɞʔн мʞʢʞʩɘʙʮ ʔ ʣʧʦʞʮ ʣʤʙʪʪʔʰʞʪʣʧʢ ʦʞʨʞʮʣʧʢ ꟸʔʤʧʪʧꟸʔʔ", 1939, ʪʫʩ. 5.

<<#40>> мʔʮʫʞ, ʁʧнʙʦʦ ɼʧʫʤʔɵ (1762-1814) - ʦʞʨʞʮʣʔʢ ꟸʔʤʧʪʧꟸ; ʦʞ ʦʩʔʠʦʙɞʙʤ ʣʙʦʫʧɞʪʣʬʷ "ɞʞʲʵ ɞ ʪʞɵʞ"; ʧʪʦʦʧɞʙ ʞнʧ ꟸʔʤʧʪʧꟸʔʔ - ʝʞʸʫʞʤʵʦʧʪʫʵ ɵʞʠʤʔʰʦʧнʧ ɞʪʞʧɵʲʞнʧ ʪʙʨʧʪʠʦʙʦʔʸ, "Θ", ʦʧʪʫʔнʙʷʲʞнʧ ʪʞɵʸ ʔ ʪɞʧʷ ʦʩʧʫʔɞʧʦʦʧʤʧʟʦʧʪʫʵ - ʨʔʩ ʧɵʳʞʣʫʧɞ, "ʦʞ-Θ".

<<#41>> ʑʬʦʦʞ, ʇʔʤʵнʞʤʵʨ (1838-1913) - ʦʞʨʞʮʣʔʢ ꟸʔʤʧʪʧꟸ, нʤʙɞʙ ʔʣʨʙʦʞʦʫʦʧʢ ʰʣʧʤʲ; ʦʩʔʠʦʙɞʙʤ ʤʔʰʵ ɵʲʫʔʞ, ʦʧʠʦʙʦʦʧʞ ɞ ʦʞʦʦʧʪʩʞʝʪʫɞʞʦʦʧʨ ʧʦʲʫʞ.

ɥʞʨʣʞ, ʂʧʮʙʦʦʞʪ (1848-1930) - ʦʞʨʞʮʣʔʢ ꟸʔʤʧʪʧꟸ; ʦʧʤʙнʙʤ, ʰʫʧ ʦʧʠʦʙɞʙʞʨʙʸ ʩʞʙʤʵʦʧʪʫʵ ʦʞ ʸɞʤʸʞʫʪʸ ʦʞʠʙɞʔʪʔʨʧʢ ʧʫ ʦʧʠʦʙʷʲʞнʧ ʪʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ.

ʆʞʣʤʞʩ, ɹʦʫʧʦ (1848-?) - ʙɞʪʫʩʔʢʪʣʔʢ ꟸʔʤʧʪʧꟸ.

ʑʬɵʞʩʫ-ʀʧʤʵʝʞʦ, ɥʔʮʙʩʝ (1852-?) - ʦʞʨʞʮʣʔʢ ꟸʔʤʧʪʧꟸ, ʦʩʞʝʪʫʙɞʔʫʞʤʵ ʔʣʨʙʦʞʦʫʦʧʢ ʰʣʧʤʲ.

<<#42>> *"Mind"* ("ʅʲʪʤʵ") - ʟʬʩʦʙʤ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʧнʧ ʦʙʦʩʙɞʤʞʦʔʸ, ʦʧʪɞʸʲʞʦʦʲʢ ɞʧʦʩʧʪʙʨ ꟸʔʤʧʪʧꟸʔʔ ʔ ʦʪʔʮʧʤʧнʔʔ; ʔʠʝʙʞʫʪʸ ɞ ʆʧʦʝʧʦʞ ʪ 1876 нʧʝʙ.

<<#43>> ʊʫʩʬɞʞ, ʈʞʫʩ ɺʞʩʦʙʩʝʧɞʔʰ (1870-1944) - ɵʲɞʰʔʢ "ʤʞнʙʤʵʦʲʢ ʨʙʩʣʪʔʪʫ", ʧʝʔʦ ʔʠ ʧʪʦʦɞʙʫʞʤʞʢ ʣʙʝʞʫʪʣʧʢ ʦʙʩʫʔʔ, ʨʧʦʙʩʮʔʪʫ, ʣʧʦʫʩʩʞɞʧʤʷʮʔʦʞʩ (ʰʤʞʦ "ʧʪʧɵʧнʧ ʪʧɞʞʲʙʦʔʸ" ʦʩʔ ɼʞʦʔʣʔʦʞ, ʨʔʦʔʪʫʩ ʦʩʔ ɺʩʙʦнʞʤʞ). ʊ 1920 н. - ɞ ʸʨʔнʩʙʮʔʔ.

ʅʞʦʵʰʔʣʧɞ, ʅ. ꞁ. (1859-?) - ʦʬɵʤʔʮʔʪʫ, ʪʧʫʩʬʝʦʔʣ ʩʞʙʣʮʔʧʦʦʧʢ нʙʠʞʫʲ "ʆʧɞʧʞ ɺʩʞʨʸ". ʆʞʦʔʦ ʦʙʠʲɞʙʫ ʞнʧ "ɞʞʩʦʲʨ ʪʫʧʩʧʟʞɞʲʨ ʦʪʧʨ ʮʙʩʪʣʧʢ ʰʞʩʦʧʢ ʪʧʫʦʔ".

<<#44>> ʃʙʣ ɞʔʝʦʧ ʔʠ ʦʔʪʵʨʙ ʆʞʦʔʦʙ ɹ. ʁ. ɼʤʔʠʙʩʧɞʧʢ ʧʫ 19 ʝʞʣʙɵʩʸ (ʦ. ʪʫ.) 1908 нʧʝʙ, ʦʞʩɞʧʦʙʰʙʤʵʦʧ ɞʲʩʙʟʞʦʔʞ ɞ ʫʞʣʪʫʞ ʣʦʔнʔ: "ʆʬʦʙʰʙʩʪʣʔʢ ʝʙʟʞ "ʦʩʔʨʲʪʤʔʤ" ʪʞɵʞ ɵʧʟʞʦʵʣʬʷ" ɵʲʤ ʪʨʸнʰʞʦ ɞʧ ɞʦɵʞʟʙʦʔʞ ʮʞʦʬʩʦʲʮ ʩʞʦʩʞʪʪʔʢ. ʇ ʸʫʧʢ ʪɞʸʠʔ ʆʞʦʔʦ ʦʔʰʞʫ: "ʈʩʔʨʲʪʤʔʤ ɵʧʟʞʦʵʣʬ -ʦʩʔʝʞʫʪʸ ʠʙʨʞʦʔʫʵ: "ʦʩʔʨʲʪʤʔʤ" ʪʞɵʞ... ʦʬ, ʪʨʙʟʞʨ ʨʸнʣʧ, ʩʞʤʔнʔʧʠʦʲʞ ʦʧʦʸʫʔʸ, ʔʤʔ ɞ ʸʫʧʨ ʩʧʝʞ" (ʪʨ. ʇ. ʁ. ʆʞʦʔʦ. ʈʔʪʵʨʙ ʣ ʩʧʝʦʲʨ, 1934, ʪʫʩ. 326)..

<<#45>> ɼʙʢʨ, ɥʬʝʧʤʵꟸ (1821-1901) - ʦʞʨʞʮʣʔʢ ʔʪʫʧʩʔʣ ʤʔʫʞʩʙʫʬʩʲ, ʙɞʫʧʩ ʩʸʝʙ ʨʧʦʧнʩʙꟸʔʢ, ʦʧʪɞʸʲʞʦʦʲʮ ʣʩʬʦʦʞʢʰʔʨ ʫʞʰʞʦʔʸʨ ɞ ʦʞʨʞʮʣʧʢ ʤʔʫʞʩʙʫʬʩʞ ʔ ꟸʔʤʧʪʧꟸʔʔ.

<<#46>> ʊʨ. м. ɔʦнʞʤʵʪ. "ɹʦʫʔ-ɼʷʩʔʦн", 1945, ʪʫʩ. 34.

<<#47>> ʊʨ. м. ɔʦнʞʤʵʪ. "ʆʷʝɞʔн мʞʢʞʩɘʙʮ ʔ ʣʧʦʞʮ ʣʤʙʪʪʔʰʞʪʣʧʢ ʦʞʨʞʮʣʧʢ ꟸʔʤʧʪʧꟸʔʔ", 1939, ʪʫʩ. 20, 10. - *75*.

<<#48>> ʆʞʦʔʦ ʔʨʞʞʫ ɞ ɞʔʝʬ ʤʔʫʞʩʙʫʬʩʦʲʢ ʧɵʩʙʠ, ʝʙʦʦʲʢ ʁ. ʊ. ʊʬʩнʞʦʞɞʲʨ ɞ ʪʫʔʮʧʫɞʧʩʞʦʔʔ ɞ ʦʩʧʠʞ "ʅʔʫʞʩʙʪʫʧʞ ʦʩʙɞʔʤʧ" (ʪʨ. ʁ. ʊ. ʊʬʩнʞʦʞɞ. "ʊʫʔʮʧʫɞʧʩʞʦʔʸ ɞ ʦʩʧʠʞ", 1931, ʪʫʩ. 24-25).

<<#49>> ʃʤʞʢʦʦʞʫʞʩ, ɼʙʦʪ (1869-?) - ʙɞʪʫʩʔʢʪʣʔʢ ꟸʔʤʧʪʧꟸ.

<<#50>> *"Archiv f¿r systematische Philosophie"* ("ɹʩʮʔɞ ʊʔʪʫʞʨʙʫʔʰʞʪʣʧʢ мʔʤʧʪʧꟸʔʔ") - ʟʬʩʦʙʤ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʧнʧ ʦʙʦʩʙɞʤʞʦʔʸ; ʸɞʤʸʤʪʸ ʧʫʝʞʤʧʨ ʟʬʩʦʙʤʙ "Archiv f¿r Philosophie" ("ɹʩʮʔɞ мʔʤʧʪʧꟸʔʔ"). ʇʲʮʧʝʔʤ ɞ ɺʞʩʤʔʦʞ ʪ 1895 ʦʧ 1931 нʧʝ ʪʙʨʧʪʫʧʸʫʞʤʵʦʧ ʔʠʝʙʦʔʞʨ. ʇ ʟʬʩʦʙʤʞ ʦʧʨʞʲʙʤʔʪʵ ʪʫʙʫʵʔ ʦʞʧʣʙʦʫʔʙʦʮʞɞ ʔ ʨʙʮʔʪʫʧɞ ʦʙ ʦʞʨʞʮʣʧʨ, ꟸʩʙʦʮʬʠʪʣʧʨ, ʙʦнʤʔʢʪʣʧʨ ʔ ʔʫʙʤʵʸʦʪʣʧʨ ʸʠʲʣʙʮ.

<<#51>> *"Kantstudien"* ("ʃʙʦʫʔʙʦʪʣʔʞ ʁʪʪʤʞʝʧɞʙʦʔʸ") - ʦʞʨʞʮʣʔʢ ꟸʔʤʧʪʧꟸʪʣʔʢ ʟʬʩʦʙʤ, ʧʩнʙʦ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʫɞ-ʦʞʧʣʙʦʫʔʙʦʮʞɞ; ʔʠʝʙɞʙʤʪʸ ʪ 1897 ʦʧ 1937 нʧʝ. ʇ ʟʬʩʦʙʤʞ ʦʩʔʦʔʨʙʤʔ ʬʰʙʪʫʔʞ ʫʙʣʟʞ ʦʩʞʝʪʫʙɞʔʫʞʤʔ ʝʩʬнʔʮ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʔʮ ʦʙʦʩʙɞʤʞʦʔʢ.

<<#52>> ʁʞʩʬʠʙʤʞʨ, ʇʔʤʵнʞʤʵʨ (1854-1925) - ʦʩʧꟸʞʪʪʧʩ ꟸʔʤʧʪʧꟸʔʔ ɞ ʇʞʦʞ, ɞ ɥʧʪʪʔʔ ɵʲʤ ʔʠɞʞʪʫʞʦ ʣʙʣ ʙɞʫʧʩ ʬʰʞɵʦʔʣʧɞ "ʇɞʞʝʞʦʔʞ ɞ ꟸʔʤʧʪʧꟸʔʷ" ʔ "ʌʰʞɵʦʔʣ ʦʪʔʮʧʤʧнʔʔ".

<<#53>> ʆʧʝʟ, ꞁʤʔɞʞʩ ɼʟʧʠʞꟸ (1851-?) - ʙʦнʤʔʢʪʣʔʢ ꟸʔʠʔʣ, ʔʠɞʞʪʫʞʦ ʣʙʣ ʦʧʦʬʤʸʩʔʠʙʫʧʩ; ʪ ʦʙʰʙʤʙ

1900-ɥ ʪʫʙʧ ʠʙʦʡʨʙʫꜜʪʸ ʪʦʩʡʩʡʫʡʠʨʧʨ.

<<#54>> *"Nature"* ("ʈʩʡʩʧʝʙ") - ʞʟʞʦʞʝʞʧꜜʦꜛʢ ʞʪʫʞʪʫɠʞʦʦʧʦʙꭩʰʦꜛʢ ʟꭩʩʦʙʧ, ʧʩʜʙʦ ʙʦʜʧʡʢʪʣʡɥ ʞʪʫʞʪʫɠʧʡʪʦꜛʫʙʫʞʧʞʢ; ʡʠʝʙʞʫʪʸ ɠ ʄʧʦʝʧʦʞ ʪ 1869 ʜʧʝʙ.

<<#55>> ɹʧʧꜜɥʨʙʦ, ʄʷʝɠʡʜ (1844-1906) - ʙɠʪʫʩʡʢʪʣʡʢ ꭧʡʠʡʣ; ʧɵʧʪʦʧɠʙʧ ɠʫʧʩʧʞ ʦʙʰʙʧʧ ʫʞʩʨʧʝʡʦʙʨʡʣʡ, ɠꜛɠʞʧ ʧʝʡʦ ʡʠ ʠʙʣʧʦʧɠ ʫʞʦʧʧɠʧʜʧ ʡʠʧꭩʰʞʦʡʸ, ʧʪʦʧɠʦʧʞ ʣʡʦʞʫʡʰʞʪʣʧʞ ꭩʩʙɠʦʞʦʡʞ ʜʙʠʧɠ ʡ ꭧꭩʦʣɥʡʷ ʩʙʪʦʩʞʝʞʧʞʦʡʸ, ʦʙʠɠʙʦʦꭩʷ ʞʜʧ ʡʨʞʦʞʨ.

# ɺ. ʀ. ʆʞʦʔʦ

## ʅʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʥ ʔ ʶʥʨʔʩʔʧʣʩʔʫʔɥʔʠʥ

## ɼʆɺɺɺ II

### ʊɼɬʭʀʘ ʈɬʀɻɺɻʀʘ ɔʅʈʀʭʭɬʆʭʀʊʀʏʀʅɺ ʀ ɼʀɺʆɼʆʊʀʐɼʊʆɬɼɬ ʅɺʊɼʭʀɺʆʀʅɺ. II

### 1. "ɺɼɜʕ ɺ ʊɼɺɼ", ʀʆʀ ɺ. ʐɼʭɻɬɺ ɬʈʭɬɺɼʭɼɺɼʊ ʍʭ. ɔɻɼɼʆʕʊɺ

ɬ "ɞʞʲʔ ɞ ʪʞɵʞ" ʦʙʰʔʥʔ ʥʙɥʔʪʫʙʥʔ ʦʙʨʔʪʙʦʧ ʪʫʧʤɻʥʧ, ʰʫʧ ʞʪʤʔ ɵʴ ʶʫʧ ʪʧɵʩʙʫɻ ɞʥʞʪʫʞ, ʫʧ ʨʧʤʬʰʔʤʔʪɻ ɵʴ ɥʞʞʤʴʞ ɞʧʩʧɥʙ ʨʞʰʙʫʦʧʕ ɵʬʥʙʜʔ.
"ɺʞʲɻ ɞ ʪʞɵʞ" - ʦʙʪʫʧʸʲʙʸ bete noire <<*74>> ɺʧʜɟʙʦʧɞʙ ʔ ɺʙʤʞʦʫʔʦʧɞʙ, ɺʙʠʙʩʧɞʙ ʔ ʐʞʩʦʧɞʙ,<<#56>> ɺʞʩʥʙʦʙ ʔ ɕʰʥʞɞʔʰʙ. ʆʞʫ ʫʙʥʔɥ "ʥʩʞʨʥʔɥ" ʪʤʧɞ, ʥʧʫʧʩʴɥ ɵʴ ʧʦʔ ʦʞ ʨʧʪʴʤʙʤʔ ʨʧ ʞʞ ʙɟʩʞʪʬ, ʦʞʫ ʫʙʥʔɥ ʦʙʪʥʞʰʞʥ, ʥʧʫʧʩʴʥʔ ɵʴ ʧʦʔ ʦʞ ʧʪʴʨʙʤʔ ʞʞ. ʀ ʪ ʥʞʥ ʟʞ ʧʦʔ ɞʧʶʫ ʩʙɟʔ ʶʫʧʕ ʠʤʧʪʰʙʪʫʦʧʕ "ɞʞʲʔ ɞ ʪʞɵʞ"? ʊʬʫ ʦʙʰʔʦʙʞʫʪʸ ɟʞʤʞʦʔʞ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʪʔʕʪʥʧɥʧ ʥʙɥʔʠʥʙ ʨʧ ʨʧʤʔʫʔʰʞʪʥʔʥ ʨʙʩʫʔʸʥ. ɺʪʞ ʥʙɥʔʪʴ, ʟʞʤʙʲʔʞ ɵʴʫɻ ʥʙʩʥʪʔʪʫʙʥʔ, ɞʧʶʫ ʪ *ʨʤʞɥʙʦʧɞʪʥʧʕ* "ɞʞʲɻ ɞ ʪʞɵʞ", ʧɵɞʔʦʴʸ ʈʤʞɥʙʦʧɞʙ ʠʙ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦ ʠʙʨʙʫʤʞʪʴ ʔ ʪɵʔʤʪʸ ɞ ʥʙʦʫʔʙʦʪʪʫɞʧ, ʔ ʠʙ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦ ʧʫʪʫʬʨʔʤ ʧʫ ɔʦʜʞʤʪʙ. (ɬ ʨʞʩɞʧʥ ʧɵɞʔʦʞʦʔʔ ʥʴ ɵʬɟʞʥ ʜʧɞʧʩʔʫʴ ɞ ʰʞʫɞʞʩʩʧʕ ʜʤʙɞʞ, ʧ ɞʫʧʩʧʥ ɵʬɟʞʥ ʜʧɞʧʩʔʫʴ ʠɟʞʪʴ.) ʅʙɥʔʪʫ ʜ. ɺ. ʐʞʩʦʧɞ, ʦʙʩʧɟʦʔʥ, ʠʙʥʤʸʫʔʕ ɞʩʙʜ ʥʙʩʥʪʔʠʥʙ, ʨʩʸʥʧ ʔɟʞʫ ɞ ʨʧɥʧɟ ʠʙ "ɞʞʲɻ ɞ ʪʞɵʞ" *ʦʙ ɔʦʜʞʤʪʙ.*

ʊʫʴɟʦʧ ʨʩʔʠʦʙʫɻʪʸ, ʦʧ ʜʩʞʰʦʧ ɵʴʤʧ ɵʴ ʫʙʔʫɻ, ʰʫʧ ʦʙ ʶʫʧʫ ʩʙʠ ʧʫʫʩʴʫʙʸ ɞʩʙʞɟʙ ʫʞ ʥʙʩʥʪʔʠʥ ʔʠ ʜ. ɺʔʥʫʧʩʙ ʐʞʩʦʧɞʙ *ɵʧʤʴʞʞ*
ʨʩʔʪɥʔʨʔʙʤɻʦʧʜʧ ʤʔʫʞʩʙʫʬʩʦʧʜʧ ʨʩʧʫʔɞʦʔʥʙ, ʰʞʥ ʦʙʰʔ ʫʧɞʙʩʔʲʔ ʦʙʩʥʪʔʔ ʔ ʧʫʨʧʨʧʦʞʦʧʫ ʨʧʤʔʫʔʰʞʪʥʔʔʔ.<<#57>> ʀɵʧ ʫʧʤɻʥʧ *ʦʞʰʔʪʫʙʸ ʪʧɞʞʪʫʴ*
(ʔʤʔ ʩʙʠɞʞ ʞʲʞ ɞ ʨʩʔɟʫʧʥ ʦʞʠʦʙʥʧʥʪʫɞʧ ʪ ʥʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʪʫʔʥʧʕ?) ʪɟʞʤʙʤʔ
ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʥʙɥʔʪʫʴ, ʟʞʤʙʲʔʞ ɵʴʫɻ ʥʙʩʥʪʔʪʫʙʥʔ, ɟʔʨʤʧʥʙʫʔʰʦʧ ʧʪʫʙɞʔʤʔ ɞ
ʪʫʧʩʧʦʞ ɔʦʜʞʤʪʙ, ʪʧɞʞʩʰʞʦʦʧ ʔʜʦʧʩʔʩʧɞʙʤʔ ʍʞʕʞʩɵʙɥʙ ʔ ʫʧʥʫʙʤʔʪʴ
ʔʪʥʤʫʧʰʔʫʞʤʴʦʧ ʥʩʔʫʔʥʬ ɟʙ ʫʧʤʫʧʧ ʈʩʞɥʙʦʧɞʙ. ɔʫʧ ʔʥʞʦʦʧ ʫʧʥʫʙʙʦʴ,
ʪʥʫʰʦʙʸ ʔ ʥʞʩʥʙʸ ʜʩʔɟʦʸ, ʨʩʔɟʔʩʔʥʔ ʥ ʰʞʩʥʙʫʥ ɔʦʜʞʤʪʙ, ʨʩʔ ʫʩʪʤʙʩʫʧɞʙʤʥ
ʫɞʞʩʥʪʔɞʙʪʫʔ ʫʩ ʨʩʞʟʦʞʥ ʩʙʠɟʙʦʔɟʧ ʰʰʔɟʬʸ ʰʔʩʥʞʩʬ. ʀ ʫʙʥ ʥʙʥ ɟʙɟʙʰʙ
ʦʙʪʫʧʸʲʔɥ ɵʞʜʩʬɥ ɟʙʥʫʞʫʥ ʨʧʥʙɟʔʫʞʤʴ ʩʞʙʥɥʔʧʦʦʧʪʫʞʤʴ ʥʙɥʔʠʥʙ ʔ
ʨʩʙɞʔʩʧʞʪʫʔʪʫʞʤʴ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʥʙ ʅʙʩʥʪʙ ʔ ɔʦʜʞʤʪʙ, ʫʧ ʥʞ ʧʪʫʙɞʔʥ ɞ

lslztʃŋtʃtsʞ ɢtʃqtsʷ ʤʙʮʡlslztʃɢ, ʟʞʤʙʷʲʡʮ ɘ˩lz˦ ʤʙfŋʣlsʡlslzʙʤʡ, ls ʈʤʞʮʙtstʃɢ˩ʤ ʡ tʃɘfŋʙlzʡʣlsʸ ʦfŋʸʤtʃ ʣ ɔtsʜʞʤ˦lsʬ, tʃʦfŋtʃɢʞfŋʜʙʞʤtʃʤʬ ʶʤʦʡfŋʡtʃʣfŋʡlzʡʣtʃʤ ʜ. ɻ. ʑʞfŋtstʃɢ˩ʤ. ɻ ʞʜtʃ "ʍʡʤtʃlstʃ꞊lsʣʡʮ ʡ lstʃʮʡtʃʤtʃʜʡʰʞlsʣʡʮ ʶlzʷʝʙʮ" (ʅ., 1907 - lsɘtʃŋtsʡʣ lslzʙlzʞʢ, tsʙʦʡlsʙtsts˩ʮ qʙ tsʞʤtstʃʜʡʤʡ ʡlsʣʤʷʰʞtsʡʸʤʡ ʝtʃ 1900 ʜtʃʝʙ) lslzʙlz˦ʸ: "ʅʙfŋʣlsʡqʤ ʡ lzfŋʙtslsʮʞtsʝʞtslzʙʤ˦tsʙʸ ꞊ʡʤtʃlstʃ꞊ʡʸ" ʦfŋʸʤtʃ tsʙʰʡtsʙʞlzlsʸ ls ʦtʃʦ˩lzʣʡ ʦfŋtʃlzʡɢtʃʦtʃlslzʙɢʡlz˦ ʅʙfŋʣlsʙ ɔtsʜʞʤ˦lsʬ ʡ ls tʃɘɢʡtsʞtsʡʸ ʦtʃlsʤʞʝtsʞʜtʃ ɢ "tsʙʡɢtstʃ-ʝtʃʜʤʙlzʡʰʞlsʣtʃʤ ʤʙlzʞfŋʡʙʤʡqʤʞ", ɢ "ʜfŋʬɘʞʢʰʞʢ ʤʙlzʞfŋʡʙʤʡlslzʡʰʞlsʣtʃʢ ʝtʃʜʤʙlzʡʣʞ" (ls. 29 ʡ 32). ɼ. ɻ. ʑʞfŋtstʃɢ tʃɘʳʸɢʤʸʞlz "ʝtʃlslzʙlztʃʰts˩ʤ" ʦfŋʡʤʞfŋtʃʤ fŋʙlslsʬʟʝʞtsʡʞ ɔtsʜʞʤ˦lsʙ ʦfŋtʃlzʡɢ ʣʙtslztʃɢlsʣtʃʢ ɢʞʲʡ ɢ lsʞɘʞ ʡ ʦfŋtʃlzʡɢ ꞊ʡʤtʃlstʃ꞊lsʣtʃʢ ʤʡtsʡʡ ɕʤʙ. ʊ ʶlztʃʜtʃ fŋʙlslsʬʟʝʞtsʡʸ ʤ˩ ʡ tsʙʰtsʞʤ.

ɻ lsɢtʃʞʤ "ʆʷʝɢʡʜʞ ʍʞʢʞfŋɘʙʮʞ" ɔtsʜʞʤ˦ls tʃɘʳʸɢʤʸʞlz tʃlststʃɢts˩ʤʡ ꞊ʡʤtʃlstʃ꞊lsʣʡʤʡ tsʙʦfŋʙɢʤʞtsʡʸʤʡ ʤʙlzʞfŋʡʙʤʡqʤ ʡ ʡʝʞʙʤʡqʤ. ʅʙlzʞfŋʡʙʤʡqʤ ɘʞfŋʞlz ʦfŋʡfŋtʃʝʬ qʙ ʦʞfŋɢʡʰtstʃʞ, ʝʬʮ - qʙ ɢlztʃfŋʡʰtstʃʞ, tsʙ ʦʞfŋɢtʃʞ ʤʞlslztʃ lslzʙɢʡlz ɘ˩lzʡʞ, tsʙ ɢlztʃfŋtʃʞ - ʤ˩ʰʤʞtsʡʞ. ʁʝʞʙʤʡqʤ ʦtʃlslzʬʦʙʞlz tʃɘfŋʙlztstʃ. ɔlztʃ ʣtʃfŋʞtststʃʞ fŋʙqʤʡʰʡʞ "ʝɢʬʮ ɘtʃʤ˦ʰʡʮ ʤʙʜʞfŋʞʢ", tsʙ ʣtʃlztʃfŋ˩ʞ ʝʞʤʸlzlsʸ ꞊ʡʤtʃlstʃ꞊˩ "fŋʙqʤʡʰts˩ʮ ʰʣtʃʤ" ʡʝʞʙʤʡqʤʙ ʡ ʤʙlzʞfŋʡʙʤʡqʤʙ, ɔtsʜʞʤ˦ls lslzʙɢʡlz ɢtʃ ʜʤʙɢʬ ʬʜʤʙ, ʦfŋʸʤtʃ tʃɘɢʡtsʸʸ ɢ "ʦʬlzʙtsʡʮʞ" lzʞʮ, ʣlztʃ ɢ ʡtstʃʤ lsʤ˩lsʤʞ ʬʦtʃlzfŋʞɘʤʸʞlz ɢ˩fŋʙʟʞtsʡʸ ʡʝʞʙʤʡqʤ ʡ ʤʙlzʞfŋʡʙʤʡqʤ.

"ɻ˩lsʰʡʢ ɢtʃʦfŋtʃls ɢlsʞʢ ꞊ʡʤtʃlstʃ꞊ʡʡ", "ɢʞʤʡʣʡʢ ʣtʃfŋʞtststʃʢ ɢtʃʦfŋtʃls ɢlsʞʢ, ɢ tʃlstʃɘʞtststʃlslzʡ tstʃɢʞʢʰʞʢ, ꞊ʡʤtʃlstʃ꞊ʡʡ", - ʜtʃɢtʃfŋʡlz ɔtsʜʞʤ˦ls, - ʞlslz˦ "ɢtʃʦfŋtʃls tʃɘ tʃlztstʃʰʞtsʡʡ ʤ˩ʰʤʞtsʡʸ ʣ ɘ˩lzʡʷ, ʝʬʮʙ - ʣ ʦfŋʡfŋtʃʝʞ". ʉʙqʝʞʤʡɢ ꞊ʡʤtʃlstʃ꞊tʃɢ tsʙ "ʝɢʙ ɘtʃʤ˦ʰʡʮ ʤʙʜʞfŋʸ" ʦtʃ ʶlztʃʤʬ tʃlststʃɢtstʃʤʬ ɢtʃʦfŋtʃlsʬ, ɔtsʜʞʤ˦ls ʬʣʙq˩ɢʙʞlz, ʰlztʃ "ʞlslz˦ ʡ ʝfŋʬʜʙʸ lslztʃfŋtʃtsʙ" tʃlststʃɢtstʃʜtʃ ꞊ʡʤtʃlstʃ꞊lsʣtʃʜtʃ ɢtʃʦfŋtʃlsʙ, ʡʤʞtststʃ: "ʣʙʣ tʃlztstʃlsʸlzlsʸ tsʙʰʡ ʤ˩lsʤʡ tʃɘ tʃʣfŋʬʟʷʲʞʤ tsʙls ʤʡfŋʞ ʣ lsʙʤtʃʤʬ ʶlztʃʤʬ ʤʡfŋʬ? ɻ lstʃlslztʃʸtsʡʡ ʤʡ tsʙʰʞ ʤ˩ʰʤʞtsʡʞ ʦtʃqtsʙɢʙlz˦ ʝʞʢlslzɢʡlzʞʤ˦ts˩ʢ ʤʡfŋ, ʤtʃʟʞʤ ʤʡ ʤ˩ ɢ tsʙʰʡʮ ʦfŋʞʝlslzʙɢʤʞtsʡʸʮ tʃ ʝʞʢlslzɢʡlzʞʤ˦tstʃʤ ʤʡfŋʞ lstʃlslzʙɢʤʸlz˦ ɢʞfŋtstʃʞ tʃlzfŋʙʟʞtsʡʞ ʝʞʢlslzɢʡlzʞʤ˦tstʃlslzʡ?"<<*75>>

"ɼfŋtʃʤʙʝtstʃʞ ɘtʃʤ˦ʰʡtslslzɢtʃ ꞊ʡʤtʃlstʃ꞊tʃɢ ʬlzɢʞfŋʝʡlzʞʤ˦tstʃ fŋʞʰʙʞlz ʶlztʃlz ɢtʃʦfŋtʃls", - ʜtʃɢtʃfŋʡlz ɔtsʜʞʤ˦ls, tʃlztstʃlsʸ lsʷʝʙ tsʞ lztʃʤ˦ʣtʃ ɢlsʞʮ ʤʙlzʞfŋʡʙʤʡlslztʃɢ, tstʃ ʡ lsʙʤ˩ʮ ʦtʃlsʤʞʝtʃɢʙlzʞʤ˦ts˩ʮ ʡʝʞʙʤʡlslzʙ ɼʞʜʞʤʸ, ʣtʃlztʃfŋ˩ʢ lsʰʡlzʙʤ ʝʞʢlslzɢʡlzʞʤ˦ts˩ʢ ʤʡfŋ tʃlsʬʲʞlslzɢʤʞtsʡʞʤ tsʞʣtʃʞʢ ʦfŋʞʝʢɢʞʰtstʃʢ "ʙɘlstʃʤʷlzstʃʢ ʡʝʞʡ", ʦfŋʡʰʞʤ ʰʞʤtʃɢʞʰʞlsʣʡʢ ʝʬʮ, ʦfŋʙɢʡʤ˦tstʃ ʦtʃqtsʙɢʙʸ ʝʞʢlslzɢʡlzʞʤ˦ts˩ʢ ʤʡfŋ, ʦtʃqtsʙʙʞlz ɢ tsʞʤ ʡ ʰʞfŋʞq tsʞʜtʃ "ʙɘlstʃʤʷlztsʬʷ ʡʝʞʷ".

"ʆtʃ fŋʸʝtʃʤ ls ʶlzʡʤ" (lz. ʞ. fŋʸʝtʃʤ ls ʤʙlzʞfŋʡʙʤʡlslzʙʤʡ ʡ ʦtʃlsʤʞʝtʃɢʙlzʞʤ˦ts˩ʤʡ ʡʝʞʙʤʡlslzʙʤʡ) "lsʬʲʞlslzɢʬʞlz fŋʸʝ ʝfŋʬʜʡʮ ꞊ʡʤtʃlstʃ꞊tʃɢ, ʣtʃlztʃfŋ˩ʞ tʃlsʦfŋʡɢʙʷlz ɢtʃqʤtʃʟtstʃlslz˦ ʦtʃqtsʙtsʡʸ ʤʡfŋʙ ʡʤʡ ʮʞlzʸ ɘ˩ ʡlsʰʞfŋʦ˩ɢʙʷʲʞʜtʃ ʦtʃqtsʙtsʡʸ. ʃ tsʡʤ ʦfŋʡtsʙʝʤʞʟʙlz lsfŋʞʝʡ tstʃɢʞʢʰʡʮ ꞊ʡʤtʃlstʃ꞊tʃɢ ɕʤ ʡ ʃʙtslz, ʡ tʃtsʡ ʡʜfŋʙʤʡ tʃʰʞts˦ qtsʙʰʡlzʞʤ˦tsʬʷ fŋtʃʤ˦ ɢ ꞊ʡʤtʃlstʃ꞊lsʣtʃʤ fŋʙqɢʡlzʡʡ"...<<#58>>

ɼ. ɻ. ʐʞɱʦʧɕ, ʦɱʡɕʞʝʸ ᴿʟʡ ʪʨʧɕв ɔʦнʞʨʵʪв, ʪɱʴɕвʞʟʪʸ ɕ ɘʧʢ. ʃ ʪʨʧɕʬ "ʃвʦʟ" ʧʦ ʝʞʨвʞʟ ʪʨʞʝʬʷʴʞʞ ʦɱʡʥʞʰвʦʡʞ: "ɻ 1888 нʧʝʬ ʝʧɕʧʨʵʦʧ ʪʟɱвʦʦʧ ɘʴʨʧ ʦвɖʴɕвʟʵ "ʦʧɕʞʢʰʡʥʡ" ʟвʥʡɥ ⌑ʡʨʧʪʧ⌑ʧɕ, ʥвʥ ʃвʦʟ ʡ ɕ ʧʪʧɘʞʦʦʧʪʟʡ ϲʥ. ɻ ᴿʟʧ ɕɱʞʥʸ ʞʪʟʞʪʟɕʞʦʦʞʞ ɘʴʨʧ ʬʪʨʴʰвʟʵ ʡʥʞʦв ʃʧнʞʦв, ʃвʦнʞ, ʉʡʨʸ, ʃввʪв, ʃʡɘʥвʦв, ɼʞɱʡʦнв ʡ ʟ. ʦ. ʆʧ ɔʦнʞʨʵʪ, ɕʡʝʡʥʧ, ʦʞ ɘʴʨ ʪʡʨʞʦ ɕ "ʦʧɕʞʢʰʞʢ" ⌑ʡʨʧʪʧ⌑ʡʡ" (ʪʟɱ. 33, ʦɱʡʥ. 2).

ɼ. ɻ. ʐʞɱʞʦ ʪʞɘʞ. ʀ ɕ ᴿʥʧʦʧʥʡʰʞʪʥʡɥ ʡ ɕ ⌑ʡʨʧʪʧ⌑ʪʥʡɥ ɕʧʦɱʧʪвɥ ʧʦ ʧʝʡʦвʥʧɕʧ ʦʧɥʧʟ ʦв ʟʬɱнʞʦʞɕʪʥʧнʧ ɻʧɱʧʰʡʨʧɕв,<<#59>> ʬʦʡʰʟʧʟвʷʴʞнʧ ʟʧ ʦʞɕʞʟʞʪʟɕʞʦʦʧнʧ ʃвʬʟʪʥʧнʧ,<<*76>> ʟʧ ʦʞɕʞʟʞʪʟɕʞʦʦʧнʧ ɔʦнʞʨʵʪв ʦɱʧʪʟʧʢ ʪʪʴʨʥʧʢ ʦв "ʬʰʞʦʴʞ" ʡʥʞʦв! ɺʞʝв ʟʧʨʵʥʧ ɕ ʟʧʥ, ʰʟʧ ɕʪʞ ʦвɖɕвʦʦʴʞ н. ʐʞɱʦʧɕʴʥ вɕʟʧɱʡʟʞʟʴ - ʟʞ ʪвʥʴʞ *ʦʞʧʥвʦʟʡвʦɥʴ, ʧ ʥʧʟʧɱʴɥ ɔʦнʞʨʵʪ ʦв ʟʧʢ ʟʞ ʪʟɱвʦʡɥʞ* ʪɕʧʞнʧ "ʃ. ʍʞʢʞɱɘвɥв" нʧɕʧɱʡʟ ʥвʥ ʧ ʟʞʧɱʞʟʡʰʞʪʥʡɥ *ɱʞвʥɥʡʧʦʞɱвɥ,* ʦʴʟвʷʝʡɥʪʸ ʧʟʡɕʡʟʵ ʟɱʬʦ ʝвɕʦʧ ʧʦɱʧɕʞɱнʦʬʟʴɥ ʬʰʞʦʡʢ ʃвʦʟв ʡ ϲʥв. ɺɱвɕʴʢ н. ʐʞɱʦʧɕ ʦʞ ʦʧʦʸʨ, ʰʟʧ ɔʦнʞʨʵʪ ʥвʥ ɱвɖ вɕʟʧɱʡʟʞʟʴɥ (ʝʨʸ ʥвɥʡɖʥв) ʦʬʟвʦʡʥʧɕ ʦɱʧ⌑ʞʪʪʧɱʧɕ ʡ ʧʦɱʧɕʞɱнвʞʟ ʪɕʧʡʥ ɱвʪʪʬʝʞʦʡʞʥ!

ʌʥвɖвɕ ʦв ʟʧ, ʰʟʧ ʬʟʞ ɼʞнʞʨʵ ʦɱʡɕʞʨ "ɱʞʰвʷʡʞ" ʝʧɕʧʝʴ ʦɱʧʟʡɕ ϲʥв ʡ ʃвʦʟв ʡ ʰʟʧ ʍʞʢʞɱɘвɥ ʝʧʦʧʨʦʡʨ ᴿʟʡ ʝʧɕʧʝʴ ɘʧʨʞʞ ʧʪʟɱʧʬʥʦʴʥʡ, ʰʞʥ нʨʬɘʧʥʡвʨʞʦʡʸʥʡ, ɔʦнʞʨʵʪ ʦɱʧʝʧʨвʞʟ: "ʊвʥʧʞ ɱʞʰʡʟʞʨʵʦʧʞ ʧʦɱʧɕʞɱʨʞʦʡʞ ᴿʟʡɥ, ʥвʥ ʡ ɕʪʞɥ ʦɱʧʰʡɥ ⌑ʡʨʧʪʧ⌑ʪʥʡɥ ɕʴɕʞɱʟʧɕ (ʡʨʡ ɕʴʝʬʥʧʥ, Schrullen), ɖвʥʨʴʰвʟʪʸ ɕ ʦɱвʥʟʡʥʡ ʡ ᴿʥʪʦʞɱʡʥʞʦʟʞ ʡ ɕ ʡʦʝʬʪʟɱʡʡ. ɼʪʨʡ ʥʴ ʥʧʨʞʥ ʝʧʥвɖвʟʵ ʦɱвɕʡʨʵʦʧʪʟʵ ʦвʰʞнʧ ʦʧʦʡʥвʦʡʸ ʝвʦʦʧнʧ ʸɕʨʞʦʡʸ ʦɱʡʦʡʝʵ ʟʞʥ, ʰʟʧ ʪвʥʡ ʞнʧ ʦɱʧʡɖɕʧʝʡʥ, ɕʴɖʴɕвʞʥ ʞнʧ ʬʪʨʧɕʡʸ, ɖвʪʟвɕʡʥ ʞнʧ ʥ ʟʧʥʬ ʪʨʬʟʡʟʵ ʦвʰʡʥ ɥʞʨʸʥ, ʟʧ ʥвʦʟʧɕʡʪʥʧʞʥ (ʡʨʡ ʦʞʦʧʪʟʡʟʡʥʧʞ: unf assbaren - ᴿʟʧ ɕвʟʦʧʞ ʪʨʧɕʧ ʦʧʦʬʟʞʪʟ ʡ ɕ ʦʞɱʞɕʧʝʞ ʟʨʞɥвʦʦʧɕв, ʡ ɕ ʦʞɱʞɕʧʝʞ н. ɻ. ʐʞɱʦʧɕв) "ɕʞʢʡ-ɕ-ʪʞɘʞ" ʦɱʡɥʧʝʡʟ ʥʧʦʞɥ. ʎʡʥʡʰʞʪʥʡʞ ɕʞʢʞʪʟɕв, ʦɱʧʡʝɕʧʝʡʥʴʞ ɕ ʟʞʨвɥ ʨʡɕʧʟʦʴɥ ʡ ɱвʪʟʞʦʡʢ, ʧʪʟвɕвʨʡʪʵ ʟвʥʡʥʡ "ɕʞʢвʥʡ-ɕ-ʪʞɘʞ", ʦʧʥв ʧʦɱʞʝʞʨʞɥʧɥʪʸ ʦʞ ʪʟвʨв ʦɱʡнʧʟʧɕʨʸʟʵ ʡɥ ʧʝʦʧ ʝɱʬнʧʥ; ʟвʥ ʪвʥʧʥ "ɕʞʢʵ-ɕ-ʪʞɘʞ" ʦɱʞɕɱвʢвʨʧʪʵ ɕ "ɕʞʢʵ ʝʨʸ ʦвʪ", ʥвʥ, ʦвʦɱʡʥʞɱ, вʨʡɖвɱʡʦ, ʥɱвʪʸʢʞʞ ʥвɱʞʦʴ, ʥʧʟʧɱʧʞ ʥʴ ʦʧʨʬʰвʞʥ ʟʞʦʞɱʵ ʡɖ ʥвʥʧʨʵʦʴʥ ɕʧʝвʡʥʡ ʡʝвʞʥʧʪʟʡ, в нʧɱвɖʝʧ ʝʞʰʞɕʨʞ ʡ ʦɱʧʡʬ ʡɖ ʥвʥʧʞʦʦʧʬʴʞɕʧнʧ ʝʞнʟʸ" (ʪʟɱ. 16 ʦвɖɕ. ʪʧʰ.).<<#60>>

ɼ. ɻ. ʐʞɱʦʧɕ, ʦɱʡɕʞʝʸ ᴿʟʧ ɱвʪʪʬʟʝʞʦʡʞ, ʧʥʧʦʰвʟʞʨʵʦʧ ɕʴɥʧʝʡʟ ʡɖ ʪʞɘʸ ʡ ʪʧɕʞɱʰʞʦʦʧ ʬʦʡʰʟʧʟвʞʟ ɘʞʝʦʧнʧ ɔʦнʞʨʵʪв. ʊʨʬʰвʢʟʞ: "ʐʟʧ ʡɖ ʥвʥʞʦʦʧʬʧнʧʰʞʦʧнʧ ʝʞʟʸ "ʝʞʰʞɕʨʞ ʡ ʦɱʧʡʬ" ʥʧʟʧʦʧ ʦʧʨʬʰʡʟʵ вʨʡɖвɱʡʦ, ᴿʟʧʥʬ, ʥʧʟʧɱʧʦʧ, ʦʞ ʬʝʡɕʡʟʪʸ ʦʡʥвʥʧʢ ʦʞʥʧʦвʟʞʨʵʦʧʪʟʡ. ʆʧ ʰʟʧ ɕʥʞʪʟʞ ʪ вʨʡɖвɱʡʦʧʥ ʡɖ ʟʧнʧ ʟʞ ʝʞʨʟʸʵ ʟʞ ʝʞʰʞɕʨʸ ʧɘʱвɖʧʥ ʥʧʟʧʦʧ ʝʧɘʴʟʵ ʧʦɱʧɕʞɱʟʞʦʡʞ "ɕʞʢʡ ɕ ʪʞɘʞ", - ᴿʟʧ, ʥʧʟʧɱʧʦʧ, ʦʞ ʝʨʸ ʧʝʦʧɥ ʦʞʧʥвʦʟʡвʦɥʞɕ ʦʧʦʥвʨʞʟʪʸ ɖвʥʞʟвʟʞʨʵʦʧʪʟʵʡ ʡ ʦʞʪʨʧʬɥвʦʦʧʥ ʧʟʥʧɱʧʟʞʦʞʥ".

"ɔʦнʞʨʵʪ, ʦʧ-ɕʡʝʡʥʧʥʬ, ʬɖʦвɕʰʡ, ʰʟʧ ʦʧ ʃвʦʟʬ "ɕʞʢʵ ɕ ʪʞɘʞ"

ʦʞʧʧqʦʙɢʙʞʥʙ, ʧʞɱʞʝʞʤʙʤ ʴʫʬ ʫʞʧɱʞʥʬ ɢ ʧɵɱʙʫʦʬʷ ʡ ɱʞʰʡʤ, ʰʫʧ ɢlsʞ ʦʞʧʧqʦʙʦʦʧʞ ʞlsʫ˺ ɢʞʲ˺ ɢ lsʞɵʞ..." (lsʫɱ. 33).

ʈʧlsʤʬʰʙʢʫʞ, ʜ. ʥʙɥʡlsʫ: ɢɱʡʫʞ, ʝʙ qʦʙʢʫʞ ʟʞ ʥʞɱʬ! ɻʞʝ˺ ɢʴ ʫʬʫ ʟʞ, ʦʙ ʜʤʙqʙɥ ʬ ʧʬɵʤʡʤʡ, ʡlsʤʙʟʙʞʫʞ ʫʬ lsʙʥʬʷ ɥʡʫʙʫʬ ʡq ɔʦʜʞʤ˺lsʙ, ʤʧʫʧɱʬʷ ɢʴ ɥʧʫʡʫʞ "ɱʙqʦʞlsʫʡ", ʦʞ ʧʧʦʸɢ ʝʙʟʞ, ʧ ʰʞʥ ʫʬʫ ʡʝʞʫ ɱʞʰ˺!

ɻʧ-ʧʞɱɢʴɥ, ʦʞɢʞɱʦʧ, ʰʫʧ ɔʦʜʞʤ˺ls "ʝʧɵʴɢʙʞʫ ʧʧɱʧɢʞɱʟʞʦʡʞ ɢʞʲʡ ɢ lsʞɵʞ". ɔʦʜʞʤ˺ls ʧɱʸʥʧ ʡ ʸlsʦʧ lsʤʙqʙʤ, ʰʫʧ ʧʧɱʧɢʞɱʜʙʞʫ *ʤʙʦlsʫʧɢlsʤʬʷ ʦʞʬʤʧɢʡʥʬʷ* (ʡʤʡ ʦʞʧʧqʦʙɢʙʞʥʬʷ) ɢʞʲ˺ ɢ lsʞɵʞ. ɼ. ʐʞɱʦʧɢ qʙʧʬʫʴɢʙʞʫ ʥʙʫʞɱʡʙʤʡlsʫʡʰʞlsʤʡʢ ɢqʜʤʸʝ ɔʦʜʞʤ˺lsʙ ʦʙ lsʬʲʞlsʫɢʧɢʙʦʡʞ ɢʞʲʞʢ ʦʞqʙɢʡlsʡʥʧ ʧʫ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ lsʧqʦʙʦʡʸ. ɻʧ-ɢʫʧɱʴɥ, ʞlsʤʡ ʫʞʧɱʞʥʙ ʃʙʦʫʙ ʜʤʙlsʡʫ, ʰʫʧ ɢʞʲ˺ ɢ lsʞɵʞ ʦʞʧʧqʦʙɢʙʞʥʙ, ʫʧ *"ʧɵɱʙʫʦʙʸ"* ʫʞʧɱʞʥʙ ɵʬʝʞʫ: *ʦʞʧʧqʦʙɢʙʞʥʧʞ* ʞlsʫ˺ ɢʞʲ˺ ɢ lsʞɵʞ, ʡ ʜ. ʐʞɱʦʧɢ *ʧʧʝʥʞʦʡʤ* ʦʞʧʧqʦʙɢʙʞʥʧʞ *ʦʞʧʧqʦʙʦʦʴʥ,* ʦʞ ʧʧʦʡʥʙʸ, ʰʫʧ ʫʙʤʡʥ ʧʝʥʞʦʧʥ ʧʦ ʧʧʸʫ˺-ʫʙʤʡ qʙʧʬʫʙʤ ʡ ʧʞɱʞɢɱʙʤ ʥʙʫʞɱʡʙʤʡlsʫʡʰʞlsʤʡʢ ɢqʜʤʸʝ ɔʦʜʞʤ˺lsʙ!

ɼ. ɻ. ʐʞɱʦʧɢ ʦʙlsʫʧʤ˺ʤʧ lsɵʡʫ ls ʫʧʤʤʬ ʫʞʥʡ ɱʞʙʤɥʡʧʦʞɱʙʥʡ ʤʙqʞʦʦʧʢ ꞉ʡʤʧlsʧ꞉ʡʡ, ʤʧʫʧɱʴɥ ʧʦ ɢqʸʤ lsʞɵʞ ɢ ɱʬʤʧɢʧʝʡʫʞʤʡ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦ ʧɱʡʦʸʤlsʸ ʰʬʥʞʫ˺ ʡ ʤɱʡʰʙʫ˺ ʧɱʧʫʡɢ ɔʦʜʞʤ˺lsʙ, *ɱʧɢʦʧ ʦʡʰʞʜʧ ʦʞ ʧʧʦʸɢ ɢ* ʧɱʡɢʞʝʞʦʦʧʥ ʧɱʡʥʞɱʞ. ʈʧʧɱʧɵʬʞʥ ɱʙlsʫʧʤʧʤʧɢʙʫ˺ ʧɱʞʝlsʫʙɢʡʫʞʤʬ ʥʙɥʡqʥʙ, ɢ ʰʞʥ ʫʬʫ ʝʞʤʧ.

ɔʦʜʞʤ˺ls ʧɱʸʥʧ ʡ ʸlsʦʧ ʜʧɢʧɱʡʫ, ʰʫʧ ɢʧqɱʙʟʙʞʫ ʡ ꞇʥʬ ʡ ʃʙʦʫʬ ɢʥʞlsʫʞ. ʅʞʟʝʬ ʫʞʥ, ʦʡ ʧ ʤʙʤʡɥ "ʦʞʧʧqʦʙɢʙʞʥʴɥ ɢʞʲʙɥ ɢ lsʞɵʞ" ʬ ꞇʥʙ ʦʞʫ ʡ ɱʞʰʡ. ʐʫʧ ʟʞ ʧɵʲʞʜʧ ʬ ʴʫʡɥ ʝɢʬɥ ꞉ʡʤʧlsʧ꞉ʧɢ? ʊʧ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦʡ *ʧɱʡʦɥʡʧʡʙʤ˺ʦʧ ʧʫʜʧɱʙʟʡʙʬʫ* "ʸɢʤʞʦʡʸ" ʧʫ ʫʧʜʧ, ʰʫʧ ʸɢʤʸʞʫls˺, ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʞ ʧʫ ʧʲʬʲʙʞʥʧʜʧ, ɢʞʲ˺ ʝʤʸ ʦʙls ʧʫ "ɢʞʲʡ ɢ lsʞɵʞ", ʧɱʡʰʞʥ ꞇʥ ʦʡʰʞʜʧ qʦʙʫ˺ ʦʞ ɥʧʰʞʫ ʧ "ɢʞʲʡ ɢ lsʞɵʞ", lsʙʥʬʷ ʥʴlsʤ˺ ʧ ʦʞʢ lsʰʡʫʙʞʫ ꞉ʡʤʧlsʧ꞉lsʤʡ ʦʞʝʧʧʬlsʫʡʥʧʢ, lsʰʡʫʙʞʫ "ʥʞʫʙ꞉ʡqʡʤʧʢ" (ʤʙʤ ʜʧɢʧɱʸʫ ʷʥʡlsʫʴ ʡ ʤʙʦʫʡʙʦɥʴ); ʃʙʫ ʟʞ ʝʧʧʬlsʤʙʞʫ lsʬʲʞlsʫɢʧɢʙʦʡʞ "ɢʞʲʡ ɢ lsʞɵʞ", ʦʧ ʧɵʳʸɢʤʸʞʫ ʞʞ "ʦʞʧʧqʦʙɢʙʞʥʧʢ", ʧɱʡʦɥʡʧʡʙʤ˺ʦʧ ʧʫʤʡʰʙʸ ʧʫ ʸɢʤʸʞʦʡʸ, ʧɱʡʦʙʝʤʞʟʙʲʞʢ ʤ ʡʦʧʢ ʧɱʡʦɥʡʧʡʙʤ˺ʦʧ ʧɵʤʙlsʫʡ, ʤ ʧɵʤʙlsʫʡ "ʧʧʫʬlsʫʧɱʧʦʦʞʜʧ" (Jenseits), ʦʞʝʧʤʬʧʦʧʢ qʦʙʦʡʷ, ʦʧ ʧʫʤʧɱʴɢʙʞʥʧʢ ɢʞɱʞ.

ɻ ʰʞʥ lsʬʫ˺ ɢʧqɱʙʟʞʦʡʸ ɔʦʜʞʤ˺lsʙ? ɻʰʞɱʙ ʥʴ ʦʞ qʦʙʤʡ, ʰʫʧ ɢ ʤʙʥʞʦʦʧʥ ʝʞʜʞʫ lsʬʲʞlsʫɢʬʞʫ ʙʤʡqɱʙɥʡʸ. ʊʞʜʧʝʦʸ ʥʴ ʬqʦʙʤʡ ʴʫʧ. ʊʧɱʙʰʡʙʞʫlsʸ, lsʬʲʞlsʫɢʬʞʫ ʤʡ ɢʰʞɱʙ ʙʤʡqɱʙɥʡʸ ɢ ʤʙʥʞʦʦʧʥ ʝʞʜʞʫ?

ʃʧʦʞʰʦʧ, ʝʙ. ɻlsʸʥʧʞ ʡʥʧʦʞʤʦʙʸ ɢ ʴʫʧʥ ɵʴʤʧ ɵʴ ʡqʝʞɢʤʧʢ ʦʙʝ ʡʧʤʧɢʞʦʦʧʥ.

ɹ ʞlsʤʡ ʝʙ, ʫʧ ʧʫʧlsʷʝʙ ɢʴʫʞʥʙʷʫ ʫɱʡ ɢʙʟʦʴɥ ʜʧʧɱʧlsʧɢʙʦʡʸ ɢʴɢʧʝʙ:

1) ʊʬʲʞʪʫɢʬʷʫ ɢʞʲʡ ʦʞʠʙɢʡʪʡʥʧ ʧʫ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʪʧʠʦʙʦʡʸ, ʦʞʠʙɢʡʪʡʥʧ ʧʫ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʸ, ɢʦʞ ʦʙʪ, ʡɵʧ ʦʞʪʧʥʦʞʦʦʧ, ʰʫʧ ʙʥʡʠʙʩʡʦ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʧɢʙʥ ɢʰʞʩʙ ɢ ʣʙʥʞʦʦʧʬʜʧʥˀʦʧʥ ɟʞʜʫʞ, ʡ ʫʙʣ ʟʞ ʦʞʪʧʥʦʞʦʦʧ, ʰʫʧ ʥʲ ɢʰʞʩʙ ʦʡʰʞʜʧ ʦʞ ʠʦʙʥʡ ʧɵ ʁʫʧʥ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʧɢʙʦʡʡ, ʦʡʣʙʣʡɥ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʕ ʧʫ ʁʫʧʜʧ ʙʥʡʠʙʩʡʦʙ ʦʞ ʨʧʥʬʰʙʥʡ.

2) ʉʞʰʡʫʞʥˀʦʧ ʦʡʣʙʣʧʕ ʨʩʡʦɥʡʨʡʙʥˀʦʧʕ ʩʙʠʦʡɥʲ ʥʞʟɟʬ ʸɢʥʞʦʡʞʥ ʡ ɢʞʲˀʷ ɢ ʪʞɵʞ ʦʞʫ ʡ ɵʲʫˀ ʦʞ ʥʧʟʞʫ. ʉʙʠʥʡʰʡʞ ʞʪʫˀ ʨʩʧʪʫʧ ʥʞʟɟʬ ʫʞʥ, ʰʫʧ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʧ, ʡ ʫʞʥ, ʰʫʧ ʞʲʞ ʦʞ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʧ, ʙ ʭʡʥʧʪʧʭʪʣʡʞ ʡʠʥʲʰʥʞʦʡʸ ʦʙʪʰʞʫ ʧʪʧɵʲɥ ʜʩʙʦʞʕ ʥʞʟɟʬ ʫʞʥ ʡ ɟʩʬʜʡʥ, ʦʙʪʰʞʫ ʫʧʜʧ, ʰʫʧ ɢʞʲˀ ɢ ʪʞɵʞ ʦʙɥʧɟʡʫʪʸ "ʨʧ ʫʬ ʪʫʧʩʧʦʬ" ʸɢʥʞʦʡʕ (ʃʙʦʫ), ʡʥʡ ʰʫʧ ʥʧʟʦʧ ʡ ɟʧʥʟʦʧ ʧʫʜʧʩʧɟʡʫˀʪʸ ʣʙʣʧʕ-ʫʧ ʭʡʥʧʪʧʭʪʣʧʕ ʨʞʩʞʜʧʩʧɟʣʧʕ ʧʫ ɢʧʨʩʧʪʙ ʧ ʦʞʨʧʠʦʙʦʦʧʥ ʞʲʞ ɢ ʫʧʕ ʡʥʡ ʡʦʧʕ ʰʙʪʫʡ, ʦʧ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʬʷʲʞʥ ɢʦʞ ʦʙʪ ʥʡʩʞ (ʗʥ), - ɢʪʞ ʁʫʧ ʨʬʪʫʧʕ ɢʠɟʧʩ, Schrulle, ɢʲɢʞʩʫ, ɢʲɟʬʣʣʙ.

3) ɻ ʫʞʧʩʡʡ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʡʸ, ʣʙʣ ʡ ɢʧ ɢʪʞɥ ɟʩʬʜʡɥ ʧɵʥʙʪʫʸɥ ʦʙʬʣʡ, ʪʥʞɟʬʞʫ ʩʙʪʪʬʟɟʙʫˀ ɟʡʙʥʞʣʫʡʰʞʪʣʡ, ʫ. ʞ. ʦʞ ʨʩʞɟʨʧʥʙʜʙʫˀ ʜʧʫʧɢʲʥ ʡ ʦʞʡʠʥʞʦʦʲʥ ʦʙʰʞ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʡʞ, ʙ ʩʙʠɵʡʩʙʫˀ, ʣʙʣʡʥ ʧɵʩʙʠʧʥ ʡʠ *ʦʞʠʦʙʦʡʸ* ʸɢʥʸʞʫʪʸ *ʠʦʙʦʡʞ,* ʣʙʣʡʥ ʧɵʩʙʠʧʥ ʦʞʨʧʥʦʧʞ, ʦʞʫʧʰʦʧʞ ʠʦʙʦʡʞ ʪʫʙʦʧɢʡʫʪʸ ɵʧʥʞʞ ʨʧʥʦʲʥ ʡ ɵʧʥʞʞ ʫʧʰʦʲʥ.

ʉʙʠ ɢʲ ɢʪʫʙʥʡ ʦʙ ʫʧʰʣʬ ʠʩʞʦʡʸ ʩʙʠɢʡʫʡʸ ʰʞʥʧɢʞʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʡʸ ʡʠ ʦʞʠʦʙʦʡʸ, ɢʲ ʬɢʡɟʡʫʞ, ʰʫʧ ʥʡʥʥʡʧʦʲ ʨʩʡʥʞʩʧɢ, ʫʙʣʡɥ ʟʞ ʨʩʧʪʫʲɥ, ʣʙʣ ʧʫʣʩʲʫʡʞ ʙʥʡʠʙʩʡʦʙ ɢ ʣʙʥʞʦʦʧʬʜʧʥˀʦʧʥ ɟʞʜʫʞ, ʥʡʥʥʡʧʦʲ ʦʙɵʥʷɟʞʦʡʕ ʦʞ ʫʧʥˀʣʧ ʡʠ ʡʪʫʧʩʡʡ ʦʙʬʣʡ ʡ ʫʞɥʦʡʣʡ, ʦʧ ʡʠ ʨʧʥɢʪʞɟʦʞɢʦʧʕ ʟʡʠʦʡ ɢʪʞɥ ʡ ʣʙʟɟʧʜʧ ʨʧʣʙʠʲɢʙʷʫ ʰʫʧ ʨʩʞɢʩʙʠʲʦʞʥ "ɢʞʲʞʕ ɢ ʪʞɵʞ" ɢ "ɢʞʲʡ ɟʥʸ ʦʙʪ", ɢʧʠʦʡʣʦʧɢʞʦʡʞ "ʸɢʥʞʦʡʕ", ʣʧʜɟʙ ʦʙʰʡ ʧʩʜʙʦʲ ʰʬɢʪʫɢ ʨʧʥʬʰʙʷʫ ʫʧʥʰʧʣ ʡʠɢʦʞ ʧʫ ʫʞɥ ʡʥʡ ʡʦʲɥ ʨʩʞɟʥʞʫʧɢ, - ʡʪʰʞʠʙʞʫ ɢʞʦʡʞ "ʸɢʥʞʦʡʕ", ʣʧʜɟʙ ʫʧ ʡʥʡ ʡʦʧʞ ʨʩʞɟʨʧʥʙʜʙʞʥ ʬʪʫʩʙʦʸʞʫ ɢʧʠʥʧʟʦʧʪʫˀ ɢʧʪɟʡʕʪʫɢʡʸ ʠʙɢʞɟʧʠʠʧ ɟʥʸ ʦʙʪ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʬʷʲʞʜʧ ʨʩʞɟʥʞʫʙ ʦʙ ʦʙʰʡ ʧʩʜʙʦʲ ʰʬɢʪʫɢ. ɾɟʡʦʪʫɢʞʦʦʧʞ ʡ ʦʞʡʠɵʞʟʦʧʞ ɢʲɢʧɟ ʡʠ ʁʫʧʜʧ, - ʣʧʫʧʩʲʞ ʟʞʥʙʷʫ ɢʪʞ ʥʷɟʡ ɢ ʟʡɢʧʕ ʰʞʥʧɢʞʰʞʪʣʧʕ ʨʩʙʣʫʡʣʞ ʡ ʣʧʫʧʩʲʕ ʪʧʠʦʙʫʞʥˀʦʧ ʣʥʙɟʞʫ ɢ ʧʪʦʧɢʬ ʪɢʧʞʕ ʜʦʧʪʞʧʥʧʜʡʡ ʥʙʫʞʩʡʙʥʡʠʥ, - ʪʧʪʫʧʡʫ ɢ ʫʧʥ, ʰʫʧ ɢʦʞ ʦʙʪ ʡ ʦʞʠʙɢʡʪʡʥʧ ʧʫ ʦʙʪ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʬʷʫ ʨʩʞɟʥʞʫʲ, ɢʞʲʡ, ʫʞʥʙ, ʰʫʧ ʦʙʰʡ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʸ ʪʬʫˀ ʧɵʩʙʠʲ ɢʦʞʰʦʞʜʧ ʥʡʩʙ. Ɉɵʩʙʫʦʙʸ ʫʞʧʩʡʸ ʘʙɥʙ (ʫʞʥʙ ʪʬʫˀ ʣʧʥʥʞʣʫʡɢʦʲʞ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʕ) ʞʪʫˀ ʟʙʥʣʡʕ ʡɟʞʙʥʡʪʫʡʰʞʪʣʡʕ ɢʠɟʧʩ. ɻ ʜ. ʐʞʩʦʧɢʙ ʧɵʦʙʩʬʟʡʥ ʪɢʧʡ "ʩʙʠɵʧʩʩʧʫʡʥ" ʗʦʜʞʥˀʪʙ ʞʲʞ ʩʙʠ ʪɢʧʡ ɢʧʩʧʫʡʥɢʪʣʡʞ ʣʙʰʞʪʫɢʙ: ʨʩʧʪʫʧʕ ʨʩʡʥʞʩ ʗʦʜʞʥˀʪʙ ʨʧʣʙʠʙʥʪʸ ʞʥʬ "ʪʫʩʙʦʦʲʥ ʡ ʦʙʡɢʦʲʥ"! Ɱʡʥʧʪʧʭʪʣʡʕ ʧʫʦ ʪʰʡʫʙʞʫ ʫʧʥʰʧʣ ʜʞʥʙʩʞʣʙʩʪʣʡʥ ʡʠʥʲʰʥʞʦʡʸ, ʦʞ ʬʥʞʸ ʧʫʥʡʰʡʫˀ ʨʩʧʭʞʪʪʡʧʦʙʥˀʦʧʜʧ ʁʣʥʞʣʫʡʠʥʙ ʧʫ ʨʧʪʥʞɟʧɢʙʫʞʥˀʦʧʜʧ ʥʙʫʞʩʡʙʥʡʪʫʡʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ ʫʞʧʩʡʡ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʡʸ.

ʉʙʠɵʡʩʙʫˀ ɢʪʞ ɟʙʥˀʦʞʕʰʡʞ ʩʙʪʪʬʟɟʞʦʡʸ ʜ. ʐʞʩʦʧɢʙ ʦʞʫ ʦʡ ɢʧʠʥʧʟʦʧʪʫʡ, ʦʡ ʦʙɟʧɵʦʧʪʫʡ: ʁʫʧ - ʫʙʣʧʕ ʟʞ ʨʩʞʫʞʦɥʡʧʠʦʧʕ ɢʠɟʧʩ (ɢʩʧɟʞ ʬʫɢʞʩʟɟʞʦʡʸ, ʰʫʧ ʙʫʧʥ ʞʪʫˀ ɢʞʲˀ ɢ ʪʞɵʞ ɟʥʸ ʥʙʫʞʩʡʙʥʡʪʫʧɢ!). Ɉʫʥʞʫʡʥ

ʦʧʤɬʣʧ ʧʦʦʧls ʸ ʲ ʞʞlsʸ ʣ ʦʙʰʞʢ ʦʞʥʞ (ʡ lsɵʡɠʰʞʞ, ʣʙʟʞʦlsʸ, ls ʦʧʤʣʷ ʣʧʞ-ʣʧʜʧ) ʩʙlslsʷʟʝʞʦʡʞ ʧ ʅʙʩʣlsʞ, ʣʧʦʧʩʲʢ ɵʷʝʦʧ ɵʲ ʧʦʤʡʰʙʞʦlsʸ ʧʦ ʖʦʜʞʤɬlsʙ. ʉʞʰɬ ʡʝʞʦ ʧ *ɠʦʧʩʧʥ* ʦʞʠʡlsʞ ʅʙʩʣlsʙ ʧ ʍʞʢʞʩɵʙʮʞ ʡ ʧ ʨʤʞʮʙʦʧɠlsʣʧʥ ʨʞʩʞɠʧʝʞ lsʤʧɠʙ: Diesseitigkeit.<<*77>>

*ɿʧʦ ʶʦʧʦ 2-ʢ ʦʞʠʡls:* "ɿʧʨʩʧls ʧ ʦʧʥ, ʧɵʤʙʝʙʞʦ ʤʡ ʰʞʤʧɠʞʰʞlsʣʧʞ ʥʲʰʤʞʦʡʞ ʨʩʞʝʥʞʦʦʧls ʡlsʦʡʦʦʧlsʦɬʷ, - ɠʧɠlsʞ ʦʞ ɠʧʨʩʧls ʦʞʧʩʡʡ, ʙ ʨʩʙʣʦʡʰʞlsʣʡʢ ɠʧʨʩʧls. ɿ ʨʩʙʣʦʡʣʞ ʝʧʤʟʞʦ ʝʧʣʙʠʙʦɬ ʰʞʤʧɠʞʣ ʡlsʦʡʦʦʧlsʦɬ, ʦ. ʞ. ʝʞʢlsʦɠʡʦʞʤɬʦʧlsʦɬ, ʥʧʲɬ, ʨʧlsʷlsʦʧʩʧʦʦʧlsʦɬ lsɠʧʞʜʧ ʥʲʰʤʞʦʡʸ. ʊʨʧʩ ʧ ʝʞʢlsʦɠʡʦʞʤɬʦʧlsʦʡ ʡʤʡ ʦʞʝʞʢlsʦɠʡʦʞʤɬʦʧlsʦʡ ʥʲʰʤʞʦʡʸ, ʡʠʧʤʡʩʷʲʞʜʧlsʸ ʧʦ ʨʩʙʣʦʡʣʡ, ʞlsʦɬ ʰʡlsʦʧ lsʮʧʤʙlsʦʡʰʞlsʣʡʢ ɠʧʨʩʧls".<<#61>>

ʌ ʈʤʞʮʙʦʧɠʙ ɠʥʞlsʦʧ "ʝʧʣʙʠʙʦɬ ʨʧlsʷlsʦʧʩʧʦʦʧlsʦɬ ʥʲʰʤʞʦʡʸ" (ɵʷʣɠʙʤɬʦʲʢ ʨʞʩʞɠʧʝ) lsʦʧʡʦ: ʝʧʣʙʠʙʦɬ, ʰʦʧ ʥʲʰʤʞʦʡʞ "ʦʞ ʧlsʦʙʦʙɠʤʡɠʙʞʦlsʸ ʨʧ ʞʷ lsʦʧʩʧʦʷ ʸɠʤʞʦʡʢ". ʁ ʜ. ɿ. ʐʞʩʦʧɠ ʣʩʡʰʡʦ: "ʨʩʧʦʡɠʧʩʞʰʡʞ ʥʞʟʝʷ ʖʦʜʞʤɬlsʧʥ ʡ ʅʙʩʣlsʧʥ ʷlsʦʩʙʦʞʦʧ ʰʩʞʠɠʲʰʙʢʦʧ ʨʩʧʦʦʧʦ", "ɠʲʮʧʝʡʦ, ɵʷʝʦʧ ɵʲ ʅʙʩʣls, ʨʧʝʧɵʦʧ ʖʦʜʞʤɬlsʷ, ʷʦɠʞʩʟʙʤ ʨʧʠʦʙɠʙʞʥʧlsʦɬ ɠʞʲʞʢ ɠ lsʞɵʞ ʡ ʨʧʦʷlsʦʧʩʧʦʦʧlsʦɬ ʥʲʰʤʞʦʡʸ" (ʦʙʠɠ. lsʧʰ., 34, ʨʩʡʥ.).

ʁʠɠʧʤɬʦʞ ʡʥʞʦɬ ʝʞʤʧ ls ɿʧʩʧʰʡʤʧɠʲʥ, ʣʙʟʝʧʢ ʭʩʙʠʧʢ ʜʩʧʥʧʠʝʸʲʡʥ ɵʞʠʝʦʷ ʨʷʦʙʦʡʮʲ! ʖʦʧ ʦʞɠʞʟʞlsʦɠʧ, ʜ. ɿʡʣʦʧʩ ʐʞʩʦʧɠ, ʦʞ ʠʦʙʦɬ, ʰʦʧ ɠlsʞ ʥʙʦʞʩʡʙʤʡlsʦʲ lsʦʧʸʦ ʠʙ ʨʧʠʦʙɠʙʞʥʧlsʦɬ ɠʞʲʞʢ ɠ lsʞɵʞ. ʖʦʧ ʦʞɠʞʟʞlsʦɠʧ, ʜ. ɿʡʣʦʧʩ ʐʞʩʦʧɠ, ʡʤʡ ɵʞlsʨʩʞʝʞʤɬʦʙʸ ʦʞʩʸʰʤʡɠʧlsʦɬ, ʞlsʤʡ ɠʲ ʨʞʩʞlsʣʙʣʡɠʙʞʦʞ ʰʞʩʞʠ *ʨʞʩɠʷʷ ʟʞ* ʭʩʙʠʷ ʦʞʠʡlsʙ, ʦʞ ʝʷʥʙʸ, ʰʦʧ "ʨʩʞʝʥʞʦʙʸ ʡlsʦʡʦʦʧlsʦɬ" (gegenstandliche Wahrheit) ʥʲʰʤʞʦʡʸ ʧʠʦʙʰʙʞʦ *ʦʞ ʰʦʧ ʡʦʧʞ,* ʣʙʣ *lsʷʲʞlsʦɠʧɠʙʦʡʞ* ʨʩʞʝʥʞʦʧɠ (= "ɠʞʲʞʢ ɠ lsʞɵʞ"), *ʡlsʦʡʦʦʧlsʦɬ* ʧʦʩʙʟʙʞʥʧʮ ʥʲʰʤʞʦʡʞʥ. ʖʦʧ - ɵʞʠʷʩʙʥʧʦʦʧlsʦɬ, ʜ. ɿʡʣʦʧʩ ʐʞʩʦʧɠ, ʞlsʤʡ ɠʲ ʷʦɠʞʩʟʙʞʦʞ, ɵʷʝʦʧ ʡʠ ʨʤʞʮʙʦʧɠlsʣʧʜʧ ʨʞʩʞʣʙʠʙ (ʈʤʞʮʙʦʧɠ ʝʙʤ ʨʞʩʞʣʙʠ, ʙ ʦʞ ʨʞʩʞɠʧʝ) "ɠʲʮʧʝʡʦ" ʠʙʸʡʦʙ ʅʙʩʣlsʧʥ *ʨʧʦʷlsʦʧʩʧʦʦʧlsʦʡ* ʥʲʰʤʞʦʡʸ. ʁɵʧ "ʨʧ ʞʷ lsʦʧʩʧʦʷ ʸɠʤʞʦʡʢ" ʧlsʦʙʦʙɠʤʡɠʙʷʦ ʰʞʤʧɠʞʰʞlsʣʧʞ ʥʲʰʤʞʦʡʞ ʦʧʤɬʣʧ ʷʥʡlsʦʲ ʡ ʣʙʦʦʡʙʦʮʲ. ʈʤʸ ɠlsʞʮ ʥʙʦʞʩʡʙʤʡlsʦʧɠ, ɠ ʦʧʥ ʰʡlsʤʞ ʝʤʸ ʥʙʦʞʩʡʙʤʡlsʦʧɠ XVII ɠʞʣʙ, ʡlsʦʩʞɵʤʸʞʥʲʮ ʞʨʡlsʣʧʨʧʥ ʟʞʩʣʤʡ (lsʥ. ɠɠʞʝʞʦʡʞ), "ʸɠʤʞʦʡʸ" lsʷʦɬ "ɠʞʲʡ ʝʤʸ ʦʙls" ʡʤʡ *ʣʧʨʡʡ* "ʧɵʩʙʠʧɠ" lsʙʥʞʮ ʨʧ lsʞɵʞ". ʃʧʦʞʰʦʧ, ɠʧʤɬʦʲʢ ʨʞʩʞʣʙʠ ʈʤʞʮʙʦʧɠʙ ʦʞ ʧɵʸʠʙʦʞʤʞʦ ʝʤʸ ʦʞʮ, ʣʦʧ ʮʧʰʞʦ ʠʦʙʦɬ lsʙʥʧʜʧ ʅʙʩʣlsʙ, ʦʧ ʧɵʸʠʙʦʞʤɬʦʧ ɠʝʷʥʙɠʙʦɬlsʸ ɠ ʩʙlslsʷʟʝʞʦʡʞ ʅʙʩʣlsʙ, ʙ ʦʞ ʦʙʞʠʝʡʰʙʦɬ ʨʧ-ɠʧʩʧʰʡʤʧɠlsʣʡ.

ʁʦʦʞʩʩʞlsʦʧ ʧʦʥʞʦʡʦɬ, ʰʦʧ ʞlsʤʡ ʷ ʤʷʝʞʢ, ʦʙʠʷɠʙʲʥʡʮ lsʞɵʸ lsʧʮʡʙʤʡlsʦʙʥʡ, ʥʲ ɠlsʦʩʞʰʙʞʥ ʦʧʤʣʷɠʙʦʡʞ ʡʤʡ ʦʞlsʧɠʞʩʞʦʦʧlsʦɬ ɠʝʷʥʙʦɬlsʸ ɠ "ʦʞʠʡlsʲ" ʅʙʩʣlsʙ, ʦʧ ʡʦʧʜʙ ɵʷʩʟʷʙʠʦʞ ʨʡlsʙʦʞʤʞʡ, lsʨʞʮʡʙʤʡlsʦʙ ʨʧʤʧʜʡʰʞlsʦʧʜʧ, ʨʩʧɠʧʸʠʷʦ ɵʧʤɬʰʞ ʝʧɵʩʧʦʧlsʦʧɠʞlsʦʦʧlsʦʡ. ʅʞ ʡʠɠʞlsʦʞʦ ʦʧʝʡʦ ʦʙʥʧʢ ʨʡlsʙʦʞʤɬ, ʡʠʷʰʙʠʡʢ ʡʤʥʙ ʨʩʧʦʡɠʧʩʞʰʡʸ ʥʞʢʞʩʧɵʙʮʙ ʡ ɠ lsɠʸʠʡ ls ʦʞʢ ʩʙʠɵʡʩʙɠʰʡʢ "ʦʞʠʡlsʞ" ʅʙʩʣlsʙ. ʖʦʧʦ ʨʡlsʙʦʞʤɬ - ɿʤʞɵʞʩʦ ʃʞɠʡ, ʨʧlsɠʸʦʡɠʰʡʢ ʦʩʞʦʞɬʷ

[illegible] <<*78>> [illegible] (distincts) [illegible] "...

[illegible] "...

[illegible] (Ä 6), [illegible] (Ä 5), [illegible],

ʨʧʝɮɢʞɱʟʝʙʞɮ ɢ ʦʔɥ ɮʧ, ʰɮʧ ɬʧʧɮɢʞɮɬɮɢʬʞɮ ʙɘɬʧʤʷɮʦʧʢ ʡɬɮʡʦʞ. ɹ. ʆʞɢʡ ʨɱʧʝʧʤʟʙʞɮ: "...ɼʧʢʝʸ ʝʧ ʶɮʧʜʧ ʨʬʦʣɮʙ, ɭʙɱʣɬ ʦʙɮʙʤʣʡɢʙʞɮɬʸ ʞɬɮʞɬɮɢʞʦʦʧ ʦʙ ɢʧʠɱʙʟʞʦʡʞ ʣɱʡɮʡʣʡ. ʇʦ ʝʧʨʬɬɮʡʤ ɬʬʲʞɬɮɢʧɢʙʦʡʞ ɢʞʲʞʢ ɢ ɬʞɘʞ, ʨʧ ʧɮʦʧʰʞʦʡʷ ʣ ʣʧɮʧɱʴʥ ʦʙʰʙ ɮʞʧɱʡʸ ʸɢʤʸʞɮɬʸ ʡɥ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʰʞɬʣʡʥ ʨʞɱʞɢʧʝʧʥ; ʧʦ ʦʞ ʥʧʟʞɮ ʬʣʤʧʦʡɮɭɬʸ ʧɮ ʧɘʴʰʦʧʜʧ ɢʧʠɱʙʟʞʦʡʸ: ʰɮʧ ʟʞ ɢʙʥ ʧɘʞɬʦʨʞʰʡɢʙʞɮ ɢʞɱʦʧʆɬɮɭ ʨʞɱʞɢʧʝʙ? ʑʞʥ ʝʧʣʙʠʴɢʙʞɮɬʸ, ʰɮʧ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʰʞɬʣʙʸ ʥʴɬʤɭ ʝʙʞɮ ɢʙʥ ʧɘʳʞʣɮʡɢʦʬʷ ʡɬɮʡʦʬ? ʆʙ ʶɮʧ ɢʧʠɱʙʟʞʦʡʞ ɭʙɱʣɬ ʧɮɢʞʰʙʞɮ ɢʧ ɢɮʧɱʧʥ ɮʞʠʡɬʞ" (ɱ. 291).

ʑʡɮʙɮʞʤɭ ɢʡʝʡɮ, ʰɮʧ ɹ. ʆʞɢʡ ʦʡ ʥʡʦʬɮʴ ʦʞ ɬʧʥʦʞɢʙʞɮɬʸ ɢ ʨɱʡʠʦʙʦʡʡ ɭʙɱʣɬʧʥ ɬʬʲʞɬɮɢʧɢʙʦʡʸ ɢʞʲʞʢ ɢ ɬʞɘʞ!

2. ʇ "ʊʜɹʆʊʏɼʆʀʌʊɼ", ʁʆʁ ɻ. ɹɹʀɹʜʇɻ "ʇɹʜɹɹɹʊʔɻɹɼʊ" ɔʆɼɼʆʢʊɹ

ʆʧ ʞɬʤʡ ɱʬɬɬʣʡʞ ʥʙɥʡɬɮʴ, ʟʞʤʙʷʲʡʞ ɘʴɮɭ ʥʙɱʣɬʡɬɮʙʥʡ, ʝʡʨʤʧʥʙɮʡʰʦʧ ʧɘʧʰʤʡ *ʧʝʦʧ* ʡʠ ɬʙʥʴɥ ɱʞʰʡɮʞʤɭʦʴɥ ʡ ʧʨɱʞʝʞʤʞʦʦʴɥ ʠʙʸɢʤʞʦʡʢ ɔʦʜʞʤɭɬʙ, ɮʧ ʠʙɮʧ *ʝɱʬʜʧʞ* ʞʜʧ ʠʙʸɢʤʞʦʡʞ ʧʦʡ "ʧɘɱʙɘʧɮɮʙʤʡ" ɬʧɢɬʞʥ ʨʧ-ʰʞɱʦʧɢɬʣʡ. ʃʙʣ ʦʡ ɬʣʬʰʦʙ, ʣʙʣ ʦʡ ɮʸʟʞʤʙ ʠʙʝʙʰʙ ʡɬʨɱʙɢʤʞʦʡʸ ʡɬʣʙʟʞʦʡʸ ʡ ʡʠɢɱʙʲʞʦʡʸ ɬʥʴɬʤʙ ɥʡɮʙɮ, - ʦʧ ʧɮ ʦʞʞ ʦʞ ʡʠɘʙɢʡɮɭɬʸ ɮʧʥʬ, ʣɮʧ ɥʧʰʞɮ ʜʧɢʧɱʡɮɭ ʧ ɱʬɬɬʣʡɥ ʥʙɥʡɬɮʙɥ.

ɻʧɮ ʧɘɱʙɘʧɮʣʙ ɔʦʜʞʤɭɬʙ ɹʙʠʙɱʧɢʴʥ.

ɻ ɬɮʙɮɭʞ "ʇɘ ʡɬɮʧɱʡʡ ɱʬɬɬʣʧʥ ʥʙɮʞɱʡʙʤʡʠʥʞ" <<*79>> ɔʦʜʞʤɭɬ ʜʧɢʧɱʡɮ ʧɘ ʙʦʜʤʡʢɬʣʡɥ ɘʜʦʧɬɮɬʞʠʙɥ (ʭʡʤʧɬʧʭʙɥ ʤʡʦʡɥ ɕʥʙ) ɬʤʞʝʬʙʷʲʞʞ: "...ʆʙʰ ʙʜʦʧɬɮɬʞʣ ɬʧʜʤʙʰʙʞɮɬʸ, ʰɮʧ ɢɬʞ ʦʙʰʞ ʝʦʙɮʡʞ ʧɬʦʧɢʙʦʧ ʦʙ ɮʞɥ ɬʧʧɘʲʞʦʡʸɥ (Mitteilungen), ʣʧɮʧɱʴʞ ʥʞ ʨʧʤʬʰʙʞʥ ʰʞɱʞʠ ʨʧɬɱʞʝɬɮɢʧ ʦʙʰʡɥ ʰʬɢɬɮɢ"...

ʁʙʣ, ʧɮʥʞɮʡʥ ʝʤʸ ʦʙʰʡɥ ʥʙɥʡɬɮʧɢ, ʰɮʧ ʙʜʦʧɬɮɬʞʣ (ʷʥʡɬɮ) ɮʧʟʞ ʡɬɥʧʝʡɮ ʡʝ *ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʢ* ʡ ʦʞ ʨɱʡʝʦʙʞɮ ʦʡʙʣʧʜʧ ʡʦʧʜʧ ʡɬɮʧʰʦʡʣʙ ʝʦʙʦʡʢ. ɹʜʦʧɬɮɬʞʣ - ʰʡɬɮʴʢ *"ʨʧʝʡɮʡɢʡɬɮ"*, ʣ ɬɢʞʝʞʦʡʷ ɬɮʧɱʧʦʦʡʣʧɢ "ʦʧɢʞʢʰʞʜʧ ʨʧʝɮʡɢʝʙ"!

"...ʆʧ, - ʝʧɘʙɢʤʸʞɮ ʦʦ (ʙʜʦʧɬɮɬʞʣ), - ʧɮʣʬʝʙ ʥʴ ʝʦʙʞʥ, ʰɮʧ ʦʙʰʡ ʰʬɢɬɮɢʙ ʝʙʷɮ ʦʙʥ ɢʞɱʦʴʞ ʡʠʧɘɱʙʟʞʦʡʸ (Abbilder) ɢʧɬʨɱʡʦʡʥʙʞʥʴɥ ʡʥʡ ɢʞʲʞʢ? ʁ, ʝʙʤʞʞ, ʧʦ ɬʧʧɘʲʙʞɮ ʦʙʥ, ʰɮʧ ʣʧʜʝʙ ʦʦ ɥʧɢʧɱʡɮ ʧ ɢʞʲʙɥ ʡʤʡ ʡɢʧʢɬɮɢʙɥ, ʧɮ ʦʦ ɢ ʝʞʢɬɮɢʡʞʤɭʦʧɬɮʡ ʡʥʞʞɮ ɢ ɢʡʝʬ ʦʞ ɬɘʤʥʞ ʶɮʡ

[illegible] ..."...<<#62>>

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ɽʟ. ʊʪ. ʅʡʤʤʷ), ʡʤʡ ʰʪʧ ʥʙʪʞɱʡʸ ʞʪʪʵ ɘʧʤʞʞ ʡʤʡ ʥʞʦʞʞ ʬʪʪʧʢʰʡɕʴʞ ʣʧʥʦʤʞʣʪʴ "ʶʤʞʥʞʦʪʧɕ" - ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʢ (ʨʧ ɔ. ʅʙʮʬ), - ʥʴ ʧʪʪʙʤʡʪʵ ɕ
*ʨɱʞʝʞʤʙʮ* ʙʜʦʧʪʪʡʮʡʠʥʙ ʡʤʡ ʷʥʡʠʥʙ; ʧɘʞ ʪʧʰʣʡ ʠɱʞʦʡʸ ʡʤʡ, ɕʞɱʦʞʞ, ʧɘʞ ʶʪʡ ʭʧɱʥʬʤʡɱʧɕʣʡ *ʨʧʣɱʴʪʴ* ʡʠʤʧʟʞʦʡʞʥ ʙʜʦʧʪʪʡʮʡʠʥʙ ʬ ɔʦʜʞʤʵʪʙ:
ʙʜʦʧʪʪʡʣ ʦʞ ʡʝʞʪ ʝʙʤʵʰʞ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʢ, ʠʙʸɕʤʸʸ, ʰʪʧ *ʦʞ ʥʧʟʞʪ* ʠʦʙʪʵ
ʦʡʰʞʜʧ ʝʧʪʪʧɕʞɱʦʧʜʧ ʧɘ ʡʮ ʡʪʪʧʰʦʡʣʞ ʡʤʡ ʧɘ ʡʮ ʧɱʡʜʡʦʙʤʞ ʡ ʪ. ʨ. ʁ
ʞʪʤʡ ʅʙʮ ʨɱʡʝʙʞʪ ɕʞʤʡʣʧʞ ʠʦʙʰʞʦʡʞ ʪɕʧʞʥʬ ɱʙʪʮʧʟʝʞʦʡʷ ʪ ʅʡʤʤʞʥ ʨʧ
ʬʣʙʠʙʦʦʧʥʬ ɕʧʨɱʧʪʬ, ʪʧ ʶʪʧ ʡʥʞʦʧʥʬ, ʰʪʧ ʅʙʮ ʨʧʝʮʧʝʡʪ ʨʧʝ
ʮʙɱʙʣʪʞɱʡʪʡʣʬ, ʝʙʦʦʬʷ ʧɱʝʡʦʙɱʦʧʟ ʨɱʡʧʭʞʪʪʡɱʙʥ ɔʦʜʞʤʵʪʧʥ:
Flohknacker, ɘʤʧʮʬ ɕʴ ʬʲʞʥʡʤʡ, ʜʧʪʨʧʝʙ, ɕʦʪʪʸ ʨʧʨɱʙɕʧʰʣʡ ʡ ʥʞʦʸʸ
ʦʧʥʞʦʧʣʤʙʪʬɱʬ ɕʥʞʪʪʧ ʪʧʜʧ, ʰʪʧɘʴ ʨʧʣʡʦʬʪʵ ʧʪʦʧɕʦʷ ʨʧʤʧɕʡʦʰʙʪʬʷ
ʪʧʰʣʬ ʠɱʞʦʡʸ.

ʃʙʣ ʟʞ ʧʨɱʧɕʞɱʜʙʞʪ ʥʙʪʞɱʡʙʤʡʪʪ ɔʦʜʞʤʵʪ, - ɕ ʦʙʰʙʤʞ ʪʪʙʪʵʡ ɔʦʜʞʤʵʪ
ʧʪʣɱʴʪʧ ʡ ɱʞʰʡʪʞʤʵʦʧ ʨɱʧʪʡɕʧʨʧʪʪʙɕʤʸʞʪ ʪɕʧʢ ʥʙʪʞɱʡʙʤʡʠʥ
ʙʜʦʧʪʪʡʮʡʠʥʬ, - ʡʠʤʧʟʞʦʦʴʞ ʝʧɕʧʝʴ?

"...ʊʤʧɕ ʦʞʪ, - ʜʧɕʧɱʡʪ ʧʦ, - ʶʪʧ ʪʙʣʙʸ ʪʧʰʣʙ ʠɱʞʦʡʸ, ʣʧʪʧɱʬʷ
ʪɱʬʝʦʧ, ʨʧ-ɕʡʝʡʥʧʥʬ, ʧʨɱʧɕʞɱʜʦʬʪʵ ʧʝʦʧʢ ʪʧʤʵʣʧ ʙɱʜʬʥʞʦʪʙʮʡʞʢ. ʃʧ
ʨɱʞʟʝʞ ʰʞʥ ʤʷʝʡ ʪʪʙʤʡ ʙɱʜʬʥʞʦʪʡɱʧɕʙʪʵ, ʧʦʡ ʝʞʢʪʪɕʧɕʙʤʡ. "ʇ ʦʙʰʙʤʞ
ɘʴʤʧ ʝʞʤʧ". ʁ ʰʞʤʧɕʞʰʞʪʣʙʸ ʝʞʸʪʞʤʵʦʧʪʪʵ ɱʙʦɱʞʰʡʤʙ ʶʪʧ ʦʙʪɱʬʝʦʞʦʡʞ
ʦʙʝʧʤʜʧ ʝʧ ʪʧʜʧ, ʣʙʣ ʰʞʤʧɕʞʰʪʣʧʟ ʥʬʝɱʪʪʪɕʧɕʙʦʡʞ ɕʴʝʥʙʤʧ ʞʜʧ. The
proof of the pudding is in the eating (ʝʧʣʙʠʙʪʞʤʵʪʪʪɕʧ ʝʤʸ ʨʬʝʝʡʦʜʙ,
ʡʤʡ ʡʪʪʨʴʪʙʦʡʞ, ʨɱʧɕʞɱʣʙ ʨʬʝʝʡʦʜʙ, ʪʧʪʪʧʡʪ ɕ ʪʧʥ, ʰʪʧ ʞʜʧ ʪʴʞʝʙʷʪ).
ʇ ʪʧʪ ʥʧʥʞʦʪ, ʣʧʜʝʙ, ʪʧʧɘʱʙʝʧʪ ɕʧʪʪʨɱʡʦʡʥʙʞʥʴʞ ʦʙʥʡ ʪɕʧʢʪʪɕʙʥ ʣʙʣʧʢ-
ʤʡɘʧ ɕʞʱʡ, ʥʴ ʬʨʧʪɱʞɘʤʸʞʥ ʞʞ ʝʤʸ ʪʞɘʸ, - ʥʴ ɕ ʶʪʧʪ ʪʙʥʴʢ ʥʧʥʞʦʪ
ʨʧʝɕʞɱʜʙʞʥ ɘʞʪʨʡʰʞʪʦʧʥʬ ʡʪʪʨʴʪʙʦʡʷ ʡʪʪʡʦʦʧʪʪʪʵ ʦʙʰʦʡʮ ʤʧʟʦʧʪʪʵ ʦʙʰʡʠ
ʜɕʪʪʪɕʞʦʦʴʠ ɕʧʪʪʨɱʡʸʪʡʢ. ɼʪʤʡ ʶʪʡ ɕʧʪʪʨɱʡʸʪʡʸ ɘʴʤʡ ʤʧʟʦʴ, ʪʧ ʡ ʦʙʰʞ
ʪʬʟʝʞʦʡʞ ʧ ɕʧʠʥʧʟʦʧʪʪʪʡ ʡʪʪʨʧʤʵʠʧɕʙʪʵ ʝʙʦʦʴʞ ɕʞʱʡ ɘʬʝʞʪ ɘʬʝʞʪ
ʤʧʟʦʧ, ʡ ɕʪʸʠʙʸ ʨʧʪʪʬʝʙ ʠʙʠʧʟʧɕ ʡʪʪʨʴʪʙʦʡʸ ʨɱʡɕʞʝʞʪ ʦʞʪɘʧʝʡʥʧ ʣ
ʦʞʬʝʙʰʞ. ʃʧ ʞʪʤʡ ʥʴ ʝʧʪʪʡʜʦʞʥ ʪʙʰʞʢ ʮʞʤʡ, ʞʪʤʡ ʥʴ ʦʙʢʝʞʥ, ʰʪʧ ɕʞʱʡ
ʪʧʧʪɕʞʪʪʪɕʬʞʪ ʦʙʰʞʥʬ ʨɱʞʝʪʪʪɕʤʞʦʡʷ ʧ ʦʞʢ, ʰʪʧ ʧʦʙ ʝʙʞʪ ʪʧʪ
ɱʞʠʬʤʵʪʙʪ, ʣʧʪʧɱʴʢ ʥʴ ʧʟʡʝʙʤʡ ʧʪ ʞʞ ʬʨʧʪɱʞɘʤʞʦʡʸ, - ʪʧʜʝʙ ʥʴ ʡʥʞʞʥ
ʨʧʤʧʟʡʪʞʤʵʦʧʞ ʝʧʣʙʠʙʪʞʤʵʪʪɕʧ, ʰʪʧ ɕ ʶʪʡʮ ʜɱʙʦʡʮʙʮ ʦʙʰʡ ɕʧʪʪʨɱʡʸʪʡʸ ʧ
ɕʞʱʡ ʡ ʞʞ ʪɕʧʢʪʪɕʙʮ ʪʧɕʨʙʝʙʷʪ ʪ ʪʬʱʞʪʪɕʬʷʱʞʢ ɕʦʞ ʦʙʪ
ʝʞʢʪʪɕʡʪʞʤʵʦʧʪʪʪʵʷ"...

ʁʪʙʣ, ʥʙʪʞɱʡʙʤʡʪʪʰʞʪʣʧʞ ʪʞʧɱʡʸ, ʪʞʧɱʡʸ ʧʪɱʡʟʞʦʡʸ ʨɱʞʝʪʥʞʪʧɕ ʥʴʪʤʵʷ,
ʡʠʤʧʟʞʦʦʞ ʠʝʞʪʪ ʪ ʨʧʤʦʧʪʪʪʵʷ: ɕʦʞ ʦʙʪ ʪʪʬʱʞʪʪɕʬʷʪ ɕʞʱʡ. ʃʙʰʡ
ɕʧʪʪʨɱʡʸʪʡʸ ʡ ʨɱʞʝʪʪʪɕʤʞʦʡʸ - ʧɘɱʙʠʴ ʡʮ. ʈɱʧɕʞɱʣʙ ʶʪʡʮ ʧɘɱʙʠʧɕ,
ʧʪʝʞʤʞʦʡʞ ʡʪʪʡʦʦʧɕʧ ʧʪ ʤʧʟʦʧɕʧ ʝʙʞʪʪʪʸ ʨɱʙʣʪʡʣʧʢ. ʃʧ ʨʧʤʬʰʙʞʥ
ɔʦʜʞʤʵʪʙ ʞʪʞ ʦʞʪʧʪʧʜʧ ʝʙʤʞʞ (ʇʙʠɱʧʪɕ ʨɱʧʣʧɘʡʙʪ ʠʝʞʪʪ ʬʡʪʙʪʬ ʡʠ
ɔʦʜʞʤʵʪʙ, ʡʤʡ ʡʠ ʈʤʞʮʙʦʧɕʙ, ʡʠʧʪ ʪ ʪʙʥʧʥ ɔʦʜʞʤʵʪʧʥ ʧʦ, ɕʡʝʡʥʧ,
ʦʙʮʧʝʡʪ ʤʡʰʦʧ ʦʧʪʪʰʡʪʞʤʵʦʴ).

[illegible] (¦bereinstimmung) [illegible] (gegenstandlich) [illegible]

"[illegible]"...<<#63>>

[illegible]

[illegible]

ʔ ʤʙʫʞɱʔʙʨʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʧʕ ʧʦʦʧʠʔɥʔʞʕ ʣʙʦʫʔʙʦʪʪʫɢʬ.

"...ʆʧ - ʬɢʲ! - ʦɱʧʝʧʨʟʙʞʫ ɹʙʠʙɱʧɢ, - ʞʜʧ ʙɱʜʬʤʞʦʫʙɥʔʸ ʦʙʦɱʙɢʨʞʦʙ ʦɱʧʫʔɢ ʦʨʞɥʙʦʦʧɢʪʣʧʕ ʭʔʨʧʪʦʧʭʔʔ ɢ ʫʙʣʧʕ ʟʞ ʪʫʞʦʞʦʔ, ʣʙʣ ʔ ʦɱʧʫʔɢ ʣʙʦʫʧɢʪʣʧʕ. ʌ ʰʣʧʨʲ ʈʨʞɥʙʦʧɢʙ-ʇɱʫʧʝʧʣʪ, ʣʙʣ ʶʫʧ ʧʫʤʞʫʔʨ ʬʟʞ ɹʧʜʝʙʦʧɢ, ɱʧʣʧɢʧʞ ʦʞʝʧɱʙʠʬʤʞʦʔʞ ʪ ʪʧʠʦʙʦʔʞʤ. ʈʨʞɥʙʦʧɢʬ - ʣʙʣ ʔ ɢʪʞʤ ʔʝʞʙʨʔʪʫʙʤ - ʣʙʟʞʫʪʸ, ʰʫʧ ɢʪʞ ʰʬɢʪʫɢʞʦʦʧ ʝʙʦʦʧʞ, ʫ. ʞ. ʪʧʠʦʙɢʙʞʤʧʞ, "ʪʬɘʳʞʣʫʔɢʦʧ", ʰʫʧ ʔʪɥʧʝʔʫʵ ʫʧʨʵʣʧ ʔʠ ʭʙʣʫʔʰʞʪʣʔ ʝʙʦʦʧʜʧ, - ʠʦʙʰʔʫ ɘʲʫʵ ʪʧʨʔʦʪʔʪʫʧʤ, ʰʫʧ ɱʞʙʨʵʦʧʞ ɘʲʫʔʞ ʤʧʟʦʧ ʦʙʕʫʔ ʫʧʨʵʣʧ ʠʙ ʦɱʞʝʞʨʙʤʔ ɢʪʞʜʧ ʦʞʦʧʪɱʞʝʪʫɢʞʦʦʧ ʝʙʦʦʧʜʧ..."

ɔʫʧ ʪʧɢʪʞʤ ɢ ʝʬɥʞ ʐʞɱʦʧɢʙ ʔ ʬɢʞɱʞʦʔʕ ʞʜʧ ɢ ʫʧʤ, ʰʫʧ ʆʔɘʣʦʞɥʫ ɘʲʨ ʔʪʫʔʦʦʧ-ɱʬʪʪʣʔʤ ʦʙɱʧʝʦʔʣʧʤ! ɼʪʨʔ ʈʨʞɥʙʦʧɢ ʔʝʞʙʨʔʪʫ, ʧʫʧʰʞʝʰʔʕ ʧʫ ɔʦʜʞʨʵʪʙ, ʫʧ ʦʧʰʞʤʬ ʟʞ ɢʲ, ʸʣʧɘʲ ʪʫʧɱʧʦʦʔʣ ɔʦʜʞʨʵʪʙ, ʦʞ ʤʙʫʞɱʔʙʨʔʪʫ? ɻʞʝʵ ʶʫʧ ʟʞ ʦɱʧʪʫʧ ʟʙʨʣʙʸ ʤʔʪʫʔʭʔʣʙɥʔʸ, ʫʧɢ. ɹʙʠʙɱʧɢ! ʅʙɥʔʪʫʪʣʔʤ ʪʨʧɢʞʰʣʧʤ: *"ʦʞʦʧʪɱʞʝʪʫɢʞʦʦʧ ʝʙʦʦʧʞ"* ɢʲ ʦʙʰʔʦʙʞʫʞ ʠʙʦʬʫɢʙʫʵ ɱʙʠʨʔʰʞʞ ʤʞʟʝʬ ʙʜʦʧʪʫʔʥʔʠʤʧʤ ʔ ʔʝʞʙʨʔʠʤʧʤ ʔ ʤʙʫʞɱʔʙʨʔʠʤʧʤ. ʈʧʕʤʔʫʞ ʟʞ, ʰʫʧ "ʦʞʦʧʪɱʞʝʪʫɢʞʦʦʧ ʝʙʦʦʧʞ", "ʭʙʣʫʔʰʞʪʣʔ ʝʙʦʦʧʞ" ʞʪʫʵ ʦʬʫʙʦʔɥʙ ʤʙɥʔʪʫʧɢ, ʔʤʤʙʦʞʦʫʧɢ ʔ ʦɱʧʰʔʥ ʣʬʨʵʫʧɢ ɢ ɱʞʙʣɥʔʧʦʦʧʕ ɢ ʭʔʨʧʪʧʭʔʔ, ʞʪʫʵ ʪʤʙʪʙɱʙʝ, ɢ ʣʧʫʧɱʧʤ ʙʜʦʧʪʫʔʠʙʤ (ʙ ʔʦʧʜʝʙ ʬ ʅʙɥʙ ʔ ʔʝʞʙʨʔʪʫ) ɱʸʝʸʫʪʸ ɢ ʣʧʪʫʫʹʤ ʤʙʫʞɱʔʙʨʔʪʫʙ. ɼʨʸ ʤʙʫʞɱʔʙʨʔʪʫʙ "ʭʙʣʫʔʰʞʪʣʔ ʝʙʦ" ɢʦʞʰʦʔʕ ʤʔɱ, ʧɘɱʙʠʧʤ ʣʧʞʜʧ ʸɢʨʸʷʫʪʸ ʦʙʰʔ ʧʝʬʰʬʦʔʞʸ. ɼʨʸ ʔʝʞʙʨʔʪʫʙ "ʭʙʣʫʔʰʞʪʣʔ ʝʙʦʧ" ʧʝʬʰʬʦʔʞ, ʦɱʔʰʞʤ ɢʦʞʰʦʔʕ ʤʔɱ ʧɘʳʸɢʨʸʞʫʪʸ "ʣʧʤʦʨʞʣʪʧʤ ʧʝʬʰʬʦʔʕ". ɼʨʸ ʙʜʦʧʪʫʔʣʙ "ʦʞʦʧʪɱʞʝʪʫɢʞʦʦʧ ʝʙʦʦʧʞ" ʫʧʟʞ ʧʝʬʰʬʦʔʞ, ʦʧ ʙʜʦʧʪʫʔʣ ʦʞ *ʔʝʞʫ ʝʙʨʵʰʞ* ʦʔ ʣ ʤʙʫʞɱʔʙʨʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʧʤʬ ʦɱʔʠʦʙʦʔʷ ɱʞʙʨʵʦʧʪʫʔ ɢʦʞʰʦʞʜʧ ʤʔɱʙ, ʦʔ ʣ ʔʝʞʙʨʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʧʤʬ ʦɱʔʠʦʙʦʔʷ ʤʔɱʙ ʠʙ ʦʙʰʬ ʧʝʬʰʬʦʔʞ. ʈʧʶʫʧʤʬ ɢʙʰʬ ɢʲɱʙʟʞʦʔʞ: "ɱʞʙʨʵʦʧʞ ɘʲʫʔʞ (ʦʧʫ ʈʨʞɥʙʦʧɢʬ) ʤʧʟʦʧ ʦʙʕʫʔ ʫʧʨʵʣʧ ʠʙ *ɢʪʞʜʧ ʦʞʦʧʪɱʞʝʪʫɢʞʦʦʧ ʝʙʦʦʧʜʧ"* ʞʪʫʵ ɘʞʪʪʤʲʪʨʔʥʙ, ʦʞʔʠɘʞʟʦʧ ɢʲʫʞʣʙʷʬʙʸ ʔʠ ɢʙʰʞʕ ʠʙʦʬʫʙʦʦʧʪʫʔ. ʆʧ ʞʪʨʔ ɢʲ ɢʦʞɱʙɢʞ ʠʙʠʨʬʰʬʠʧʪʫʔ ɘʞʠʬʧʰʞʤʬ, ʫʧ ʪʧʨʞʠʦʞʬ, ʰʫʧ ɢʲ ʦʞ ɢʦʞɱʙɢʞ ʦʞɱʞɢʞɱʙʫʵ ɔʦʜʞʨʵʪʙ, ɱʙʠ ɢʲ ʜʧɢʧɱʔʫʞ ʧʫ ʦʞʝʞʨʞ. ʇ ʔʠ ʪʧʧɢ ɔʦʜʞʨʵʪʙ ʸʪʦʞʞʫ ʸʪʦʧʜʧ ɢʔʝʦʧ, ʰʫʧ ʝʨʸ ʤʙʫʞɱʔʙʨʔʪʫʙ ɱʞʙʨʵʦʧʞ ɘʲʫʔʞ ʨʞʟʔʫ *ʠʙ ʦɱʞʝʞʨʙʤʔ* "ʰʬɢʪʫɢʞʦʦʲʷ ɢʧʪʦɱʔʸʫʔʕ", ɢʦʞʰʙʫʨʞʦʔʕ ʔ ʦɱʞʝʪʫʙɢʨʞʦʔʕ ʰʨʞʨʬʣʙ, ʟʨʸ ʤʙʫʞɱʔʙʨʔʪʫʙ ʨʞ *ʠʙ ʦɱʞʝʞʨʙʤʔ* ʶʫʔʥ ɢʧʪʦɱʔʸʫʔʕ ɢʲʥʧʝʔʫ ʦʞɢʞʠʝʞʨʞʫ. ɹʙʠʙɱʧɢ ʦʧɢʞɱʔʫ ʅʙɥʬ, ɹɢʞʦʙɱʔʬʪʬ ʔ ʐʬʦʦʞ, ɘʬʟʫʧ "ʦʞʦʧʪɱʞʝʪʫɢʞʦʦʧ" (ʣʙʣ ʭʙʣʫʔʰʞʪʣʔ) ʝʙʦʦʧʞ ʧɘʳʞʝʔʦʞʦʧʞ *O* ʔ ɢʧʪʦɱʔʸʫʔʞʤ ʪɱʞʝʬ ɢ ʦɱʞʪʣʧɢʧʤ ʔ ʦʞʠʙɢʔʪʔʤʧʤ "ʦʞʪɱʙʠʫʨʲɢʧʕ" ʣʧʧɱʝʔʦʙʥʔʔ ʔ ʪʫʙɱʙʞʫʪʸ ʦʞʦʙʟʞʫʦʲʤ ʝʧʸ ʰʔʫʙʫʞʨʞʕ ʧɘɱʙʠʧɢʙʦʔʸ ʦʧʝʔʪʬʦʬʫʵ ʤʙʫʞɱʔʙʨʔʠʤ ɔʦʜʞʨʵʪʬ ʶʫʧʫ ɢʠʝʧɱ!

"...ʇʲʰʞʦɱʔɢʞʝʞʦʦʙʸ ɢʲʝʞɱʟʙ ʔʠ ɔʦʜʞʨʵʪʙ ʣʙʣ ɘʬʝʫʧ ʦʙɱʧʰʦʧ ʦʙʦʧʪʙʦʙ ʦʧʪʨʞʝʞʕ ʝʸʫʜʧ, ʰʫʧɘʲ ɢ ʪʙʟʧʕ ʦʧʦʬʸɱʧʠʦʧʕ ʔ ʧɘʲʝʧʪʫʬʦʧʕ ʭʧɱʤʞ ɱʙʪʪʞʸʫʵ ʶʫʧ ʔʝʞʙʨʔʠʤʞʰʞʪʣʧʞ ʦʞʝʧɱʙʠʬʤʞʦʔʞ...".

ʆʞɟʙʩʧʨ ɘʲʤ ʇʙɋʙʩʧɞ ɞ ʰʣʧʤʞ ɹɞʞʦʙʩʡʬlsʙ! ɟʦ ʦʩʧɟʧʤʟʙʞʫ ʞʜʧ ʤʡlsʫʡʭʡʣʙɥʡʷ: ʦʧɟ ɞʡɟʧʤ ɘʧʩɘʲ ls ʡɟʞʙʤʡɋʣʧʤ (ʧ ʣʧʫʧʩʧʤ ɞʧɞlsʞ ʦʞʫ ʩʞʰʡ ɋɟʞlsˡ ʬ ɔʦʜʞʤˡlsʙ) ʦʩʧɞʧɋʡʫˡ ʣʧʦʫʩʙɘʙʦɟʧʢ *ʡɟʞʙʤʡlsʫʡʰʞlsʣʬʷ* "ʣʧʧʩɟʡʦʙɥʡʷ". ʆʞɟʬʩʦʧ, ʫʧɞ. ʇʙɋʙʩʧɞ!

"...ɹʜʦʧlsʫʡʣ lsʦʩʙʰʡɞʙʞʫ: ʧʫʣʬɟʙ ʤʲ ɋʦʙʞʤ, ʰʫʧ ʦʙʰʡ lsʬɘʳʞʣʫʡɞʦʲʞ ʰʬɞlsʫɞʙ ɟʧlsʫʙɞʤʸʷʫ ʦʙʤ ʦʩʙɞʡʤˡʦʧʞ ʦʩʞɟlsʫʙɞʤʞʦʡʞ ʧ ɞʞʲʙɥ?.."

ʈʬʫʙʞʫʞ, ʫʧɞ. ʇʙɋʙʩʧɞ! ɔʦʜʞʤˡls ʦʞ ʜʧɞʧʩʡʫ lsʙʤ ʡ ʦʞ ʦʩʡʦʡlsʲɞʙʞʫ ɟʙʟʞ lsɞʧʞʤʬ ɞʩʙʜʬ, ʙʜʦʧlsʫʡʣʬ, ʫʙʣʧʢ ɘʞlslsʤʲlsʤʡɥʲ, ʣʙʣ "*lsʬɘʳʞʣʫʡɞʦʲʞ*" ʰʬɞlsʫɞʙ. ʁʦʲɥ ʰʬɞlsʫɞ, ʣʙʣ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʰʞlsʣʡɥ, ʫ. ʞ. "lsʬɘʳʞʣʫʡɞʦʲɥ", - ʡɘʧ ʤʲ ʩʙlslsʬʟɟʙʞʤ ls ʫʧʰʣʡ ɋʩʞʦʡʸ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʣʙ, ʙ ʦʞ ʤʞʰʞʜʧ, - ʦʞ ɘʲɞʙʞʫ. ɻʲ ʦʙʰʡʦʙʞʫʞ ʧʦʸʫˡ ʦʧɟlsʧɞʲɞʙʫˡ ɔʦʜʞʤˡlsʬ ʤʙɥʡɋʤ: ɟʞlsʣʙʫˡ, ʙʜʦʧlsʫʡʣ lsʰʡʫʙʞʫ ʰʬɞlsʫɞʙ, ʫʧʰʦʞʞ: ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʸ *ʫʧʤˡʣʧ* lsʬɘʳʞʣʫʡɞʦʲʤʡ (ʙʜʦʧlsʫʡʣ ʦʞ lsʰʡʫʙʞʫ ʁʫʧʜʧ!), ʙ ʤʲ ls ɹɞʞʦʙʩʡʬlsʧʤ "ʣʧʧʩɟʡʦʡʩʧɞʙʤʡ" ʧɘʳʞʣʫ ɞ ʦʞʩʙɋʩʲɞʦʬʷ lsɞʸɋˡ ls lsʬɘʳʞʣʫʧʤ. ʆʞɟʬʩʦʧ, ʫʧɞ. ʇʙɋʙʩʧɞ!

"...ʆʧ ʰʫʧ ɞʲ ʦʙɋʲɞʙʞʫ "ʦʩʙɞʡʤˡʦʲʤ", - ɞʧɋʩʙʟʙʞʫ ɔʦʜʞʤˡls. - ʈʩʙɞʡʤˡʦʧ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʦʧɟʫɞʞʩʟɟʙʞʫlsʸ ʦʙʰʞʢ ʦʩʙʣʫʡʣʧʢ; lsʤʞɟʧɞʙʫʞʤˡʦʧ, ʦʧlsʣʧʤˡʣʬ ʦʙʰʡ ʰʬɞlsʫɞʞʦʦʲʞ ɞʧlsʦʩʡʸʫʡʸ ʦʧɟʫɞʞʩʟɟʙʬʫlsʸ ʧʦʲʫʧʤ, ʧʦʡ ʦʞ "lsʬɘʳʞʣʫʡɞʦʲ", ʫ. ʞ. ʦʞ ʦʩʧʡɋɞʧʤˡʦʲ, ʡʤʡ ʡʤʤʷɋʧʩʦʲ, ʙ ʦʩʙɞʡʤˡʦʲ, ʩʞʙʤˡʦʲ, ʣʙʣ ʫʙʣʧɞʲʞ..."

ʈʬʫʙʞʫʞ, ʫʧɞ. ʇʙɋʙʩʧɞ! ɻʧʦʩʧʧls ʧ lsʬʲʞlsʫɞʧɞʙʦʡʡ ɞʞʲʞʢ ɞʦʞ ʦʙʰʡɥ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʢ, ɞʧlsʦʩʡʸʫʡʢ, ʦʩʞɟlsʫʙɞʤʞʦʡʢ ɞʲ ʦʧɟʤʞʦʡʤʡ ɞʧʦʩʧʦʧlsʧʤ ʧ ʣʩʡʫʞʩʡʡ ʦʩʙɞʡʤˡʦʧlsʫʡ ʦʙʰʡɥ ʧɘ "ʁʫʡɥ lsʙʤʲɥ" ɞʞʲʙɥ, ʡʤʡ ʫʧʰʦʞʞ: ɞʲ *ɋʙʜʧʩʙʟɟʙʞʫʞ* ʦʞʩɞʲʢ ɞʧʦʩʧʧls ɞʫʧʩʲʤ. ɹ ɔʦʜʞʤˡls ʦʩʸʣʧ ʡ ʸlsʦʧ ʜʧɞʧʩʡʫ, ʰʫʧ ʧʫ ʙʜʦʧlsʫʡʣʙ ʧʫʫʟʞʤʸʞʫ ʞʜʧ ʦʞ ʫʧʤˡʣʧ lsʧʤʦʞʦʡʸ ʙʜʦʧlsʫʡʣʙ ɞ ʦʩʙɞʡʤˡʦʧlsʫʡ ʡɋʧɘʩʙʟʞʦʡʢ, ʦʧ ʡ lsʧʤʦʞʦʡʸ ʙʜʦʧlsʫʡʣʙ ɞ ʫʧʤ, ʤʧʟʦʧ ʤʡ ʜʧɞʧʩʡʫˡ ʧ *lsʙʤʲɥ ɞʞʲʙɥ*, ʤʧʟʦʧ ʤʡ "ɟʧlsʫʙɞʞʩʦʧ" ɋʦʙʫˡ ʧɘ ʁʫʧʤ lsʬʲʞlsʫɞʧɞʙʦʡʡ. ʀʙʰʞʤ ʦʧʦʙɟʧɘʡʤʧlsˡ ʇʙɋʙʩʧɞʬ ʁʫʙ ʦʧɟʫʙʞʩʟɟʙʫʞʤʲʙ? ʀʙʫʞʤ, ʰʫʧɘʲ ɋʙʫʞʬʙʫˡ, ɋʙʦʬʫʙʫˡ *ʧʦʧʦʧɞʦʧʢ* ɟʤʸ ʤʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡɋʤʙ (ʡ ɟʤʸ ɔʦʜʞʤˡlsʙ, ʣʙʣ ʤʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡlsʫʙ) ɞʧʦʩʧʧls ʧ lsʬʲʞlsʫɞʧɞʙʦʡʡ ɞʞʲʞʢ ɞʦʞ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ lsʧɋʦʙʦʡʸ, ɞʲɟʲɞʙʷʲʞʜʧ ɞ ʦʙʲ ʧʩʜʙʦʡɋʤ ʦʙʰʡ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʸ, ɘʲʫˡ ɘʲʫʞʢ. ʆʞɋʤɟʸ ɘʲʫˡ ʤʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡlsʫʧʤ, ʦʞ ʩʞʰʙʸ ʬʫɞʞʩʦʡʫʞʤˡʦʧ ʁʫʧʜʧ ɞʧʦʩʧʧlsʙ, ʦʧ ʤʧɟʦʧ ɘʲʫˡ ʤʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡlsʫʧʤ ʦʩʡ ʩʙɋɟʡʰʦʲʞ ʫʞɥ ʡɟʧɘʦʙʤʡɥʡʢ, ɋʧʫʧʩʲʞ ʟɟʧʩɞʙʷʫ ʦʙʤ ʰʬɞlsʫɞʙ.

ʁ ʦʙʣʡʡ ʦʬʫʙʞʫ ʇʙɋʙʩʧɞ, ɋʧʜɟʙ ʦʩʡʦʡlsʲɞʙʞʫ ɔʦʜʞʤˡlsʬ ʦʞʤʞʦʬʷ ʡ ʦʞɞʞʡʫʞlsʦʬʷ ɞ lsʦʧʩʧʞ ls ʙʜʦʧlsʫʡʣʧʤ ʭʧʩʤʬʤʡʩʧɞʣʬ, ɘʬɟʫʧ ʦʙʰʡ ʰʬɞlsʫɞʞʦʦʲʞ ɞʧlsʦʩʡʸʫʡʸ *"ʧʦʲʫʧʤ"*. ɔʦʜʞʤˡls ʦʞ ʬʦʧʫʩʞɘʤʸʞʫ ʡ ʦʞ ʣʧʜɟʙ *ɋɟʞlsˡ* ʬʦʧʫʩʞɘʤʸʞʫ ʁʫʧʜʧ lsʤʧɞɞʙ, ʡɘʧ ɔʦʜʞʤˡls *ɋʦʙʤ*, ʰʫʧ ʦʙ ʧʦʲʫ lslsʲʤʙʞʫlsʸ ʡ ʡɟʞʙʤʡlsʫ ʇʞʩʣʤʡ, ʡ ʙʜʦʧlsʫʡʣ ʖʟ, ʡ

ʥʙʫʞɧʔʙʤʔʪʫ ɼʔȷɧʧ.

"...ʎ ʫʞɥ ʜɧʙʦʔɥʙɥ, ɢ ʣʙʣʔɥ ʥʲ ʦʙ ʨɧʙʣʫʔʣʞ ʔʥʞʞʥ ȷʞʤʧ ʪ ɢʞʲʙʥʔ, *ʨɧʞȷʪʫʙɢʤʞʦʔʸ ʧ ɢʞʲʔ ʔ ʧɘ ʞʞ ʪɢʧʢʪʫɢʙɥ ʪʧɢʨʙȷʙʷʫ ʪ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʬʷʲʞʢ ɢʦʞ ʦʙʪ ȷʞʢʪʫɢʔʫʞʤˡʦʧʪʫˡʷ.* "ʊʧɢʨʙȷʙʫˡ" - ʶʫʧ ʦʞʥʦʧʟʣʧ ʦʞ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ɘʲʫˡ "ʔʞɧʧʜʤʔ꞊ʧʥ". ʊʧɢʨʙȷʙʷʫ - ʶʫʧ, ɖʦʙʰʔʫ: ɢ ȷʙʦʦʲɥ ʜɧʙʦʔɥʙɥ ʰʬɢʪʫɢʞʦʦʧʞ ʨɧʞȷʪʫʙɢʤʞʦʔʞ ʔ *ʞʪʫˡ* (ʣʬɧʪʔɢ ɺʙɖʙɧʧɢʙ) ɢʦʞ ʦʙʪ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʬʷʲʙʸ ȷʞʢʪʫɢʔʫʞʤˡʦʧʪʫˡ..."

ʃʧʦʞɥ ɢʞʦʰʙʞʫ ȷʞʤʧ! ɔʦʜʞʤˡʪ ʧɘɧʙɘʧʫʙʦ ʨʧȷ ʅʙɥʙ, ʔɖʟʙɧʞʦ ʔ ʨʧȷʙʦ ʨʧȷ ʥʙɥʔʪʫʪʣʔʥ ʪʧʬʪʧʥ. ʆʞ ʨʧȷʙɢʔʫˡʪʸ ɘʲ ʫʧʤˡʣʧ ʦʙʰʔʥ ʨʧʰʫʞʦʦʞʢʰʔʥ ʨʧɢʙɧʙʥ.

"ʐʬɢʪʫɢʞʦʦʧʞ ʨɧʞȷʪʫʙɢʤʞʦʔʞ ʔ *ʞʪʫˡ* ɢʦʞ ʦʙʪ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʬʷʲʙʸ ȷʞʢʪʫɢʔʫʞʤˡʦʧʪʫˡ"!! ɔʫʧ ʣʙʣ ɧʙɖ *ʔ ʞʪʫˡ* ʫʙ ʧʪʦʧɢʦʙʸ ʦʞʤʞʨʧʪʫˡ, ʧʪʦʧɢʦʙʸ ʨʬʫʙʦʔɥʙ ʔ ꞊ʙʤˡʰˡ ʥʙɥʔɖʥʙ, ʔɖ ʣʧʫʧɧʧʢ ɢʲʤʞɖʤʙ ɢʪʸ ʧʪʫʙʤˡʦʙʸ ʜʙʤʔʥʙʫˡʸ ʶʫʧʢ ꞊ʔʤʧʪʧ꞊ʔʔ ʔ ɖʙ ʣʧʫʧɧʬʷ ʤʧɘɖʙʷʫ ʅʙɥʙ ʪ ɹɢʞʦʙɧʔʬʪʧ ʧʫʳʸɢʤʞʦʦʲʞ ɧʞʙʣɥʔʧʦʞɧʲ ʔ ʨɧʧʨʨɢʞȷʦʔʣʔ ʨʧʨʧɢʲʔʦʲ, ʔʥʥʙʦʞʦʫʲ. ʃʙʣ ʦʔ ɢʞɧʫʞʤʪʸ ʎ. ɺʙɖʙɧʧɢ, ʣʙʣ ʧʦ ʦʔ ɥʔʫɧʔʤ, ʣʙʣ ʦʔ ȷʔʨʤʧʥʙʫʦʔʰʙʤ, ʧɘɥʧȷʸ ʲʞʣʧʫʤʔɢʲʞ ʨʬʦʣʫʬ, ʙ ɢʪʞ ʟʞ ɢ ʣʧʦɥʞ ʣʧʦɥʧɢ ʨɧʧʜɢʧɧʔʤʪʸ ʔ ɢʲȷʙʤ ɢʪʷ ʪɢʧʷ ʥʙɥʔʪʫʪʣʬʬ ʦʙʫʬɧʬ! ʊʣʙɖʙʫˡ: "ʰʬɢʪʫɢʞʦʦʧʞ ʨɧʞȷʪʫʙɢʤʞʦʔʞ *ʔ ʞʪʫˡ* ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʬʷʲʙʸ ɢʦʞ ʦʙʪ ȷʞʢʪʫɢʔʫʞʤˡʦʧʪʫˡ" - ɖʦʙʰʔʫ *ɢʞɧʦʬʫˡʪʸ ʣ ʷʥʔɖʥʬ ʔʤʔ ȷʙʟʞ ɘʞɧʣʣʞʙʦʪʫɢʬ*, ʨɧʸʫʙɢʰʞʥʬʪʸ ɢ ʫʬʥʙʦʞ "ʣʧʧɧȷʔʦʙɥʔʔ". ɔʫʧ - ʔȷʞʙʤʔʫʰʞʪʣʙʸ ʣʧʟˡ ʔɖʔ ʬɢʞɧʫʣʙ ʙʜʦʧʪʫʔʣʙ, ʫʧɢʙɧʔʲ ɺʙɖʙɧʧɢ, ʔɘʧ ʰʬɢʪʫɢʞʦʦʧʞ ʨɧʞȷʪʫʙɢʤʞʦʔʞ ʦʞ ʞʪʫˡ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʬʷʲʙʸ ɢʦʞ ʦʙʪ ȷʞʢʪʫɢʔʫʞʤˡʦʧʪʫˡ, ʙ ʫʧʤˡʣʧ *ʧɘɧʙɖ* ʶʫʧʢ ȷʞʢʪʫɢʔʫʞʤˡʦʧʪʫʔ. ʎʲ ɥʧʫʔʫʞ ʷɥʞʨʔʫˡʪʸ ɖʙ ȷɢʬʪʣʲʪʣʞʦʦʧʪʫˡ ɧʬʪʪʣʧʜʧ ʪʣʧɢʙ: *ʪʧɢʨʙȷʙʫˡ?* ʎʲ ɥʧʫʔʫʞ ɖʙʪʫʙɢʔʫˡ ʦʞʪɢʞȷʬʲʞʜʧ ʰʔʫʙʫʞʤʸ ʨʧɢʞɧʔʫˡ, ʰʫʧ "ʪʧɢʨʙȷʙʫˡ" ɖʦʙʰʔʫ ɖȷʞʪˡ "ɘʲʫˡ ʫʞʣʧʥ ʟʞ", ʙ ʦʞ "ʪʧʧʫɢʞʫʪʫɢʧɢʙʫˡ"? ɔʫʧ ɖʦʙʰʔʫ ʨʧʤʦʞɧʧʔʫˡ ɢʪʷ ʨʧȷȷʞʤʣʬ ɔʦʜʞʤˡʪʙ ʨʧȷ ʅʙɥʙ ʦʙ ʔʪʣʙʟʞʦʔʔ ʪʥʲʪʤʙ ɥʔʫʙʫʲ, ʦʞ ɘʧʤʞʞ ʫʧʜʧ.

ʎʧɖˡʥʔʫʞ ʦʞʥʞɥʣʔʢ ʫʞʣʪʫ, ʔ ɢʲ ɬɢʔȷʔʫʞ ʪʤʧɢʙ "stimmen mit", ʫ. ʞ. ʪʧʧʫɢʞʫʪʫɢʬʷʫ, ʪʧʜʤʙʪʬʷʫʪʸ - ʨʧʪʤʞȷʦʔʢ ʨʞɧʞɢʧȷ ɘʬʣɢʙʤʞʦ, ʔɘʧ Stimme ʨʧɢʧɧʔʫ ʜʧʤʧʪ. ʊʣʙɖʙʫˡ "stimmen mit" ʦʞ *ʣʧʜʥʬʫ* ʨʧʟʞʰʙʫˡ *ʪʧɢʨʙȷʙʫˡ* ɢ ʪʥʲʪʤʞ: *"ɘʲʫˡ ʫʞʣʧʥ ʟʞ"*. ɼʙ ʔ ȷʙʸ ʰʔʫʙʫʞʤʸ, ʦʞ ɖʦʙʷʲʞʜʧ ʨʧ-ʦʞʥʞɥʣʔ, ʦʧ ʪ ɖʙʨʙʤʞʦʦʲʥʔ ɢʦʔʥʙʦʔʞʥ ʰʔʫʙʷʲʞʜʧ ɔʦʜʞʤˡʪʙ, ʪʧɢʞɧʰʞʦʦʧ ʸʪʦʧ, ʦʞ ʣʧʟʞʫ ʦʞ ɘʲʫˡ ʸʪʦʧ, ʰʫʧ ɔʦʜʞʤˡʪ ɢʪʞ ɢɧʞʥʸ, ʦʙ ʨɧʧʫʸʟʞʦʔʔ ɢʪʞʜʧ ʪɢʧʞɜʧ ɧʙʪʪʬʟȷʞʦʔʸ ʫɧʞɘʬʞʫ "ʰʬɢʪʫɢʞʦʦʧʞ ʨɧʞȷʪʫʙɢʤʞʦʔʞ" ʣʙʣ *ʧɘɧʙɖ* (Abbild) ɢʦʞ ʨʙʪ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʬʷʲʞʢ ȷʞʢʪʫɢʔʫʞʤˡʦʧʪʫʔ, ʰʫʧ, ʪʤʞȷʧɢʙʫʞʤˡʦʧ, ʪʤʧɢʧ "ʪʧɢʨʙȷʙʫˡ" ʥʧʟʦʧ ʪʨʧʫɧʞɘʤʸʫˡ ʨʧ-ɧʬʪʪʣʔ ʔʪʣʤʷʰʔʫʞʤˡʦʧ ɢ ʪʥʲʪʤʞ ʪʧʧʫɢʞʫʪʫɢʔʸ, ʪʧʜʤʙʪʧɢʙʦʦʧʪʫʔ ʔ ʫ. ʨ. ʫɧʞʨʙʪʙʫˡ ɔʦʜʞʤˡʪʬ ʥʲʪʤʔ, ʰʫʧ "ʰʬɢʪʫɢʞʦʦʧʞ ʨɧʞȷʪʫʙɢʤʞʦʔʞ *ʔ ʞʪʫˡ*" ɢʦʞ

ʦʙlʂ lʂʬʲʞlʂɮɞʬʷʲʙʸ ɟʞʢlʂɮɞʔɮʞʤʵʦʧlʂɮʵ", ʶɮʧ - ɮʙʣʧʢ ʨʞɲʤ ʤʙɥʔlʂɮlʂʣʧʜʧ ʔqɞɲʙʲʞʦʔʸ, ʨʧɟlʂʧɞʲɞʙʦʵʸ ʙʜʦʧlʂɮʔɥʔqʤʙ ʔ ʔɟʞʙʤʔqʤʙ ʨʧɟ ʤʙɮʞɲʔʙʤʔqʤ, ʰɮʧ ɹʙqʙɲʧɞʙ ʦʞʤʵqʸ ʦʞ ʨɲʔqʦʙɮʵ ʨʧɘʔɞʰʔʤ ɞlʂʞ ɲʞʣʧɲɟʲ!

ʊʨɲʙʰʔɞʙʞɮlʂʸ, ʣʙʣ ʤʧʜʬɮ ʤʷɟʔ, ʦʞ lʂʧʰʞɟʰʔʞ lʂ ʬʤʙ, ʬɮɞʞɲʟɟʙɮʵ ɞ qɟɲʙɞʧʤ ʬʤʞ ʔ ɮɞʞɲɟʧʢ ʨʙʤʸɮʔ, ɘʬɟɮʧ "ʰʬɞlʂɮɞʞʦʦʧʞ ʨɲʞɟlʂɮʙɞʤʞʦʔʞ (ɞ ʣʙʣʔɥ ɘʲ ɮʧ ʦʔ ɘʲʤʧ ʜɲʙʦʔɥʙɥ, ʶɮʧ ɘʞqɲʙqʤʔʰʦʧ) ʔ ʞlʂɮʵ ɞʦʞ ʨʙlʂ lʂʬʲʞlʂɮɞʬʷʲʙʸ ɟʞʢlʂɮɞʔɮʞʤʵʦʧlʂɮʵ"? ʀʞʤʤʸ ʞlʂɮʵ ɟʞʢlʂɮɞʔɮʞʤʵʦʧlʂɮʵ, lʂʬʲʞlʂɮɞʬʷʲʙʸ ɞʦʞ ʦʙlʂ. ʇʦʙ ʦʞ ʤʧʟʞɮ ʦʔ "lʂʧɞʨʙɟʙɮʵ" (ɞ lʂʤʲlʂʤʞ: ɘʲɮʵ ɮʞʤ ʟʞ) lʂ ʦʙʰʔʤ ʰʬɞlʂɮɞʞʦʦʲʤ ʨɲʞɟlʂɮʙɞʤʞʦʔʞʤ, ʦʔ ɘʲɮʵ lʂ ʦʔʤ ɞ ʦʞɲʙqɲʲɞʦʧʢ ʣʧʧɲɟʔʦʙɥʔʔ, ʦʔ ɘʲɮʵ "ʣʧʤʨʤʞʣlʂʧʤ ʶʤʞʤʞʦɮʧɞ", ɞ ɟɲʬʜʧʢ lʂɞʸqʔ ɮʧʟɟʞlʂɮɞʞʦʲɥ lʂ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʞʤ, ʔɘʧ qʞʤʤʸ lʂʬʲʞlʂɮɞʧɞʙʤʙ ɮʧʜɟʙ, ʣʧʜɟʙ ʦʞ ɘʲʤʧ ʦʔ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʣʙ, ʦʔ ʧɲʜʙʦʧɞ ʰʬɞlʂɮɞ, ʦʔ ʤʙɮʞɲʔʔ, ʧɲʜʙʦʔqʧɞʙʦʦʧʢ ɞ ɮʙʣʬʷ ɞʲlʂʰʬʷ ʭʧɲʤʬ, ʨɲʔ ʣʧɮʧɲʧʢ lʂʣʧʤʵʣʧ-ʦʔɘʬɟʵ ʸlʂʦʧ qʙʤʞɮʦʧ lʂɞʧʢlʂɮɞʧ ʤʙɮʞɲʔʔ ʔʤʞɮʵ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ.

ɹ ɮʧʤ-ɮʧ ʔ ɟʞʤʧ, ʰɮʧ ɟʤʸ ʨɲʔʣɲʲɮʔʸ ɞlʂʞʢ ʔɟʞʙʤʔlʂɮʔʰʞlʂʣʧʢ ʦʞʤʞʨʧlʂɮʔ ʶɮʧʜʧ ʬɮɞʞɲʟɟʞʦʔʸ ʔ lʂʤʬʟʙɮ ɮʞ ɞʲʤʬʰʞʦʲʞ ɮʞɲʔʔ "ʣʧʤʧɲɟʔʦʙɥʔʔ", "ʔʦɮɲʧʞʣʬɥʔʔ", ʦʧɞʧʤʧɮʣɲʲɮʲɥ ʶʤʞʤʞʦɮʧɞ ʤʔɲʙ, ʣʧɮʧɲʲʞ ʤʲ ɲʙqɘʔɲʙʤʔ ɞ ʨʞɲɞʧʢ ʜʤʙɞʞ. ʍʧɲʤʬʤʔɲʧɞʙʣʙ ɹʙqʙɲʧɞʙ, ʦʞʰʙʸʦʧʦʧ ʔ ʦʞʧlʂɮʧɲʧʟʦʧ ɘɲʧʰʞʦʦʙʸ ʔʤ, ʨɲʞɞʧlʂɥʧɟʦʙ ɮʞʤ, ʰɮʧ ʧɮʰʞɮʤʔɞʧ ɞlʂʣɲʲɞʙʞɮ ɞʧʨʔʬʲʬʷ ʦʞʤʞʨʧlʂɮʵ, ʣʧɮʧɲʬʷ ʔʦʙʰʞ ʦʙɟʧ ʧɮʣʙʨʲɞʙɮʵ ʔq-ʨʧɟ ʜɲʬɟʲ ʜʞʤʞɲɮʞɲʔlʂʣʔɥ, ʣɞʙqʔ-ʦʙʬʰʦʲɥ, ʨɲʧʭʞlʂlʂʧɲlʂʣʔɥ ʭʔʦɮʔʭʤʷʰʞʣ.

ʎɞʙʤʙ ɞʙʤ, ɮʧɞʙɲʔʲ ɹʙqʙɲʧɞ! ʅʲ ɞʙʤ ʨɲʔ ʟʔqʦʔ ʨʧlʂɮʙɞʔʤ ʨʙʤʸɮʦʔʣ: ʦʙ ʧɟʦʧʢ lʂɮʧɲʧʦʞ ʦʙʨʔʰʞʤ ɞʙʰʞ ʔqɲʞʰʞʦʔʞ, ʙ ʦʙ ɟɲʬʜʧʢ: ɲʬlʂlʂʣʧʤʬ ʤʙɥʔlʂɮʬ, ʨʧɥʧɲʧʦʔɞʰʞʤʬ ʤʙɥʔqʤ lʂɲʞɟʔ ɲʬlʂlʂʣʔɥ ʤʙɲʣlʂʔlʂɮʧɞ!

ʇ ɟɞʬɥ ʨʬʦʣɮʙɥ, qʙɮɲʧʦʬʷɥ ʬ ɹʙqʙɲʧɞʙ ɞ ʨɲʔɞʞɟʞʦʦʧʢ ɥʔɮʙɮʞ: ʣɲʔɮʞɲʔʢ ʨɲʙʣɮʔʣʔ ʬ ʙʜʦʧlʂɮʔʰʞʧɞ (ʤʙɥʔlʂɮɞ ɞ ɮʧʤ ʰʔlʂʤʞ) ʔ ʤʙɮʞɲʔʙʤʔlʂɮʧɞ ʔ ɲʙqʤʔʰʔʞ ɮʞɲʤʔʦʔ ɮɮʧɘɲʙʟʞʦʔʸ (ʔʤʔ: ɮɮʧɘɲʙʟʞʦʔʸ) ʔ ɮʞɲʤʔʦʔ lʂʔʤʞɞʧʤʧɞ (ʔʤʔ ʔʞɲʧʜʤʔʭʧɞ), ʤʲ ɘʬɟʞʤ ʜʧɞʧɲʔɮʵ ɟlʂʧɘɞ. ʊʞʨʞɲʵ ʟʞ ʨɲʧɟʧʤʟʔʤ ʞʲʞ ʦʞʤʦʧʜʧ ʥʔɮʙʬʷ ʔq ɹʙqʙɲʧɞʙ: "...ɹ ʰɮʧ ʟʞ ʦʙɥʧɟʔɮlʂʸ qʙ ʶɮʔʤʔ ʜɲʙʦʔɥʙʤʔ? ʇɘ ʶɮʧʤ ʖʦʜʞʤʧʵlʂ ʦʞ ʜʧɞʧɲʔɮ ʦʔ lʂʤʧɞʙ. ʇʦ ʦʔʜɟʞ ʦʞ ɮɘʦʙɲʬʟʔɞʙʞɮ ʟʞʤʙʦʔʸ lʂɮɞʞɲʰʔɮʵ ɮɮɮ "ɮɲʙʦlʂɥʞʦʦʦʬʷlʂ", ɮʧ ɞʲɥʧʟɟʞʦʔʞ qʙ ʨɲʞɟʞʤʧ ʰʬɞlʂɮɞʞʦʦʧʜʧ ɟʙʦʦʧʜʧ ʤʔɲʙ, ʣʧɮʧɲʧʞ ʤʞʟʔɮ ɞ ʧlʂʦʧɞʞ ʨʤʞɥʙʦʔlʂʣʧʢ ɮʞʧɲʔʔ ʨʧqʦʙʦʔʸ..."

ʀʙ ʣʙʣʔʤʔ "ʶɮʔʤʔ" ɥɲʙʦʔɥʙʤʔ? ʀʙ ɥɲʙʦʔɥʙʤʔ ɮʧʢ "ʣʧʤʧɲɟʔʦʙɥʔʔ" ʅʙɥʙ ʔ ɹɞʞʦʙɲʔʬlʂʙ, ʣʧɮʧɲɲʙʸ ʸʣʧɘʲ ʦʞɲʙqɲʲɞʦʧ lʂʞʔɞʙʞɮ 0 ʔ lʂɲʞɟʬ, lʂʬɘʬʞɮ ʔ ɮɘʬʞɮ? ʊʙʤʲʢ ɞʧʨɲʧlʂ, ʣʧɮʧɲʲʢ lʂɮʙɞʔɮ ɹʙqʙɲʧɞ, ʤʔʰʞʦ lʂʤʲlʂʤʙ. ɹ ʞlʂʤʔ ɘʲ ɮʧɮ ʨʧlʂɮʙɞʔʤ ɞʧʨɲʧlʂ ʨʧ-ʰʞʤʧɞʞʰʞlʂʣʔ, ɮʧ ʬɞʔɟʞʤ ɘʲ ʸlʂʦʧ, ʰɮʧ ɞʦʞʰʦʧʢ ʤʔɲ ʤʞʟʔɮ "ʣʙ ɥɲʙʦʔɥʙʤʔ" ʧɟʦʧʢ, ɞʧlʂʨɲʔʸɮʔʢ, ʨɲʞɟlʂɮʙɞʤʞʦʔʢ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʣʙ. ʃɮ lʂʤʧɞʞʰɮʧ "ɮɲʙʦlʂɥʞʦʦʦʬʷlʂ" ɞʲɟʙʞɮ ɹʙqʙɲʧɞʙ ʨʙʣʔ ʔ ʨʙʣʔ. ʖɮʧ - lʂʨʞɥʬʔʭʔʰʞlʂʣʔ ʣʙʦɮʧɞlʂʣʧʞ ʔ ʬʤʧɞlʂʣʔʞ "ɞʲɞʞɲɮ",

ʦɕɱʧɞʞʝʞʦʔʞ *ʦɕɱʔʦʮʔʦɕʔʙʤᶅʦʧʢ* нɱʙʦʔ ʥʞʟʝʬ ʸɞʤʞʦʔʞʥ ʔ ɞʞʲᶅʷ ɞ ʪʞɵʞ.
ʈʞɱʞʢʫʔ ʧʫ ʸɞʤʞʦʔʸ ʔʤʔ, ʞʪʤʔ ʮʧʫʔʫʞ, ʧʫ ʦʙʰʞнʧ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ, ɞʧʪʦɕɱʔʸʫʔʸ
ʔ ʫ. ʦ., ʥ ɞʞʲʔ, ʪʬʲʞʪʫɞʬʷʲʞʢ ɞʦʞ ɞʧʪʦɕɱʔʸʫʔʸ, ʞʪʫᶅ *ʫɱʙʦʪʮʞʦʠʬʪ,*
нʧɞʧɱʔʫ ʃʙʦʫ, ʔ ʝʧʦʬʪʫʔʥ ʪʞʢ *ʫɱʙʦʪʮʞʦʠʬʪ* ʦʞ ʝʤʸ ʠʦʙʦʔʸ, ʙ ʝʤʸ ɞʞɱʲ.
ʊɱʙʦʪʮʞʦʠʬʪ ɞʧɞʪʞ ʦʞ ʝʧʦʬʪʫʔʥ, - ɞʧʠɱʙʟʙʞʫ ʗʥ. ʁ ʥʙʦʫʔʙʦʮʲ, ʦʧʝʧɵʦʧ
ʷʥʔʪʫʙʥ, ʦʙʠʲɞʙʷʫ ʥʙʫʞɱʔʙʤʔʪʫʧɞ *ʫɱʙʦʪʮʞʦʝʞʦʫʙʤᶅʦʲʥʔ* ɱʞʙʤʔʪʫʙʥʔ,
"ʥʞʫʙ꞊ʔʠʔʥʙʥʔ", ʪʧɞʞɱʰʙʷʲʔʥʔ ʦʞʠʙʥʧʦʦʲʢ *ʦʞɱʞʮʧʝ* (ʦʧ-ʤʙʫʲʦʔ
transcensus) ʔʠ ʧʝʦʧʢ ʧɵʤʙʪʫʔ ɞ ʝɱʬнʬʷ, ʦɕɱʔʦʮʔʦɕʔʙʤᶅʦʧ ʧʫʤʔʰʦʬʷ,
ʧɵʤʙʪʫᶅ. ʌ ʪʧɞɱʞʥʞʦʦʲʮ ʦɕɱʧ꞊ʞʪʪʧɱʧɞ ꞊ʔʤʧʪʧ꞊ʔʔ, ʔʝʬʲʔʮ ʦʧ ɱʞʙʥʮʔʧʦʦʧʢ
ʤʔʦʔʔ ʃʙʦʫʙ ʔ ʗʥʙ, ɞʲ ʥʧʟʞʫʞ ɞʪʫɱʞʫʔʫᶅ (ɞʧʠᶅʥʔʫʞ ʮʧʫᶅ ʔʥʞʦʙ,
ʦʞɱʞʰʔʪʤʞʦʦʲʞ ʇʧɱʧʰʔʤʧɞʲʥ-ʐʞɱʦʧɞʲʥ) ɘʞʪʥʧʦʞʰʦʲʞ ʦʧɞʫʧɱʞʦʔʸ ʦʙ
ʫʲʪʸʰʔ ʤʙʝʧɞ ʁʫʔʮ ʧɵɞʔʦʞʦʔʔ ʥʙʫʞɱʔʙʤʔʠʥʙ ɞ "ʥʞʫʙ꞊ʔʠʔʰʦʧʪʫʔ" ʔ
"ʫɱʙʦʪʮʞʦʠʬʪʞ". ʅʙʠʙɱʧɞ ʦʞɱʞʦʸʤ ʔ ʪʤʧɞʞʰʥʧ ʔ ʮʧʝ ʥʲʪʤʔ ʬ
ɱʞʙʥʮʔʧʦʦʧʲʮ ʦɕɱʧ꞊ʞʪʪʧɱʧɞ ʔ ʥʧʠʲɱʸʞʫ ʔʥʞʦʔ "ʦʧɞʞʢʰʞнʧ
ʦʧʠʔʫʔɞʔʠʥʙ"! ɹ ʝʞʤʧ ɞʪʞ ɞ ʫʧʥ, ʰʫʧ ʪʙʥʙʸ ʔʝʞʸ "ʫɱʙʦʪʮʞʦʠʬʪʙ",
ʫ. ʞ. *ʦɕɱʔʦʮʔʦɕʔʙʤᶅʦʧʢ* нɱʙʦʔ ʥʞʟʝʬ ʸɞʤʞʦʔʞʥ ʔ ɞʞʲᶅʷ ɞ ʪʞɵʞ, ʞʪʫᶅ
ɞʠʝʧɱʦʙʸ ʔʝʞʸ ʙнʦʧʪʫʔʥʧʪʫʔ (ʷʥʔʪʫʔ ʔ ʥʙʦʫʔʙʦʮʞɞ ɞ ʫʧʥ ʰʔʪʤʞ) ʔ
ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʫʧɞ. ʅʲ ʦʧʸʦʪʦʔʤʔ ʬʟʞ ʁʫʧ ʦʙ ʦɕɱʔʥʞɱʞ ʃʙнʞɵʞʙʪʫʧʥ ʔ
ʦʧʸʦʪʦʔʥ ʞʲʞ ʪʠʧʞʥʙʥ ʥʞʫʧʝʙ ʁʫʙ ʁ. ʅʔʮнʞʦʙ. ʃʧ ʪʫʙʰʙʙ ʠʙʥʧʦʰʔʥ
"ʧɵɱʙɵʧʫʥʬ" ʐʫнʞʝʤʙ ʅʙʠʙɱʧɞʲʥ: "...ʅ ʧʝʦʧʥ ʥʞʪʫʞ ʪɞʧʞнʧ "ʁʫʫʔ-
ʇʷɱʔʫнʙ" ʐʫнʞʝʤʪ нʧɞʧɱʔʫ, ʰʫʧ "ɘʲʫʔʞ" ɞʦʞ ʰɞʪʫɞʞʦʦʧнʧ ʥʔɱʙ ʞʪʫᶅ
"offene Frage", ʫ. ʞ. ɞʧʦɕɱʧʪ, ʝʤʸ ɱʞʰʞʦʔʸ ʔ ʝʙʟʞ ʝʤʸ ʦʧʪʫʙɞʞɞʠʔ
ʥʧʫʧɱʧнʧ ʥʲ ʦʞ ʔʥʞʞʥ ʦʔʥʙʥʔʮ ʝʙʦʦʲʮ".

ʐʫʧʫ ʝʧɞʧʝ ʅʙʠʙɱʧɞʙ ʦʧɞʫʧɱʸʞʫ ɞʪʤʞʝ ʠʙ ʦʞʥʞʮʥʔʥ ʥʙʮʔʪʫʧʥ ʍɱʔʝɱʔʮʧʥ
ɹʝʤʞʫʧʥ. ʁ ʸʫʧʫ ʦʧʪʤʞʝʦʔʢ ʦɕɱʔʥʞɱ ʞʝɞʙ ʤʔ ʦʞ ʮʬʟʞ "ʷɞʪʫɞʞʦʦʧнʧ
ʦɕɱʞʝʪʫɞʙɞʤʞʦʔʸ", ʥʧʫʧɱʧʞ "ʔ ʞʪʫᶅ ɞʦʞ ʦʙʪ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɞʬʷʲʙʸ
ʝʞʢʪʫɞʔʫʞʤᶅʦʧʪʫʔᶅ". ʃʙ ʪʫɱ. 31-ʢ (ʦʸʫʧʞ ʦʞʥ. ʔʠʝ.) "ʁʫʫʔ-ʇʷɱʔʫнʙ"
ʐʫнʞʝʤʪ нʧɞʧɱʔʫ: "ʇʝʔʦʪʫɞʧ ʥʔɱʙ ʪʧʪʫʧʔʫ ʦʞ ɞ ʞнʧ ɘʲʫʔʔ, ʮʧʫʸ ʞнʧ
ɘʲʫʔʞ ʞʪʫᶅ ʦɕɱʞʝʦʧʪʲʤʙʥʙ ʞнʧ ʞʝʔʦʪʫɞʙ, ʔɵʧ ʪʫʙʰʙʙ ʥʔɱ ʝʧʤʟʞʦ
*ʪʬʲʞʪʫɞʧɞʙʫᶅ,* ʦɕɱʞʟʝʞ ʰʞʥ ʧʦ ʥʧʟʞʫ ɘʲʫᶅ *ʞʝʔʦʲʥ.* ɹʲʫʔʞ ʞʪʫᶅ ɞʧʧɘʲʞ
ʧʫʥɱʲʫʲʢ ɞʧʦɕɱʧʪ (offene Frage), ʦʙʰʔʦʙʸ ʪ ʫʧʢ нɱʙʦʔʮʲ, нʝʞ
ʦɕɱʞʥɱʙʲʙʞʫʪʸ ʦʙʰʞ ʦʧʥʞ ʝɱʞʦʔʸ (Gesichtskreis). ʇʞʢʪʫɞʔʫʞʤᶅʦʧʞ
ʞʝʔʪʫɞʧ ʥʔɱʙ ʪʧʪʫʧʔʫ ɞ ʞнʧ ʥʙʫʞɱʔʙʤᶅʦʧʪʫʔ, ʙ ʁʫʙ ʦʧʪʥʞʝʦʸʸ
ʝʧʥʙʠʲɞʙʞʫʪʸ ʦʞ ʦʙɱʧʢ ꞊ʧʥʪʦʔʰʞʪʥʧʢ ꞊ɱʙʠ, ʙ ʝʤʔʦʦʲʥ ʔ ʫɱʬʝʦʲʥ
ɱʙʠɞʔʫʔʞʥ ꞊ʔʤʧʪʧ꞊ʔʔ ʔ ʞʪʫʞʪʫɞʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ".<<#64>>

ʈʧʪʥʧʫɱʔʫʞ ʟʞ ʦʙ ʁʫʧʫ ʦʧɞʲʢ ʦʙʰʙʤʙ ʦʙʰʞнʧ ʦʧɞʙɱʙ: ʐʫнʞʝʤʪ нʧɞʧɱʔʫ ʧ
ɘʲʫʔʔ *ʠʙ* ʫʧʢ нɱʙʦʔʮʞʢ, нʝʞ ʥʧʦʰʙʞʫʪʸ ʦʙʰʞ ʦʧʤʞ ʠɱʞʦʔʸ, ʫ. ʞ.,
ʦʙʦɕɱʔʥʞɱ, ʧ ɘʲʫʔʔ ʤʷʝʞʢ ʦʙ ʅʙʪʞ ʔ ʫ. ʦ. Ǿʪʦʧ, ʰʫʧ ʫʙʥʧʞ ɘʲʫʔʞ
ʝʞʢʪʫɞʔʫʞʤᶅʦʧ ʞʪʫᶅ ʧʫʥɱʲʫʲʢ ɞʧʦɕɱʧʪ. ɹ ʅʙʠʙɱʧɞ, ʫʧʰʦʧ ʦʙʪʧʰʦʧ ʦʞ
ʦɕɱʔɞʧʝʸ ʦʧʦʠʞʦʦʧʢ ʮʔʫʙʫʲ, ʦʞʥɱʞʪʫʙɞʤʸʞʫ ʐʫнʞʝʤʪʙ ʫʙʥ, ɘʬʝʫʧ ʧʫʥɱʲʫʲʥ
ʸɞʤʸʞʫʪʸ ɞʧʦɕɱʧʪ ʧ *"ɘʲʫʔʔ ɞʦʞ ʷɞʪʫɞʞʦʦʧнʧ ʥʔɱʙ"!!* ʐʫʧʫ ɞʞɱʦʧ
ɘʞʪʪʥʲʪʤʞʦʦʧ, ʔ ʐʫнʞʝʤʪʬ ʦʙʦɕɱʔʦʲɞʙʞʫʪʸ ʝʔʞʪᶅ ɞʝнʤʸʝ ʫʞʮ ʦɕɱʧ꞊ʞʪʪʧɱʧɞ

ꞟʔʤʧʪʦʧꞟʔʔ, ʣʧʫʧɱʲʥ ɹʙɖʙɱʧɢ ʨɱʔɢʲʣ ɢʞɱʔʫ˺ ʦʙ ʪʤʧɢʧ ʔ ʣʧʫʧɱʲɥ ʁ. ɼʔɥʜʞʦ ʪʦʨɱʙɢʞʝʤʔɢʧ ɖɢʙʤ ʝʔʨʤʧʥʔɱʧɢʙʦʦʲʥʔ ʤʙʣʞʸʥʔ ʨʧʨʧɢʲʔʦʲ ʔʤʔ ꞟʔʝʞʔɖʥʙ. ɻ ʪʙʣʧʥ ʝʞʤʞ, ꞟʔʝʞʔɖʥ ʷʫɢʞɱʟʝʙʞʫ ʨʧʤʧʟʔʫʞʤ˺ʦʧ, ʰʫʧ ʪʷʲʞʪʫɢʷʞʫ ʦʞʰʫʧ "ɢʦʞ ʰʷɢʪʫɢʞʦʦʧʜʧ ʥʔɱʙ". ɭʙʫʞɱʔʙʤʔʪʫʲ, ʪʧʤʔʝʙɱʦʲʞ ʪ ʞʪʫʞʪʫɢʧɖʦʙʦʔʞʥ, ɱʞʰʔʫʞʤ˺ʦʧ ʧʫɢʞɱʜʙʷʫ ʶʫʧ. ʈʧʪʞɱʞʝʣʞ ʪʫʧʸʫ ʨɱʧꞟʞʪʪʧɱʙ, ʣʙʦʫʔʙʦɥʲ, ʷʥʔʪʫʲ (ʥʙɥʔʪʫʲ ɢ ʫʧʥ ʰʔʪʤʞ) ʔ ʨɱʧʰ., ʣʧʫʧɱʲʞ "ʦʙʰʤʔ ʔʪʫʔʦʷ ɢʦʞ ʥʙʫʞɱʔʙʤʔɖʥʙ ʔ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɖʥʙ" ʔ ʣʧʫʧɱʲʞ "ʨɱʔʥʔɱʸʷʫ": ʶʫʧ-ʝʞ ʧʫʣɱʲʫʲɕ ɢʧʨɱʧʪ. ɼʪʤʔ ɘʲ ɔʦʜʞʤ˺ʪ ʣʧʜʝʙ-ʦʔɘʷʝ˺ ʪʣʙɖʙʤ ʰʫʧ-ʤʔɘʧ ʨʧʝʧɘʦʧʞ, ʫʧ ɘʲʤʧ ɘʲ ʪʫʲʝʧʥ ʔ ʨʧɖʧɱʧʥ ʦʙɖʲɢʙʫ˺ ʪʞɘʸ ʥʙɱʣʪʔʪʫʧʥ.

ʆʧ ʝʧɢʧʤ˺ʦʧ! ʈʧʤʪʫɱʙʦʔʰʣʔ ɥʔʫʙʫ ʔɖ ɹʙɖʙɱʧɢʙ - ʫʙʣʧɕ ʣʤʷɘʧʣ ʨʷʫʙʦʔɥʲ, ʰʫʧ ʥʲ ɢʲʦʷʟʝʞʦʲ ʧʜɱʙʦʔʰʔʫ˺ʪʸ ʪʣʙɖʙʦʦʲʥ, ʦʞ ʪʤʞʝʸ ʝʙʤ˺ʰʞ ɖʙ ɢʪʞʥʔ ʰʙʫʙʦʔʸʥʔ ʥʙɥʔʪʫʪʣʧɕ ʥʲʪʤʔ.

3. ʆ. ʍɼɕɼʉɺɼʎ ʔ ʁ. ɼʁʏɼɼɭ ɫ ɻɼɜʁ ɻ ʊɼɺɼ

ɀʫʧɘʲ ʨʧʣʙɖʙʫ˺, ʝʧ ʣʙʣʧɕ ʪʫʞʦʞʨʞʦʔ ʦʞʤʞʨʲ ʷʫɢʞɱʟʝʞʦʔʸ ʦʙʰʔɥ ʥʙɥʔʪʫʧɢ, ɘʷʝʫʧ ʥʙʫʞɱʔʙʤʔʪʫʲ ɭʙɱʣʪ ʔ ɔʦʜʞʤ˺ʪ ʧʫɱʔɥʙʤʔ ʪʷʲʞʪʫɢʧɢʙʦʔʞ ɢʞʲʞɕ ɢ ʪʞɘʞ (ʫ. ʞ. ɢʞʲʞɕ ɢʦʞ ʦʙʰʔɥ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔɕ, ʨɱʞʝʪʫʙɢʤʞʦʔɕ ʔ ʫ. ʨ.) ʔ ʔɥ ʨʧɖʦʙɢʙʞʥʧʪʫʲ, ɘʷʝʫʧ ʧʦʔ ʝʧʨʷʪʣʙʤʔ ʣʙʣʷʸ-ʦʔɘʷʝ˺ ʨɱʔʦɥʔʨʔʙʤ˺ʦʷʸ ʜɱʙʦ˺ ʥʞʟʝʷ ʸɢʤʞʦʔʞʥ ʔ ɢʞʲ˺ʷ ɢ ʪʞɘʞ, - ʥʲ ʨɱʔɢʞʝʞʥ ʞʲʞ ʦʞʪʣʧʤ˺ʣʧ ɥʔʫʙʫ ʔɖ ʍʞɕʞɱɘʙɥʙ. ɻʪʸ ɘʞʝʙ ʦʙʰʔɥ ʥʙɥʔʪʫʧɢ ɢ ʫʧʥ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦʔ ʨɱʔʦʸʤʔ ʜʧɢʧɱʔʫ˺ ʪʧ ʪʤʧɢ ɱʞʙʣɥʔʧʦʦʲɥ ʨɱʧꞟʞʪʪʧɱʧɢ ʧ ʝʔʙʤʞʣʫʔʰʞʪʣʧʥ ʥʙʫʞɱʔʙʤʔɖʥʞ, ʦʞ ɖʦʙʸ *ʦʔ* ʝʔʙʤʞʣʫʔʣʔ, *ʦʔ* ʥʙʫʞɱʔʙʤʔɖʥʙ.

"ʊʧɢɱʞʥʞʦʦʲɕ ꞟʔʤʧʪʧꞟʪʣʔɕ ʪʨʔɱʔʫʷʙʤʔɖʥ, - ʜʧɢʧɱʔʫ ʆ. ʍʞɕʞɱɘʙɥ, - ʦʙɖʲɢʙʷʲʔɕ ʪʞɘʸ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɖʥʧʥ, ʝʞʤʙʞʫ ʥʙʫʞɱʔʙʤʔɖʥʷ ʪʤʞʝʷʷʲʔɕ, ʷʦʔʰʫʧʟʙʷʲʔɕ, ʨʧ ʞʜʧ ʥʦʞʦʔʸʷ, ʷʨɱʞʣ: ʥʙʫʞɱʔʙʤʔɖʥ-ʝʞ ʞʪʫ˺ ʝʧɢʥʙʫʔɖʥ, ʫ. ʞ. ʧʦ ʔʪɥʧʝʔʫ ʔɖ ʰʷɢʪʫɢʞʦʦʧʜʧ (sinnlichen) ʥʔɱʙ, ʣʙʣ ʔɖ ɘʞʪʪʨʧɱʦʧɕ (ausgemacht), ʧɘʼʞʣʫʔɢʦʧɕ ʔʪʫʔʦʲ, ʪʰʔʫʙʞʫ ʞʞ ʥʔɱʧʥ ɢ ʪʞɘʞ (an sich), ʫ. ʞ. ʪʷʲʞʪʫɢʷʷʲʔʥ ɘʞɖ ʦʙʪ, ʫʧʜʝʙ ʣʙʣ ʦʙ ʪʙʥʧʥ ʝʞʤʞ ʥʔɱ ʞʪʫ˺ ʤʔʰ˺ ʨɱʧʝʷʣʫ ʝʷɥʙ" (Sᵃmtliche Werke, X. Band, 1866, S. 185 <<*80>>).

ʃʙʟʞʫʪʸ, ʶʫʧ ʸʪʦʧ? ɭʔɱ ɢ ʪʞɘʞ ʞʪʫ˺ ʥʔɱ ʪʷʲʞʪʫɢʷʲʔɕ *ɘʞɖ ʦʙʪ*. ɔʫʧ - ʥʙʫʞɱʔʙʤʔɖʥ ʍʞɕʞɱɘʙɥʙ, ʣʙʣ ʥʙʫʞɱʔʙʤʔɖʥ XVII ɢʞʣʙ, ʧʪʨʙɱʔɢʙɢʞʥʲɕ ʞʨʔʪʣʧʨʧʥ ɹʞɱʣʤʔ, ʪʧʪʫʧʸʤ ɢ ʨɱʔɖʦʙʦʔʔ "ʧɘʼʞʣʫʧɢ ʪʙʥʔɥ ʨʧ ʪʞɘʞ", ʪʷʲʞʪʫɢʷʲʔɥ ɢʦʞ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʪʧɖʦʙʦʔʸ. "An sich" (ʪʙʥʧ ʨʧ ʪʞɘʞ ʔʤʔ "ɢ ʪʞɘʞ") ʍʞɕʞɱɘʙɥʙ ʨɱʸʥʧ ʨɱʧʫʔɢʧʨʧʤʧʟʦʧ "An sich" ʃʙʦʫʙ: ɢʪʨʧʥʦʔʫʞ ɢʲʰʞʨɱʔɢʞʝʞʦʦʷʸ ɥʔʫʙʫʷ ʔɖ ʍʞɕʞɱɘʙɥʙ, ʧɘɢʔʦʸʷʲʞɥʧ ʃʙʦʫʙ ɢ ʫʧʥ, ʰʫʧ

ʝʤʸ ʦʞʜʧ "ɢʞʲ˧ ɢ ʪʞɵʞ" ʞʪʫ˧ "ʙɵʪʫɱʙʣʮʡʸ ɵʞʠ ɱʞʙʥ˧ʦʧʪʫʡ". ɼʥʸ ʍʞʢʞɱɵʙʮʙ "ɢʞʲ˧ ɢ ʪʞɵʞ" ʞʪʫ˧ "ʙɵʪʫɱʙʣʮʡʸ ʪ ɱʞʙʥ˧ʦʧʪʫ˧ʷ", ʫ. ʞ. ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʬʷʲʡʢ ɢʦʞ ʦʙʪ ʤʡɱ, ɢʨʧʥʦʞ ʨʧʠʦʙɢʙʞʤʴʢ, ʦʡʰʞʤ ʨɱʡʦʮʡʨʡʙʥ˧ʦʧ ʦʞ ʧʫʥʡʰʙʷʲʡʢʪʸ ʧʫ "ʸɢʥʞʦʡʸ".

ʍʞʢʞɱɵʙʮ ʧʰʞʦ˧ ʧʪʫɱʧʬʤʦʧ ʡ ʦʙʜʥʸʝʦʧ ʨʧʸʪʦʸʞʫ, ʣʙʣ ʦʞʥʞʨʧ ʨɱʡʦʡʤʙʫ˧ ʣʙʣʧʢ-ʫʧ "ʫɱʙʦʪʮʞʦʠʬʪ" ʧʫ ʤʡɱʙ ʸɢʥʞʦʡʢ ʣ ʤʡɱʬ ɢ ʪʞɵʞ, ʣʙʣʬʷ-ʫʧ ʦʞʨʞɱʞʮʧʝʤʬʷ ʨɱʧʨʙʪʫ˧, ʪʧʠʝʙʦʦʬʷ ʨʧʨʙʤʡ ʡ ʨʞɱʞʦʸʫʬʷ ʬ ʦʡʮ ʨɱʧʫ꞊ʞʪʪʧʫɱʙʤʡ ꞊ʡʥʧʪʧ꞊ʡʡ. ɻʧʫ ʧʝʦʧ ʡʠ ʫʙʣʡʮ ʨʧʸʪʦʞʦʡʢ: "ʃʧʦʞʰʦʧ, ʨɱʧʡʠɢʞʝʞʦʡʸ ꞊ʙʦʫʙʠʡʡ ʫʧʟʞ - ʨɱʧʡʠɢʞʝʞʦʡʸ ʨɱʡɱʧʝ˩, ʡɵʧ ʡ ʪʡʥʙ ꞊ʙʦʫʙʠʡʡ, ʨʧʝʧɵʦʧ ɢʪʞʤ ʧʪʫʙʥ˧ʦ˩ʤ ʪʡʥʙʤ ʰʞʥʧɢʞʣʙ, ʞʪʫ˧ ɢ ʨʧʪʥʞʝʦʞʤ ʪʰʞʫʞ (zuletzt), ʨʧ ʪɢʧʞʢ ʧʪʦʧɢʞ, ʨʧ ʪɢʧʞʤʬ ʨɱʧʡʪʮʧʟʝʞʦʡʷ ʪʡʥʙ ʨɱʡɱʧʝ˩, ʦʧ ʫʞʤ ʦʞ ʤʞʦʞʞ ʰʞʥʧɢʞʣ ʞʪʫ˧ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʧ, ʧʫʥʡʰʮʡʞ ʤʙʪʥʞʮʞʢ, ʧʫ ʣʙʤʦʞʢ, ʟʡɢʧʫʦ˩ʮ ʡ ɱʙʪʫʞʦʡʢ, ʧʝʦʡʤ ʪʥʧɢʧʤ, - ʧʫ ɢʪʞʮ ʫʞʮ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢ (Wesen), ʣʧʫʧɱ˩ʞ ʧʦ ʧɵʧʠʦʙʰʙʞʫ ʧɵʲʡʤ ʫʞɱʤʡʦʧʤ: ʨɱʡɱʧʝʙ, - ʡ, ʪʥʞʝʧɢʙʫʞʥ˧ʦʧ, ʨɱʡʦʙʝʥʞʟʞʪʫʡʸ (Bilder) ʰʞʥʧɢʞʣʙ ʧ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʞ, ʥʬʦ ʡ ʠɢʞʠʝʙʮ ʡ ʧ ɢʪʞʮ ʧʪʫʙʥ˧ʦ˩ʮ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʙʮ ʨɱʡɱʧʝ˩ (Naturwesen), ʮʧʫʸ ʡ ʙʫʡ ʨɱʡʦʙʝʥʞʟʞʪʫʡʸ ʪʬʫ˧ ʨɱʧʡʠɢʞʝʞʦʡʸ, ʨʧ *ʝɱʬʜʡʞ* ʨɱʧʡʠɢʞʝʞʦʡʸ, ʧʫʥʡʰʙʷʲʡʞʪʸ ʧʫ ʡʮ ʨɱʡʦʞʤʞʫʧɢ ɢ ʨɱʡɱʧʝʞ" (Werke, Band VII, Stuttg., 1903, S. 516 <<*81>>).

ʈɱʡʦʞʤʞʫ˩ ʦʙʰʡʮ ʨɱʡʦʙʝʥʞʟʞʪʫʡʢ ʧʫʥʡʰʙʷʫʪʸ ʧʫ ʦʙʰʡʮ ʨɱʡʦʙʝʥʞʟʞʪʫʡʢ, ɢʞʲ˧ ɢ ʪʞɵʞ ʧʫʥʡʰʙʞʫʪʸ ʧʫ ɢʞʲʡ ʝʥʸ ʦʙʪ, ʡɵʧ ʨʧʪʥʞʝʦʸʸ - ʫʧʥ˧ʣʧ ʰʙʪʫ˧ ʡʥʡ ʪʫʧɱʧʦʙ ʨʞɱɢʧʢ, ʣʙʣ ʪʙʤ ʰʞʥʧɢʞʣ - ʥʡʰ˧ ʡʥʡ ʰʙʪʫʡʰʣʙ ʧʫɱʙʟʙʞʦʡʸ ɢ ʦʞʤ ʨɱʡʦʙʝʥʞʟʞʪʫʡʸʸʮ ʨɱʧʡʠɢʞʝʞʦʡʢ.

"...ʅʧʢ ɢʣʬʪʧɢʧʢ ʦʞɱɢ ʫʙʣʧɢʞ ʟʞ ʨɱʧʡʠɢʞʝʞʦʡʞ ʨɱʡɱʧʝ˩, ʣʙʣ ʪʧʥ˧, ʦʧ ʡʠ ʙʫʧʜʧ ʦʞ ʪʥʞʝʬʞʫ, ʮʫʧɵʲ ɢʣʬʪ ʪʧʥʡ ʦʞʨʧʪɱʞʝʪʫɢʞʦʦʧ, ʣʙʣ ʫʙʣʧɢʧɢʧʢ, ɵ˩ʥ ʧɵɼʞʣʫʡɢʦʧʞ ʪɢʧʢʪʫɢʧʞʤ ʞʞ, - ʮʫʧɵ˩ ʫʞʤ, ʮʞʤ ʸɢʥʸʞʫʪʸ (ist) ʪʧʥ˧ ʥʡʰ˧ ɢ ʣʙʮʞʪʫɢʞ ʨɱʡʦʙʝʥʞʟʙ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʸ, ʧʫʙ ɵ˩ʥʙ ʫʙʣʟʞ ʪʙʤʙ ʨʧ ʪʞɵʞ (an und f¿r sich), - ʮʫʧɵ˩ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʸ ʪʧʥʡ ʦʙ ʸʠ˩ʣʞ ɵ˩ʥʧ ʪɢʧʢʪʫɢʧʤ ʪʧʥʡ, ʣʙʣ ʫʙʣʧɢʧɢʧ ʞʞ ʤ˩ʪʥʡʤ ɵʞʠ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʸ (des ohne Empfindung gedachten Salzes)"... ʆʞʪʣʧʥ˧ʣʧ ʪʫɱʙʦʡʮʙʤʡ ɱʙʦ˧ʰʞ: "ɼʧɱʞʰ˧, ʣʙʣ ɢʣʬʪ, ʞʪʫ˧ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʧɢʙʫ˧ ɢ˩ɱʙʟʞʦʡʞ ʧɵʲʞʪʫɢʞʦʦʧʜʧ ʪɢʧʢʪʫɢʙ ʪʧʥʡ" (514).

ꞁʲʬʲʞʦʡʞ ʞʪʫ˧ ɱʞʠʬʥ˧ʫʙʫ ɢʧʠʝʞʢʪʫɢʡʸ ʧɵʲʞʪʫɢʞʦʦʧ, ɢʦʞ ʦʙʪ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʬʷʲʞʢ ɢʞʲʡ ɢ ʪʞɵʞ ʦʙ ʦʙʰʡ ʧɱʜʙʦ˩ ʰʬɢʪʫɢ, ʫʙʣʧɢʙ ʫʞʧɱʡʸ ʍʞʢʞɱɵʙʮʙ. ꞁʲʬʲʞʦʡʞ ʞʪʫ˧ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʞʦʦʧʞ ʧɵɱʙʠ ʧɵʲʞʪʫɢʞʦʦʧʜʧ ʤʡɱʙ, ʤʡɱʙ an und f¿r sich.

"...ɷʙʣ ʡ ʰʞʥʧɢʞʣ ʞʪʫ˧ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʧ ʨɱʡɱʧʝ˩ (Naturwesen), ʨʧʝʧɵʦʧ ʪʧʥʦʮʬʬ, ʠɢʞʠʝʙʤ, ɱʙʪʫʞʦʡʸʤ, ʟʡɢʧʫʦ˩ʤ, ʣʙʣʦʤ, ʦʧ ʫʞʤ ʦʞ ʤʞʦʞʞ ʧʦ ʧʫʥʡʰʙʞʫʪʸ ʧʫ ʨɱʡɱʧʝ˩ ʡ, ʪʥʞʝʧɢʙʫʞʥ˧ʦʧ, ʨɱʡɱʧʝʙ ɢ ʜʧʥʧɢʞ ʡ ɢ ʪʞɱʝʮʞ ʰʞʥʧɢʞʣʙ ʧʫʥʡʰʙʞʫʪʸ ʧʫ ʨɱʡɱʧʝ˩ ɢʦʞ ʰʞʥʧɢʞʣʙ ʰʞʥʧɢʞʰʞʪʣʧʢ ʜʧʥʧɢ˩ ʡ ɢʦʞ ʰʞʥʧɢʞʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ ʪʞɱʝʮʙ".

"...ʐʞʤʧɠʞʣ ʞʪʦꞁ ʞʝʡʦʪʦʣɠʞʦʦꞈʢ ʨʩʞʝʤʞʪ, ɠ ʣʧʪʧʩʧʤ, ʨʧ ʨʩʡʠʦʙʦʡʷ ʪʙʤʡɥ ʡʝʞʙʤʡʪʦʣʧɠ, ʧʪʬʲʞʪʦʣɠʤʞʦʧ ʣʩʞɵʧɠʙʦʡʞ "ʣʧʟʝʞʪʣɠʙ ʪʬʘʳʞʣʣʙ ʡ ʧɵʳʞʣʣʙ"; ʡɵʧ ʰʞʤʧɠʞʣ ʞʪʦꞁ ʣʧʣ ʨʩʞʝʤʞʪ, ʣʧʞʜʧ ʩʙɠʞʦʪʦʣɠʧ ʡ ʞʝʡʦʪʦʣɠʧ ʪ ʤʧʡʤ ʪʬʲʞʪʦʣɠʧʤ ʪʣʧʡʣ ɠʦʞ ɠʪʸʣʧʜʧ ʪʧʤʦʞʦʡʸ... ɹ ʩʙʠɠʞ ʧʝʡʦ ʰʞʤʧɠʞʣ ʦʞ ʸɠʤʸʞʪʸ ʝʤʸ ʝʩʬʜʧʜʧ, ʝʙʟʞ ʝʤʸ ʪʙʤʧʜʧ ɵʤʡʠʣʧʜʧ, ʧɵʳʞʣʧʤ ꞉ʙʦʣʙʠʡʡ, ʧɵʳʞʣʧʤ ʨʩʞʝʪʣʙɠʤʞʦʡʸ? ʉʙʠɠʞ ʣʙʟʝꞈʢ ʦʞ ʨʧʦʡʤʙʞʪ ʝʩʬʜʧʜʧ ʰʞʤʧɠʞʣʙ ɠ ʪɠʧʞʤ ʪʤꞈʪʤʞ, ʨʧ-ʪɠʧʞʤʬ (in und nach seinem Sinne)?... ʁ ʞʪʤʡ ʝʙʟʞ ʤʞʟʝʬ ʰʞʤʧɠʞʣʧʤ ʡ ʰʞʤʧɠʞʣʧʤ, ʤʞʟʝʬ ʤꞈʰʤʞʦʡʞʤ ʡ ʤꞈʰʤʞʦʡʞʤ ʞʪʦꞁ ʣʙʣʙʸ ʩʙʠʦʡɥʙ, ʣʧʣʧʩʷ ʦʞʤꞁʠʸ ʡʜʦʧʩʡʩʧɠʙʣꞁ, ʣʧ ʦʙʪʤʧʤꞁʣʧ ɵʧʤꞁʰʞ ʝʧʤʟʦʙ ɵꞈʣꞁ ʩʙʠʦʡɥʙ ʤʞʟʝʬ ʦʞʤꞈʪʤʸʲʡʤ, ʦʞʰʞʤʧɠʞʰʞʪʤʡʤ, ʦʞʣʧʟʝʞʪʦꞈʤ ʪ ʦʙʤʡ ʪʬʲʞʪʦʣɠʧʤ ʪʙʤʡʤ ʧʦʞʠ ʪʞʙʞ (Wesen an sich) ʡ ʣʞʤ ʟʞ ʪʙʤꞈʤ ʪʬʲʞʪʦʣɠʧʤ, ʣʙʣ ʤꞈ ʞʜʧ ʤꞈʪʤʡʤ, ʨʩʞʝʪʦʙɠʤʸʞʤ ʡ ʨʧʦʡʤʙʞʤ?" (ʪ. 518, ʣʙʤ ʟʞ).

ɺʪʸʣʙʸ ʣʙʡʦʪʦʣɠʞʦʦʙʸ, ʤʬʝʩʞʦʙʸ, ɥʡʣʩʧʬʤʦʙʸ ʩʙʠʦʡɥʙ ʤʞʟʝʬ ʸɠʤʞʦʡʞʤ ʡ ɠʞʲꞁʳ ɠ ʪʞɵʞ ʞʪʦꞁ ʪʧʤʧʰʦʧʢ ꞉ʡʤʧʪʦʧʢ꞉ʪʣʡʢ ɠʠʝʩ. ɭʙ ʝʞʤʞ ʣʙʟʝꞈʢ ʰʞʤʧɠʞʣ ʤʡʤʤʡʧʦꞈ ʩʙʠ ʦʙɵʤʳʝʙʤ ʨʩʧʪʦʧʞ ʡ ʧʰʞɠʡʝʦʧʞ ʨʩʞɠʩʙʲʞʦʡʞ "ɠʞʲʡ ɠ ʪʞɵʞ" ɠ ʸɠʤʞʦʡʞ, "ɠʞʲꞁ ʝʤʸ ʦʙʪ". Ɔʣʧ ʨʩʞɠʩʙʲʞʦʡʞ ʡ ʞʪʦꞁ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʡʞ. "ʌʰʞʦʡʞ" ʤʙɥʡʠʤʙ, ʰʣʧ ʩʙʠ ʤꞈ ʠʦʙʞʤ *ʣʧʤʞꞁʣʧ* ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʸ, ʣʧ ʤꞈ ʦʞ ʤʧʟʞʤ ʠʦʙʣꞁ ʧ *ʪʬʲʞʪʦʣɠʧɠʙʦʡʡ* ʰʞʜʧ-ʤʡɵʧ ʠʙ ʨʩʞʝʞʤʙʤʡ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʸ, ʞʪʦꞁ ʪʣʙʩʦꞈ ʨʩʧ꞉ʡʠʤ ʡʝʞʙʤʡʪʣʡʰʞʪʣʧʞ ʡ ʙʜʦʧʪʣʡʰʞʪʣʧʞ ꞉ʡʤʧʪʦʧʡʡ, ʨʧʝʦʙʦꞈʞ ʨʧʝ ʦʧɠꞈʞ ʪʧʬʧʤ.

ʁʧʪʡ꞉ ɼʡɥʜʞʦ - ʝʡʙʤʞʣʣʡʰʞʪʣʡʞ ʤʙʣʞʩʡʙʤʡʪʣ. ʅꞈ ʨʧʣʙʟʞʤ ʦʡʟʞ, ʰʣʧ ʜʧʪʦʧʪʧɵ ɠꞈʩʙʟʞʦʡʞ ʰʙʪʣʧ ʦʞʣʧʰʞʦ, ʰʣʧ ʧʦ ʰʙʪʣʧ ɠʨʙʝʙʞʣ ɠ ʨʬʣʙʦʡɥʬ, ʝʙ ʣʧʣʧʩʷ ʡ ʬɥɠʙʣʡʤʪꞁ ʩʙʠʦꞈʞ ʦʞʬʧʦʞʝʡʙ (ɼɠʜʞʦʡʞ ɼʡɥʜʞʦ ɠ ʣʧʤ ʰʡʪʤʞ) ʡ, ʣʧʦʞʰʦʧ, ʦʙʰʡ ʤʙɥʡʪʣꞈ. ɭʧ ʩʙʠʧɵʩʙʣꞁ ʨʩʞʧɵʤʙʝʙʷʲʞʷ ʤʡʦʞʷ ʞʜʧ ꞉ʡʤʧʪʦʧʪʞ꞉ʡʡ, ʸʪʦʧ ʧʣʝʝʞʤꞁ ʤʙʣʞʩʡʙʤʡʪʣʤ ʧʣ ʡʪʣʧʩʡʧʝʦꞈɥ ʁʤʞʤʞʦʣʧɠ, ʁʣʧʜʧ ʧʪʡ ʦʞ ʨʧʣʧʩʬʝʡʤʡʪꞁ ʪʝʞʤʙʣꞁ ʡʤʡ ʦʞ ʪʬʤʞʤʡ.

"ɺʧʝꞁʤʞʤ ɠ ʣʙʰʞʪʣʠʞ "ɠʞʲʡ ɠ ʪʞɵʞ" ʤʡʩ, - ʜʧɠʧʩʡʣ ɼʡɥʜʞʦ ɠ ʪɠʧʞʤ ʪʧʰʡʦʞʦʡʡ "ʊʬʲʦʧʪʣꞁ ʜʧʤʧɠʧʪʣʡ ʩʙɵʧʣꞁ" (ʦʞʤ. ʡʠʝ. 1903 ʜ., ʪʣʩ. 65); - ʤʜʣʧ ʨʧʦʸʣꞁ, ʰʣʧ "ʤʡʩ ɠ *ʪʞɵʞ*" ʡ ʤʡʩ, ʣʙʣ ʧʦ ʦʙʤ ʸɠʤʸʞʪʸ, ʸɠʤʸʞʦʡʸ ʤʡʩʙ, ʧʣʤʡʰʙʷʪʸ ʧʝʦʧ ʧʣ ʝʩʬʜʧʜʧ ʦʞ ɵʧʤꞁʰʞ, ʰʞʤ ɥʞʤʧʞ ʧʣ ʰʙʪʣʡ". "Ɵɠʤʞʦʡʞ ʧʣʤʡʰʙʞʣʪʸ ʧʣ ʣʧʜʧ, ʰʣʧ ʸɠʤʸʞʪʸ, ʦʞ ɵʧʤꞁʰʞ ʡ ʦʞ ʤʞʦꞁʰʞ, ʰʞʤ ʝʞʤʧ ʧʣʤʡʰʙʞʣʪʸ ʧʣ ʣʧʤʧʜʧ" (71-72). ɭʡʣʙʣʧʣʧ ʨʩʡʪɥʡʪʡʙʤʣʧʪʣʧ ʩʙʠʦʡɥꞈ, ʪʡʣʙʣʧʜʧ "ʣʩʙʦʪʪɥʞʦʝʞʦʪ", ʪʡʣʙʣʧ "ʨʩʡʩʧʝʟʞʦʦʧ ʦʞʪʧʜʤʙʪʧɠʙʦʦʧʪʣʡ" ʣʬʣ ʦʞʣ ʡ ɵꞈʣꞁ ʦʞ ʤʧʟʞʣ. ɭʧ ʩʙʠʦʡɥʙ, ʣʧʦʞʰʦʧ, ʞʪʣꞁ, ʞʪʣꞁ ʨʞʩʞɥʧʝ *ʝʙ ʨʩʞʝʞʤꞈ* ʰɠʞʪʣɠʞʦʦʧɥ ɠʧʪʨʩʡʸʣʡʸ ʣ *ʪʬʲʞʪʣɠʧɠʙʦʡʷ* ɠʞʲʞʢ ɠʦʞ ʦʙʪ.

"ʅꞈ ɠʝʦʙʞʣ (erfahren, ʡʪʨꞈʣꞈɠʙʞʤ), - ʜʧɠʧʩʡʣ ɼʡɥʜʞʦ ɠ "Ɔʣʪʣɠʩʙʪʸɥ ʪʧɥʡʙʤʡʪʣʙ ɠ ʧɵʤʙʪʣʡ ʣʞʧʩʡʡ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʡʸ" (ʦʞʤ. ʡʠʝ. 1903 ʜʧʝʙ, "Kleinere philosoph. Schriften",<<*82>> ʪʣʩ. 199), - ʰʣʧ ɠʪʸʣʡʢ

ʧʦʲʫ ʞlsʫꜞ ʰʙlsʫꜞ ʫʧʜʧ, ʰʫʧ, ʜʧɢʧʩʸ ɢʥʞlsʫʞ ls ʃʙʦʫʧʥ, ɢʲɥʧʝʔʫ ʠʙ ʦʩʞʝʞʥʲ ɢlsʸʥʧʜʧ ʧʦʲʫʙ". "ɼʥʸ lsʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ, ʥʧʫʧʩʧʞ lsʧʠʦʙʥʧ lsɢʧʷ lsʬʲʦʧlsʫꜞ, ɢlsʸʥʙʸ ʰʙlsʫʔʰʥʙ, ɘʬʝꜞ ʫʧ ʰʙlsʫʔɥʙ ʦʲʥʔ ʔʥʔ ʥʙʥʦʸ ʔʥʔ ʝʞʩʞɢʙ, ʞlsʫꜞ ʦʞʰʫʧ *ʦʞʦʧʠʦʙɢʙʞʥʧʞ ʝʧ ʥʧʦɥʙ* (Unauskenntliches), ʫ. ʞ. ʥʙʟʝʙʸ ʰʙlsʫʔʰʥʙ ʞlsʫꜞ ʦʞʔlsʰʞʩʦʙʞʥʲʢ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʥ ʝʥʸ ʰʞʥʧɢʞʰʞlsʥʧʢ ʦʧʠʦʙɢʙʫʞʥꜞʦʧʢ lsʦʧlsʧɘʦʧlsʫʔ, lsʥʞʝʧɢʙʫʞʥꜞʦʧ, ʦʞʰʫʧ ɢʲɥʧʝʸʲʞʞ ʠʙ ʦʩʞʝʞʥʲ ʧʦʲʫʙ" (199).

ɻʔʝʔʫʞ: *ʜʧɢʧʩʸ ɢʥʞlsʫʞ ls ʃʙʦʫʧʥ,* ʫ. ʞ. ʦʩʔʦʔʥʙʸ - ʩʙʝʔ ɥʞʥʞʢ ʔlsʥʥʷʰʔʫʞʥꜞʦʧ ʦʧʦʬʥʸʩʔʠʙʫʧʩlsʥʔɥ, ʩʙʝʔ ʦʩʧʫʔɢʧʦʧlsʫʙɢʥʞʦʔʸ - *ʧʰʔɘʧʰʦʬʷ* ʔ ʦʬʫʙʦʬʷ ʫʞʩʥʔʦʧʥʧʜʔʷ ʃʙʦʫʙ, ɼʔɥʜʞʦ ʦʩʔʠʦʙʞʫ ɢʲɥʧʟʝʞʦʔʞ "ʠʙ ʦʩʞʝʞʥʲ ʧʦʲʫʙ". ʖʫʧ - ɥʧʩʧʰʔʢ ʦʩʔʥʞʩ ʫʧʜʧ, ʠʙ ʰʫʧ ɥʞʦʥʸʷʫlsʸ ʥʙɥʔlsʫʲ, ʦʞʩʞɥʧʝʸ ʧʫ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʥʔʠʥʙ ʥ ʙʜʦʧlsʫʔɥʔʠʥʬ: ʥʲ-ʝʞ ʦʞ ɥʧʫʔʥ ɢʲɥʧʝʔʫꜞ "ʠʙ ʦʩʞʝʞʥʲ ʧʦʲʫʙ", ʝʥʸ ʦʙls "ʰʬɢlsʫɢʞʦʦʧʞ ʦʩʞʝlsʫʙɢʥʞʦʔʞ *ʔ ʞlsʫꜞ* ɢʦʞ ʦʙls lsʬʲʞlsʫɢʬʷʲʙʸ ʝʞʢlsʫɢʔʫʞʥꜞʦʧlsʫꜞ".

"ʆʞʠʝʧʩʧɢʙʸ ʥʔlsʫʔʥʙ, - ʜʧɢʧʩʔʫ ɼʔɥʜʞʦ, ʥʙʥ ʩʙʠ ʦʩʧʫʔɢ ʫʙʥʧʢ ʭʔʥʧlsʧʭʔʔ, - ʧʫʝʞʥʸʞʫ ʦʞʦʙʬʰʦʧ ʙɘlsʧʥʷʫʦʬʷ ʔlsʫʔʦʬ ʧʫ ʧʫʦʧlsʔʫʞʥꜞʦʧʢ. ɟʦʙ ʝʞʥʙʞʫ ʔʠ ʸɢʥʸʷʲʞʢlsʸ ɢʞʲʔ ʔ "ɢʞʲʔ ɢ lsʞɵʞ", ʫ. ʞ. ʔʠ ʸɢʥʞʦʔʸ ʔ ʔlsʫʔʦʲ, ʝɢʞ ʥʙʫʞʜʧʩʔʔ, ʩʙʠʥʔʰʦʲʞ ʥʞʟʬ lsʧɘʧʢ toto coelo (ɢlsʞɥʞʥʧ, ʦʧ ɢlsʞʢ ʥʔʦʔʔ, ʦʩʔʦɥʔʦʔʙʥꜞʦʧ) ʔ ʦʞ lsʧʝʞʩʟʙʲʔʞlsʸ ʦʔ ɢ ʥʙʥʧʢ ʧɘʲʞʢ ʥʙʫʞʜʧʩʔʔ" (S. 200).

ʈʧlsʬʝʔʫʞ ʫʞʦʞʩꜞ ʧɘ ʧlsɢʞʝʧʥʥʞʦʦʧlsʫʔ ʔ ʧɘ ʧlsʫʩʧʬʥʔʔ ʩʬlslsʥʧʜʧ ʥʙɥʔlsʫʙ ʇʧʜʝʙʦʧɢʙ, ʥʧʫʧʩʲʢ ʦʞ ɥʧʰʞʫ ʦʩʔʠʦʙʫꜞ lsʞɵʸ ʥʙɥʔlsʫʧʥ ʔ ɥʧʰʞʫ, ʰʫʧɘʲ ʞʜʧ lsʰʔʫʙʥʔ ɢ ʭʔʥʧlsʧʭʔʔ ʥʙʩʥʧlsʔlsʫʧʥ.

"ʀʧʥʧʫʷ lsʞʩʞʝʔʦʬ" - ʥʞʟʝʬ "ʦʙʦʦlsʔɥʔʠʥʧʥ ʔ ʦʙʦʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʥʔʠʥʧʥ" ("ʖʥʦʔʩʔʥʧʥʦʔʠʥ", ʥʦ. II, ʔʠʝ. 2-ʧʞ, 1907 ʜ., lsʫʩ. 40-41) - "ʠʙʦʸʥʔ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʥʔlsʫʲ ɘʧʥʞʞ ʥʩʔʫʔʰʞlsʥʧʜʧ ʧʫʫʞʦʥʙ, ʥʧʫʧʩʲʞ, ʧʫʥʙʠʙɢʰʔlsꜞ ʧʫ ɘʞʠʬlsʥʧɢʦʧʢ ʦʞʦʧʠʦʙɢʙʞʥʧlsʫʔ "ɢʞʲʔ ɢ lsʞɵʞ", ɢ ʫʧ ʟʞ ɢʩʞʥʸ lsʰʔʫʙʷʫ ʞʞ *ʦʩʔʦɥʔʦʔʙʥꜞʦʧ* (ʥʬʩlsʔɢ ʇʧʜʝʙʦʧɢʙ) ʧʫʥʔʰʦʧʢ ʧʫ "ʸɢʥʞʦʔʸ", ʔ ʦʧʫʧʩʧʬ ɢlsʞʜʝʙ ʥʔʰꜞ "lsʥʬʫʦʧ-ʦʧʠʦʙɢʙʞʥʧʢ" ɢ ʸɢʥʞʦʔʔ, ɢʦʞʧʦʲʫʦʧʢ ʦʧ lsʧʝʞʩʟʙʦʔʷ (ʫ. ʞ., ʦʧ-ɢʔʝʔʥʧʥʬ, ʦʧ "ʞʥʞʥʞʦʫʙʥ", ʥʧʫʧʩʧʢ ʦʞ ʫʙʥʥʧʢ ʥʞʥʙʥʦʞʦʫʲ ʧʦʲʫʙ), ʦʧ ʥʞʟʙʞʦ ɢ ʦʩʞʝʞʥʙʞʥ ʫʧʜʧ, ʰʫʧ ʦʙʠʲɢʙʫʬ ʭʧʩʥʙʥʔ ʧʦʲʫʙ, ʫ. ʞ. ɢʩʞʥʞʦʔ, ʦʩʧlsʫʩʙʦlsʫɢʙ ʔ ʦʩʔʰʔʦʦʧlsʫʔ. ʈʩʔɘʥʔʠʔʫʞʥꜞʦʧ ʫʙʥʧɢʙ ʫʧʰʥʙ ʠʩʞʦʔʸ ʭʩʙʦɥʬʠlsʥʔɥ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʥʔlsʫʧɢ XVIII ɢʞʥʙ ʔ ʔʠ ʦʧɢʞʢʰʔɥ ʭʔʥʧlsʧʭʧɢ - ʖʦʜʞʥꜞlsʙ ʔ ʜʧʫ ʩʬlslsʥʧʜʧ ʦʧʦlsʥʞʝʧɢʙʫʞʥʸ ʇʞʥꜞʫʧɢʙ".<<#65>>

ʖʫʧ - ʧʝʔʦ lsʦʥʧʰʧʦʧʢ ʥʧʥʧʥ ʦʬʫʙʦʔɥʲ. 1) ʅʙʫʞʩʔʙʥʔlsʫʲ *XVII ɢʞʥʙ,* ls ʥʧʫʧʩʲʥʔ lsʦʧʩʔʫ ʇʞʩʥʞʥʔ, ʦʩʔʠʦʙʷʫ "ʧɘʲʞʥʫʲ lsʙʥʔ ʦʧ lsʞɵʞ" ɘʞʠʬlsʥʧɢʦʧ ʦʧʠʦʙɢʙʞʥʲʥʔ, ʔɘʧ ʦʙʰʔ ʦʩʞʝlsʫʙɢʥʞʦʔʸ, ʔʝʞʔ lsʬʫꜞ ʥʔʰꜞ ʥʧʦʔʔ ʔʥʔ ʧʫʩʙʟʞʦʔʸ ʞʥʔɥ ʧɘʲʞʥʫʧɢ, lsʬʲʞlsʫɢʬʷʲʔɥ "ɢʦʞ ʦʙl" (lsʥ. "ɻɢʞʝʞʦʔʞ").

2) ʈʧʩʧʫʔɠ "ʦʩʔʦʮʔʦʔʙʤꜜʦʧʜʧ" ʧʫʤʔʰʔʸ ʨʞʟʝʷ ɠʞʲꜜʷ ɠ ʪʞɘʞ ʔ ʸɠʤʞʦʔʞʨ ʪʦʧʩʔʫ ʩʞʰʔʫʞʤꜜʦʧ *мʞʢʞʩɘвʮ*, ɖʙ ʦʔʨ ʁ. ɼʔʮʜʞʦ, ʙ Ͻʦʜʞʤꜜʪʦʫʩʙʫʣʔʨ ʦʩʔʨʞʩʧʨ ʦʩʞɠʩʙʲʞʦʔʸ "ɠʞʲʞʢ ɠ ʪʞɘʞ" ɠ "ɠʞʲʔ ʝʤʸ ʦʙʪ" ʧʦʩʧʣʔʝʲɠʙʞʫ ʶʫʧ ʨʦʞʦʔʞ. 3) ʆʙʣʧʦʞʮ, ʰʫʧ ʨʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʪʫʲ ʪʰʔʫʙʷʫ ɠʞʲʔ ɠ ʪʞɘʞ "ɠʪʞʜʝʙ ʤʔʰꜜ ʪʨʷʫʦʧ ʦʧɖʦʙɠʙʞʨʲʨʔ ɠ ʸɠʤʞʦʔʔ", ʶʫʧ ʦʩʧʪʫʧ ɠɖʝʧʩ, ʣʙʣ ʨʲ ɠʔʝʞʤʔ ʔɖ ʧʦʩʧɠʞʩʟʞʦʔʸ ʙʜʦʧʪʫʔʣʙ Ͻʦʜʞʤꜜʪʧʨ; ʦʩʔʰʔʦʙ ʔʪʣʙʟʞʦʔʸ ʨʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔɖʨʙ ɹʧʜʝʙʦʧɠʲʨ - ʦʞʦʧʦʔʨʙʦʔʞ ʔʨ ʧʫʦʧʰʞʦʔʸ ʙɘʪʧʤʷʫʦʧʢ ʔʪʫʔʦʲ ʣ ʧʫʦʧʪʔʫʞʤꜜʦʧʢ (ʧ ʰʞʨ ʷ ʦʙʪ ɘʷʝʞʫ ʩʞʰꜜ ʦʔʟʞ). ʐʫʧ ʣʙʪʙʞʫʪʸ ʝʧ "ɠʦʞ-ʧʦʲʫʦʧʢ" ɠʞʲʔ ɠ ʪʞɘʞ ʔ ʝʧ "ʶʤʞʨʞʦʫʧɠ ʧʦʲʫʙ", - ʫʧ ʶʫʧ ʷʟʞ ʦʙʰʔʦʙʞʫʪʸ ʨʙʮʔʪʫʪʣʙʸ ʦʷʫʙʦʔʮʙ, ʧ ʣʧʫʧʩʧʢ ʨʲ ʝʧʪʫʙʫʧʰʦʧ ʜʧɠʧʩʔʤʔ ɠʲʰʞ.

ʈʧɠʫʧʩʔʫꜜ ɖʙ ʩʞʙʣʮʔʧʦʦʲʨʔ ʦʩʧʭʞʪʪʧʩʙʨʔ ʦʞɠʞʩʧʸʫʦʲʢ ɠɖʝʧʩ ʦʩʧ ʨʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʪʫʧɠ, - ʧʫʩʞʰꜜʪʸ ɠ 1907 ʜʧʝʷ ʧʫ Ͻʦʜʞʤꜜʪʙ, - ʦʲʫʙʫꜜʪʸ ɠ 1908 ʜʧʝʷ "ʧɘʩʙɘʧʫʙʫꜜ" Ͻʦʜʞʤꜜʪʙ ʦʧʝ ʙʜʦʧʪʫʔʮʔɖʨ, - ɠʧʫ ʧʦʙ, ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʸ "ʦʧɠʞʢʰʞʜʧ ʦʧɖʔʫʔɠʔɖʨʙ" ʩʧʪʪʔʢʪʣʔʮ ʨʙʮʔʪʫʧɠ!

4. ʊʌʒɾʊʊɻʌɾʊ ʆʁ ɟɹʓɾʃʊʁɻʆɹθ ʁʊʊʁʆɹ?

ɹʧʜʝʙʦʧɠ ɖʙʸɠʤʸʞʫ: "ʝʤʸ ʨʞʦʸ ʨʙʩʣʪʔɖʨ ɖʙʣʤʷʰʙʞʫ ɠ ʪʞɘʞ ʧʫʩʔʮʙʦʔʞ ɘʞɖʷʪʤʧɠʦʧʢ ʧɘʾʞʣʫʔɠʦʧʪʫʔ ʣʙʣʧʢ ɘʲ ʫʧ ʦʔ ɘʲʤʧ ʔʪʫʔʦʲ, ʧʫʩʔʮʙʦʔʞ ɠʪʸʣʔʮ ɠʞʰʦʲʮ ʔʪʫʔʦ" ("Ͻʣʦʩʔʧʣʧʦʔɖʨ", ʣʦ. III, ʪ. IV - V). ʐʫʧ ʶʫʧ ɖʦʙʰʔʫ: *ɘʞɖʷʪʤʧɠʦʙʸ* ʧɘʾʞʣʫʔɠʦʧʪʫʔ? "ʁʪʫʔʦʙ ʦʙ ɠʞʰʦʲʞ ɠʩʞʨʞʦʙ" ʞʪʫꜜ "ʧɘʾʞʣʫʔɠʦʙʸ ʔʪʫʔʦʙ ɠ ɘʷʪʧʤʤʦʧʨ ɖʦʙʰʞʦʔʔ ʪʤʧɠʙ", - ʜʧɠʧʩʔʫ ʫʙʨ ʟʞ ɹʧʜʝʙʦʧɠ, ʪʧʜʤʙʰʙʸʪꜜ ʦʩʔɖʦʙʫꜜ ʤʔʰꜜ "ʧɘʾʞʣʫʔɠʦʷʷ ʔʪʫʔʦʷ ʫʧʤꜜʣʧ ɠ ʦʩʞʝʞʤʙʮ ʔɖɠʞʪʫʦʧʢ ʶʦʧʮʔ".

ʊʷʫ ʪʨʞʰʙʦʲ ʸɠʦʧ ɖɠʙ ɠʧʦʩʧʪʙ: 1) ʪʷʲʞʪʫɠʷʞʫ ʤʔ ʧɘʾʞʣʫʔɠʦʙʸ ʔʪʫʔʦʙ, ʫ. ʞ. ʨʧʟʞʫ ʤʔ ɠ ʰʞʤʧɠʞʰʞʪʣʔʮ ʦʩʞʝʪʫʙɠʤʞʦʔʸʮ ɘʲʫꜜ ʫʙʣʧʞ ʪʧʝʞʩʟʙʦʔʞ, ʣʧʫʧʩʧʞ ʦʞ ɖʙɠʔʪʔʫ ʧʫ ʪʷɘʾʞʣʫʙ, ʦʞ ɖʙɠʔʪʔʫ ʦʔ ʧʫ ʰʞʤʧɠʞʣʙ, ʦʔ ʧʫ ʰʞʤʧɠʞʰʞʪʫɠʙ? 2) ʏʪʤʔ ʝʙ, ʫʧ ʨʧʜʷʫ ʤʔ ʰʞʤʧɠʞʰʞʪʣʔʞ ʦʩʞʝʪʫʙɠʤʞʦʔʸ, ɠʲʩʙʟʙʷʦʔʞ ʧɘʾʞʣʫʔɠʦʷʷ ʔʪʫʔʦʷ, ɠʲʩʙʟʙʫꜜ ʞʞ ʪʩʙɖʷ, ʮʞʤʔʣʧʨ, ɘʞɖʷʪʤʧɠʦʧ, ɘʙʪʧʤʷʫʦʧ ʔʤʔ ʤʞʰꜜ ʫʧʤꜜʣʧ ʦʩʔɘʤʔɖʔʫʞʤꜜʦʧ, ʧʫʦʧʪʔʫʞʤꜜʦʧ? Ͻʫʧʫ ɠʫʧʩʧʢ ɠʧʦʩʧʪ ʞʪʫꜜ ɠʧʦʩʧʪ ʧ ʪʧʧʫʦʧʰʞʦʔʔ ʔʪʫʔʦʲ ʙɘʪʧʤʷʫʦʧʢ ʔ ʧʫʦʧʪʔʫʞʤꜜʦʧʢ.

ʆʙ ɠʫʧʩʧʢ ɠʧʦʩʧʪ ɹʧʜʝʙʦʧɠ ʧʫɠʞʰʙʞʫ ʸʪʦʧ, ʦʩʸʨʧ ʔ ʧʦʩʞʝʞʤʞʦʦʧ, ʧʫʩʔʮʙʸ ʪʨʞʧʟʙʤʞʢʰʞʞ ʝʧʦʷʲʞʦʔʞ ɘʞɖʷʪʤʧɠʦʧʢ ʔʪʫʔʦʲ ʔ ʧɘɠʔʦʸʸ Ͻʦʜʞʤꜜʪʙ ɠ *ʶʣʤʞʣʫʔʮʔɖʨʞ* ɖʙ ʫʙʣʧʞ ʝʧʦʷʲʞʦʔʞ. ɟɘ ʶʫʧʨ ʧʫʣʩʲʫʔʔ ʶʣʤʞʣʫʔʮʔɖʨʙ

[illegible]

"... [illegible] IX, [illegible]"...

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

"ʇlstsʧɞʙ ʧɵʳʞʣʗʡɞtsʧlsʗʡ, - ʰʡʗʙʞʣ ɞ 1-ʧʢ ʣtsʡнʞ "ɔʣʨʡɱʡʧʣʧtsʡɖʣʙ", - ʝʧʤʟtsʙ ʤʞʟʙʗɺ ɞ lsʭʞɱʞ ʣʧʤʤʞʣʗʡɞtsʧнʧ ʧʨʲʗʙ. ʇɵʳʞʣʗʡɞtsʲʣʡ ʣʲ tsʙɖʲɞʙʞʣ ʗʞ ʝʙtstsʲʞ ʧʨʲʗʙ, ʣʧʗʧɱʲʞ ʡʣʞʷʗ ʧʝʡtsʙʣʧɞʧʞ ʟʡɖtsʞtstsʧʞ ɖtsʙʰʞtsʡʞ ʝʤʸ tsʙls ʡ ʝʤʸ ʝɱʬнʡɥ ʤʷʝʞʢ, ʗʞ ʝʙtstsʲʞ, tsʙ ʣʧʗʧɱʲɥ tsʞ ʗʧʤɺʣʧ ʣʲ ɵʞɖ ʨɱʧʗʡɞʧɱʞʰʡʸ lsʗɱʧʡʣ lsɞʧʷ ʝʞʸʗʞʤɺtsʧlsʗɺ, tsʧ tsʙ ʣʧʗʧɱʲɥ ʝʧʤʟtsʲ, ʨʧ tsʙʰʞʣʬ ʬɵʞʟʝʞtsʡʷ, ʧlstsʧɞʲɞʙʗɺlsʸ ʡ ʝɱʬнʡʞ ʤʷʝʡ, ʰʗʧɵʲ tsʞ ʨɱʡʢʗʡ ʣ ʨɱʧʗʡɞʧɱʞʰʡʷ. ʇɵʳʞʣʗʡɞtsʲʢ ɥʙɱʙʣʗʞɱ ʭʡɖʡʰʞlsʣʧнʧ ʣʡɱʙ ɖʙʣʤʷʰʙʞʗlsʸ ɞ ʗʧʣ, ʰʗʧ ʧts lsʬʲʞlsʗɞʬʞʗ tsʞ ʝʤʸ ʣʞtsʸ ʤʡʰtsʧ, ʙ ʝʤʸ ɞlsʞɥ" (tsʞɞʞɱtsʧ! ʧts lsʬʲʞlsʗɞʬʞʗ *tsʞɖʙɞʡlsʡʣʧ* ʧʗ "ɞlsʞɥ") "ʡ ʝʤʸ ɞlsʞɥ ʡʣʞʞʗ ʧʨɱʞʝʞʤʞtstsʧʞ ɖtsʙʰʞtsʡʞ, ʨʧ ʣʧʞʣʬ ʬɵʞʟʝʞtsʡʷ, ʗʙʣʧʞ ʟʞ, ʣʙʣ ʝʤʸ ʣʞtsʸ. ʇɵʳʞʣʗʡɞtsʧlsʗɺ ʭʡɖʡʰʞlsʣʧнʧ ɱʸʝʙ - ʶʗʧ ʞнʧ *ʧɵʲʞɖtsʙʰʡʣʧlsʗɺ*" (ls. 25, ʣʬɱlsʡɞ ɹʧнʝʙtsʧɞʙ). "ʇɵʳʞʣʗʡɞtsʧlsʗɺ ʭʡɖʡʰʞlsʣʡɥ ʗʞʤ, ls ʣʧʗʧɱʲʣʡ ʣʲ ɞlsʗɱʞʰʙʞʣlsʸ ɞ lsɞʧʞʣ ʧʨʲʗʞ, ʬlsʗʙtsʙɞʤʡɞʙʞʗlsʸ ɞ ʣʧtsʞʰtsʧʣ lsʰʞʗʞ tsʙ ʧlstsʧɞʞ ɞɖʙʡʣtsʧʢ ʨʧɞʞɱʣʡ ʡ lsʧнʤʙlsʧɞʙtsʡʸ ɞʲlsʣʙɖʲɞʙtsʡʢ ɱʙɖʤʡʰtsʲɥ ʤʷʝʞʢ. ɻʧʧɵʲʞ, ʭʡɖʡʰʞlsʣʡʢ ʣʡɱ, ʶʗʧ - lsʧɥʡʙʤɺtsʧ-lsʧнʤʙlsʧɞʙtstsʲʢ, lsʧɥʡʙʤɺtsʧ-нʙɱʣʧtsʡɖʡɱʧɞʙtstsʲʢ, lsʤʧɞʧʣ, *lsʧɥʡʙʤɺtsʧ-ʧɱнʙtsʡɖʧɞʙtstsʲʢ ʧʨʲʗ*" (ls. 36, ʣʬɱlsʡɞ ɹʧнʝʙtsʧɞʙ).

ʆʞ ɵʬʝʞʣ ʨʧɞʗʧɱʸʗɺ, ʰʗʧ ʶʗʧ ɞ ʣʧɱtsʞ tsʞɞʞɱtsʧʞ, ʡʝʞʙʤʡlsʗʡʰʞlsʣʧʞ ʧʨɱʞʝʞʤʞtsʡʞ, ʰʗʧ ʭʡɖʡʰʞlsʣʡʢ ʣʡɱ lsʬʲʞlsʗɞʬʞʗ tsʞɖʙɞʡlsʡʣʧ ʧʗ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʰʞlsʗɞʙ ʡ ʧʗ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʰʞlsʣʧнʧ ʧʨʲʗʙ, ʰʗʧ ʭʡɖʡʰʞlsʣʡʢ ʣʡɱ lsʬʲʞlsʗɞʧɞʙʤ ʗʧнʝʙ, ʣʧнʝʙ tsʡʣʙʣʧʢ "lsʧɥʡʙʤɺtsʧlsʗʡ" ʡ tsʡʣʙʣʧʢ "ʧɱнʙtsʡɖʙɥʡʡ" ʰʞʤʧɞʞʰʞlsʣʧнʧ ʧʨʲʗʙ ɵʲʗɺ tsʞ ʣʧнʤʧ ʡ ʗ. ʝ. ʅʲ ʧlsʗʙtsʙɞʤʡɞʙʞʗlsʸ ʗʞʨʞɱɺ tsʙ ʡɖʧɵʤʡʰʞtsʡʡ ʣʙɥʡlsʗlsʣʧʢ ʭʡʤʧlsʧʭʡʡ ls ʝɱʬнʧʢ lsʗʧɱʧts: ʧɵʳʞʣʗʡɞtsʧlsʗɺ ʧʨɱʞʝʞʤʞʤʞʗlsʸ ʗʙʣ, ʰʗʧ ʨʧʝ ʶʗʧ ʧʨɱʞʝʞʤʞtsʡʞʣ ʨʧʝɥʧʝʡʗ ʬʰʞtsʡʞ ɱʞʤʡнʡʡ, tsʞlsʧʣtsʞtstsʧ ʧɵʤʙʝʙʬʲʞʞ "ʧɵʲʞɖtsʙʰʡʣʧlsʗɺʷ" ʡ ʗ. ʝ. ʈʧlsʤʬʰʙʞʣ ʝʙʤɺʰʞ ɹʧнʝʙtsʧɞʙ: "ɼʲʞ ɱʙɖ ʨʙʨʧʣʧʡʣ ʰʡʗʙʗʞʤʬ, ʰʗʧ "ʧɵʳʞʣʗʡɞtsʲʢ" ʧʨʲʗ ɞʧɞlsʞ tsʞ ʗʧ, ʰʗʧ "lsʧɥʡʙʤɺtsʲʢ" ʧʨʲʗ... ʊʧɥʡʙʤɺtsʲʢ ʧʨʲʗ ʝʙʤʞʣʧ tsʞ ɞʞlsɺ lsʧɥʡʙʤɺtsʧ ʧɱнʙtsʡɖʧɞʙts ʡ ɖʙʣʤʷʰʙʞʗ ɞ lsʞɵʞ ɞlsʞнʝʙ ɱʙɖʤʡʰtsʲʞ ʨɱʧʗʡɞʧɱʞʰʡʸ, ʗʙʣ ʰʗʧ ʧʝtsʡ ʞнʧ ʰʙlsʗʡ tsʞ lsʧнʤʙlsʬʷʗlsʸ ls ʝɱʬнʡʣʡ; ʤʞʰʡʞ ʡ ʝʧʣʧɞʲʞ ʣʧнʬʗ lsʬʲʞlsʗɞʧɞʙʗɺ ɞ lsʭʞɱʞ lsʧɥʡʙʤɺtsʧнʧ ʧʨʲʗʙ ʝʙtstsʧнʧ tsʙɱʧʝʙ ʡʤʡ ʝʙtstsʧʢ нɱʬʨʨʲ tsʙɱʧʝʙ, tsʙʨɱʡʣʞɱ, ʣɱʞlsʗɺʸtsʗʞɞ; tsʧ ɞ ʧʨʲʗ lsʧɥʡʙʤɺtsʧ-ʧɱнʙtsʡɖʧɞʙtstsʲʢ ʡʤʡ ʧɵʳʞʣʗʡɞtsʲʢ ɞʣʤʷʰʙʗɺ ʡɥ ʡɖ-ɖʙ ʶʗʧнʧ ʞʲʞ tsʞ ʨɱʡɥʧʝʡʗlsʸ, ʨʧʗʧʣʬ ʰʗʧ ʧtsʡ tsʞ нʙɱʣʧtsʡɱʬʷʗ ls ʧlsʗʙʤɺtsʲʣ ʧʨʲʗʧʣ ʡ tsʞ ʬʣʙʤʲʙʷʗlsʸ ɞ ʞнʧ ʧɱнʙtsʡɖʬʷʞʡʞ ʭʧɱʣʲ, tsʙʨɱʡʣʞɱ, ɞ ɥʞʨʡ ʨɱʡʰʡtstsʧlsʗʡ" (45).

ʃʧtsʞʰtsʧ, tsʙʣ ʧʰʞtsɺ ʨɱʡʸʗtsʧ, ʰʗʧ lsʙʣ ɹʧнʝʙtsʧɞ "tsʞ ɞʣʤʷʰʙʞʗ" lsʧɥʡʙʤɺtsʲʢ ʧʨʲʗ tsʙlsʰʞʗ ʤʞʰʡɥ, ʝʧʣʧɞʲɥ ʡ ʗ. ʨ. ɞ ʧʨʲʗ ʧɵʳʞʣʗʡɞtsʲʢ. ʆʧ ʶʗʙ ɵʤʙнʧʨʙʣʞɱʞtstsʙʸ, ɞ ʝʬɥʞ ʧʗɱʡʥʙtsʡʸ ʭʡʝʞɖʙ, ʨʧʗʨɱʙɞʧʰʙ tsʡlsʣʧʤɺʣʧ tsʞ ʡlsʨɱʙɞʤʸʞʗ ʣʧɱʞtstsʧʢ ʧʰʡɵʣʡ ɞlsʞʢ ɵʧнʝʙtsʧɞlsʣʧʢ ʨʧɖɥʡɥʡ. ɹʧнʝʙtsʧɞlsʣʧʞ ʧʨɱʞʝʞʤʞtsʡʞ ʧɵʳʞʣʗʡɞtsʧlsʗʡ ʡ ʭʡɖʡʰʞlsʣʧнʧ ʣʡɱʙ ɵʞɖʬlsʤʧɞtsʧ ʨʙʝʙʞʗ, ʡɵʧ "ʧɵʲʞɖtsʙʰʡʣʧ" ʬʰʞtsʡʞ ɱʞʤʡнʡʡ ɞ ɵʧʤɺʰʞ lsʗʞʨʞtsʡ, ʰʞʣ ʬʰʞtsʡʞ tsʙʬʣʡ: ɵʧʤɺʰʙʸ ʰʙlsʗɺ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʰʞlsʗɞʙ ʝʞɱʟʡʗlsʸ ʞʲʞ ʨʧʤtsʲʞ ʨʞɱɞʧнʧ ʬʰʞtsʡʸ. ʃʙʗʧʤʡʰʞlsʣʡʞ "lsʧɥʡʙʤɺtsʧ ʧɱнʙtsʡɖʧɞʙts,

[illegible]

[illegible] (ɹƨʞtsʙfŋʔʬls, 1876 н.), [illegible]

ʤʧʟʦʧ ʔʝʑʔ ʦʧ ʤʒʔʦʔʔ ʪʷɘʳʞʤʑʔɠʔɖʤʙ, ʦʩʔɠʧʝʸʲʞʢ ʤ ʪʧʤʒʔʦʪʔɖʤʷ ("ʑʞʤʙ ʪʷʑɫ ʤʧʤʦʤʒʞʤʪʲ ʔʤʔ ʤʧʤɘʔʦʙɥʔʔ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔʢ"), ʔ ʤʧʟʦʧ ʔʝʑʔ ʦʧ ʤʒʔʦʔʔ ʧɘʳʞʤʑʔɠʔɖʤʙ, ʦʩʔɠʧʝʸʲʞʢ ʤ ʤʙʑʞʩʔʙʤʒʔɖʤʷ (ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔʸ ʪʷʑɫ ʧɘʩʙɖʲ ʑʞʤʒ, ɠʦʞʰʦʞʜʧ ʤʔʩʙ). ɼʤʸ ʦʞʩɠʧʢ ʑʧʰʤʔ ɖʩʞʦʔʸ - ʙʜʦʧʪʑʔɥʔɖʤʙ ʔʤʔ ʦʞʤʦʧʜʧ ʝʙʤʞʞ: ʪʷɘʳʞʤʑʔɠʦʧʜʧ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɖʤʙ - ʧɘʳʞʤʑʔɠʦʧʢ ʔʪʑʔʦʲ ɘʲʑɫ ʦʞ ʤʧʟʞʑ. ɼʤʸ ɠʑʧʩʧʢ ʑʧʰʤʔ ɖʩʞʦʔʸ, ʑ. ʞ. ʤʙʑʞʩʔʙʤʒʔɖʤʙ, ʪʷʲʞʪʑɠʞʦʦʧ ʦʩʔɖʦʙʦʔʞ ʧɘʳʞʤʑʔɠʦʧʢ ʔʪʑʔʦʲ. ɔʑʧʑ ʪʑʙʩʲʢ ꞉ʔʤʧʪʧ꞉ʪʤʔʢ ɠʧʦʩʧʪ ʧ ʝɠʷɥ ʑʞʦʝʞʦɥʔʸɥ ʔʤʔ ɠʞʩʦʞʞ: ʧ ʝɠʷɥ ɠʧɖʤʧʟʦʲɥ ɠʲɠʧʝʙɥ ʔɖ ʦʧʪʲʤʧʤ ʶʤʦʔʩʔɖʤʙ ʔ ʪʞʦʪʷʙʤʔɖʤʙ, ʦʞ ʩʞʰʞʦ ɭʙɥʧʤ, ʦʞ ʷʪʑʩʙʦʞʦ, ʦʞ ʦʩʞɠɖʧʢʝʞʦ ʔʤ, ʙ *ɖʙʦʷʑʙʦ* ʦʧʪʩʞʝʪʑɠʧʤ ʸɖʲʤʧɘʤʷʝʔʸ ʪʧ ʪʤʧɠʧʤ "ʶʤʞʤʞʦʑ" ʔ ʑ. ʦ. ɟʑʩʔɥʙʦʔʞ ʧɘʳʞʤʑʔɠʦʧʢ ʔʪʑʔʦʲ ɹʧʜʝʙʦʧɠʲʤ ʞʪʑɫ ʦʞʔɖɘʞʟʦʲʢ ʩʞɖʷʤʫʑʙʑ ɠʪʞʜʧ ʤʙɥʔɖʤʙ, ʙ ʦʞ ʷʤʤʧʦʞʦʔʞ ʧʑ ʦʞʜʧ.

ɔʦʜʞʤʫʪ ɠ ʪɠʧʞʤ "ʃ. ʍʞʢʞʩɘʙɥʞ" ʦʙɖʲɠʙʞʑ ɕʤʙ ʔ ʃʙʦʑʙ ꞉ʔʤʧʪʧ꞉ʙʤʔ, "ʧʪʦʦʙʩʔɠʙʷʲʔʤʔ ɠʧɖʤʧʟʦʧʪʑɫ ʦʧɖʦʙʦʔʸ ʤʔʩʙ ʔʤʔ ʦʧ ʤʩʙʢʦʞʢ ʤʞʩʞ ʔʪʰʞʩʦʦʲɠʙʷʲʞʜʧ ʞʜʧ ʦʧɖʦʙʦʔʸ". ɔʦʜʞʤʫʪ ɠʲʝɠʔʜʙʞʑ, ʪʤʞʝʧɠʙʑʞʤʫʦʧ, ʦʙ ʦʞʩɠʲʢ ʦʤʙʦ ʑʧ, ʰʑʧ ʧɘʲʞ ɕʤʷ ʔ ʃʙʦʑʷ, ʙ ʦʞ ʑʧ, ʰʑʧ ʩʙɖʲʞʤʸʞʑ ʔɥ. ɔʦʜʞʤʫʪ ʷʤʙɖʲɠʙʞʑ ʦʩʔ ʶʑʧʤ, ʰʑʧ "ʩʞʰʙʷʲʞʞ ʝʤʸ ʧʦʩʧɠʞʩʟʞʦʔʸ ʶʑʧʜʧ (ʷʤʧɠʪʤʧʜʧ ʔ ʤʙʦʑʧɠʪʤʧʜʧ) ɠɖʜʤʸʝʙ ʪʤʙɖʙʦʧ ʷʟʞ ɼʞʜʞʤʞʤ" (ʪʑʩ. 15-16 ʰʞʑɠʞʩʑʧʜʧ ʦʞʤ. ʔɖʝ.).<<#66>> ɭʧ ʶʑʧʤʷ ʦʧɠʧʝʷ ʤʙʟʞʑʪʸ ʦʞɘʞɖʲʦʑʞʩʞʪʦʲʤ ʧʑʤʞʑʔʑɫ, ʰʑʧ ɼʞʜʞʤɫ, ʧɘʳɠʤʸʸ *ʤʙʑʞʩʔʙʤʒʔɖʤ* "ʦʧʪʤʞʝʧɠʙʑʞʤʫʦʧʢ ʪʔʪʑʞʤʧʢ ʶʤʦʔʩʔɖʤʙ", ʦʔʪʙʤ: "ɼʤʸ ʶʤʦʔʩʔɖʤʙ ɠʧʧɘʲʞ ɠʦʞʰʦʞʞ (das usserliche) ʞʪʑɫ ʔʪʑʔʦʦʧʞ, ʔ ʞʪʤʔ ɖʙʑʞʤ ʶʤʦʔʩʔɖʤ ʝʧʦʷʪʤʙʞʑ ʰʑʧ-ʤʔɘʧ ʪɠʞʩɥʰʷɠʪʑɠʞʦʦʧʞ, ʑʧ ʧʦ ʧʑʩʔɥʙʞʑ ʦʧɖʦʙɠʙʞʤʧʪʑɫ ʞʜʧ (soll doch eine Erkenntnis desselben (d. h. des ¦bersinnlichen) nicht statt finden kºnnen) ʔ ʪʰʔʑʙʞʑ ʦʞʧɥʧʝʔʤʞʤʞʪʸ ʔʪʤʤʩʷʰʔʑʞʤʫʦʧ ʑʧʜʧ, ʰʑʧ ʦʩʔʦʙʝʤʞʟʔʑ ʤ ɠʧʪʦʩʔʸʑʔʷ (das der Wahrnehmung Angehºrige). ɔʑʙ ʧʪʦʧɠʦʙʸ ʦʧʪʤʞʤʙ ʝʙʤʙ ʧʝʦʙʤʧ ɠ ʪɠʧʞʤ ʦʧʪʤʞʝʧɠʙʑʞʤʫʦʧʤ ʩʙɖɠʔʑʔʔ (Durchf¿hrung) ʑʧ, ʰʑʧ ɠʦʧʪʤʞʝʧɠʙʑʞʤʫʦʧ ɘʲʤʧ ʦʙɖɠʙʦʧ *ʤʙʑʞʩʔʙʤʒʔɖʤʧʤ.* ɼʤʸ ʶʑʧʜʧ ʤʙʑʞʩʔʙʤʒʔɖʤʙ ʤʙʑʞʩʔʸ, ʤʙʤ ʑʙʤʧɠʙʸ, ʞʪʑɫ ʔʪʑʔʦʦʧ-ʧɘʳʞʤʑʔɠʦʧʞ" (das wahrhaft Objektive).<<*83>>

ɹʪʞ ɖʦʙʦʔʸ ʔɖ ʧʦʲʑʙ, ʔɖ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔʢ, ʔɖ ɠʧʪʦʩʔʸʑʔʢ. ɔʑʧ ʑʙʤ. ʃʧ ʪʦʩʙʰʔɠʙʞʑʪʸ, "ʦʩʔʦʙʝʤʞʟʔʑ ʤʔ ʤ ɠʧʪʦʩʔʸʑʔʷ", ʑ. ʞ. ʸɠʤʸʞʑʪʸ ʤʔ ʔʪʑʔʦʦʧʞ ɠʧʪʦʩʔʸʑʔʸ *ʧɘʳʞʤʑʔɠʦʙʸ ʩʞʙʤʫʦʧʪʑʫʸ?* ɼʪʤʔ ʝʙ, ʑʧ ɠʲ - ʤʙʑʞʩʔʙʤʒʔʪʑ. ɼʪʤʔ ʦʞʑ, ʑʧ ɠʲ ʦʞʦʧʪʤʞʝʧɠʙʑʞʤʫʦʲ ʔ ʦʞʤʔʦʷʞʑ ʦʩʔʝʞʑʞ ʤ ʪʷɘʳʞʤʑʔɠʔɖʤʷ, ʤ ʙʜʦʧʪʑʔɥʔɖʤʷ, - ɠʪʞ ʩʙɠʦʧ, ɘʷʝʞʑʞ ʤʔ ɠʲ ʧʑʩʔɥʙʑɫ ʦʧɖʦʙɠʙʞʤʧʪʑɫ ɠʞʲʔ ɠ ʪʞɘʞ, ʧɘʳʞʤʑʔɠʦʧʪʑɫ ɠʩʞʤʞʦʔ, ʦʩʧʪʑʩʙʦʪʑɠʙ, ʦʩʔʰʔʦʦʧʪʑʔ (ʦʧ ʃʙʦʑʷ) ʔʤʔ ʦʞ ʝʧʦʷʪʤʙʑɫ ʧ ɠʞʲʔ ɠ ʪʞɘʞ (ʦʧ ɕʤʷ). ʃʞʦʧʪʤʞʝʧɠʙʑʞʤʫʦʧʪʑɫ ɠʙʰʞʑ ʶʤʦʔʩʔɖʤʙ, ɠʙʰʞʢ ꞉ʔʤʧʪʧ꞉ʔʔ ʧʦʲʑʙ ɘʷʝʞʑ ʪʧʪʑʧʸʑɫ ɠ ʑʙʤʧʤ ʪʤʷʰʙʞ ɠ ʑʧʤ, ʰʑʧ ɠʲ ʧʑʩʔɥʙʞʑʞ ʧɘʳʞʤʑʔɠʦʧʪʑɫ ʪʧʝʞʩʟʙʦʔʸ ɠ ʧʦʲʑʞ, ʧɘʳʞʤʑʔɠʦʷʷ ʔʪʑʔʦʷ ɠ ʧʦʲʑʦʧʤ ɖʦʙʦʔʔ.

ʊʑʧʩʧʧʦʦʔʤʔ ʤʔʦʔʔ ʃʙʦʑʙ ʔ ɕʤʙ (ɠ ʰʔʪʤʞ ʦʧʪʤʞʝʧɠʙʦʔɥ ɭʙɥ ʔ ɹɠʞʦʙʩʔʷʪ, ʦʧʪʤʧʤʔʤʷ ʧʦʔ ʦʞ ʸɠʤʸʷʑʪʸ ʰʔʪʑʤʞʤʔ ʧʞʩʤʤʤʞʙʦʦɥʙʤʔ) ʦʙɖʲɠʙʷʑ ʦʙʪ,

ʤʙʟʞɱʔʙʤʒʔlsʟʧɢ, "ʤʞʟʙ⍐ʔɋʔʤʙʤʔ" ɋʙ ʟʧ, ʰʟʧ ʤʲ ʦɱʔɋʦʙʞʤ ʧɵʳʞʤʟʔɢʦʬ ɱʞʙʤʒɬʦʧlsʟɬ, ɟʙʦʦʬ ʦʙʤ ɢ ʧʦʲʟʞ, ʦɱʔɋʦʙʞʤ ʧɵʳʞʤʟʔɢʦʲϚ, ʦʞɋʙɢʔlsʔʤʲϚ ʧʟ ʰʞʤʒʧɢʞʤʙ, ʔlsʟʧʰʦʔʤ ʦʙʰʔɥ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔϚ. ɿʲ, ʤʙʟʞɱʔʙʤʒʔlsʟʲ, ɢlsʤʒʞɟ ɋʙ Ɔʦʜʞʤʒɬlsʧʤ, ʦʙɋʲɢʙʞʤ ʤʙʦlsʟʔʙʦɥʞɢ ʔ ʷʤʔlsʟʧɢ *ʙʜʦʧlsʟʔʤʙʤʔ* ɋʙ ʟʧ, ʰʟʧ ʧʦʔ ʧʟɱʔɥʙʷʟ ʧɵʳʞʤʟʔɢʦʬ ɱʞʙʤʒɬʦʧlsʟɬ ʤʙʤ ʔlsʟʧʰʦʔʤ ʦʙʰʔɥ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔϚ.

ɹʜʦʧlsʟʔʤ - lsʤʒʧɢʧ ʜɱʞʰʞlsʤʧʞ: *ʙ* ɋʦʙʰʔʟ ʦʧ-ʜɱʞʰʞlsʤʔ *ʦʞ; gnosis - ɋʦʙʦʔʞ.* ɹʜʦʧlsʟʔʤ ʜʧɢʧɱʔʟ: *ʦʞ ɋʦʙʷ,* ʞlsʟɬ ʤʒʔ ʧɵʳʞʤʟʔɢʦʙʸ ɱʞʙʤʒɬʦʧlsʟɬ, ʧʟɱʙʟʙʞʤʙʸ, ʧʟʧɵɱʙʟʙʞʤʙʸ ʦʙʰʔʤʔ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸʤʔ, ʧɵʳʸɢʤʒʸʷ ʦʞɢʧɋʤʧʟʦʲʤ ɋʦʙʟɬ ʶʟʧ (lsʤ. ɢʲʰʞ lsʤʒʧɢʙ Ɔʦʜʞʤʒɬlsʙ, ʔɋʤʒʙʜʙɢʰʞʜʧ ʦʧɋʔɥʔʷ ʙʜʦʧlsʟʔʤʙ). ꞁʟlsʷɟʙ - ʧʟɱʔɥʙʦʔʞ ʧɵʳʞʤʟʔɢʦʧϚ ʔlsʟʔʦʲ ʙʜʦʧlsʟʔʤʧʤ ʔ ʟʞɱʦʔʤʧlsʟɬ, ʤʞʲʙʦlslsʤʙʸ, ⍐ʔʤʒʔlsʟʞɱlsʤʙʸ, ʟɱʬlsʤʒʔɢʙʸ ʟʞɱʦʔʤʧlsʟɬ ʤ ʬʰʞʦʔʷ ʧ ʤʒʞʰʔɥ, ɟʧʤʧɢʲɥ, ʤʙʟʧʤʒʔʰʞlsʤʔɥ lsɢʸʟʲɥ ʔ ʟʧʤʬ ʦʧɟʧɵʦʲɥ ɢʞʲʙɥ. ɿʙɥ ʔ ɹɢʞʦʙɱʔʬls, ʦɱʞʟʞʦɥʔʧɋʦʧ ɢʲɟɢʔʜʙʸ "ʦʧɢʬʷ" ʟʞɱʤʔʦʧʤʒʧʜʔʷ, "ʦʧɢʬʷ" ʸʤʧɵʲ ʟʧʰʤʬ ɋɱʞʦʔʸ, ʦʙ ɟʞʤʒʞ ʦʧɢʟʧɱʸʷʟ, ʦʬʟʙʸlsɬ ʔ lsɵʔɢʙʸlsɬ, ʧʟɢʞʟ ʙʜʦʧlsʟʔʤʙ: ls ʧɟʦʧϚ lsʟʧɱʧʦʲ, ʟʞʤʒʙ lsʬʟɬ ʤʧʤʦʤʒʞʤlsʲ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔϚ (ʰʔlsʟʲϚ lsʬɵʳʞʤʟʔɢʔɋʤ, ʰʔlsʟʧʞ ɵʞɱʤʤʒʞʙʦlslsʟɢʧ); ls ɟɱʬʜʧϚ lsʟʧɱʧʦʲ, ʞlsʤʒʔ ʦʞɱʞʤɱʞlsʟʔʟɬ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ ɢ ʶʤʒʞʤʞʦʟʲ, ʟʧ ʤʧʟʦʧ ʤʲlsʤʒʔʟɬ ʔɥ lsʬʲʞlsʟɢʧɢʙʦʔʞ ʦʞɋʙɢʔlsʔʤʧ ʧʟ ʦʙʰʔɥ ʧɱʜʙʦʧɢ ʰʬɢlsʟɢ!

ɿʙɥʔlsʟʲ ʤʒʷɵʸʟ ɟʞʤʤʒʙʤʔɱʧɢʙʟɬ ʦʙ ʟʬ ʟʞʤʬ, ʰʟʧ ʧʦʔ - ⍐ʔʤʒʧlsʧ⍐ʲ, ɢʦʧʤʒʦʞ ɟʧɢʞɱʸʷʲʔʞ ʦʧʤʙɋʙʦʔʸʤ ʦʙʰʔɥ ʧɱʜʙʦʧɢ ʰʬɢlsʟɢ, ʰʟʧ ʧʦʔ lsʰʔʟʙʷʟ ʤʔɱ ɟʞϚlsʟɢʔʟʞʤʒɬʦʧ ʟʙʤʔʤ, ʤʙʤʔʤ ʧʦ ʦʙʤ ʤʙʟʞʟlsʸ, ʦʧʤʦʲʤ ɋɢʬʤʧɢ, ʤɱʙlsʧʤ ʔ ʟ. ɟ., ɢ ʟʧ ɢɱʞʤʸ ʤʙʤ ɟʤʒʸ ʤʙʟʞɱʔʙʤʒʔlsʟʧɢ, ɟʞlsʤʙʟɬ, ʤʔɱ ʤʞɱʟɢ, ɢ ʦʞʤ ʦʞʟ ɋɢʬʤʧɢ ʔ ʤɱʙlsʧʤ, ʧʦ ʧʟʤʒʔʰʙʞʟlsʸ lsʙʤ ʦʧ lsʞɵʞ ʧʟ ʟʧʜʧ, ʤʙʤʔʤ ʤʙʟʞʟlsʸ, ʔ ʟ. ʦ. ʇ ʦʧɟʧɵʦʧϚ ɟʞʤʤʒʙʤʙɥʔʔ ʬʦɱʙʟʦʸʞʟlsʸ, ʦʙʦɱʔʤʞɱ, ʁ. ʈʞʟɥʧʤʒɬɟʟ ʔ ɢ lsɢʧʞʤ "ʇɢʞɟʞʦʔʔ ɢ ⍐ʔʤʒʧlsʧ⍐ʔʷ ʰʔlsʟʧʜʧ ʧʦʲʟʙ", ʔ ɢ "ʈɱʧɵʤʒʞʤʞ ʤʔɱʙ ls ʦʧɋʔʟʔɢʔlslsʤʧϚ ʟʧʰʤʔ ɋɱʞʦʔʸ" (1906). ʀʙ ʈʞʟɥʧʤʒɬɟʟʤ ʦʞɱʞɵʙʤʒʟʲɢʙʞʟ ʶʟʧ ʜ. ʇʔʤʟʧɱ ʐʞɱʦʧɢ, ɢʧlsɥʔʲʙʸlsɬ "ʦʧɢʧϚ" ʔɟʞʞϚ. ʆʙ lsʙʤʧʤ ʟʞ ɟʞʤʒʞ ʤʙɥʔlsʟʲ - lsʬɵʳʞʤʟʔɢʔlsʟʲ ʔ ʙʜʦʧlsʟʔʤʔ, ʔɵʧ ʧʦʔ *ʦʞɟʧlsʟʙʟʧʰʦʧ* ɟʧɢʞɱʸʷʟ ʦʧʤʙɋʙʦʔʸʤ ʦʙʰʔɥ ʧɱʜʙʦʧɢ ʰʬɢlsʟɢ, ʦʞʦʧlsʤʒʞɟʧɢʙʟʞʤʒɬʦʧ ʦɱʧɢʧɟʸʟ lsʞʦlsʬʙʤʔɋʤ. ꞁʦʔ ʦʞ ʦɱʔɋʦʙʷʟ ʧɵʳʞʤʟʔɢʦʧϚ, ʦʞɋʙɢʔlsʔʤʧϚ ʟʧ ʰʞʤʒʧɢʞʤʙ ɱʞʙʤʒɬʦʧlsʟʔ, ʤʙʤ ʔlsʟʧʰʦʔʤʙ ʦʙʰʔɥ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔϚ. ꞁʦʔ ʦʞ ɢʔʸʟ ɢ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸɥ ɢʞɱʦʧʜʧ lsʦʔʤʤʙ ls ʶʟʧϚ ʧɵʳʞʤʟʔɢʦʧϚ ɱʞʙʤʒɬʦʧlsʟʔ, ʦɱʔɥʧɟʸ ɢ ʦɱʸʤʧɢ ʦɱʧʟʔɢʧɱʞʰʔʞ ls ʞlsʟʞlsʟɢʧɋʦʙʦʔʞʤ ʔ ʟʞɱʤʔʤʙ ʤʙɱʧɟʧɢ. ɟʤʒʸ ʤʙʟʞɱʔʙʤʒʔlsʟʙ ʦʙʰʔ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ lsʬʟɬ ʧɵɱʙɋʲ ʞɟʔʦʧlsʟɢʧʦʧʞ ʔ ʦʧlsʤʒʞɟʦʞϚ ʧɵʳʞʤʟʔɢʦʧϚ ɱʞʙʤʒɬʦʧlsʟʔ, - ʦʧlsʤʒʞɟʦʞϚ ʦʞ ɢ ʟʧʤ lsʤʲlsʤʒʞ, ʰʟʧ ʧʦʙ ʬʟʞ ʦʧɋʦʙʦʙ ɟʧ ʤʧʦʥʙ, ʙ ɢ ʟʧʤ, ʰʟʧ ʤʧɱʧʤʞ ʦʞʞ ʦʞʟ ʔ ʦʞ ʤʧʟʞʟ ɵʲʟɬ ɟʧɱʬʜʧϚ. Ɔʟʙ ʟʧʰʤʙ ɋɱʞʦʔʸ ɵʞlsʦʧɢʧʦʧʟʞʦʧ ɋʙʤʒɱʲɢʙʞʟ ɟɢʞɱʬ ʦʞ ʟʧʤʒɬʤʧ ɟʤʒʸ ɢlsʸʤʧʜʧ ⍐ʔɟʞʔɋʤʙ, ʦʧ ʔ ɟʤʒʸ ʟʧϚ ʦɱʧ⍐ʞlslsʧɱlsʤʧϚ lsɥʧʤʒʙlsʟʔʤʔ, ʤʧʟʧɱʙʸ, ʦʞ ɢʔɟʸ ʧɵʳʞʤʟʔɢʦʧϚ ɱʞʙʤʒɬʦʧlsʟʔ, ʤʙʤ ʔlsʟʧʰʦʔʤʙ ʦʙʰʔɥ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔϚ, "ɢʲɢʧɟʔʟ" ʦʬʟʞʤ ɢʲʤʬʰʞʦʔʲɥ lsʤʒʧɢʞlsʦʲɥ ʤʧʦʔlsʟʬʔɥʔϚ ʦʧʦʔʸʟʔɥ ʧɵʲʞʤʟʔɢʦʧʜʧ, ʤʙʤ ʧɵʲʞɋʦʙʰʔʤʧʜʧ, lsʧɥʔʙʤʒɬʦʧ-ʧɱʜʙʦʔɋʧɢʙʦʦʧʜʧ ʔ ʟ. ʦ. ʔ ʟ. ɟ., ʦʞ ɵʬɟʬʰʔ ɢ lsʧlsʟʧʸʦʔʔ, ɋʙʰʙlsʟʬ ʔ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

"ʃʙʤ ʶʫʧ ʦʧʰʥʧ, - ʦʡʪʙʥ ʃ. ʍʞʢʞʩɵʙʮ, - ʧʫʤʙʠʴɠʙʫʵ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʷ ɠ ʫʧʨ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦʧ ʞʪʫʵ ʞɠʙʦʜʞʥʡʞ, ʡʠɠʞʲʞʦʡʞ (Verk¿ndung) ʧʫ ʧɵʳʞʤʫʡɠʦʧʜʧ ʪʦʙʪʡʫʞʥʸ".<<*84>> ʃʙʤ ɠʡʝʡʫʞ, ʪʫʩʙʦʦʙʸ, ʰʬʝʧɠʡʲʦʙʸ ʫʞʩʨʡʦʧʥʧʜʡʸ, ʦʧ ʪʧɠʞʩʰʞʦʦʧ ʸʪʦʙʸ ʭʡʥʧʪʧʭʪʤʙʸ ʥʡʦʡʸ: ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʞ ʧʫʤʩʴɠʙʞʫ ʰʞʥʧɠʞʤʬ ʧɵʳʞʤʫʡɠʦʬʷ ʡʪʫʡʦʬ. "ʅʧʞ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʞ ʪʬɵʳʞʤʫʡɠʦʧ, ʦʧ ʞʜʧ ʧʪʦʧɠʙ ʡʥʡ ʦʩʡʰʡʦʙ (Grund) ʧɵʳʞʤʫʡɠʦʙ" (S. 195) - ʪʩʙɠʦʡʫʞ ɠʴʰʞʦʩʡɠʞʝʞʦʦʬʷ ʮʡʫʙʫʬ, ʜʝʞ ʍʞʢʞʩɵʙʮ ʜʧɠʧʩʡʫ, ʰʫʧ ʨʙʫʞʩʡʙʥʡʠʨ ʡʪʮʧʝʡʫ ʡʠ ʰʬɠʪʫɠʞʦʦʧʜʧ ʨʡʩʙ, ʤʙʤ ʦʧʪʥʞʝʦʞʢ (ausgemachte), ʧɵʳʞʤʫʡɠʦʧʢ ʡʪʫʡʦʴ.

ʊʞʦʪʬʙʥʡʠʨ, - ʰʡʫʙʞʨ ʨʴ ɠ "ʍʡʥʧʪʧʭʪʤʧʨ ʪʥʧɠʙʩʞ" ʍʩʙʦʤʙ,<<*85>> - ʞʪʫʵ ʬʰʞʦʡʞ, ɠʴɠʧʝʸʲʞʞ ɠʪʞ ʦʙʰʡ ʡʝʞʡ "ʡʠ ʧʦʴʫʙ ʰʬɠʪʫɠ, ʪɠʧʝʸ ʤ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʷ". ʊʞʦʪʬʙʥʡʠʨ ɵʴɠʙʞʫ ʪʬɵʳʞʤʫʡɠʦʴʢ (ʪʤʞʦʫʡʮʡʠʨ ʡ ɵʞʩʤʥʞʙʦʪʫɠʧ), ʨʧʩʙʥʵʦʴʢ (ʶʦʡʤʬʩʞʡʠʨ) ʡ ʧɵʳʞʤʫʡɠʦʴʢ. "ɟɵʳʞʤʫʡɠʦʴʢ ʪʞʦʪʬʙʥʡʠʨ ʞʪʫʵ ʨʙʫʞʩʡʙʥʡʠʨ, ʡɵʧ ʨʙʫʞʩʡʡʸ ʡʥʡ ʫʞʥʙ ʪʬʫʵ, ʦʧ ʨʦʞʦʡʞ ʨʙʫʞʩʡʙʥʡʪʫʧɠ, ʞʝʡʦʪʫɠʞʦʦʴʞ ʧɵʳʞʤʫʴ, ʤʧʫʧʩʴʞ ʨʧʜʬʫ ʝʞʢʪʫɠʧɠʙʫʵ ʦʙ ʦʙʰʡ ʰʬɠʪʫɠʙ" (atteindre nos sens).

"ʀʪʥʡ ʪʞʦʪʬʙʥʡʠʨ, - ʜʧɠʧʩʡʫ ʑɠʞʜʥʞʩ ɠ ʪɠʧʞʢ "ʶʪʫʧʩʡʡ ʭʡʥʧʪʧʭʡʡ", - ʬʫɠʞʩʟʝʙʥ, ʰʫʧ ʡʪʫʡʦʙ ʡʥʡ ʪʬʞʞ ʨʧʟʞʫ ɵʴʫʵ ʦʧʠʦʙʦʧ ʡʪʤʥʷʰʡʫʞʥʵʦʧ ʦʩʡ ʦʧʨʧʲʡ ʰʬɠʪʫɠ, ʫʧ ʧʪʫʙɠʙʥʧʪʵ ʥʡʰʵ (ʩʞʰʵ ʡʝʞʫ ʧ ʭʡʥʧʪʧʭʡʡ ʤʧʦʮʙ XVIII ɠʞʤʙ ɠʧ ʍʩʙʦʮʡʡ) ʧɵʳʞʤʫʡɠʦʧ ʭʧʩʨʬʥʡʩʧɠʙʫʵ ʶʫʧ ʦʧʥʧʟʞʦʡʞ ʡ - ʦʞʩʞʝ ʦʙʨʡ ʫʞʠʡʪ ʨʙʫʞʩʡʙʥʡʠʨʙ: ʫʧʥʵʤʧ ʰʬɠʪʫɠʞʦʦʧʞ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɠʬʞʫ; ʦʞʫ ʝʩʬʜʧʜʧ ɵʴʫʡʸ, ʤʩʧʨʧ ʨʙʫʞʩʡʙʥʵʦʧʜʧ ɵʴʫʡʸ".<<*88>>

ɥʧʫ ʶʫʡ ʙʠɵʬʰʦʴʞ ʡʪʫʡʦʴ, ʬʪʦʞɠʰʡʞ ɠʧʢʫʡ ɠ ʬʰʞɵʦʡʤʡ, ʡ ʦʧʠʙɵʴʥʡ ʦʙʰʡ ʨʙʮʡʪʫʴ.

5. ɹɺʊɟʄʗʊʅɹ0 ʁ ɟʊʅɟʊʁʊʀʄʕʅɹ0 ʁʊʊʁʅɹ, ʁʄʁ ɟɺ ɔʃʃʀʃʊʁʏʁʅʀ ɔʅʀʀʄʕʊɹ, ɟʊʃʜʔʊɟʅ ɹ. ɺɟʀʅɹʅɟʅʔʅ

ɟʫʤʩʴʫʡʞ ɺʧʜʝʙʦʧɠʙ ʪʝʞʥʙʦʧ ʡʨ ɠ 1906 ʜʧʝʬ ɠ ʦʩʞʝʡʪʥʧɠʡʡ ʤ III ʤʦʡʜʞ "ɔʨʦʡʩʡʧʨʧʦʡʠʨʙ". "ɔʦʜʞʥʪ ɠ "ɹʦʫʡ-ʀʬʩʡʦʜʞ", - ʦʡʰʞʫ ɺʧʜʝʙʦʧɠ, - ɠʴʪʤʙʠʴɠʙʞʫʪʸ *ʦʧʰʫʡ* ɠ ʫʧʨ ʪʨʴʪʥʞ, ɠ ʤʙʤʧʨ ʸ ʮʙʩʙʤʫʞʩʡʠʧɠʙʥ ʪʞʢʰʙʪ ʧʫʦʧʪʡʫʞʥʵʦʧʪʫʵ ʡʪʫʡʦʴ" (ʪ. V) - ʫ. ʞ. ɠ ʪʨʴʪʥʞ ʧʫʩʡʮʙʦʡʸ ɠʪʸʤʡʮ ɠʞʰʦʧʢ ʡʪʫʡʦʴ, "ʧʫʩʡʮʙʦʡʸ ɵʞʠʬʪʥʧɠʦʧʢ ʧɵʳʞʤʫʡɠʦʧʪʫʡ ʤʙʤʧʢ ɵʴ ʫʧ ʦʡ ɵʴʥʧ ʡʪʫʡʦʴ". "ɔʦʜʞʥʪ ʦʞʦʩʙɠ ɠ ʪɠʧʞʢ ʦʞʩʞʰʡʫʞʥʵʦʧʪʫʡ, ɠ ʫʧʨ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦ ʪʤɠʧʠʴ ɠʪʞ ʪɠʧʞ ʡʩʧʦʡʞ ʦʩʡʝʦʙʞʫ ʤʙʤʡʞ-ʫʧ, ʮʧʫʸ ʥʙʥʡʞ, "ɠʞʰʦʴʞ ʡʪʫʡʦʴ"" (ʪ. VIII). "ʊʧʥʵʤʧ ʦʞʦʧʪʥʞʝʧɠʙʫʞʥʵʦʧʪʫʵ ʝʧʦʬʪʤʙʞʫ ʠʝʞʪʵ ʶʤʥʞʤʫʡʰʞʪʤʞ ʧʜʧɠʧʩʤʡ, ʤʙʤ ʬ ɔʦʜʞʥʪʙ..." (ʪ. IX). ʅʩʡɠʞʝʞʨ ʧʝʡʦ

ʦɱʔʤʞɱ ʧʦɱʧɕʞɱʟʞʦʔʸ ʶʦʜʞʤꜞʪʧɕʪʣʧʜʧ ʶʣʤʞʣʫʔɥʔɋʤʙ ʇʧʜʝʙʦʧɕꜞʤ. "ʆʙʦʧʤʞʧʦ ʬʤʞɱ 5 ʤʙʸ 1821 ʜʧʝʙ", - ʜʧɕʧɱʔʫ ɔʦʜʞʤꜞʪ ɕ "ʇʦʫʔ-ɼʷɱʔʦʜʞ" (ʜʤʙɕʙ ʧ "ɕʞʰʦꜞɥ ʔʪʫʔʦʙɥ"), ɱʙɋʳʸʪʦʸʸ ɼʷɱʔʦʜʬ, ʰʞʤ ʦɱʔɥʧʝʔʫʪʸ ʧʜɱʙʦʔʰʔʫꜞʪʸ, ʣʙʣʔʤʔ Plattheiten, "ʦʤʧʪʣʧʪʫʸʤʔ" ʝʧɕʧʤꜞʪʫɕʧɕʙʫꜞʪʸ ʫʧʤʬ, ʣʫʧ ɕ ʔʪʫʧɱʔʰʞʪʣʔɥ ʦʙʬʣʙɥ ʦɱʞʫʞʦʝʬʞʫ ʦʙ ʧʫʣɱꜞʫʔʞ ɕʞʰʦꜞɥ ʔʪʫʔʦ. ʁ ɕʧʫ ʇʧʜʝʙʦʧɕ ʪʤʞʝʬʷʲʔʤ ʧɘɱʙɋʧʤ ɕʧɋɱʙʟʙʞʫ ɔʦʜʞʤꜞʪʬ: "ʐʫʧ ʶʫʧ ɋʙ "ʔʪʫʔʦʙ"? ʁ ʰʫʧ ɕ ʦʞɕ "ɕʞʰʦʧʜʧ"? ʃʧʦʪʫʙʫʙɥʔʸ ʞʝʔʦʔʰʦʧʜʧ ʪʧʧʫʦʧʰʞʦʔʸ, ʣʧʫʧɱʧʞ, ʦʧʟʙʤʬɕ, ʬʟʞ ʝʤʸ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʦʧʣʧʤʞʦʞʔʸ ʦʞ ʔʤʞʞʫ ʦʔʤʙʣʧʜʧ ɱʞʙʤꜞʦʧʜʧ ɋʦʙʰʞʦʔʸ, ʦʞ ʤʧʟʞʫ ʪʤʬʟʔʫꜞ ʔʪɥʧʝʦʧɕ ʫʧʰʣʧɕ ʦʔ ʝʤʸ ʣʙʣʧɕ ʝʞʸʫʞʤꜞʦʧʪʫʔ, ʦʔʤʬʝʙ ʦʞ ɕʞʝʞʫ" (ʪ. IX). ʁ ʦʙ ʪʫɱ. VIII: "ʉʙɋɕʞ "Plattheiten" ʤʧʟʦʧ ʦʙɋꜞɕʙʫꜞ "Wahrheiten"? ʉʙɋɕʞ "ʦʤʧʪʣʧʪʫʔ" - ʔʪʫʔʦꜞ? ʁʪʫʔʦʙ - ʶʫʧ ʟʔɕʙʸ ʧɱʜʙʦʔɋʬʲʙʸ ʭʧɱɱʤʙ ʧʦꜞʫʙ, ʧʦʙ ɕʞʝʞʫ ʦʙʪ ʣʬʝʙ-ʦʔɘʬʝꜞ ɕ ʦʙʰʞʦ ʝʞʸʫʞʤꜞʦʧʪʫʔ, ʝʙʞʫ ʫʧʰʣʬ ʧʦʧɱꜞ ɕ ʟʔɋʦʞʦʦʧʦ ɘʧɱꜞɘʞ".

ʁɋ ʶʫʔɥ ʝɕʬɥ ɥʔʫʙʫ ʝʧʪʫʙʫʧʰʦʧ ʸʪʦʧ ɕʔʝʦʧ, ʰʫʧ ɕʤʞʪʫʧ ʧʦɱʧɕʞɱʟʞʦʔʸ ɔʦʜʞʤꜞʪʙ ʇʧʜʝʙʦʧɕ ʝʙʞʫ *ʝʞʣʤʙʤʙɥʔʷ*. ɼʪʤʔ ʫꜞ ʦʞ ʤʧʟʞʰꜞ ʬʫɕʞɱʟʝʙʫꜞ, ʰʫʧ ʦʧʤʧʟʞʦʔʞ "ʆʙʦʧʤʞʧʦ ʬʤʞɱ 5-ʜʧ ʤʙʸ 1821 ʜ." ʧʰʔɘʧʰʦʧ ʔʤʔ ʦʞʫʧʰʦʧ, ʫʧ ʫꜞ ʦɱʔɋʦʙʞʰꜞ ʞʜʧ ʔʪʫʔʦʦꜞʤ. ɼʪʤʔ ʫꜞ ʦʞ ʬʫɕʞɱʟʝʙʞʰꜞ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦʧ ʤʧʜʤʧ ɘꜞ ɘꜞʫꜞ ʧʦɱʧɕʞɱʟʦʬʫʧ ɕ ɘʬʝʬʞʤ, ʫʧ ʫꜞ ʦɱʔɋʦʙʞʰꜞ ʶʫʬ ʔʪʫʔʦʬ ɕʞʰʦʧʧ. ʆʙɋꜞɕʙʫꜞ ʟʞ ɕʧɋɱʙʟʙʞʦʔʞ ʫʙʣʔʞ ʭɱʙɋꜞ, ʰʫʧ ʔʪʫʔʦʙ ʞʪʫꜞ "ʟʔɕʙʸ ʧɱʜʙʦʔɋʬʲʙʸ ʭʧɱɱʤʙ ʧʦꜞʫʙ", - ɋʦʙʰʔʫ ɕꜞʝʙɕʙʫꜞ ɋʙ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʷ ʦɱʧʪʫʧʫʬ *ʦʙɘʧɱɱ ʪʤʧɕ*. ʁʤʞʤʙ ʤʔ ɋʤʞʤʸ ʫʬ ʔʪʫʧɱʔʷ, ʣʧʫʧɱʙʸ ʔɋɱʙʜʙʞʫʪʸ ɕ ʪʞʤꜞ ʝʦʞʦ? ʆʞʬʟʞʤʔ ʧʫ ʶʫʧʜʧ ɕʧʦɱʧʪʙ ʦʧɋɕʧʤʞʫʪʸʦʫʧ ʬɕʞɱʫꜞɕʙʫꜞʪʸ ʭɱʙɋʙʤʔ ʧ "ʟʔɕʧʦ" (ʰʫʧ ʶʫʧ ɋʦʙʰʔʫ?) ʔʪʫʔʦʞ, ʣʧʫʧɱʙʸ ʝʬʝʙ-ʫʧ "ɕʞʝʞʫ" ʔ ʫ. ʦ.? ʆʞʬʟʞʤʔ ɋʦʙʦʔʞ ʔʪʫʧɱʔʔ ʔ ʔʪʫʧɱʔʔ ʰʤʧɕʞʰʞʪʫɕʙ "ʦʞ ʔʤʞʞʫ ɱʞʙʤꜞʦʧʜʧ ɋʦʙʰʞʦʔʸ"? ʇʞʝꜞ ʶʫʧ ʟʞ ʦɱʧʪʫʧ ʦʙʦꜞʝʞʦꜞʦʞ ɕɋʝʧɱ, ʣʧʫʧɱʧʞ ʇʧʜʝʙʦʧɕ ʦɱʔʣɱꜞɕʙʞʫ ʪɕʧʞ *ʧʫʪʫʬʦʤʞʦʔʞʤ*. ʁɘʧ ʶʫʧ ʞʪʫꜞ ʧʫʪʫʬʦʤʞʦʔʞ, ʣʧʜʝʙ ʧʦ ɕɋʸʪʫʔʪʸ ʝʧʣʙɋʙʫꜞ, ʰʫʧ ʝʧʦʬʲʞʦʔʞ ɕʞʰʦʧʜʧ ʔʪʫʔʦʦ ɔʦʜʞʤꜞʪʧʤ ʞʪʫꜞ ʶʣʤʞʣʫʔɥʔɋʤ, ʔ ɕ ʫʧ ʟʞ ɕɱʞʤʸ ʫʧʪʤʬʣʫʧ ʰʬʣʧʤ ʔ ɋɕʧʪʫʧʤ ʪʧʪʫʙɕʞʦʔʸʤʔʸ ʧʫ ɕʧʦɱʧʪʙ, ʧʪʫʙɕʪʸʸ ʦʞ ʧʦɱʧɕʞɱʟʦʬʫꜞʤ, ʰʫʧ ʆʙʦʧʤʞʧʦ ʝʞʣʪʫɕʔʫʞʤꜞʦʧ ʬʤʞɱ 5-ʜʧ ʤʙʸ 1821 ʜʧʝʙ ʔ ʰʫʧ ʪʰʔʫʙʫꜞ ʶʫʬ *ʔʪʫʔʦʬ* ʧʦɱʧɕʞɱʟʞʦʔʞʤ ɕ ɘʬʝʬʞʤ ʦʞʤʦʞʦ.

ʈɱʔʤʞɱ, ɕɋʸʫꜞʣ ɔʦʜʞʤꜞʪʧʤ, ɕʞʪꜞʤʙ ʶʤʞʤʞʦʫʙɱʞʦ, ʔ ɕʪʸʣʔʣ ɘʞɋ ʫɱʬʝʙ ʦɱʔʝʬʤʙʞʫ ʝʞʪʸʫʣʔ ʦʧʝʧɘʦꜞɥ ʦɱʔʤʞɱʧɕ *ʔʪʫʔʦ*, ʣʧʫʧɱꜞʞ ʸɕʤʸʷʫʪʸ ɕʞʰʦꜞʤʔ, ʙɘʪʧʤʷʫʦꜞʤʔ, ʪʧʤʦʞɕʙʫꜞʪʸ ɕ ʣʧʫʧɱꜞɥ ʦʧɋɕʧʤʞʫʪʸ ʫʧʤꜞʣʧ ʪʬʤʙʪʰʞʝʰʔʤ (ʣʙʣ ʜʧɕʧɱʔʫ ɔʦʜʞʤꜞʪ, ʦɱʔɕʧʝʸ ʝɱʬʜʧɕ ʫʙʣʧɕ *ʟʞ* ʦɱʔʤʞɱ: "ʈʙɱʔʟ ʦʙɥʧʝʔʫʪʸ ɕʧ ʍɱʙʦɥʔʔ"). ʈʧʰʞʤʬ ɔʦʜʞʤꜞʪ ʜʧɕʧɱʔʫ ɋʝʞʪꜞ ʧ "ʦʤʧʪʣʧʪʫʸɥ"? ʈʧʫʧʤʬ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦ ʧʦɱʧɕʞɱʟʜʙʞʫ ʔ ɕꜞʪʤʞʔɕʙʞʫ ʝʧʜʤʙʫʔʰʞʪʣʔʜʧ, ʤʞʫʙʭʔɋʔʰʞʪʣʔʜʧ ʤʙʫʞɱʔʙʤʔɋʤʙ ɼʷɱʔʦʜʙ, ʣʧʫʧɱꜞɥ ʦʞ ʬʤʞʞʫ ʦɱʔʤʞʦʔʫꜞ ʝʔʙʤʞʣʫʔʣʔ ʣ ɕʧɋʦʫʦʔʷ ʧɘ ʧʫʦʧʰʞʦʔʔ ʤʞʟʝʬ ʙɘʪʧʤʷʫʦʧʤ ʔ ʧʫʦʧʪʔʫʞʤꜞʦʧʤ ʔʪʫʔʦʧʤ. ʇꞁʫꜞ ʤʙʫʞɱʔʙʤʔʪʫʔʤ ʦʞʦʰʔʫ ʦɱʔɋʦʙɕʙʫꜞ ʧɘʳʞʣʫʔɕʦꜞɥʬ ʔʪʫʔʦʬ, ʧʫʣɱꜞɕʙʞʤʬʷ ʦʙʤ ʧɱʜʙʦʙʤʔ ʬɕʪʫɕ. ʈɱʔɋʦʙɕʙʫꜞ ʧɘʳʞʣʫʔɕʦʬʷ, ʫ. ʞ. ʦʞ ɋʙɕʔʪʸʲʬʷ ʧʫ ʰʞʤʧɕʞʣʙ ʔ ʧʫ ʰʞʤʧɕʞʰʞʪʫɕʙ

ʔʪɮʔʦʬ, ʠʦʙʰʔɮ ɮʙʣ ʔʤʔ ʔʦʙʰʞ ʨɱʔʠʦʙɞʙɮ˺ ʙɵʪʧʤʷɮʦʬʷ ʔʪɮʔʦʬ. ɻʧɮ ᴿɮʧ "ɮʙʣ ʔʤʔ ʔʦʙʰʞ" ʔ ɱʙʠʝʞʤʸʞɮ ʥʙɮʞɱʔʙʤʔʪɮʙ-ʥʞɮʙ⍞ʔʠʔʣʙ ɼʷɱʔʦʜʙ ʧɮ ʥʙɮʞɱʔʙʤʔʪɮʙ-ʝʔʙʤʞʣɮʔʣʙ Ͻʦʜʞʤʲʪʙ. ɼʷɱʔʦʜ ʦʙʨɱʙɞʧ, ʦʙʤʞɞʧ, ʨʧ ʪʤʧʟʦʞʢʰʔʥ ɞʧʨɱʧʪʙʥ ʦʙʬʣʔ ɞʧʧɵʲʞ ʔ ʔʪɮʧɱʔʰʞʪʣʧʢ ʦʙʬʣʔ ɞ ʰʙʪɮʦʧʪɮʔ, ɵɱʧʪʙʤ ʪʤʧɞʙʥʔ: ʨʧʪʤʞʝʦʸʸ, ʧʣʧʦʰʙɮʞʤʲʦʙʸ, ɞʞʰʦʙʸ ʔʪɮʔʦʙ. Ͻʦʜʞʤʲʪʞʜʧ ɞʲʪʥʞʸʤ: ʣʧʦʞʰʦʧ, - ʧɮɞʞʰʙʤ ʧʦ, - ɞʞʰʦʲʞ ʞʪɮ˺, ʦʧ ʦʞʬʥʦʧ ʬʨʧɮɱʞɵʤʸɮ˺ ɵʧʤ˺ʰʔʞ ʪʤʧɞʙ (gewaltige Worte) ʧɮʦʧʪʔɮʞʤ˺ʦʧ ʨɱʧʪɮʲɥ ɞʞʲʞʢ. ʐɮʧɵʲ ʝɞʔʦʬɮ˺ ʥʙɮʞɱʔʙʤʔʠʥ ɞʨʞɱʞʝ, ʦʙʝʧ ɵɱʧʪʔɮ˺ ʨʧʰʤʬʷ ʔʜɱʬ ʪʧ ʪʤʧɞʧʥ: ɞʞʰʦʙʸ ʔʪɮʔʦʙ, ʦʙʝʧ ʬʥʞɮ˺ ʝʔʙʤʞʣɮʔʰʞʪʣʔ ʨʧʪɮʙɞʔɮ˺ ʔ ɱʞʰʔɮ˺ ɞʧʨɱʧʪ ʧ ʪʧʧɮʦʧʰʞʦʔʔ ʙɵʪʧʤʷɮʦʧʢ ʔ ʧɮʦʧʪʔɮʞʤ˺ʦʧʢ ʔʪɮʔʦʲ. ɻʧɮ ʔʠ-ʠʙ ʰʞʜʧ ʰʤʙ ɵʧɱ˺ɵʙ ɮɱʔʝɥʙɮ˺ ʤʞɮ ɮʧʥʬ ʦʙʠʙʝ ʥʞʟʝʬ ɼʷɱʔʦʜʧʥ ʔ Ͻʦʜʞʤʲʪʧʥ. ɹ ɺʧʜʝʙʦʧɞ, ʣʧɮʧɱ˺ʢ ʬɥʔɮɱʔʤʪʸ "ʦʞ *ʠʙʥʞɮʔɮ˺*" ʝʙʦʦʧʜʧ Ͻʦʜʞʤʲʪʧʥ *ɞ ɮʧʢ ʟʞ ʜʤʙɞʞ* ɱʙʠʳʸʪʦʞʦʔʸ ɞʧʨɱʧʪʙ ʧɵ ʙɵʪʧʤʷɮʦʧʢ ʔ ʧɮʦʧʪʔɮʞʤ˺ʦʧʢ ʔʪɮʔʦʞ, - ɺʧʜʝʙʦʧɞ, ʣʧɮʧɱ˺ʢ ʬɥʔɮɱʔʤʪʸ ʧɵʞʦʔɮ˺ Ͻʦʜʞʤʲʪʙ ɞ "ᴿʣʤʞʣɮʔɥʔʠʥʞ" ʠʙ ʝʧʨʬʞʦʔʞ ʔʥ ʨʧʤʟʞʦʔʸ, ʙʠɵʬʰʦʧʜʧ ʝʤʸ *ɞʪʸʣʧʜʧ* ʥʙɮʞɱʔʙʤʔʠʥʙ, - ɺʧʜʝʙʦʧɞ ɮʧʤ˺ʣʧ ʤʔʰʦʔʢ ɱʙʠ ᴿɮʔʥ ʪɞʧʞ ʙɵʪʧʤʷɮʦʧʞ ʦʞʠʦʙʦʔʞ ʦʔ ʥʙɮʞɱʔʙʤʔʠʥʙ, ʦʔ ʝʔʙʤʞʣɮʔʣʔ.

"ʅ˺ ʨɱʔɥʧʝʔʥ ʣ ɞʧʨɱʧʪʬ, - ʨʔʰʞɮ Ͻʦʜʞʤʲʪ ɞ ʦʙʰʙʤʞ ʬʣʙʠʙʦʦʧʢ ʜʤʙɞ˺ (ɮɮʝ. I, ɡʤ. IX) "ɺʦɮʔ-ɼʷɱʔʦʜʙ", - ʥʧʜʬɮ ʤʔ ʨɱʧʝʬʣɮ˺ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ ɞʧʧɵʲʞ ʔ ʞʪʤʔ ʝʙ, ɮʧ ʣʙʣʔʞ, ʔʥʞɮ˺ ʪʬɞʞɱʞʦʦʧʞ ʠʦʙʰʞʦʔʞ ʔ ɵʞʠʬʪʤʧɞʦʧʞ ʨɱʙɞʧ (Anspruch) ʦʙ ʔʪɮʔʦʬ" (S. 79 ʨʸɮʧʜʧ ʦʞʥʞɥʣʧʜʧ ʔʠʝʙʦʔʸ). ʁ Ͻʦʜʞʤʲʪ ɱʞʰʙʞɮ ᴿɮʧɮ ɞʧʨɱʧʪ ʪʤʞʝʬʷʲʔʥ ʧɵɱʙʠʧʥ: "ʊʬɞʞɱʞʦʦʧʪɮ˺ ʥ˺ʰʤʞʦʔʸ ʧʪʬʲʞʪɮɞʤʸʞɮʪʸ ɞ ɱʸʝʞ ʤʷʝʞʢ, ʥ˺ʪʤʸʲʔɥ ʰɱʞʠɞ˺ʰʙʢʦʧ ʦʞʪʬɞʞɱʞʦʦʧ; ʨʧʠʦʙʦʔʞ, ʔʥʞʷʲʞʞ ɵʞʠʬʪʤʧɞʦʧʞ ʨɱʙɞʧ ʦʙ ʔʪɮʔʦʬ, - ɞ ɱʸʝʞ ʧɮʦʧʪʔɮʞʤ˺ʦʲɥ (ɱʞʤʸɮʔɞʦʲɥ) ʠʙɵʤʬʟʝʞʦʔʢ; ʦʔ ɮʧ ʦʔ ʝɱʬʜʧʞ" (ʦʔ ʙɵʪʧʤʷɮʦʧ ʔʪɮʔʦʦʧʞ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʔʞ, ʦʔ ʪʬɞʞɱʞʦʦʧʞ ʥ˺ʰʤʞʦʔʞ) "ʦʞ ʥʧʟʞɮ ɵ˺ɮ˺ ʧʪʬʲʞʪɮɞʤʞʦʧ ʨʧʤʦʧʪɮʔɮ˺ʷ ʔʦʙʰʞ ʣʙʣ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʔʞ ɵʞʪʣʧʦʞʰʦʧʜʧ ʨʧʪʤʞʝʧɞʙɮʞʤ˺ʦʧʪɮʔ ʟʔʠʦʔ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʰʞʪʣʙ".

"ʅ˺ ʔʥʞʞʥ ʠʝʞʪ˺ ʪʦʧɞʙ ɮʧ ʨɱʧɮʔɞʧɱʞʰʔʞ, ʪ ʣʧɮʧɱ˺ʥ ʬʟʞ ɞʪʮɱʞʰʙʤʔʪ˺ ɞ˺ʰʞ, ʨɱʧɮʔɞʧɱʞʰʔʞ ʥʞʟʝʬ ɥʙɱʙʣɮʞɱʧʥ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ ʥ˺ʰʤʞʦʔʸ, ʨɱʞʝʪɮʙɞʤʸʷʲʔʥʪʸ ʦʙʥ ɞ ʪʔʤʬ ʦʞʧɵɥʧʝʔʥʧʪɮʔ ʙɵʪʧʤʷɮʦ˺ʥ, ʔ ʧʪʬʲʞʪɮɞʤʞʦʔʞʥ ʞʜʧ ɞ ʧɮʝʞʤ˺ʦ˺ɥ ʤʷʝʸɥ, ʥ˺ʪʤʸʲʔɥ ɮʧʤ˺ʣʧ ʧʜɱʙʦʔʰʞʦʦʧ. Ͻɮʧɮʨɱʧɮʔɞʧɱʞʰʔʞ ʥʧʟʞɮ ɵ˺ɮ˺ ɱʙʠɱʞʰʞʦʧ ɮʧʤ˺ʣʧ ɞ ɮʞʣʧʥ ɱʸʝʞ ʨʧʪʤʞʝʧɞʙɮʞʤ˺ʦ˺ɥ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʰʞʪʣʔɥ ʨʧʣʧʤʞʦʔʢ, ʣʧɮʧɱ˺ʢ, ʝʤʸ ʦʙʪ, ʨɱʙʣɮʔʰʞʪʣʔ ɮʞɱʞʠ ʦʙ ʨɱʙɞʤʞʦʔʞ ɵʞʪʣʧʦʞʰʦʞ. ɻ ᴿɮʧʥ ʪʥ˺ʪʤʞ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʰʞʪʣʧʞ ʥ˺ʰʤʞʦʔʞ ʪɮʧʤ˺ ʟʞ ʪʬɞʞɱʞʦʦʧ, ʣʙʣ ʦʞʪʬɞʞɱʞʦʦʧ, ʔ ʞɥʧ ʪʨʧʪʧɵʦʧʪɮ˺ ʨʧʠʦʙɞʙʦʔʸ ʪɮʧʤ˺ ʟʞ ʦʞʧɱʙʦʔʰʞʦʦʙ, ʣʙʣ ʧɱʙʦʔʰʞʦʦʙ. ʊʬɞʞɱʞʦʦʧ ʔ ʦʞʧɱʙʦʔʰʞʦʦʧ ʨʧ ʪɞʧʞʢ ʨɱʔɱʧʝʞ (ʔʤʔ ʬʪɮɱʧʢʪɮɞʬ, Anlage), ʨɱʔʠɞʙʦʔʷ, ɞʧʠʥʧʟʦʧʪɮʔ, ʔʪɮʧɱʔʰʞʪʣʧʢ ʣʧʦʞʰʦʧʢ ɥʞʤʔ; ʦʞʪʬɞʞɱʞʦʦʧ ʔ ʧɱʙʦʔʰʞʦʦʧ ʨʧ ʧɮʝʞʤ˺ʦʧʥʬ ʧʪʬʲʞʪɮɞʤʞʦʔʷ, ʨʧ ʝʙʦʦʧʢ ɞ ɮʧ ʔʤʔ ʔʦʧʞ ɞɱʞʥʸ ʝʞʢʪɮɞʔɮʞʤ˺ʦʧʪɮʔ" (81).<<*87>>

"ʊʧʰʦʧ ɮʙʣ ʞ, - ʨɱʧʝʧʤʟʙʞɮ Ͻʦʜʞʤʲʪ, - ʧɵʪɮʧʔɮ ʝʞʤʧ ʪ ɞʞʰʦʧʢ ʔ

[illegible]".<<#67>>

[illegible] (tsʙtsz ʔ jtʒʸ [illegible]) [illegible] - [illegible]. [illegible] "[illegible]".

"[illegible]; [illegible], ʔ н. [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) ʔ, [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], ʟ. ӄ. [illegible], [illegible] - [illegible]" (86).<<#68>> [illegible] - [illegible] ([illegible]). "[illegible]", [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] "[illegible]".

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. "[illegible], - [illegible] ʁ. [illegible] "[illegible]", - [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] (geht nicht auf) [illegible]" (S. 195). "[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]... [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]? [illegible], [illegible]" (197). "[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] (des Naturganzen an sich), [illegible]... [illegible]?.. [illegible]? [illegible]" (198). [illegible] <<#69>> [illegible]: "[illegible] a priori,<<*88>> [illegible]" (198).

[illegible]: "[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]" ([illegible] III "[illegible]", [illegible]. IV). [illegible]. [illegible]: "[illegible]". [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]. 0 [illegible]: "[illegible]", [illegible], "[illegible]", [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible],

ɢ ɵʧʤʧʦʧ ɱʞʙʣʮʔʧʦʦʧʢ ꟸʔʤʧʆʦʧꟸʔʔ. ɔʦʧ - ʜɱʙʦꜞ ʥʞʟʝʬ ʝʔʙʤʞʣʦʔʰʞʪʣʔʥ ʥʙʦʞɱʔʙʤʔʠʥʧʥ ʔ ɱʞʤʸʦʔɢʔʠʥʧʥ.

ʅꜜ - ɱʞʤʸʦʔɢʔʪʦꜜ, ɢʧʠʜʤʙʱʙʷʦ ʅʙʮ, ɹɢʞʦʙɱʔʬʪ, ʈʞʦʮʧʤꜞʝʦ. ʅꜜ - ɱʞʤʸʦʔɢʔʪʦꜜ, ɢʦʧɱʸʦ ʔʥ ʜ. ʐʞɱʦʧɢ ʔ ʦʞʪʣʧʤꜞʣʧ ɱʬʪʪʣʔʮ ʥʙʮʔʪʦʧɢ, ʟʞʤʙʷʲʔʮ ɵꜜʦꜞ ʥʙɱʣʪʔʪʦʙʥʔ. ɼʙ, ʜ. ʐʞɱʦʧɢ ʔ ʦʧɢʙɱʔʲʔ-ʥʙʮʔʪʦꜜ, ɢ ʶʦʧʥ ʔ ʪʧʆʪʦʧʔʦ ɢʙʱʙ ʧʱʔɵʣʙ. ʁɵʧ ʦʧʤʧʟʔʦꜞ ɱʞʤʸʦʔɢʔʠʥ ɢ ʧʆʦʦʧɢʬ ʦʞʧɱʔʔ ʦʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ, ʠʦʙʱʔʦ ʦʞʔʠɵʞʟʦʧ ʧʆʬʝʔʦꜞ ʪʞɵʸ ʤʔɵʧ ʦʙ ʙɵʪʧʤʷʦʦꜜʢ ʪʣʞʦʦʔʮʔʠʥ, ʙʜʦʧʆʪʦʔʮʔʠʥ ʔ ʪʧꟸʔʪʦʔʣʬ, ʤʔɵʧ ʦʙ ʪʬɵʳʞʣʦʔɢʔʠʥ. ʉʞʤʸʦʔɢʔʠʥ, ʣʙʣ ʧʆʦʦʧɢʙ ʦʞʧɱʔʔ ʦʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ, ʞʪʦꜞ ʦʞ ʦʧʤꜞʣʧ ʦɱʔʠʦʙʦʔʞ ʧʆʦʦʧʆʪʔʦʞʤꜞʦʧʆʪʦʔ ʦʙʱʔʮ ʠʦʙʦʔʢ, ʦʧ ʔ ʧʆʦɱʔʮʙʦʔʞ ʣʙʣʧʢ ɵꜜ ʦʧ ʦʔ ɵꜜʤʧ ʧɵʳʞʣʦʔɢʦʧʢ, ʦʞʠʙɢʔʪʔʥʧ ʧʆʦ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʰʞʪʦɢʙ ʪʬʲʞʪʦɢʬʷʲʞʢ, ʥʞɱʣʔ ʔʤʔ ʥʧʝʞʤʔ, ʣ ʣʧʦʧɱʧʢ ʦɱʔɵʤʔʟʙʞʦʪʸ ʦʙʱʞ ʧʆʦʧʆʪʔʦʞʤꜞʦʧʆʞ ʦʧʠʦʙʦʔʞ. ʊ ʦʧʱʣʔ ʠɱʞʦʔʸ ʜʧʤʧʜʧ ɱʞʤʸʦʔɢʔʠʥʙ ʥʧʟʦʧ ʧʦɱʙɢʝʙʦꜞ ɢʪʸʣʬʷ ʪʧꟸʔʪʦʔʣʬ, ʥʧʟʦʧ ʦɱʔʠʦʙʦꜞ "ʬʪʤʧɢʦꜜʥ", ʬʥʞɱ ʤʔ ʆʙʦʧʤʞʧʦ 5-ʜʧ ʥʙʸ 1821 ʜʧʝʙ ʔʤʔ ʦʞ ʬʥʞɱ, ʥʧʟʦʧ ʦɱʧʆʦꜜʥ "ʬʝʧɵʪʦɢʧʥ" ʝʤʸ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʣʙ ʔʤʔ ʝʤʸ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʰʞʪʦɢʙ ʧɵʳʸɢʔʦꜞ ʝʧʦʬʲʞʦʞ ɱʸʝʧʥ ʪ ʦʙʬʱʦʧʢ ʔʝʞʧʤʧʜʔʞʢ ("ʬʝʧɵʦʙ" ɢ ʧʝʦʧʥ ʧʦʦʧʱʞʦʔʔ) ɱʞʤʔʜʔʧʠʦʧʢ ʔʝʞʧʤʧʜʔʔ (ʧʱʞʦꜞ "ʬʝʧɵʦʧʢ" ɢ ʝɱʬʜʧʥ ʧʦʦʧʱʞʦʔʔ) ʔ ʦ. ʝ.

ɼʔʙʤʞʣʦʔʣʙ, - ʣʙʣ ɱʙʠʳʸʪʦʸʤ ʞʲʞ ɼʞʜʞʤꜞ, - *ɢʣʤʷʰʙʞʦ ɢ ʪʞɵʸ* ʣʧʥʞʦʦ ɱʞʤʸʦʔɢʔʠʥʙ, ʧʦɱʔʮʙʦʔʸ, ʪʣʞʦʦʔʮʔʠʥʙ, ʦʧ *ʦʞ ʪɢʧʝʔʦʪʸ* ʣ ɱʞʤʸʦʔɢʔʠʥʬ. ʅʙʦʞɱʔʙʤʔʪʦʔʰʞʪʣʙʸ ʝʔʙʤʞʣʦʔʣʙ ʅʙɱʣʪʙ ʔ ɔʦʜʞʤꜞʪʙ ɵʞʠʬʪʤʧɢʦʧ ɢʣʤʷʰʙʞʦ ɢ ʪʞɵʸ ɱʞʤʸʦʔɢʔʠʥ, ʦʧ ʦʞ ʪɢʧʝʔʦʪʸ ʣ ʦʞʥʬ, ʦ. ʞ. ʦɱʔʠʦʙʞʦ ʧʦʦʧʆʪʔʦʞʤꜞʦʧʆʪʦꜞ ɢʪʞʮ ʦʙʱʔʮ ʠʦʙʦʔʢ ʦʞ ɢ ʪʥꜜʪʤʞ ʧʦɱʔʮʙʦʔʸ ʧɵʳʞʣʦʔɢʦʧʢ ʔʪʦʔʦꜜ, ʙ ɢ ʪʥꜜʪʤʞ ʔʪʦʧɱʔʰʞʪʣʧʢ ʬʪʤʧɢʦʧʆʪʦʔ ʦɱʞʝʞʤʧɢ ʦɱʔɵʤʔʟʞʦʔʸ ʦʙʱʔʮ ʠʦʙʦʔʢ ʣ ʶʦʧʢ ʔʪʦʔʦʞ.

ɭʧʜʝʙʦʦʧɢ ʦʔʰʞʦ ʣʬɱʪʔɢʧʥ: *"ʈʧʆʪʤʞʝʧɢʙʦʞʤꜞʦꜜʢ ʥʙɱʣʪʔʠʥ ʦʞ ʝʧʦʬʪʣʙʞʦ ʦʙʣʧʢ ʝʧʜʥʙʦʔʣʔ ʔ ʦʙʣʧʢ ʪʦʙʦʔʣʔ"*, ʣʙʣ ɢʞʱʦꜜʞ ʔʪʦʔʦꜜ ("ɔʣʦɕʔɱʔʧʦʣʧʦʦʔʠʥ", III ʣʦʔʜʙ, ʪ. IX). ɔʦʧ ʦʬʦʙʦʔʮʙ. ɼʪʤʔ ʥʔɱ ʞʪʦꜞ ɢʞʱʦʧ ʝɢʔʟʬʲʙʸʪʸ ʔ ɱʙʠʠɢʙʷʲʙʸʪʸ ʥʙʦʞɱʔʸ (ʣʙʣ ʝʬʥʙʷʦ ʥʙʦʞɱʔʙʤʔʪʦꜜ), ʣʧʦʧɱʬʷ ʧʦɱʙʟʙʞʦ ɱʙʠʢʔɢʙʷʲʞʞʪʸ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʰʞʪʣʧʞ ʪʧʠʦʙʦʔʞ, ʦʧ ʦɱʔ ʰʞʥ ʟʞ ʦʬʦ "ʪʦʙʦʔʣʙ"? ʉʞʱꜞ ʔʝʞʦ ɢʧɢʪʞ ʦʞ ʧ ʦʞʔʠʥʞʦʦʧʥ ʪʧʠʦʙʦʔʔ, ʙ ʧ *ʪʧʧʦɢʞʦʪʦɢʔʔ* ʥʞʟʝʬ ʧʦɱʙʟʙʷʲʔʥ ʦɱʔʦʧʝʬ ʪʧʠʦʙʦʔʞʥ ʔ ʧʦɱʙʟʙʞʥʧʢ ʪʧʠʦʙʦʔʞʥ ʦɱʔɱʧʝʧʢ. ʈʧ ʶʦʧʥ - ʔ ʦʧʤꜞʣʧ ʦʧʦ ʶʦʧʥ - ɢʧʦɱʧʪʬ ʦʞɱʥʞʦ "ʝʧʜʥʙʦʔʣʙ" ʔʥʞʞʦ ʧʆʦʧɵꜜʢ ʮʙɱʙʣʦʞɱʦꜜʢ ꟸʔʤʧʆʪʧꟸʪʣʔʢ ʦɱʔɢʣʬʪ; ʶʦʧ ʔʠʤʷɵʤʞʦʦʧ ʪʤʧɢʞʱʣʧ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʦʧɢ ʔ ʙʜʦʧʆʪʦʔʣʧɢ *ʦɱʧʦʔʢɢ* ʥʙʦʞɱʔʙʤʔʠʥʧɢ, ʣʙʣ ʥꜜ ɢʟʝʞ ɢʔʝʞʤʔ ʦʙ ʦɱʔʥʞɱʞ ʝʧɢʧʤꜞʦʧ "ʪʦʙɱʧʜʧ" ʥʙʦʞɱʔʙʤʔʠʥʙ ʍʞʢʞɱɵʙʮʙ. ʊʦʙɱꜜʢ, ʦɱʞʪʦʙɱꜜʢ ʮʤʙʥ - ɢʧʦ ʰʞʥ ʧʦʙʥꜜɢʙʞʪʦʸ ɢʪʞ ɢʧʠɱʙʟʞʦʔʸ ʦɱʧʦʔɢ ʥʙʦʞɱʔʙʤʔʠʥʙ, ʝʞʤʙʷʲʞʞ ʪ ʦʧʱʣʔ ʠɱʞʦʔʸ ʦɱʞʪʤʞʝʧɢʙʦʞʤʞʢ "ʦʧɢʞʢʰʞʜʧ ʦʧʠʦʔʦʔɢʔʠʥʙ".

# 6. ʃʜʀʊʟʜʀʂ ʈʜɹʃʊʀʃʀ ʇ ʊʟʇʜʀʀ ʈʇʀʆɾʆʀ0

ʅ˩ ɞʔʝʞʤʒʔ, ʰʦʧ ʅʙɱʣʪ ɞ 1845 ʜʧʝʬ, ʖʦʜʞʤɺʪ ɞ 1888 ʔ 1892 ʜʜ. ɞɞʧʝʸʦ ʣɱʔʦʞɱʔʔʢ ʨɱʙʣʦʔʣʔ ɞ ʧʪʦʦʧɞʬ ʦʞʧɱʔʔ ʨʧɖʦʙʦʔʸ ʥʙʦʞɱʔʙʤʔɖʥʙ.<<#70>> ʇʦʞ ʨɱʙʣʦʔʣʔ ʪʦʙɞʔʦɺ ɞʧʨɱʧʪ ʧ ʦʧʥ, "ʪʧʧʦɞʞʦʪʦɞʬʞʦ ʤʔ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʰʞʪʣʧʥʬ ʥ˩ʰʤʞʦʔʷ ʨɱʞʝʥʞʦʦʙʸ" (ʦ. ʞ. ʧɘʳʞʣʦʔɞʦʙʸ) "ʔʪʦʔʦʙ", ʞʪʦɺ ʪʮʧʤʙʪʪʦʔʣʙ, - ʜʧɞʧɱʔʦ ʅʙɱʣʪ ɞʧ 2-ʥ ʦʞɖʔʪʞ ʧ ʍʞʢʞɱɵʙʮʞ. ʆʬʰʰʞʞ ʧʨɱʧɞʞɱʟʞʦʔʞ ʣʙʦʦʔʙʦʪʣʧʜʧ ʔ ʷʥʔʪʦʪʣʧʜʧ ʙʜʦʧʪʦʔɥʔɖʥʙ, ʣʙʣ ʔ ʨɱʧʰʔɥ ⩌ʔʤʧʪʧ⩌ʪʣʔɥ ɞ˩ɞʞɱʦʧɞ (Schrullen), ʞʪʦɺ ʨɱʙʣʦʔʣʙ, - ʨʧɞʦʧɱʸʞʦ ʖʦʜʞʤɺʪ. "ʌʪʨʞɥ ʦʙʰʔɥ ʝʞʢʪʦɞʔʢ ʝʧʣʙɖ˩ɞʙʞʦ ʪʧʜʤʙʪʔʞ (ʪʧʧʦɞʞʦʪʦɞʔʞ, ¦bereinstimmung) ʦʙʰʔɥ ɞʧʪʨɱʔʸʦʔʢ ʪ ʨɱʞʝʥʞʦʦʧʢ (ʧɘʳʞʣʦʔɞʦʧʢ) ʨɱʔɱʧʝʧʢ ɞʧʪʨɱʔʦʔʥʙʞʥ˩ɥ ɞʞʲʞʢ", - ɞʧɖɱʙʟʙʞʦ ʖʦʜʞʤɺʪ ʙʜʦʧʪʦʔʣʙʥ.<<#71>>

ʊɱʙɞʦʔʦʞ ʪ ʶʦʔʥ ɱʙʪʪʬʟʝʞʦʔʞ ʅʙɥʙ ʧ ʣɱʔʦʞɱʔʔ ʨɱʙʣʦʔʣʔ. "ʇ ʨʧɞʪʞʝʦʞɞʦʧʥ ʥ˩ʰʤʞʦʔʔ ʔ ʧɘ˩ʝʞʦʦʧʢ ɱʞʰʔ ʨɱʧʦʔɞʧʨʧʪʦʙɞʤʸʷʦ ʧɘ˩ʣʦʧɞʞʦʦʧ *ʣʙʟʬʲʞʞʪʸ, ʔʤʤʷɖʧɱʦʧʞ ʝʞʢʪʦɞʔʦʞʤɺʦʧʪʦʔ.* ɼʞɱʟʙ ʣʙɱʙʦʝʙʰ ʨʞɱ'ʝ ʦʙʥʔ ɞ ɞʧɖʝʬɥʞ, ʥ˩ ɞʔʝʔʥ ʞʜʧ ɞ ʨɱʸʥʧʥ ʨʧʤʧʟʞʦʔʔ; ʧʨʬʪʦʔɞ ʞʜʧ ɞ ʦʙʣʤʧʦʦʧʥ ʨʧʤʧʟʞʦʔʔ ɞ ɞʧʝʬ, ʥ˩ ɞʔʝʔʥ ʞʜʧ ʪʧʜʦʬʦ˩ʥ. ʇ ʨʧʪʤʞʝʦʞʥ ʪʤʬʰʙʞ ʜʧɞʧɱʸʦ: "ʣʙɱʙʦʝʙʰ *ʣʙʟʞʪʸ ʪʧʜʦʬʦ˩ʥ, ʦʧ ɞ ʝʞʢʪʦɞʔʦʞʤɺʦʧʪʦʔ* ʧʦ ʨɱʸʥʧʢ". ʆʧ ʦʙ ʣʙʣʧʥ ʧʪʦʧɞʙʦʔʔ ʥ˩ ʦʙɖ˩ɞʙʞʥ *ʧʝʔʦ* ⩌ʙʣʦ ʝʞʢʪʦɞʔʦʞʤɺʷ, ʙ *ʝɱʬʜʧʢ* ʦʔɖɞʧʝʔʥ ʝʧ ɖʦʙʰʞʦʔʸ ʔʤʤʷɖʔʔ?.. ʃʧʜʝʙ ʥ˩ ʪʧɞʞɱʰʙʞʥ ʦʬ ʞʪʦʞʪʦɞʞʦʦʬʷ ʧʰʔɘʣʬ, ʰʦʧ ɞ ʪʤʬʰʙʸɥ ʦʞʧɘ˩ʣʦʧɞʞʦʦ˩ɥ ɞʪʞ ʟʞ ʟʝʞʥ ʦʙʪʦʬʨʤʞʦʔʸ ʸɞʤʞʦʔʢ ʧɘ˩ʰʦ˩ɥ, ʦʧ ʦʙʰʔ ʧʟʔʝʙʦʔʸ, ʣʧʦʞʰʦʬʧ, ɘ˩ɞʙʷʦ ʧɘʥʙʦʬʦʞ˩. ʆʧ ⩌ʙʣʦ˩ ɞ ʶʦʧʥ ʦʞ ɞʔʦʧɞʙʦ˩. ɼʧɞʧɱʔʦɺ ɞ ʨʧʝʧɘʦ˩ɥ ʪʤʬʰʙʸɥ ʧɘ *ʔʤʤʷɖʔʔ* ʔʥʞʞʦ ʪʥ˩ʪʤ ʪ ʦʧʰʣʔ ɖɱʞʦʔʸ ʨɱʙʣʦʔʰʞʪʣʧʢ, ʦʧ ʦʔʰʬʦɺ ʦʞ ʦʙʬʰʦʧʢ.

ʇ ʦʙʣʧʢ ʟʞ ʥʞɱʞ ʦʞ ʔʥʞʞʦ ʦʔʣʙʣʧʜʧ ʪʥ˩ʪʤʙ ʪ ʦʧʰʣʔ ɖɱʞʦʔʸ ʦʙʬʰʦʧʢ ʰʙʪʦʧ ʧɘʪʬʟʝʙʞʥ˩ʢ ɞʧʨɱʧʪ, ʪʬʞʪʦʞɞʬʞʦ ʤʔ ʝʞʢʪʦɞʔʦʞʤɺʦʧ ʥʔɱ, ʔʤʔ ʧʦ ʞʪʦɺ ʤʔʰɺ ʦʙʰʙ ʔʤʤʷɖʔʸ, ʦʞ ʧʦʧʤʤʧɘʙɖʦ˩ʢ ʪʧʦʧ ʞʪʦɺ ⩌ʙʣʦ, ʦʞ ɥʬʟʞ ɞʪʸʣʧʜʧ ʝɱʬʜʧʜʧ" ("ʇʦʙʤʔɖ ʧʬʬʞʦʔʢ", ʪ. 18-19).

ʊʨɱʙɞʞʝʤʔɞʧ, ʰʦʧ ⩌ʙʣʦʧʥ ɘ˩ɞʙʞʦ ʦʞ ʦʧʤɺʣʧ ʦʞʪʦʧɘɱʙɖʦ˩ʢ ʪʧʦ, ʦʧ ʔ ʦʞʪʦʧɘɱʙɖʦʙʸ ⩌ʔʤʧʪʧ⩌ʔʸ. ʊʥʙʦʞɞʙʞʦʪʸ ɞ ʶʦʧʥ ʦʞɞʧɖʥʧʟʦʧ ʨʧʪʤʞ ɖʦʙʣʧʥʪʦʞʙ ʖɱʪʪʞʙ ʅʙɥʙ. ʃʙʣ ʪʙʥʬʢ ʨʧʪʤʞʝʦʔʢ ʪʧ⩌ʔʪʦ, ʧʦ ʪʥʞʰʔɞʙʞʦ ʦʙʬʰʦʧ-ʔʪʦʧɱʔʰʞʪʣʔʞ ʔ ʨʪʔɥʧʤʧʜʔʰʞʪʣʔʞ ʔʪʪʤʞʝʧɞʙʦʔʞ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʰʞʪʣʔɥ ɖʙɘʤʬʝʞʦʔʢ, ɞʪʞɞʧɖʥʧʟʦ˩ɥ "ʦʞʪʦʧɘɱʙɖʦ˩ɥ ʪʦʧɞ" ʰʞʤʧɞʞʰʞʪʣʧɞ ɞʞʣɱʙ ɞ ʤʞʰʔɥ, ʝʧʟʧɞ˩ɥ ʔ ʦ. ʨ., ʪ ʜʦʧʪʞʦʧʤʧʜʔʰʞʪʣʔʥ ɱʙɖʤʔʰʞʦʔʞʥ ʔʪʦʔʦʦʧɞʧʜʧ ʔ "ʦʞʪʦʧɘɱʙɖʦʧɞʧʜʧ". ʖʦʧ ʦʧ ʟʞ

[illegible] <<#72>> [illegible] ("Kleinere philosophischen Schriften", S. 55 <<*89>>), [illegible] (S. 53, [illegible]).

[illegible] (115 [illegible]), - [illegible] (fᵒrderndes) [illegible]". [illegible]" (116). [illegible]" (143). [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible], - [illegible].

"[illegible]" (284-285).

[illegible]

[illegible]".<<*90>> "[illegible], - [illegible] (P°bel, S. 254), [illegible]" (255).

[illegible] (sich aufdringt) [illegible]" (Werke, I, 455).

ʆʞʝʙʤʞʣʧ ʷʰʞʤ ʧʫ ʫʷʤˡɥʞ ʡ ʍʡɥʫʞ ʦʧɞʞʢʰʡʢ ʨʧɖʡʫʡɞʡɖʥ ʅʙɥʙ! ʃʙʣ ʣʷʩˡʞɖ, ʧʫʥʞʫʡʥ, ʰʫʧ ʝʤʸ ʖʙɖʙʩʧɞʙ ʨʧ ʶʫʧʥʷ ɞʧʨʩʧʪʷ ʧʨʸʫˡ-ʫʙʣʡ ʦʞ ʪʷʲʞʪʫɞʷʞʫ ʦʙ ʪɞʞʫʞ ʦʡʣʧʜʧ, ʣʩʧʥʞ ʈʤʞɥʙʦʦʧɞʙ: ʪʡʤˡʦʞʞ ʣʧʰʣʡ ɖɞʞʩʸ ʦʞʫ. ʖʙɖʙʩʧɞ ʪʥʞʞʫʪʸ ʦʙʝ "ʪʙʤˡʫʧɞʡʫʙʤˡʦʧʢ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʞʢ ʈʤʞɥʙʦʦʧɞʙ" ("ɟʰʞʩʣʡ", ʪ. 69), ʣʧʫʧʩʲʢ ʦʙʨʡʪʙʤ ʝʞʢʪʫɞʡʫʞʤˡʦʧ ʦʞʪʷʩʙɖʦʷʷ ʭʩʙɖʷ, ɘʷʝʫʧ "ɞʞʩʙ" ɞ ʪʷʲʞʪʫɞʧɞʙʦʡʞ ɞʦʞʰʦʞʜʧ ʥʡʩʙ "ʞʪʫˡ ʦʞʡɖɘʞʟʦʦʲʞ salto vitale" (ʟʡɖʦʞʦʦʲʢ ʨʩʲʟʧʣ) "ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʡ" ("ʈʩʡʥ. ʣ ʃ. ʍʞʢʞʩɘʙɥʷ", ʪ. 111). ʖʲʩʙʟʞʦʡʞ "ɞʞʩʙ", ɥʧʫʸ ʡ ɞɖʸʫʧʞ ɞ ʣʙɞʲʰʣʡ, ʨʧɞʫʧʩʞʦʦʧʞ ɖʙ ɕʥʧʥ, ʧɘʦʙʩʷʟʡɞʙʞʫ ʨʷʫʙʦʡɥʷ ʫʞʩʥʡʦʧɞ ʷ ʈʤʞɥʙʦʦʧɞʙ, - ʪʤʧɞ ʦʞʫ. ʆʧ ʨʩʡ ʰʞʥ ʫʷʫ ʈʤʞɥʙʦʦʧɞ?? ʈʧʰʞʥʷ ʦʞ ɞɖʸʤ ʖʙɖʙʩʧɞ ʝʩʷʜʧʜʧ ʥʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡʪʫʙ, ʦʷ, ɥʧʫʸ ɘˡ ʍʞʢʞʩɘʙɥʙ? ʋʧʤˡʣʧ ʨʧʫʧʥʷ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦ ʞʜʧ ʦʞ ɖʦʙʞʫ? ʆʧ ʦʞɞʞʟʞʪʫɞʧ ʦʞ ʞʪʫˡ ʙʩʜʷʥʞʦʫ. ʁ ʍʞʢʞʩɘʙɥ, ʨʧʝʧɘʦʧ ʅʙʩʣʪʷ ʡ ʖʦʜʞʤˡʪʷ, ʝʞʤʙʞʫ ʦʞʨʧɖɞʧʤʡʫʞʤˡʦʲʢ, ʪ ʫʧʰʣʡ ɖʩʞʦʡʸ ʫʷʤˡɥʞ, ʍʡɥʫʞ ʡ ʅʙɥʙ, "ʨʩʲʟʧʣ" ʣ ʨʩʙʣʫʡʣʞ ɞ ʧʪʦʧɞʦʲɥ ɞʧʨʩʧʪʙɥ ʫʞʧʩʡʡ ʨʧɖʦʙʦʡʸ.

ʃʩʡʫʡʣʷʸ ʡʝʞʤʡɖʥ, ʍʞʢʞʩɘʙɥ ʡɖʤʙɥʙʞʫ ʞʜʧ ʪʷʫˡ ʫʙʣʧʢ ʩʞʤˡʞʭʦʧʢ ɥʡʫʙʫʧʢ ʡɖ ʍʡɥʫʞ, ʣʧʫʧʩʙʸ ɞʞʤʡɖʧɞʙʦʡʞ ɘˡʞʫ ɞʞʪˡ ʥʙɥʡɖʥ. "ʋˡ ʨʧʤʙʜʙʞʰˡ, - ʨʡʪʙʤ ʍʡɥʫʞ, - ʰʫʧ ɞʞʲʡ ʝʞʢʪʫɞʡʫʞʤʦʧʢˡ, ʰʫʧ ʫˡ ʡɥ ɞʡʝʡʰˡ, ʪʤʲʰʡʰˡ, ʧʪʸɖʙʞʰˡ. ʆʧ ɖʩʞʦʡʞ, ʧʪʸɖʙʦʡʞ, ʪʤʷɥ ʪʷʫˡ ʤʡʰˡ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʡʸ... ʋˡ ʧʲʷʲʙʞʰˡ ʦʞ ʨʩʞʝʥʞʫˡ, ʙ ʫʧʤˡʣʧ ʪɞʧʡ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʡʸ" (ʍʞʢʞʩɘʙɥ, Werke, X. Band, S. 185). ʁ ʍʞʢʞʩɘʙɥ ɞʧɖʩʙʟʙʞʫ: ʰʞʤʧɞʞʣ ʦʞ ʙɘʪʫʩʙʣʫʦʧʞ $\Theta$, ʙ ʤʡɘʧ ʥʷʟʰʡʦʙ, ʤʡɘʧ ʟʞʦʲʡʦʙ, ʡ ɞʧʨʩʧʪ ʧ ʫʧʥ, ʞʪʫˡ ʤʡ ʥʡʩ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʡʞ, ʥʧʟʦʧ ʨʩʡʩʙɞʦʸʫˡ ʣ ɞʧʨʩʧʪʷ: ʞʪʫˡ ʤʡ ʝʩʷʜʧʢ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʣ ʥʧʞ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʡʞ ʡʤʡ ʦʙʰʡ ʧʫʫʞʦʰʞʦʡʸ ʦʙ ʨʩʙʣʫʡʣʞ ʝʧʣʙɖˡɞʙʷʫ ʧɘʩʙʫʦʧʞ? "ʖ ʫʧʥ-ʫʧ ʡ ʪʧʪʫʧʡʫ ʣʧʩʡʦʦʙʸ ʧʰʡɘʣʙ ʡʝʞʙʤʡɖʥʙ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦ ʪʫʙɞʡʫ ʡ ʩʙɖʩʞʰʙʞʫ ɞʧʨʩʧʪ ʧɘ ʧɘʹʞʣʫʡɞʦʧʪʫʡ ʡ ʪʷɘʹʞʣʫʡɞʦʧʪʫʡ, ʧ ʝʞʢʪʫɞʡʫʞʤˡʦʧʪʫʡ ʡʤʡ ʥʞʩʫɞʧʪʫʡ ʩʙɖʤʡʰʦʲɥ ɥʧʫʸ ʪ ʫʞʟʥʞʩʡʞʥ ʰʞʪʫʧʪʫʡ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʡʸ" (189, ʫʙʥ ʟʞ). ʍʞʢʞʩɘʙɥ ɘʞʩʞʫ ʷʰʞʫ ɞʪʞʢ 1 ʪʧɞʧʣʷʨʦʧʪʫʡ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʰʞʪʣʧʢ ʨʩʙʣʫʡʣʡ ɞ ʧʪʦʧɞʷ ʫʞʧʩʡʡ ʨʧɖʦʙʦʡʸ. ʃʧʦʞʰʦʧ, - ɥʧɞʧʩʡʫ ʧʦ, - ʡ ʡʝʞʙʤʡʪʫʲ ʨʩʡɖʦʙʲʫ ʦʙʩʸɥʷ ɥʧʫ $\Theta$ ʡ ʰʷʟʧɥʧ $\upsilon'$. ɼʤʸ ʡʝʞʙʤʡʪʫʧɞ "ʫʧ ʫʧʰʣʙ ɖʩʞʦʡʸ, ɥʧʝʦʙʸ ʫʧʤˡʣʧ ʝʤʸ ʟʡɖʦʡ, ʙ ʦʞ ʝʤʸ ʪʨʞʣʷʤʸʷɥʡʡ. ʆʧ ʪʨʞʣʷʤʸʷɥʡʸ, ʪʫʙʦʧɞʸʲʙʸʪʸ ɞ ʨʩʧʫʡɞʧʨʧʩʞʰʡʞ ʪ ʟʡɖʦˡʷ, ʝʞʤʙʞʫʪʸ ʧʪʫʙʦˡ ʫʧʰʣʷ ɖʩʞʦʡʸ ʪʥʞʩʫʡ, ʝʷʰʡ, ʧʫʫʝʞʤʞʦʦʧʪʫʡ ʧʫ ʫʞʤʙ, - ʫʙʣʙʸ ʪʨʞʣʷʤʸʷɥʡʸ ʞʪʫˡ ʥʞʩʫɞʙʸ, ʭʙʤˡʰʡɞʙʸ ʪʨʞʣʷʤʸʷɥʡʸ" (192). ʈʩʞʟʝʞ, ʰʞʥ ʧʲʷʲʙʫˡ, ʥˡ ʝˡʰʡʥ; ʥˡ ʦʞ ʥʧʟʞʥ ʪʷʲʞʪʫɞʧɞʙʫˡ ɘʞɖ ɞʧɖʝʷɥʙ, ɘʞɖ ʨʡʲʡ ʡ ʨʡʫˡʸ.

"ʋʙʣ, ɖʦʙʰʡʫ, ʩʞʰˡ ʡʝʞʫ ʧ ʨʡʲʞ ʡ ʨʡʫˡʞ ʨʩʡ ʩʙɖɘʧʩʞ ɞʧʨʩʧʪʙ ʧɘ ʡʝʞʙʤˡʦʧʪʫʡ ʡʤʡ ʩʞʙʤˡʦʧʪʫʡ ʥʡʩʙ? - ɞʧʪʣʤʡɥʙʞʫ ɞʧɖʥʷʲʞʦʦʲʢ ʡʝʞʙʤʡʪʫ. - ʃʙʣʙʸ ʦʡɖʧʪʫˡ! ʃʙʣʧʞ ʦʙʩʷʰʞʦʡʞ ʝʧɘʩʧʜʧ ʫʧɘˡʰʙʸ ʡɖʫ ɞʪʞɥ ʪʡʤ ʩʷɥʙʫˡ ʥʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡɖʥ ɞ ʦʙʷʰʦʧʥ ʪʥˡʪʤʞ ʪ ɖʙʭʞʝʩˡ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʡ ʡ ʪ ɖʙʭʞʝʩˡ ʫʞʧʤʧʜʡʡ, ʪ ʫʞʥ, ʰʫʧɘˡ ɞʙ ʫʙɘʤʡʝʧʫʧʥ ʨʩʙʣʫʡʣʧɞʙʫˡ ʥʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡɖʥ ɞ ʪʙʥʧʥ ɥʩʷɘʧʥ ʪʥˡʪʤʞ" (195). ʁ ʍʞʢʞʩɘʙɥ ɞʧʪʣʤʡɥʙʞʫ, ʰʫʧ ʨʩʡʩʙɞʦʙɞʙʫˡ ʪʷɘʹʞʣʫʡɞʦʧʞ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʡʞ ʣ ʧɘʹʞʣʫʡɞʦʧʥʷ ʥʡʩʷ "ɖʦʙʰʡʫ ʨʩʡʩʙɞʦʙɞʙʫˡ ʨʧʤʲʷɥʷʲ ʣ ʝʞʫʧʩʧʟʝʞʦʡʲ" (198).

ʀʙʤʞʰʙʦʔʞ ʦʞ ʔɋ ʧʰʞʦɬ ɕʞʟʤʔɕʲɥ, ʦʧ ʧʦʧ ʨʧʨʙʝʙʞʫ ʦʞ ɕ ɘɱʧɕɬ, ʙ ɕ ʜʤʙɋ ʫʞʤ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʙʤ, ʥʧʫʧɱʲʞ ʬʰʙʫ, ʰʫʧ ʰʬɕʪʫɕʞʦʦʧʞ ʨɱʞʝʪʫʙɕʤʞʦʔʞ ʔ ʞʪʫɬ ɕʦʞ ʦʙʪ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɕʬʷʲʙʸ ʝʞʢʪʫɕʔʫʞʤɬʦʧʪʫɬ.

ʋʧʰʥʙ ɋɱʞʦʔʸ ʟʔɋʦʔ, ʨɱʙʥʫʔʥʔ ʝʧʤʟʦʙ ɘʲʫɬ ʨʞɱɕʧʢ ʔ ʧʪʦʦʧɕʦʧʢ ʫʧʰʥʧʢ ɋɱʞʦʔʸ ʫʞʧɱʔʔ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ. ʁ ʧʦʙ ʨɱʔɕʧʝʔʫ ʦʞʔɋɘʞʟʦʧ ʥ ʤʙʫʞɱʔʙʤʔɋʤʬ, ʧʫɘɱʙʪʲɕʙʸ ʪ ʨʧɱʧʜʙ ɘʞʪʥʧʦʞʰʦʲʞ ʔɋʤʲʰʤʞʦʔʸ ʨɱʧʭʞʪʪʧɱʪʥʧʢ ʪɥʧʤʙʪʫʔʥʔ. ʃʧʦʞʰʦʧ, ʨɱʔ ʁʫʧʤ ʦʞ ʦʙʝʧ ɋʙɘʲɕʙʫɬ, ʰʫʧ ʥɱʔʫʞɱʔʔ ʨɱʙʥʫʔʥʔ ʦʔʥʧʜʝʙ ʦʞ ʤʧʟʞʫ ʨʧ ʪʙʤʧʢ ʪʬʫʔ ʝʞʤʙ ʝʧʤʦʫʞɱɕʞɱʝʔʫɬ ʔʤʔ ʨʧɱʞɕɱʞʜʦʬʫɬ ɪʧʤʦʧʪʫɬʸ ʨʧʣʪʫʧʪʫɬʥʧʦʫ ɘʲ ɕʰ ʫʧ ʦʔ ɘʲʤʧ ʰʞʤʧɕʞʰʞʪʥʧʜʧ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ. ʖʫʧ ʤʧɱʔʫɕʞʦʦʔʧ ʫʞʟʔ "ʦʞʧʨɱʞʝʞʤʞʦʦʞʦʦʧ", ʰʫʧɘʲ ʦʞ ʨʧɋɕʧʤʫɬ ɋʦʙʦʔʸʟ ʰʞʤʧɕʞʥʙ ʨɱʞɕɱʙʫɬʫɬʪʸ ɕ "ʙɘʪʧʤʬʷʫ", ʔ ɕ ʫʧ ʟʞ ɕɱʞʤʸ ʦʙʪʫʧʤʬʥʧ ʧʧʨɱʞʝʞʤʞʦʦʞ, ʰʫʧɘʲ ɕʞʪʫʔ ɘʞʪʨʧʥʞʢʦʬʷ ɘʧɱɬɘʬ ʪʧ ʕʞʤʔʤʦʧʪʫʔʸʤʔ ʔ ʔʫʧɋʧɋʤʞʢʪʥʥʞ ʔ ʙʜʦʧʪʫʞʔɥʔɋʤʙ. ʗʪʤʔ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʨʧʝʫɕʞʦʟʝʙʞʫ ʦʙʰʙ ʨɱʙʥʫʔʥʙ, ʞʪʫɬ ʞʝʔʪʫʕʞʦʦʙʸ, ʨʧʪʤʞʝʞʝʦʙʸʸ, ʧɘʸʞʥʫʔɕʦʧ ʔʪʫʔʦʔ, - ʫʧ ʧʪʫʙʬʝʙ ɕʲʫʞʥʙʞʫ ʨɱʔɋʦʙʦʔʞ ʞʝʔʦʪʫɕʞʦʦʧʤʦʧʢ ʨʫʧʢ ʫʞʧɱʔʔ ʔʪʫʔʦʔ, ʪʤʞʝʬʷʫʞʢʞ ʦʙ ʫʬʫʤ ʫʞʧɱʔʔ ʨɱʔʝɘʙʞʟʝʔʪʫʔɱʪʞʫʞʢ ʫʧʰʥʞ ɋɱʞʦʔʸ. ʘʙʨɱʔʟʞʱ, ʖʧʜʝʙʦʧɕ ʪʧʜʤʙʰʙʞʫʪʸ ʨɱʔɋʦʙʫɬ ɋʙ ʫʞʧɱʔʞʢ ʟʞʦʬʟʞʦʪʸ ʫʧɱʔʸ ɘʞʪʥʧɱʦʙʝʟʞʦʔʦʧʜʞ ʪʤʞʝʞʦʦʧɕʙʦʔʸ "ʟʤʸ ʦʙʜʧʙʞʦʔʞ", ʦʙɋɕʙʸ "ʝʧʜʬʙʞʤʔʦɋʦʙʦʔʸ" ʨɱʔʦʪʤʔʪʦʔʞ ʫʧʪʥʧʢ ʫʧʢʔʤʙʟʙ "ʦʙʝ-ʔʦʞʢʪʥʧʟʞʧʔʢʪʞʙ-ʧʨɱʞʝʞʤʞʦʔʞ" ʔʪʫʔʦʪʫʕʧʢ ("ʖʟʨʔɱʔʧʟʧʦʔɋʟ", ʥʦʔʜʙ III, ʪ. VII). ʖʫʧ ʧʧʨʸʞʫ ʨʧʫʙʦʔɥʙ. ʋʧʧʪʨʞʥʬʪʫʞʤɬʸ ʁʫʧʢ ʪʞʧɱʔʔ ʪ ʨɱʙʥʫʔʥʧʢ ʦʞ ʥʧʜʝʙ ʔɋʟʞʦʔʫɬ ʦʔʥʙʥʔʞ ɘʬʝʬʫʔ ʧɘʙʪʪʫʧʢʞʪʔʢ ʪʧʢʞʢʢ ʟʞʢ ʨɱʔʪʪʫʧʢ ʨɱʔʰʔʦʞ, ʫʧ ʥʧʫʞɱʧʢ *ɕʞʰʦʙ* ʔʪʫʔʦʙ, ʰʫʧ ʇʙʨʧʤʞʧʦ ʪʟʞʱ 5-ʜʧ ʤʙʸ 1821 ʜʧʝʙ. ʇʧ ʫʙʥ ʥʙʥ ʥɱʔʫʞɱʔʢ ʨɱʙʥʫʔʥʔ, - ʫ. ʞ. ɥʧʝ ʱʙɋɕʔʫʔʸ *ɕʪʞɥ* ʥʙʨʔʫʙʤʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʥʔɥ ʪʫʱʙʦ ɋʙ ʨʧʪʤʞʝʦʔʞ ʝʞʪʸʫʔʤʞʫʔʸ, - ʝʧʥʙɋʲɕʙʞʫ ʫʧʤʬʥʧ ʧʨɱʞʝʞʤʞʦʦʬʷ ʔʪʫʔʦʦʬ *ɕʪʞʢ* ʧʞʢʪʫɕʞʦʦʧʪʫʔ-ʁʥʧʦʧʤʔʰʞʪʥʧʢ ʫʞʧɱʔʔ ʤʙʱʥʪʧɕ ɕʧʧʞʢʞ, ʙ ʦʞ ʫʧʢ ʔʤʔ ʔʦʧʢ ʰʙʪʫʔ, ʭʧʤʬʟʔɋʤʙʦʧʕʙɕʔʸ ʔ ʫ. ʨ., ʫʧ ʸʪʦʧ, ʰʫʧ ʫʧʤʥʧɕʙʫɬ ɋʝʞʪɬ ʧ "ʝʧʜʤʙʫʦʧʢʞʤ" ʤʙʱʥʪʔɋʤʙ, [illegible] ʦʞʨɱʔʤʔʰʦʧ. [illegible]

ʔ ʨ. ʝ. ʉʞʝ.), 4-ʞ ʦʞʣ. ʔɗʝ., S. 15. ʉʬʪʪʣ. ʥʞʩ., ʟʞʦʞɠʪʣʧʞ ʔɗʝ. 1905 н., ʪ. 12-13. ɼ. ʮ. ʐʞʩʦʧɠ ʥʞʩʞɠʧʝʔʨ Spiegelbild - "ɗʞʩʣʙʤʻʦʧʞ ʧʨʩʙʟʞʦʔʞ", ʧɘɠʔʦʸʸ ʈʤʞɥʙʦʧɠʙ ɠ ʨʧʣ, ʰʨʧ ʧʦ ʥʞʩʞʝʙʞʨ ʨʞʧʩʔʷ ɔʦʜʞʤʻʪʙ "ɠ ɋʦʙʰʔʨʞʤʻʦʧ ʧʪʤʙɘʤʞʦʦʧʣ ɠʔʝʞ": ʜʧɠʧʩʔʨ-ʝʞ ʥʧ-ʩʬʪʪʣʔ ʥʩʧʪʨʧ ʧɘ "ʧʨʩʙʟʞʦʔʔ", ʦʞ ʧ "ɗʞʩʣʙʤʻʦʧʣ". ɔʨʧ - ʥʩʔʝʔʩʣʙ; Spiegelbild ʬʥʧʨʩʞɘʤʸʞʨʪʸ ʥʧ-ʦʞʣʞɥʣʔ ʔ ʥʩʧʪʨʧ ɠ ʪʣʼʪʤʞ Abbild (ʧʨʩʙʟʞʦʔʞ, ʧʨʧɘʩʙʟʞʦʔʞ, ʧɘʩʙɗ. ʉʞʝ.).

<<*76>> "ɹʜʩʙʩʦʼʕ ɠʧʥʩʧʪ" *ʮ. ʁʤʻʔʦʙ*, ʰ. 1, ʊʥɘ., 1908, ʪʨʩ. 195 (ʪʣ. *ʮ. ʁ. ʆʞʦʔʦ.* ʊʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʸ, 4 ʔɗʝ., ʨʧʣ 5, ʪʨʩ. 134. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*77>> - ʥʧʪʷʪʨʧʩʧʦʦʧʪʨʻ. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*78>> *Albert L®vy.* "La philosophie de Feuerbach et son influence sur la litt®rature allemande", Paris, 1904 (*ɹʤʻɘʞʩʨ ʆʞɠʔ.* "ʍʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʸ ʍʞʕʞʩɘʙɥʙ ʔ ʞʞ ɠʤʔʸʦʔʞ ʦʙ ʦʞʣʞɥʣʬʷ ʤʔʨʞʩʙʨʬʩʬ", ʈʙʩʔʟ, 1904. *ʉʞʝ.*), ʩʩ. 249-338 - ɠʤʔʸʦʔʞ ʍʞʕʞʩɘʙɥʙ ʦʙ ʅʙʩʣʪʙ; ʩʩ. 290-298 - ʩʙɗɘʧʨʩ "ʨʞɗʔʪʧɠ".

<<*79>> ʈʩʞʝʔʪʤʧɠʔʞ ʣ ʙʦʜʤʔʕʪʣʧʣʬ ʥʞʩʞɠʧʝʬ "ʉʙɗɠʔʨʔʞ ʪʧɥʔʙʤʔɗʣʙ ʔɗ ʬʨʧʥʔʔ ɠ ʦʙʬʣʬ", ʥʞʩʞɠʞʝʞʦʦʧʞ ʪʙʣʔʣ ɔʦʜʞʤʻʪʧʣ ʦʙ ʦʞʣʞɥʣʔʕ ʸɗʼʣ ɠ "*Neue Zeit*", XI, 1 (1892-1893, ´ l), S. 15 ʔ ʪʤ. ʉʬʪʪʣʔʕ ʥʞʩʞɠʧʝ - ʞʪʤʔ ʸ ʦʞ ʧʰʔɘʙʷʪʻ, ʞʝʔʦʪʨɠʞʦʦʼʕ - ɠ ʪɘʧʩʦʔʣʞ: "ʁʪʨʧʩʔʰʞʪʣʔʕ ʣʙʨʞʩʔʙʤʔɗʣ", ʪʨʩ. 162 ʔ ʪʤʞʝ. ʏʔʨʙʨʙ ʥʩʔɠʧʝʔʨʪʸ ʖʙɗʙʩʦʧɠʼʣ ɠ "ʇʰʞʩʣʙɥ "*ʥʧ*" ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʔ ʣʙʩʣʪʔɗʣʙ", ʪʨʩ. 64.

<<*80>> - ʊʧɘʩʙʦʔʞ ʪʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʕ, ʨ. X, 1866, ʪʨʩ. 185. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*81>> - ʊʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʸ, ʨ. VII, ʑʨʬʨʜʙʩʨ, 1903, ʪʨʩ. 516. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*82>> "ʅʞʤʣʔʞ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʪʣʔʞ ʩʙɘʧʨʼ". *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*83>> *Hegel.* "Encyklopªdie der philosophischen Wissenschaften im Grundrisse", Werke, VI. Band (1843), S. 83. ʊʩ. S. 122 (*ɼʞʜʞʤʻ.* "ɔʦɥʔʣʤʧʥʞʝʔʸ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʪʣʔʥ ʦʙʬʣ ɠ ʪʟʙʨʧʣ ʧʰʞʩʣʞ", ʊʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʸ, ʨ. VI (1843), ʪʨʩ. 83. ʊʩ. ʪʨʩ. 122. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*84>> *Feuerbach.* Sªmtliche Werke, X. Band, 1866, SS. 194-195 (*ʍʞʕʞʩɘʙɥ.* ʊʧɘʩʙʦʔʞ ʪʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʕ, ʨ. X, 1866, ʪʨʩ. 194-195. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*85>> "Dictionnaire des sciences philosophiques", Paris, 1875 ("ʊʤʧɠʙʩʻ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʪʣʔʥ ʦʙʬʣ", ʈʙʩʔʟ, 1875. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*86>> *Dr. Albert Schwegler.* "Geschichte der Philosophie im Umriss", 15-te Aufl., S. 194 (*ɼ-ʩ ɹʨɬɵʞʩʑ ʑɞʞʜʧʞʩ,* "ʇʰʞʩʣ ʡʪʑʧʩʡʡ ʭʡʧʧʪʧʭʡʡ", 15 ʡɋʇ., ʪʑʩ. 194. *ʉʞʝ*.).

<<*87>> ʊʩ. *ɻ. ʐʞʩʦʧʞ,* ʦʙɋɞ. ʪʧʰ., ʪ. 64 ʡ ʪʧʞʝ. ʅʙɥʡʪʑ ʜ. ʐʞʩʦʧɞ ɞʪʞʮʞʧʧ ʪʑʧʡʑ ʦʙ ʨʧɋʡɥʡʡ ɹʧʜʇʙʦʧɞʙ, ʦʞ ʟʞʧʙʷʲʞʜʧ ʨʩʡɋʦʙʑɬ ʪʞɵʸ ʥʙɥʡʪʑʧʥ. ʉʙɋʦʡɥʙ ʑʙ, ʰʑʧ ɹʧʜʇʙʦʧɞ ʪʑʙʩʙʞʑʪʸ *ɋʙʥʙɋʙʑɬ* ʪɞʧʞ ʩʙʪɥʧʟʇʞʦʡʞ ʪ ʖʦʜʞʧɬʪʧʥ, ʨʩʞʇʪʑʙɞʡʑɬ ʪʧʷʰʙʕʦʧʪʑɬʷ ʡ ʑ. ʨ., ʙ ʐʞʩʦʧɞ ʰʷɞʪʑɞʷʞʑ, ʰʑʧ ʩʞʰɬ ʡʇʞʑ ʧ ɵʧʩɬɵʞ ʡ ʪ ʥʙʑʞʩʡʙʧʡɋʥʧʥ ʡ ʪ ʝʡʙʧʞʣʑʡʣʧʕ.

<<*88>> - ɋʙʩʙʦʞʞ, ʦʞɋʙɞʡʪʡʥʧ ʧʑ ʧʨɺʑʙ. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*89>> - "ʅʞʧʣʡʞ ʭʡʧʧʪʧʭʪʣʡʞ ʩʙɵʧʑɺ"" ʪʑʩ. 55. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*90>> G. E. *Schulze.* "Aenesidemus oder ¿ber die Fundamente der von dem Pror. Reinhold in Jena gelieferten Elementarphilosophie", 1792, S. 253 (*ɼ. ɼ. ʑʷʧɬɥʞ.* "ʖʦʞɋʡʇʞʥ, ʡʧʡ ʧɵ ʧʪʦʦʧɞʙɥ ʁʧʞʥʞʦʑʙʩʦʧʕ ʭʡʧʧʪʧʭʡʡ, ʨʩʞʨʧʇʦʞʪʞʦʦʧʕ ʨʩʧʭ. ʉʞʕʦʜʧʧɬʇʧʥ ʡɋ ʁʞʦɺ", 1792, ʪʑʩ. 253. *ʉʞʝ*.).

<<#56>> ʐʞʩʦʦʧɞ, ɻʡʣʑʧʩ ʅʡɥʙʕʧʧɞʡʰ (1873-1952) - ʦʙʩʧʇʦʡʣ, ʧʇʡʦ ʡɋ ʧʪʦʦʧɞʙʑʞʧʞʕ ʨʙʩʑʡʡ ʁʪʞʩʧɞ ʡ ʞʞ ʑʞʧʩʞʑʡʣ; ʪ 1920 ʜ. ɞ ʁʥʡʜʩʙɥʡʡ.

<<#57>> ʈʩʡ ʨʧʇʜʧʑʧɞʣʞ ʣ ʨʞʰʙʑʡ ʨʞʩɞʧʜʧ ʡɋʇʙʦʡʸ ʣʦʡʜʡ ʪʧʧɞʙ *"ɵʧʧʞʞ* ʰʞʪʑʦʧʜʧ ʧʡʑʞʩʙʑʷʩʦʧʜʧ ʨʩʧʑʡɞʦʡʣʙ" ɵɺʧʡ ɋʙʥʞʦʞɺ ɹ. ʁ. ɼʧʡɋʙʩʧɞʧʕ ʪʧʧɞʙʥʡ *"ɵʧʧʞʞ* ʨʩʡʦɥʡʨʙʧɬʦʧʜʧ ʧʡʑʞʩʙʑʷʩʦʧʜʧ ʨʩʧʑʡɞʦʡʣʙ". ʃʞʦʡʦ ɞʧɋʩʙʟʙʧ ʨʩʧʑʡɞ ʁʑʧʜʧ ʡʪʨʩʙɞʧʞʦʡʸ (ʪʥ. ɻ. ʁ. ʃʞʦʡʦ. ʈʡʪɬʥʙ ʣ ʩʧʇʦɺʥ, 1934, ʪʑʩ. 336).

<<#58>> ʊʥ. ʍ. ʖʦʜʞʧɬʪ. "ʃʷʇɞʡʜ ʍʞʕʞʩɵʙɥ ʡ ʣʧʦʞɥ ʣʧʙʪʪʡʰʞʪʣʧʕ ʦʞʥʞɥʣʧʕ ʭʡʧʧʪʧʭʡʡ", 1939, ʪʑʩ. 18.

<<#59>> ʃʞʦʡʦ ʡʥʞʞʑ ɞ ɞʡʇʷ ʧʡʑʞʩʙʑʷʩɺʕ ʧɵʩʙɋ ʡɋ ʩʧʥʙʦʙ ʁ. ʊ. ʊʷʩʜʞʦʞɞʙ "ɼɺʥ", ʑʡʨ ʧʟʞʷʰʞʪʑʧʜʧ ʦʙʰʞʑʰʡʣʙ. ʌʙʩʙʣʑʞʩʡʪʑʡʣʙ ʞʜʧ ʇʙʦʙ ɞ ʩʙɵʧʑʞ ɻ. ʁ. ʃʞʦʡʦʙ "ɹʜʩʙʩʦɺʕ ɞʧʨʩʧʪ ʡ "ʣʩʡʑʡʣʡ ʅʙʩʣʪʙ"" (ʪʥ. ʊʧʰʡʦʞʦʡʸ, 4 ʡɋʇ., ʑʧʥ 5, ʪʑʩ. 134).

<<#60>> ʊʥ. ʍ. ʖʦʜʞʧɬʪ. "ʃʷʇɞʡʜ ʍʞʕʞʩɵʙɥ ʡ ʣʧʦʞɥ ʣʧʙʪʪʡʰʞʪʣʧʕ

ʦʞʤʞɥʣʧɕ ꟸʔʤʧʪʦʧꟸʔʔ", 1939, ʪʫʩ. 18-19.

<<#61>> ʊʤ. "ɿʙʩʣʪ ʧ ʍʞɕʞʩɵʙɥʞ" (ʍ. ɔʦʜʞʤɿʪ. "ʆʷɟɠʔʜ ʍʞɕʞʩɵʙɥ ʔ ʣʧʦʞɥ ʣʤʙʪʪʔʰʞʪʣʧɕ ʦʞʤʞɥʣʧɕ ꟸʔʤʧʪʦʧꟸʔʔ", 1939, ʪʫʩ. 53).

<<#62>> ʊʤ. ʍ. ɔʦʜʞʤɿʪ. "ʉʙɖɠʔʫʔʞ ʪʧɥʔʙʤʔɖʤʙ ʧʫ ʬʫʧʨʔʔ ʣ ʦʙʬʣʞ", 1940, ʪʫʩ. 18 (ɻɠʞɟʞʦʔʞ ʣ ʙʦʜʤʔɕʪʣʧʤʬ ʔɖɟʙʦʔʷ).

<<#63>> ʊʤ. ʍ. ɔʦʜʞʤɿʪ. "ʉʙɖɠʔʫʔʞ ʪʧɥʔʙʤʔɖʤʙ ʧʫ ʬʫʧʨʔʔ ʣ ʦʙʬʣʞ", 1940, ʪʫʩ. 18-19 (ɻɠʞɟʞʦʔʞ ʣ ʙʦʜʤʔɕʪʣʧʤʬ ʔɖɟʙʦʔʷ).

<<#64>> ʊʤ. ʍ. ɔʦʜʞʤɿʪ. "ɹʦʫʔ-ɼʷʩʔʦʜ", 1945, ʪʫʩ. 42.

<<#65>> ɺʞʤɿʫʧɠ, ʜ. - ʨʪʞɠɟʧʦʔʤ ɼ. ɻ. ʈʤʞɥʙʦʧɠʙ. ʈʧɟ ʶʫʔʤ ʨʪʞɠɟʧʦʔʤʧʤ ɘʲʤʙ ʔɖɟʙʦʙ ɠ 1895 ʜʧɟʬ ʣʦʔʜʙ "ʃ ɠʧʨʩʧʪʬ ʧ ʩʙɖɠʔʫʔʔ ʤʧʦʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ ɠɖʜʤʸɟʙ ʦʙ ʔʪʫʧʩʔʷ".

<<#66>> ʊʤ. ʍ. ɔʦʜʞʤɿʪ. "ʆʷɟɠʔʜ ʍʞɕʞʩɵʙɥ ʔ ʣʧʦʞɥ ʣʤʙʪʪʔʰʞʪʣʧɕ ʦʞʤʞɥʣʧɕ ꟸʔʤʧʪʦʧꟸʔʔ", 1939, ʪʫʩ. 18.

<<#67>> ʊʤ. ʍ. ɔʦʜʞʤɿʪ. "ɹʦʫʔ-ɼʷʩʔʦʜ", 1945, ʪʫʩ. 81-82.

<<#68>> ʊʤ. ʍ. ɔʦʜʞʤɿʪ. "ɹʦʫʔ-ɼʷʩʔʦʜ", 1945, ʪʫʩ. 85-86.

<<#69>> ʊʤ. ʨʔʪɿʤʧ ɿʙʩʣʪʙ ʃʬʜʞʤɿʤʙʦʬ ʧʫ 5 ɟʞʤʙɵʩʸ 1868 ʜʧɟʙ (ʃ. ɿʙʩʣʪ ʔ ʍ. ɔʦʜʞʤɿʪ. ʊʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʸ, ʫ. XXV, 1936, ʪʫʩ. 544).

<<#70>> ʀʤʞʷʫʪʸ ɠ "ɠʔɟʬ ʪʤʞɟʬʲʔʞ ʩʙɵʧʫʲ: "ɿʙʩʣʪ ʧ ʍʞɕʞʩɵʙɥʞ" (1845 ʜ.); "ʆʷɟɠʔʜ ʍʞɕʞʩɵʙɥ ʔ ʣʧʦʞɥ ʣʤʙʪʪʔʰʞʪʣʧɕ ʦʞʤʞɥʣʧɕ ꟸʔʤʧʪʦʧꟸʔʔ" ɔʦʜʞʤɿʪʙ (1888 ʜ.) ʔ ʞʜʧ ʟʞ ʪʫʙʫɿʸ "ɿɵ ʔʪʫʧʩʔʰʞʪʣʧʤ ʤʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔɖʤʞ" (1892 ʜ.) (ʪʤ. ʍ. ɔʦʜʞʤɿʪ. "ʆʷɟɠʔʜ ʍʞɕʞʩɵʙɥ ʔ ʣʧʦʞɥ ʣʤʙʪʪʔʰʞʪʣʧɕ ʦʞʤʞɥʣʧɕ ꟸʔʤʧʪʦʧꟸʔʔ", 1939, ʪʫʩ. 53-55, 7-52; ʍ. ɔʦʜʞʤɿʪ. "ʉʙɖɠʔʫʔʞ ʪʧɥʔʙʤʔɖʤʙ ʧʫ ʬʫʧʨʔʔ ʣ ʦʙʬʣʞ", 1940, ʪʫʩ. 11-36 (ɻɠʞɟʞʦʔʞ ʣ ʙʦʜʤʔɕʪʣʧʤʬ ʔɖɟʙʦʔʷ)).

<<#71>> ʊʤ. "ɿʙʩʣʪ ʧ ʍʞɕʞʩɵʙɥʞ"; ʍ. ɔʦʜʞʤɿʪ. "ʆʷɟɠʔʜ ʍʞɕʞʩɵʙɥ ʔ ʣʧʦʞɥ ʣʤʙʪʪʔʰʞʪʣʧɕ ʦʞʤʞɥʣʧɕ ꟸʔʤʧʪʦʧꟸʔʔ", 1939, ʪʫʩ. 53,18-19; ʍ. ɔʦʜʞʤɿʪ. "ʉʙɖɠʔʫʔʞ ʪʧɥʔʙʤʔɖʤʙ ʧʫ ʬʫʧʨʔʔ ʣ ʦʙʬʣʞ", 1940, ʪʫʩ. 19 (ɻɠʞɟʞʦʔʞ ʣ ʙʦʜʤʔɕʪʣʧʤʬ ʔɖɟʙʦʔʷ).

<<#72>> ʃʩʔʫʔʣʙ ʫʞʧʩʔʔ ɠʬʤɿʜʙʩʦʧʜʧ ʶʣʧʦʧʤʔʪʫʙ ʊʞʦʔʧʩʙ ɟʙʦʙ ɿʙʩʣʪʧʤ ɠ ʨʞʩɠʧʤ ʫʧʤʞ "ʃʙʨʔʫʙʤʙ" (ʪʤ. ʃ. ɿʙʩʣʪ ʔ ʍ. ɔʦʜʞʤɿʪ. ʊʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʸ, ʫ. XVII, 1937, ʪʫʩ. 245-251).

# ɻ. ʁ. ʆʞʦʡʦ

# ʅʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʢɖʨ ʡ ʶʨʦʡʩʡʧʣʩʡʫʡɥʢɖʨ

## ɼʆɹɻɹ III

## ʊɼɫʁʘ ʈɫʁʗɹʗʁ ɼʁɹʃɼʃʊʁʐɼʊʃɫɼɫ ʅɹʊɼʁʁɹʃʁʗɹ ʁ ʖɟʈʁʁɫʃʁʁʊʁʏʁʅɹ. III

### 1. ʐʊɫ ʊɹʃɫɼ ʅɹʊɼʁʘ? ʐʊɫ ʊɹʃɫɼ ɫʈʔʊ?

ʊ ʦʞʩɞʴʨ ʡɖ ʶʫʡɥ ɞʧʦʩʧʪʧɞ ʦʧʪʫʧʸʦʦʧ ʦʩʡʪʫʙʷʫ ʡʄʞʙʤʡʪʫʴ, ʙʜʦʧʪʫʡʨʡ, ʡ ɞ ʫʧʨ ʰʡʪʤʞ ʨʙɥʡʪʫʴ, ʨ ʨʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡʪʫʙʨ; ʪʧ ɞʫʧʩʴʨ - ʨʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡʪʫʴ ʨ ʨʙɥʡʪʫʙʨ. ʈʧʦʴʫʙʞʨʪʸ ʩʙɖʧʩʙʫʵʪʸ, ɞ ʰʞʨ ʫʬʫ ʄʞʤʧ.

ɹɞʞʦʙʩʡʬʪ ʜʧɞʧʩʡʫ ʦʧ ɞʧʦʩʧʪʬ ʧ ʨʙʫʞʩʡʡ:

"ɻʦʬʣʩʡ ʧʰʡʲʞʦʦʧʜʧ "ʦʧʤʦʧʜʧ ʧʦʴʫʙ" ʦʞʫ "ʭʡɖʡʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ" - "ʨʙʫʞʩʡʡ" ɞ ʨʞʫʙʭʡɖʡʰʞʪʣʧʨ ʙʘʪʧʤʯʫʦʧʨ ʦʧʦʸʫʡʡ, ʡʘʧ "ʨʙʫʞʩʡʸ" ɞ ʶʫʧʨ ʦʧʦʸʫʡʡ ʞʪʫʵ ʤʡʰʵ ʙʘʪʫʩʙʣʥʡʸ: ʧʦʙ ʘʴʤʙ ʘʴ ʪʧɞʧʨʬʦʦʧʪʫʵʯ ʦʩʧʫʡɞʧʰʤʞʦʧɞ ʦʩʡ ʙʘʪʫʩʙʜʡʩʧɞʙʦʡʡ ʧʫ ɞʪʸʣʧʜʧ ɥʞʦʪʫʩʙʤʵʦʧʜʧ ʰʤʞʦʙ. ʆʙʣ ɞ ʦʩʡʦɥʡʦʞʙʤʵʦʧʨ ʣʧʦʩʩʞʫʦʧʪʫʡ, ʫ. ʞ. ɞ "ʦʧʤʦʧʨ ʧʦʴʫʞ", ʦʞʨʴʪʤʡʨʧ (undenkbar) ʦʩʧʫʡɞʧʰʤʞʦʡʞ ʘʞɖ ɥʞʦʪʫʩʙʤʵʦʧʜʧ ʰʤʞʦʙ, ʫʙʣ ʡ "ʨʙʫʞʩʡʸ" ɞ ʨʞʫʙʭʡɖʡʰʞʪʣʧʨ ʙʘʪʧʤʯʫʦʧʨ ʦʧʦʸʫʡʡ ʞʪʫʵ ʦʧʰʫʙʸ ʘʞʪʪʨʴʪʤʡɥʙ (Unding)" ("Bemerkungen", S. 2<<*91>> ɞ ʷʨʙɖ. ʟʷʩʦ., Ä 119).

ʁɖ ʶʫʧʓ ʫʙʩʙʘʙʩʄʡʦʴ ɞʡʄʦʧ ʧʄʦʧ: ɹɞʞʦʙʩʡʬʪ ʦʙɖʴɞʙʞʫ ʭʡɖʡʰʞʪʣʧʞ ʡʨʡ ʨʙʫʞʩʡʯ ʘʞʪʧʨʯʫʦʧʞ ʡ ʨʞʫʙʭʡɖʡʰʞʪʣʧʞ, ʦʧʫʧʨʷ ʜʫʧ ʦʧʫ ʞʜʧ ʫʞʦʩʡʡ ʦʩʡʦɥʡʦʞʙʤʵʦʧʞ ʣʧʦʩʩʞʫʦʧʪʫʡ (ʡʨʡ ʞʄʞ ʦʧ-ʦʧɞʧʨʷ: "ʦʧʤʦʧʜʧ ʧʦʴʫʙ") ʦʩʧʫʡɞʧʰʤʞʦ ʦʞʫʧʤʡʰʞʪʣʧʨʙ ʧʫ ɥʞʦʪʫʩʙʤʵʦʧʜʧ ʰʤʞʦʙ, ʪʩʞʄʙ ʦʞʫʧʤʡʰʞʪʣʧʨʙ ʧʫ $0$, $ʦʞ$-$0$ ʦʞʫʧʤʡʰʞʪʣʧʨʧ ʧʫ $0$ (ʨʙʨ ʜʧɞʧʩʡʤ ʁ. ɼ. ʍʡɥʫʞ). ʐʫʧ ʶʫʙ ʫʞʧʩʡʸ ʞʪʫʵ ʦʞʩʞʩʸʟʞʦʦʧʞ ʪʷʘʵʞʨʫʡɞʦʧʞ ʡʄʞʙʤʡʨʨ, ʧʘ ʶʫʧʨ ʨʴ ʷʟʞ ʜʧɞʧʩʡʤʡ ɞ ʪɞʧʞʨ ʨʞʪʫʞ, ʡ ɥʙʩʙʨʫʞʩʡʩ ʙɞʞʦʙʩʡʬʪʧɞʪʨʡʡ ʦʙʦʙʄʨʧʨ ʦʙ "ʨʙʫʞʩʡʯ" ʪʧɞʞʩʰʞʦʦʧ ʸʪʞʪ: ʡʄʞʙʤʡʪʫ ʧʫʩʡɥʙʞʫ ʘʴʫʡʞ ʭʡɖʡʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ ʦʞɖʙɞʡʪʡʨʧ ʧʫ ʦʪʡɥʡʨʡ ʡ ʦʧʫʧʨʷ ʧʫʫɞʞʩʜʙʞʫ ʦʧʦʸʫʡʞ, ɞʴʩʙʘʧʫʙʦʦʧʞ ʭʡɖʡʰʞʪʣʡʓ ʄɖʸ ʫʙʨʧʜʧ ʘʴʫʡʸ. ʐʫʧ ʨʙʫʞʩʡʸ ʞʪʫʵ "ʭʡɖʡʰʞʪʣʧʞ" (ʫ. ʞ. ʦʙʡʘʧʨʞʞ ɖʦʙʨʧʨʞʩʧʞ ʡ ʦʞʦʧʪʩʞʄʪʫɞʞʦʦʧ ʄʙʦʦʧʞ ʰʞʜʧɞʞʨʷ, ɞ ʪʷʰʞʪʫɞʧɞʙʦʡʡ ʰʞʜʧ ʦʡʨʫʧ ʦʞ

ʪʧʥʦʞɢʙʞʫʪʸ, ʣɱʧʥʞ ʧɵʔʫʙʫʞʤʞʢ ʟʞʤʫʲɥ ʝʧʥʔʣʧɢ), - ʶʫʧʜʧ ɹɢʞʦʙɱʔʬʪ ʦʞ ʧʫɱʔɥʙʞʫ, ʧʦ ʫʧʤʵʣʧ ʫɱʞɵʬʞʫ ʨɱʔʦʸʫʔʸ "ʞʜʧ" ʫʞʧɱʔʔ ʧ ʦʞɱʙʠɱʲɢʦʧʢ ʪɢʸʠʔ ʪɱʞʝʲ ʔ 0.

ʅʙɥ ɢʲɱʙʟʙʞʫ ʫʬ ʟʞ ʥʲʪʤʵ ʨʧʨɱʧʲʞ, ɵʞʠ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʪʣʔɥ ɢʲʣɱʬʫʙʪ: "ʊʧ, ʰʫʧ ʥʲ ʦʙʠʲɢʙʞʥ ʥʙʫʞɱʔʞʢ, ʞʪʫʵ ʫʧʤʵʣʧ ʔʠɢʞʪʫʦʙʸ ʠʙʣʧʦʧʥʞɱʦʙʸ ʪɢʸʠʵ ʶʤʞʥʞʦʫʧɢ ("ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʢ")" ("ɹʦʙʤʔʠ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʢ", ʪ. 265). ʅʙɥʬ ʣʙʟʞʫʪʸ, ʰʫʧ, ɢʲʪʫʙɢʤʸʸ ʫʙʣʧʞ ʬʫɢʞɱʟʝʞʦʔʞ, ʧʦ ʨɱʧʔʠɢʧʝʔʫ "ɱʙʝʔʣʙʤʵʦʲʢ ʨʞɱʞɢʧɱʧʫ" ɢ ʧɵʲʰʦʧʥ ʥʔɱʧɢʠʠɱʞʦʔʔ. ʆʙ ʝʞʤʞ ʶʫʧ ʪʫʙɱʲʢ-ʨɱʞʪʫʙɱʲʢ ʪʬɵʳʞʣʫʔɢʦʲʢ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʥ, ʦʙʜʧʫʙ ʣʧʫʧɱʧʜʧ ʨɱʔʣɱʲʫʙ ʪʤʧɢʞʰʣʧʥ "ʶʤʞʥʞʦʫ".

ʆʙʣʧʦʞɥ, ʙʦʜʤʔʢʪʣʔʢ ʥʙɥʔʪʫ ʈʔɱʪʧʦ, ɵʞʰʞʦʧ ɢʧʷʷʲʔʢ ʪ ʥʙʫʞɱʔʙʤʔʠʥʧʥ, ʜʧɢʧɱʔʫ: "ʊ ʦʙʬʰʦʧʢ ʫʧʰʣʔ ʠɱʞʦʔʸ ʦʞ ʥʧʟʞʫ ɵʲʫʵ ɢʧʠɱʙʟʞʦʔʸ ʨɱʧʫʔɢ ʫʧʜʧ, ʰʫʧɵʲ ʣʤʙʪʪʔʭʔɥʔɱʧɢʙʫʵ ʔʠɢʞʪʫʦʲʞ ɵʧʤʞʞ ʔʤʔ ʥʞʦʞʞ ʨʧʪʫʧʸʦʦʲʞ ʜɱʬʨʨʲ ʰʬɢʪʫɢʞʦʦʲɥ ɢʧʪʨɱʔʸʫʔʢ, ʧɵʟʞʫʔʦʞ ʔʥ ʦʙʠʲɢʙʫʵ ʥʙʫʞɱʔʞʢ - ʥʲ ʨʧʝɥʧʝʔʥ ʫʙʣʔʥ ʧɵɱʙʠʧʥ ʧʰʞʦʵ ʥʔʪʫʞɱʔʞʲ ɵʤʔʠʣʧ ʣ ʧʨɱʞʝʞʤʞʦʔʲ ɿʟ.-ʊʫ. ʅʔʤʤʸ: ʥʙʫʞɱʔʸ ʞʪʫʵ ʨʧʪʫʧʸʦʦʙʸ ɢʧʠʥʧʟʦʧʪʫʵ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʢ, - ʦʧ ʨʧʝʧɵʦʧʞ ʧʨɱʞʝʞʤʞʦʔʞ ʥʙʫʞɱʔʔ ʪʧɢʪʞʥ ʦʞ ʨʧɥʧʟʞ ʦʙ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʥʙʫʞɱʔʸ ʞʪʫʵ ɢʞʲʵ, ʣʧʫʧɱʙʸ ʝɢʔʟʞʫʪʸ" ("The Grammar of Science", 1900, 2nd ed., p. 249<<*92>>). ʀʝʞʪʵ ʦʞʫ ʭʔʜʧɢʧʜʧ ʤʔʪʫʧʰʣʙ "ʶʤʞʥʞʦʫʧɢ", ʔ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʫ ʨɱʸʣʧ ʨɱʧʫʞʸʜʔɢʙʞʫ ɱʬʣʬ ʙʜʦʧʪʫʔʣʬ.

ʐʔʫʙʫʞʤʵ ɢʔʝʔʫ, ʰʫʧ ɢʪʞ ʶʫʔ ɱʙʪʪʬʟʝʞʦʔʸ ʧʪʦʧɢʧʨʧʤʧʟʦʔʣʧɢ ʶʤʞʨɱʔʧʣɱʔʫʔɥʔʠʥʙ ɢɱʙʲʙʬʫʪʸ ɢʪʞɥʞʤʧ ʔ ʔʪʣʤʲʰʔʫʞʤʵʦʧ ɢ ɱʙʥʣʙɥ ʔʪʣʤʧʦʦʧʜʧ ʜʦʧʪʞʤʦʧʜʧʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ ɢʧʨɱʧʪʙ ʧɵ ʧʫʦʧʰʞʦʔʔ ʥʲʰʤʔʸ ʣ ɵʲʫʔʲ, ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ ʣ ʭʔʠʔʰʞʪʣʧʥʬ. ʆʬʟʦʙ ɵʲʤʙ ɵʞʠʥʞɱʦʙʸ ʦʙʔɢʦʧʪʫʵ ɱʬʪʪʣʔɥ ʥʙɥʔʪʫʧɢ, ʰʫʧɵʲ ʬʪʥʧʫɱʞʫʵ ʠʝʞʪʵ ʥʦʪʪʣʔʠɥ ʣ ɥʧʫʵ ʪʣʧʤʵʣʧ-ʦʔɵʬʝʵ ʧʫʤʔʰʔʸʞʪʸ ʣ "ʦʧɢʞʢʰʞʥʬ ʞʪʫʞʪʫɢʧʠʦʙʦʔʲ" ʔʤʔ "ʦʧɢʞʢʰʞʥʬ ʨʧʠʔʫʔɢʔʠʥʬ". ʞʪʞ ʨɱʔɢʞʝʞʦʦʲʞ ʦʙʥʔ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʭʪʣʔʞ, ʣʤʫʧ ʨɱʸʥʧ, ʣʫʧ ʪ ʬʟʙʪʫʔʢ, ʧʙʥʞʦʸʤʔ ʧʪʦʧɢʦʲʞ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʪʣʔʞ ʤʔʦʔʔ ʥʙʫʞɱʔʙʤʔʠʥʙ (ʧʫ ɵʲʫʔʸ ʣ ʥʲʤʞʦʔʲ, ʧʫ ʥʙʫʞɱʔʔ ʣ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʲ) ʧɵɱʙʫʦʲʢ ʤʔʦʔʞʢ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʥʙ. ʇʫɱʔɥʙʦʔʞ ʥʙʫʞɱʔʔ ʔʥʔ ʞʪʫʵ ʝʙɢʦʲʥ-ʝʙɢʦʧ ʔʠɢʞʪʫʦʧʞ ɱʞʰʞʦʔʞ ʫʞʧɱʞʫʔʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ ʨʧʠʦʔʟʞʦʔʸ ʧʫʪʬʫʪʫɢʔʸ ɢʦʞʰʦʞʜʧ, ʧɵʲʞʣʫʔɢʦʧʜʧ ʔʪʫʧʰʦʔʣʙ ʦʙʰʔɥ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʢ, ʧɵʲʞʣʫʔɢʦʧʢ ɱʞʙʤʵʦʧʪʫʔ, ʪʧʧʫɢʞʫʪʫɢʬʲʞʢ ʦʙʰʔɥ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸɥ. ʁ ʦʙʧɵʧɱʧʫ, ʨɱʔʠʦʙʦʔʞ ʫʧʜʧ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʪʣʧʜʧ ʤʔʦʔʔ, ʣʧʫʧɱʬʲ ʧʫɱʔɥʙʞʫ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʥ, ʔ ʙʜʦʧʪʫʔʣʔʠʥ, ɢʲɱʙʟʙʞʫʪʸ ʧʨɱʞʝʞʤʞʦʔʞʥ: ʥʙʫʞɱʔʸ ʞʪʫʵ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ, ʝʞʢʪʫɢʬʸ ʦʙ ʦʙʰʔ ʧɱʜʙʦʲ ʰʬɢʪʫɢ, ʨɱʧʔʠɢʧʝʔʫ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʞ; ʥʙʫʞɱʔʸ ʞʪʫʵ ʧɵʲʞʣʫʔɢʦʙʸ ɱʞʙʤʵʦʧʪʫʵ, ʝʙʦʦʙʸ ʦʙʥ ɢ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʔ, ʔ ʫ. ʨ.

"ɹʧʜʝʙʦʧʪɢ, ʝʞʤʙʸ ɢʔʝ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦ ʪʨʧɱʔʫ ʫʧʤʵʣʧ ʪ ɹʞʤʵʣʧɢʲʥ, ʫɱʬʪʤʔɢʧ ʧɵɥʧʝʔʫ ɔʦʜʞʤʵʪʙ, ɢʧʠʟʬʞʫʪʸ ʨʧʝʧʦʲʥ ʨʧɱʞʝʞʤʞʦʔʸʥʔ, ʣʧʫʧɱʲʞ, ɢʔʝʔʫʞ ʤʔ, "ʧʣʙʠʲɢʙʞʫʪʸ ʨɱʞʝʪʫʙɢʤʞʦʔʸʥʔ" ("ɔʥʨɱʞʧʧʣʪʞʥʔ", III, XVI ʪʫɱ.) ʫʧʢ ʭʔɱʥʬʤʲ" (*ɔʦʜʞʤʵʪ,* ʥʙɵʲʙʞʫ ʝʧɵʙɢʔʫʵ ʦʙʰ "ʥʙɱʣʪʔʪʫ"), ʰʫʧ ʝʤʸ ʧʝʧʜʧʝʧ ʦʙʨɱʙɢʤʞʦʔʸ ɢ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʔ ʥʙʫʞɱʔʸ ʞʪʫʵ

ʦʞʮʛɐʔʰʦʧʞ, ʝʷʮ - ɕɮʧʮʔʰʦʧʞ, ʝʤʸ ʝʮʷʜʧʜʧ ʦʙʦʮʙɕʤʞʦʔʸ - ʦʙʧɘʧʮʧɮ. ɻlsʞ ʮʧlslsʔɕlsʣʔʞ ʤʙʮʔlsɮ˩ ɕ ɕʧlsɮʧʮʜʞ ʦʧɕɮʧʮʸʷɮ ɘʧʜʝʙʦʧɕlsʣʧʞ "ʧʦʮʧɕʞʮʟʞʦʔʞ"! ɹ ʤʞʟʝʷ ɮʞʤ lsʙʤʧʞ ʦʞɘʧʤ˧ʰʧʞ ʮʙʠʤ˩ʰʤʞʦʔʞ ʤʧʜʤʧ ɘ˩ ʦʧʣʙʠʙɮ˧ ʶɮʔʤ ʤʷʝʸʤ, ʰɮʧ ʦʞʤ˧ʠʸ, ʦʧ lsʷɮʔ ʝʞʤʙ ʦʞʤ˧ʠʸ ʝʙɮ˧ ʔʦʧʜʧ ʧʦʮʞʝʞʤʞʦʔʸ ʝɕʷʮ ʦʧlsʤʞʝʦʔʮ ʦʧʦʸɮʔʕ ʜʦʧlsʞʧʤʧʜʔʔ, ʣʮʧʤʞ ʣʙʣ ʷʣʙʠʙʦʔʸ ʦʙ ɮʧ, ʣʧɮʧʮʧʞ ʔʠ ʦʔʮ ɘʞʮʞɮlsʸ ʠʙ ʦʞʮɕʔʰʦʧʞ. ʐɮʧ ʠʦʙʰʔɮ ʝʙɮ˧ "ʧʦʮʞʝʞʤʞʦʔʞ"? ʖɮʧ ʠʦʙʰʔɮ ʦʮʞʟʝʞ ɕlsʞʜʧ ʦʧʝɕʞlsɮʔ ʝʙʦʦʧʞ ʦʧʦʸɮʔʞ ʦʧʝ ʝʮʷʜʧʞ, ɘʧʤʞʞ ʰʔʮʧʣʧʞ. ʆʙʦʮʔʤʞʮ, ʣʧʜʝʙ ʸ ʧʦʮʞʝʞʤʸʷ: ʧlsʞʤ ʞlsɮ˧ ʟʔɕʧɮʦʧʞ, ʸ ʦʧʝɕʧʟʷ ʦʧʦʸɮʔʞ "ʧlsʞʤ" ʦʧʝ ɘʧʤʞʞ ʰʔʮʧʣʧʞ ʦʧʦʸɮʔʞ. ʊʦʮʙʰʔɕʙʞɮlsʸ ɮʞʦʞʮ˧, ʞlsɮ˧ ʤʔ ɘʧʤʞʞ ʰʔʮʧʣʔʞ ʦʧʦʸɮʔʸ, ls ʣʧɮʧʮ˩ʤʔ ʤʧʜʤʙ ɘ˩ ʧʦʞʮʔʮʧɕʙɮ˧ ɮʞʧʮʔʸ ʦʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ, ʰʞʤ ʦʧʦʸɮʔʸ: ɘ˩ɮʔʞ ʔ ʤ˩ʰʤʞʦʔʞ, ʤʙɮʞʮʔʸ ʔ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔʞ, ʭʔʠʔʰʞlsʣʧʞ ʔ ʦlsʔʮʔʰʞlsʣʧʞ? ʆʞɮ. ʖɮʧ - ʦʮʞʝʞʤ˧ʦʧ-ʰʔʮʧʣʔʞ, lsʙʤ˩ʞ ʰʔʮʧʣʔʞ ʦʧʦʸɮʔʸ, ʝʙʤ˧ʰʞ ʣʧɮʧʮ˩ʮ ʦʧ lsʷɮʔ ʝʞʤʙ (ʞlsʤʔ ʦʞ ʔʤʞɮ˧ ɕ ɕʔʝʷ *ɕlsʞʜʝʙ* ɕʧʠʣʧʟʦ˩ʮ ʔʠʤʞʦʞʦʔʕ *ʦʧʤʞʦʣʤʙɮʷʮ˩*) ʦʞ ʦʧʰʤʙ lsʔʮ ʦʧʮ ʜʦʧlsʞʧʤʧʜʔʸ. ʊʧʤ˧ʣʧ ʰʙʮʤʙɮʙʦlsɮɕʧ ʔʤʔ ʣʮʙʕʦʞʞ lsʣʷʝʧʷʤʔʞ ʤʧʟʞɮ ɮʮʞɘʧɕʙɮ˧ ɮʙʣʧʜʧ "ʧʦʮʞʝʞʤʞʦʔʸ" ʶɮʔʮ ʝɕʷʮ "ʮʸʝʧɕ" ʦʮʞʝʞʤ˧ʦʧ-ʰʔʮʧʣʔʮ ʦʧʦʸɮʔʕ, ʣʧɮʧʮʧʞ ɘ˩ ʦʞ lsʦʧlsɮʧʸʤʧ ɕ "ʦʮʧlsɮʧʤ ʦʧɕɮʧʮʞʦʔʔ": ɮʧ ʔʤʔ ʝʮʷʜʧʞ ɘʞʮʞɮlsʸ ʠʙ ʦʞʮɕʔʰʦʧʞ. ɻʧʠ˧ʤʔɮʞ ɮʮʔ ɕ˩ʰʞʦʮʔɕʞʝʞʦʦ˩ʮ ʧlsʷʟʝʞʦʔʸ ʧ ʤʙɮʞʮʔʔ. ʃ ʰʞʤʷ ɕlsʞ ʧʦʔ lsɕʧʝʸɮlsʸ? ʃ ɮʧʤʷ, ʰɮʧ ʶɮʔ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭ˩ ʔʝʷɮ ʧɮ ʦlsʔʮʔʰʞlsʣʧʜʧ, ʔʤʔ *0*, ʣ ʭʔʠʔʰʞlsʣʧʤʷ, ʔʤʔ lsʮʞʝʞ, ʣʙʣ ʧɮ ʮʞlsɮʮʙʤ˧ʦʧʜʧ ʰʤʞʦʙ ʣ ʦʮʧɮʔɕʧʰʤʞʦʷ, - ʔʤʔ ʧɮ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔʸ ʣ ʤʙɮʞʮʔʔ, - ʔʤʔ ɮʧ ʰʷɕlsɮɕʞʦʦʧʜʧ ɕʧlsʦʮʔʸɮʔʸ ʣ ʤʙɮʞʮʔʔ. ɭʧʜʤʔ ʤʔ ʦʧ lsʷɮʔ ʝʞʤʙ ɹɕʞʦʙʮʔʷls, ɭʙʮ ʔ ʈʔʮlsɮʧɕ ʝʙɮ˧ ʣʙʣʧʧʞ-ʦʔɘʷʝ˧ ʔʦʧʞ "ʧʦʮʞʝʞʤʞʦʔʞ" ʧlsʦʧɕʦ˩ʮ ʦʧʦʸɮʔʕ, ʣʮʧʤʞ ʷʣʙʠʙʦʔʸ *ʦʙʦʮʙɕʤʞʦʔʸ* ʔʮ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭlsʣʧʕ ʤʔʦʔʔ? ɭʧʜʤʔ ʤʔ ʧʦʔ ʔʦʙʰʞ ʧʦʮʞʝʞʤʔɮ˧, ʞʲʞ ʣʙʣ-ʦʔɘʷʝ˧ ʧlsʦʧɘʧ ʧʦʮʞʝʞʤʔɮ˧, ʰɮʧ ɮʙʣʧʞ *0*, ʰɮʧ ɮʙʣʧʞ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔʞ, ʰɮʧ ɮʙʣʧʞ ʰʷɕlsɮɕʞʦʦʧʞ ɕʧlsʦʮʔʸɮʔʞ? ɼʧlsɮʙɮʧʰʦʧ ʸlsʦʧ ʦʧlsɮʙɕʔɮ˧ ɕʧʦʮʧlsʧ, ʰɮʧɘ˩ ʦʧʦʸɮ˧, ʣʙʣʷʷ ɕʞʤʔʰʙʕʰʷʷ ɘʞlslsʤ˩lsʤʔʮʷ ʜʧɕʧʮʸɮ ʤʙʮʔlsɮ˩, ʣʧʜʝʙ ʧʦʔ ɮʮʞɘʷʷɮ ɮʙ ʤʙɮʞʮʔʔʙʤʔlsɮʧɕ ɮʙʣʧʜʧ ʧʦʮʞʝʞʤʞʦʔʸ ʤʙɮʞʮʔʔ, ʣʧɮʧʮʧʞ ɘ˩ ʦʞ lsɕʧʝʔʤʧls˧ ʣ ʦʧɕɮʧʮʞʦʔʷ ɮʧʜʧ, ʰɮʧ ʤʙɮʞʮʔʸ, ʦʮʔʮʧʝʙ, ɘ˩ɮʔʞ, ʭʔʠʔʰʞlsʣʧʞ ʞlsɮ˧ ʦʞʮɕʔʰʦʧʞ, ʙ ʝʷʮ, lsʧʠʦʙʦʔʞ, ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔʞ, ʦlsʔʮʔʰʞlsʣʧʞ - ɕɮʧʮʔʰʦʧʞ.

ɼʞʦʔʙʤ˧ʦʧlsɮ˧ ɭʙʮʣlsʙ ʔ ʖʦʜʞʤ˧lsʙ ʔ ʦʮʧʸɕʔʤʙls˧ ʤʞʟʝʷ ʦʮʧʰʔʤ ɕ ɮʧʤ, ʰɮʧ ʧʦʔ ʦʮʞʠʔʮʙʤʔ ʜʞʤʞʦʔʞ ɕ ʦʧɕ˩ʞ lsʤʧɕʞʰʔʞ, ʤʷʝʞʮʞʦ˩ʞ ɮʞʮʤʔʦʧ˩, ʮʔɮʞʤ˩ʞ "ʔʠʤ˩", ʙ ʦʮʧlsɮʧ ʔ ʦʮʸʤʧ ʜʧɕʧʮʔʤʔ: ʞlsɮ˧ ʤʙɮʞʮʔʙʤʔlsɮʰʞlsʣʙʸ ʔ ʔʝʞʙʤʔlsɮʰʞlsʣʙʸ ʤʔʦʔʔ ɕ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʔ, ʤʞʟʝʷ ʦʔʤʔ ʮʙʠʦ˩ʞ ʧɮʦʧʦʞʦʔʸ. ʈʧɮʷʜʔ ʦʙʕɮʔ "ʦʧʜʷʷ" ɮʧʰʣʷ ʠʮʞʦʔʸ ɕ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʔ ʮʙʠʮʙʙɘʧʦʔɘʷʷɮ ɮʙʣʧʞ ʟʞ ʦʔʦʙʤʙ, ʣʙʣ ʦʧɮʷʜʔ lsʧʠʝʙɮ˧ "ʦʧʜʷʷ" ʮʞʧʮʔʷ lsʧʣʧʮʔʦʞʦʔʸ, "ʦʧʜʷʷ" ʮʞʧʮʔʷ ʮʞʦʞʮ˩ ʔ ɮ. ʦ.

ʈʧʧ ɹɕʞʦʙʮʔʷlsʙ ʞʜʧ ʷʰʞʦʔʣ ʃʙʮlsʮʙɘ˧ʞʦ lsʧɮʧɘʔʙʞɮ, ʰɮʧ ʧɮ ɕ˩ʮʙʠʔʤlsʸ ɕ ʰʙlsɮʦʧʤ ʮʙʠʜʧɕʧʮʞ: "0 ʦʞ ʠʦʙʷ ʦʔ ʭʔʠʔʰʞlsʣʧʜʧ, ʦʔ ʦlsʔʮʔʰʞlsʣʧʜʧ, ʙ ɮʧʤ˧ʣʧ ɮʮʞɮ˧ʞ". ʆʙ ʠʙʤʞʰʙʦʔʞ ʧʝʦʧʜʧ ʦʧʦʸɮʔʸ, ʰɮʧ ʦʧʦʸɮʔʞ ʶɮʧʜʧ ɮʮʞɮ˧ʞʜʧ ʦʞ ʝʙʦʧ ɹɕʞʦʙʮʔʷlsʧʤ, ʈʞɮʮʷʧʤ˧ʝɮ ʧɮɕʞʰʙʤ: "ɭ˩ ʠʦʙʞʤ, ʦʧʰʞʤʷ

ʧʦ ʦʞ ʤʧɦ ɠʲʪʫʙɠʡʫˡ ʫʙʤʧɦʧ ʦʧʦʸʫʡʸ. ɼʤʸ ʫɱʞʫˡʞɦʧ ʦʞʫ ʦɱʧʫʡɠʧʦʧʦʸʫʡʸ (Gegenbegriff - ʪʧʧʫʦʧʪʡʫʞʤˡʦʧɦʧ ʦʧʦʸʫʡʸ)... ɻʧʦɱʧʪ: ʰʫʧ ʞʪʫˡ ʫɱʞʫˡʞ? ʦʞʤʧɦʡʰʦʧ ʦʧʪʫʙɠʤʞʦ" ("Einf. i. d. Ph. d. r. E.", II, 329<<*93>>). ʐʫʧ ʦʧʪʤʞʝʦʞʞ ʦʧʦʸʫʡʞ ʦʞʤˡɋʸ ʧʦɱʞʝʞʤʡʫˡ, ᴷʫʧ ʈʞʫɥʧʤˡʝʫ ʦʧʦʡʤʙʞʫ. ʆʧ ʧʦ ʦʞ ʦʧʦʡʤʙʞʫ ʫʧɦʧ, ʰʫʧ ʪʪʲʤʤʙ ʦʙ "ʫɱʞʫˡʞ" ʞʪʫˡ ʦɱʧʪʫʧʢ ɠʲɠʞɱʫ, ʡɘʧ ɠʪʸʤʡʢ ʡɋ ʦʙʪ ɋʦʙʞʫ ʡ ʰʫʧ ʫʙʤʧʞ ꟸʡɋʡʰʞʪʤʧʞ ʡ ʰʫʧ ʫʙʤʧʞ ʦʪʡɥʡʰʞʪʤʧʞ, ʦʧ ʦʡʤʫʧ ʡɋ ʦʙʪ ʦʞ ɋʦʙʞʫ ɠ ʦʙʪʫʧʸʲʞʞ ɠɱʞʤʸ, ʰʫʧ ʫʙʤʧʞ "ʫɱʞʫˡʞ". Ͻʫʡʤɠʲɠʞɱʫʧʤʞɠʞʦʙɱʡʷʪ ʫʧʤˡʤʧ ɋʙʤʞʫʙʤ ʪʤʞʝʲ, ʦʙ ʝʞʤʞ ʧɘʳʸɠʤʸʸ θ ʦʞɱɠʡʰʦʲʤ (ɥʞʦʫɱʙʤˡʦʲʢ ʰʤʞʦ), ʙ ʦɱʡɱʧʝʷ (ʪɱʞʝʷ) ɠʫʧɱʡʰʦʲʤ (ʦɱʧʫʡɠʧʰʤʞʦ).

ʃʧʦʞʰʦʧ, ʡ ʦɱʧʫʡɠʧʦʧʤʧʟʦʧʪʫˡ ʤʙʫʞɱʡʡ ʡ ʪʧɋʦʙʦʡʸ ʡʤʞʞʫ ʙɘʪʧʤʷʫʦʧʞ ɋʦʙʰʞʦʡʞ ʫʧʤˡʤʧ ɠ ʦɱʞʝʞʤʙɥ ʧʰʞʦˡ ʧɦɱʙʦʡʰʞʦʦʧʢ ʧɘʤʙʪʫʡ; ɠ ʝʙʦʦʧʤ ʪʤʷʰʙʞ ʡʪʤʤʷʰʡʫʞʤˡʦʧ ɠ ʦɱʞʝʞʤʙɥ ʧʪʦʧɠʦʧɦʧ ɦʦʧʪʞʧʤʧɦʡʰʞʪʤʧɦʧ ɠʧʦɱʧʪʙ ʧ ʫʧʤ, ʰʫʧ ʦɱʡɋʦʙʫˡ ʦʞɱɠʡʰʦʲʤ ʡ ʰʫʧ ɠʫʧɱʡʰʦʲʤ. ʀʙ ᴷʫʡʤʡ ʦɱʞʝʞʤʙʤʡ ʧʫʦʧʪʡʫʞʤˡʦʧʪʫˡ ʝʙʦʦʧɦʧ ʦɱʧʫʡɠʧʦʧʤʟʞʦʡʸ ʦʞʪʧʤʦʞʦʦʙ.

ʈɱʡʪʤʧʫɱʡʤʪʸ ʫʞʦʞɱˡ ʤ ʷʦʧʫɱʞɘʤʞʦʡʷ ʪʤʧɠʙ: ʧʦʲʫ ɠ ᴷʤʦʡɱʡʧʤɱʡʫʡʰʞʪʤʧʢ ꟸʡʤʧʪʧꟸʡʡ. ʈʞɱɠʲʢ ʦʙɱʙɦɱʙꟸ "ʃɱʡʫʡʤʡ ʰʡʪʫʧɦʧ ʧʦʲʫʙ" ʡɋʤʙɦʙʞʫ ʪʤʞʝʷʷʲʞʞ "ʝʧʦʷʲʞʦʡʞ": "ʤʷɘʙʸ ʰʙʪʫˡ ʦʙʰʞʢ ʪɱʞʝʲ ʪʫʧʡʫ ɠ ʫʙʤʧʤ ʧʫʦʧʰʞɠʞʪʡʤ ʤ ʰʞʤʧɠʞʰʞʪʤʧʤʡ ʡʦʝʡɠʡʝʙʤ, ʰʫʧ ʞʪʤʡ ʧʦʙ ʦɱʞʝʪʫʙʙɠʙ, ʞʧ ʧʦʡ ɋʙʸɠʤʸʷʫ ʫ ʪɠʧʞʤ ʧʦʲʫʞ: ʫʧ-ʫʧ ʡ ʫʧ-ʫʧ ʷɋʦʙʷ ʧʦʲʫʞʦʲʤ ʦʷʫʞʤ; ʫʧ-ʫʧ ʡ ʫʧ-ʫʧ ʞʪʫˡ ʧʦʲʫ; ʡʤʡ: ʦɱʧʧʡʪʫʞʤʙʤʧ ʡɋ ʧʦʲʫʙ, ɋʙɠʡʪʡʫ ʧʫ ʧʦʲʫʙ" (ʪ. 1 ɱʷʪʪʤ. ʦʞɱ.). ʀʫʙʤ, ʧʦʲʫ ʧʦɱʞʝʞʤʸʞʫʪʸ ɠʪʞ ʰʞɱʞɋ ʫʞ ʟʞʦʧʪʸʡʸ: θ ʡ ʪɱʞʝʙ, ʦɱʡʰʞʤ "ʷʰʞʦʡʞ" ʧ "ʦʞɱʙɋɱʞɠʧʪʫʢ" ʪɠʸɋʡ ʡɥ ʦɱʸʰʞʫʪʸ ʝʧ ʦʧʦɱʲ ʝʧ ɠɱʞʤʞʦʡ ʦʧʝ ʪʦʷʝʧʤ. ɼʙʤˡʰʞ. "ʊʡʪʫʞʫʡʰʞʪʤʧʞ ʦʧʦʸʫʡʞ ʰʡʪʫʧɦʧ ʧʦʲʫʙ": "ʡʤʞʪʫʧ ʧʦʲʫʙ, ʤʙʤ ʫʙʤʧɦʧ ʝʙʸɠʤʸʞʫʪʸ, ʤʧʫʧɱʧʤʷ, ɠʧ ɠʪʞʤ ʞɦʧ ʪʧʪʫʙɠʞ, ʦɱʡʦʧʪʤʞʝʷ ʪʤʷʙʤ ʫʧʤʡʫʡʞ ʰʙʪʫʡ ʪʤɱʞʝʤ" (1-2). ɼʪʤʡ ʦɱʞʦʸʫˡ, ʰʫʧ ʪɱʞʝʙ ʪʷʞʪʫɠʷʞʫ ʦʞʝʙɠʡʪʡʤʧ ʧʫ "ʝʙʸɠʤʞʦʡʢ" ʡ "ɠʲʪʤʙɋʲɠʙʦʡʢ" ʰʞʤʧɠʞʤʙ, ʫʧ ʧʫʤʞɱʲɠʙʞʫʪʸ ɠʧɋʝʧʤʦʧʪʫˡ ʫʧʦʞɱʡʪʫʡʰʞʪʤʧʢ ʧʦʲʫ ʤʙʫʞɱʡʙʤʡʪʫʡʰʞʪʤʧʡ! "ɹʦʙʤʡʫʡʰʞʪʤʧʞ ʦʧʦʸʫʡʞ ʰʡʪʫʧɦʧ ʧʦʲʫʙ": "ʡʤʞʪʫʧ ʤʙʤ ʫʙʤʧɦʧ ʝʙʸɠʤʸʞʫʪʸ, ʤ ʤʧʫʧɱʧʤʷ ʦʞ ʦɱʡʤʞʙʫʪʸ ʪʡʰʞɦʧ, ʰʫʧ ɠ ʪɠʧʞʤ ʧʰʞɱʞʝʡ ʦʞ ɘʲʤ ʫʧ ɘʲ ʫʧʦʧʞʤʧʫʤ, ʡ ʝʧʤʧʦʧʤʞ, ʪʤʞʝʧɠʙʫʞʤˡʦʧ, ʦɱʞʝʪʫʙɠʤʸʞʫ ʡɋ ʪʞɘʸ ʦʞ ʰʫʧ ʡʦʧʞ, ʤʙʤ ʧʦʲʫ" (2). Ɉʦʲʫ ʞʪʫˡ ʧʦʲʫ. ʀ ʦʙɥʧʝʸʫʪʸ ʤʞ ʤʷʝʡ, ʝʧʫʧʦʲʞ ʦɱʡʦʡʪʙʷʫ ᴷʫʧʫ ʤʙʤʡʷʞʦʡʢ ɠʡʝʡʤʧɱ ʝʙ ʡʪʫʡʦʦʧʞ ɦʤʷɘʧʤʧʤʧʤʞʪʤʡʞ!

ɭʞʧɘɥʧʝʡʤʧ ʞʰʞ ʝʧɘʙɠʡʫˡ, ʰʫʧ ɹɠʞʦʙɱʡʷʪ ɠʧ II ʫʧʤʞ "ʃɱʡʫʡʤʡ ʰʡʪʫʧɦʧ ʧʦʲʫʙ" ɱʙʪʪʤʙʫɱʡɠʙʞʫ "ʧʦʲʫ", ʤʙʤ "ʪʦɥʡʙʤʦʲʢ ʪʤʷʰʙʢ" *ʦʪʡɥʡʰʞʪʤʧɦʧ,* ʰʫʧ ʧʦ ʝʞʤʡʫ ʧʦʲʫ ʦʙ sachhafte Werte (ɠʞʰʦʲʞ ɥʞʦʦʧʪʫʡ) ʡ gedankenhafte Werte (ʤʲʪʤʡʫʞʤˡʦʲʞ ɥʞʦʦʧʪʫʡ), ʰʫʧ "ʧʦʲʫ ɠ ʰʡʪʫʧɦʧ ʪʤʲʪʤʞ" ɠʤʤʷʰʙʞʫ ᴷʫʧ ʦʧʪʤʞʝʦʞʞ, ʰʫʧ "ʦʧʤʦʲʢ ʧʦʲʫ" ʧʫʧʟʝʞʪʫɠʤʸʞʫʪʸ ʪ ʦɱʡʦʡʪʙʦʡʞʤ ʝʧʧʫɱʡʝʦʙɥʞʦʡʢ ("Bemerkungen"). Ɉʝʦʙʤ ʪʤʞʝʧɠʙʤ: "ʰʞɦʧ ɥʧʰʞʰ, ʫʧɦʧ ʦɱʧʪʡʰ". "Ɉʦʲʫ" ʦɱʡʤʞʟʙʤ ʡ ʤʙʫʞɱʡʙʤʡʪʫʡʰʞʪʤʧʤʷ ʡ ʡʝʞʙʤʡʪʫʡʰʞʪʤʧʤʷ ʤʡʦʡʤʷ ɠ ᴷʤʦʡɱʡʧʤɱʡʫʡʰʞʪʤʧʢ ʧʪɠʞʦʙʞʫ ʡʦ ʪʞɘʸ ʦʞʤʫʙʤɱʧʦʲʤ. ɼʪʤʡ ʦʙʰʙ

ʣʙɥʡlsʑ˩ ʝʧɠʞʩʰʡɠʧ ʦʩʡʦʡʣʙʷʑ "ʰʡlsʑ˩Ç ʧʨ˩ʑ" qʙ ʰʡlsʑʬʷ ʣʧʦʞʑʬ, ʑʧ ɠ ꞔʡʤʧlsʧꞔlsʣʧÇ ʤʡʑʞʩʙʑʬʩʞ ʦʩʞʝlsʑʙɠʡʑʞʤʡ ʩʙqʦ˩ɥ ʦʙʦʩʙɠʤʞʦʡÇ ʧʝʡʦʙʣʧɠʧ ʬʣʙq˩ɠʙʷʑ ʦʙ qʤʧʬʦʧʑʩʞɘʤʞʦʡʸ ʴʑʡʣ ʦʧʦʸʑʡʞʣ lsʧ lsʑʧʩʧʦ˩ ɹɠʞʦʙʩʡʬlsʙ. "ʐʑʧ ʑʙʣʧʞ ʰʡlsʑ˩Ç ʧʨ˩ʑ, - ʦʡʰʞʑ ɹ. ʉʡʤ˺, - ʧlsʑʙʞʑlsʸ ʬ ɹɠʞʦʙʩʡʬlsʙ ʦʞʧʦʩʞʝʞʤʞʦʦ˩ʣ, ʡ ʞʜʧ qʙʸɠʤʞʦʡʞ: "ʰʡlsʑ˩Ç ʧʨ˩ʑ ʞlsʑ˺ ʑʙʣʧÇ ʧʨ˩ʑ, ʣ ʣʧʑʧʩʧʣʬ ʦʞ ʦʩʡʣʞʰʙʦʧ ʦʡʰʞʜʧ ʑʙʣʧʜʧ, ʰʑʧ ɘ˩, ɠ lsɠʧʷ ʧʰʞʩʞʝ˺, ʦʞ ɘ˩ʤʧ ʧʨ˩ʑʧʣ", ʸɠʦʧ ɠʞʩʑʡʑlsʸ ɠ ʣʩʬʜʬ" ("Systematische Philosophie", Lpz., 1907, S. 102<<*94>>). ʐʡlsʑ˩Ç ʧʨ˩ʑ ʬ ɹɠʞʦʙʩʡʬlsʙ, - ʦʡʰʞʑ ɻʬʦʝʑ, - ʑʧ ʧqʦʙʰʙʞʑ ʤʷɘʬʷ ꞔʙʦʑʙqʡʷ, ʑʧ ɠ˩lsʣʙq˩ɠʙʦ˺ʸ ls ɥʙʩʙʣʑʞʩʧʣ "ɠʞʲʦʧlsʑʡ" ("Phil. Studien", XIII. Band, S. 92-93 <<*95>>). ɹɠʞʦʙʩʡʬls ʩʙlsʑʸʜʡɠʙʞʑ ʦʧʦʸʑʡʞ ʧʨ˩ʑʙ (S. 382). "ꟻʑ ʑʧʰʦʧʜʧ ʧʨʩʞʝʞʤʞʦʡʸ ʑʞʩʣʡʦʧɠ: ʧʨ˩ʑ ʡ ʰʡlsʑ˩Ç ʧʨ˩ʑ, - ʦʡʰʞʑ ʃʧɠʞʤʙʩʑ, - qʙɠʡlsʡʑ lsʣ˩lsʤ ɠlsʞÇ ʴʑʧÇ ꞔʡʤʧlsʧꞔʡʡ. ɹɠʞʦʙʩʡʬls ʦʞ ʝʙʞʑ ʑʙʣʧʜʧ ʑʧʰʦʧʜʧ ʧʨʩʞʝʞʤʞʦʡʸ" ("Rev. N®o-scolastique", 1907, fevr., p. 61<<*96>>). "ʆʞʧʨʩʞʝʞʤʞʦʦʧlsʑ˺ ʑʞʩʣʡʦʙ: ʧʨ˩ʑ ʧʣʙq˩ɠʙʞʑ ɥʧʩʧʰʡʞ ʬlsʤʬʜʡ ɹɠʞʦʙʩʡʬlsʬ" ɠ ʦʩʧʑʙlsʣʡɠʙʦʡʡ ʡʝʞʙʤʡqʣʙ ʦʧʝ ɠʡʝʧʣ ɘʧʩ˺ɘ˩ ls ʦʡʣ, - ʜʧɠʧʩʡʑ ʆʧʩʣʙʦ ʊʣʡʑ ("Mind", vol. XV, ʩ. 29<<*97>>).

"Ө qʙʸɠʤʸʷ ʑʧʩʟʞlsʑɠʞʦʦʧ: ɠʦʬʑʩʞʦʦʡÇ lsʣ˩lsʤ, ʝʬʰʙ ʣʧʞÇ ꞔʡʤʧlsʧꞔʡʡ lsʧlsʑʧʡʑ ɠ ʑʧʣ, ʰʑʧ ʰʞʤʧɠʞʣ ʦʞ ʡʣʞʞʑ ɠʧʧɘʲʞ ʦʡʰʞʜʧ, ʣʩʧʣʞ ʧʨ˩ʑʙ; ʰʞʤʧɠʞʣ ʦʩʡɥʧʝʡʑ ʣʧ ɠlsʞʣʬ, ʣ ʰʞʣʬ ʧʦ ʦʩʡɥʧʝʡʑ, ʑʧʤ˺ʣʧ ʰʞʩʞq ʧʨ˩ʑ"... ʆʞ ʦʩʙɠʝʙ ʤʡ, ʣʙʣʧÇ ʴʑʧ ʸʩ˩Ç ꞔʡʤʧlsʧꞔ ʰʡlsʑʧʜʧ ʧʨ˩ʑʙ? ɹɠʑʧʩ ʴʑʡɥ lsʤʧɠ - lsʬɘʳʞʣʑʡɠʦ˩Ç ʡʝʞʙʤʡlsʑ ʙ. ɼ. ʍʡɥʑʞ ("Sonn. Ber. etc.", S. 12<<*98>>). ʙq ʡlsʑʧʩʡʡ ꞔʡʤʧlsʧꞔʡʡ ʡqɠʞlsʑʦʧ, ʰʑʧ ʑʧʤʣʧɠʙʦʡʞ ʦʧʦʸʑʡʸ ʧʨ˩ʑ ʩʙqʝʞʤʡʤʧʸʤʧ ʣʙʑʞʩʡʙʤʡlsʑʧɠ ʡ ʡʝʞʙʤʡlsʑʧɠ. ɻ ʦʙlsʑʧʸʲʞʞ ɠʩʞʣʸ ʦʩʧꞔʞlsls ʧʦʩʞʝʞʤʞʦʸ ꞔʡʤʧlsʧꞔʡʸ ɠlsʸʰʞlsʣʡʜ ʧʑʑʞʦʣʧɠ ʧʝʞɠʞʑ lsɠʧʷ ʩʞʙʣɥʡʧʦʦʧlsʑ˺ ɠ ʦʙʩʸʝ˩ ʝʞʣʙʝʞʣʙɥʡʡ ʦʙlsʰʞʑ "ʧʨ˩ʑʙ". ʆʙ ʧʨ˩ʑ lsls˩ʤʙʷʑlsʸ ɠlsʞ ʡʣʣʙʦʞʦʑ˩. ʅʙɥ ʩʙlsɥɠʙʤʡɠʙʞʑ ɠ ʦʩʞʝlsʤʧɠʡʡ ʣʧ 2-ʣʬ ʡqʝʙʦʡʷ lsɠʧʞʜʧ "ʈʧqʦʙʦʡʸ ʡ qʙɘʤʬʝʞʦʡʸ" ʣʦʡʜʬ ʦʩʧꞔʞllsʧʩʙ ɻ. ʙʞʩʬqʙʤʞʣʙ, ɠ ʣʧʑʧʩʧÇ ʣ˩ ʰʡʑʙʞʣ: "ʈʩʡʦʸʑʡʞ ɘʧʟʞlsʑɠʞʦʦʧʜʧ ʦʞʩɠʧlsʬʲʞlsʑɠʙ ʦʞ ʦʩʧʑʡɠʧʩʞʰʡʑ ʦʡʣʙʣʧʣʬ ʧʨ˩ʑʬ" ("Der krit. Id. etc.", S. 222<<*99>>).

ʅʧʟʦʧ ʑʧʤ˺ʣʧ ʦʧʟʙʤʞʑ˺ ʧ ʤʷʝʸɥ, ʣʧʑʧʩ˩ʞ ʦʧɠʞʩʡʤʡ ɹɠʞʦʙʩʡʬlsʬ ʡ ʃÁ, ɘʬʝʑʧ ʦʧlsʩʞʝlsʑɠʧʣ lsʤʧɠʞʰʣʙ "ʧʨ˩ʑ" ʣʧʟʦʧ ʦʩʞɠʧqʧÇʑʡ "ʬlsʑʙʩʞʤʧɠʞʣ" ʩʙqʤʡʰʞʣ ʣʙʑʞʩʡʙʤʡqʣʙ ʡ ʡʝʞʙʤʡqʣʙ. ɼlsʤʡ ʆʙʤʞʦʑʡʦʧɠ ʡ Cʰʣʞɠʡʰ ʧɘɠʡʦʸʷʑ ʧʑlsʑʬʦʡɠʰʞʜʧ lsʤʞʜʧ ʰʡlsʑʧʜʧ ʣʙɥʡqʣʙ ʆʧʜʝʙʦʧɠʙ ɠ qʤʧʬʦʧʑʩʞɘʤʞʦʡʡ lsʤʧɠʧʣ ʧʨ˩ʑ, ʑʧ ʴʑʡ ʜʧlsʦʧʝʙ ʧɘʦʙʩʬʟʡɠʙʷʑ qʝʞls˺ ʑʧʤ˺ʣʧ lsɠʧʞʜʧ ʦʞɠʞʟʞlsʑɠʙ. ɹʧʜʝʙʦʧɠ "ʦʞɠʡʦʧɠʞʦ" ʦʧ ʝʙʦʦʧʣʬ ʦʬʦʣʑʬ: ʧʦ *ʑʧʤ˺ʣʧ* ʩʙɘlsʣʡ ʦʞʩʞʦʸʣ ʦʬʑʙʦʡɥʬ ʅʙɥʙ ʡ ɹɠʞʦʙʩʡʬlsʙ. ʃʧʜʝʙ ʧʦ ʜʧɠʧʩʡʑ: "lsʧqʦʙʦʡʞ ʡ ʦʞʦʧlsʩʞʝlsʑɠʞʦʦʧ˩Ç ʦlsʡɥʡʰʞlsʣʡÇ ʧʨ˩ʑ - ʑʧʟʝʞlsʑɠʞʦʦ˩ʞ ʦʧʦʸʑʡʸ" ("Ɔʣʦʡʩʡʧʣʧʦʡqʣ", II, 53), ʣʙʑʞʩʡʸ ʟʞ "ʦʞ ʧʨ˩ʑ", ʙ "ʦʞʡqɠʞlsʑʦʧʞ, ʰʞʣ ɠ˩q˩ɠʙʞʑlsʸ ɠlsʞ ʡqɠʞlsʑʦʧʞ" ("Ɔʣʦʡʩʡʧʣʧʦʡqʣ", III, XIII), - ʑʧ ʧʦ ʑʧʤʣʬʞʑ ʧʨ˩ʑ *ʡʝʞʙʤʡlsʑʡʰʞlsʣʡ.* ʙ ʧʦ, ʣʧʦʞʰʦʧ, ʦʞ ʦʞʩɠ˩Ç<<*100>> ʡ ʦʞ ʦʧlsʤʞʝʦʡÇ lsʧqʝʙʑʞʤ˺ ʡʝʞʙʤʡlsʑʡʰʞlsʣʡɥ lsʡlsʑʞʣ ʦʙ lsʣʧʦʞʰʣʞ ʧʨ˩ʑ. ʃʧʜʝʙ ʧʦ ɠʧʝʩʙʟʙʞʑ ʩʞʙʣɥʡʧʦʦ˩ʣ ꞔʡʤʧlsʧꞔʙʣ, ʜʧɠʧʩʸ,

ʰʫʧ ʦʧʦ˞ʫʣʔ ɕ˞ʢʫʔ ʠʙ ʦʩʞʝʞʤ˞ ʧʦ˞ʫʙ ʦʩʔɕʧʝʸʫ ʦʙ ʝʞʤʞ "ʫʧʤ˺ʣʧ ʣ ʦʬʪʫ˞ʣ ʙɵʪʫʩʙʣʮʔʸʥ ʔ ʦʩʧʫʔɕʧʩʞʰʔɕ˞ʥ ʧɵʩʙʠʙʥ, ɕʪʞ ʁʤʞʥʞʦʫ˞ ʣʧʫʧʩ˞ʮ ɵʩʙʤʔʪ˺ ɕʪʞ-ʫʙʣʔ ʔʠ ʧʦ˞ʫʙ" (I, 48), - ʧʦ ʦʩʧʫʔɕʧʦʧʤʙʜʙʞʫ ʦʬʪʫ˞ʥ ʙɵʪʫʩʙʣʮʔʸʥ ʰʞʤʧɕʞʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ ʪʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɕʬʞʫ ɕʦʞ ʰʞʤʧɕʞʣʙ ʔ ʦʞʠʙɕʔʪʔʥʧ ʧʫ ʞʜʧ ʪʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ, ʫ. ʞ. ʫʧʤʣʬʞʫ ʧʦ˞ʫ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʔ.

ʊʧʰʦʧ ʫʙʣ ʟʞ ʔ ʅʙʮ ʦʩʔ ʔʪʮʧʝʦʧʢ ʫʧʰʣʞ ʠʩʞʦʔʸ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʥʙ (ʫʞʤʙ ʪʬʫ˺ ʣʧʥʦʤʞʣʪ˞ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʢ ʔʤʔ "ʁʤʞʥʞʦʫʧɕ") ʦʞʩʞʝʣʧ ʪɵʔɕʙʞʫʪʸ ʦʙ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʧʞ ʫʧʤʣʧɕʙʦʔʞ ʪʣʧɕʙ ʧʦ˞ʫ. "ʆʞ ʔʠ ʪʞɵʸ ʭʔʤʧʧʪʭʪʫɕʧɕʙʫ˺ (nicht aus uns herausphilosophieren), - ʜʧɕʧʩʔʫ ʧʦ ɕ "ʅʞʮʙʦʔʣʞ" (3-ʞ ʦʞʥ. ʔʠʝ., 1897, S. 14), - ʙ ʔʠ ʧʦ˞ʫʙ ɵʩʙʫ˺".
ʇʦ˞ʫ ʠʝʞʪ˺ ʦʩʧʫʔɕʧʦʧʤʙʜʙʞʫʪʸ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʪʫɕʧɕʙʦʔʷ ʔʠ ʪʞɵʸ, ʫ. ʞ. ʫʧʤʣʬʞʫʪʸ ʣʙʣ ʦʞʰʫʧ ʧɵʬʞʣʫʔɕʦʧʞ, ʔʠɕʦʞ ʝʙʦʦʧʞ ʰʞʤʧɕʞʣʬ, ʫʧʤʣʬʞʫʪʸ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʔ. ʃʲʞ ʦʩʔʥʞʩ: "ʊʧ, ʰʫʧ ʥ˞ ʦʙɵʤʷʝʙʞʥ ɕ ʦʩʔʩʧʝʞ, ʠʙʦʞʰʙʫʤʞɕʙʞʫʪʸ ɕ ʦʙʰʔʮ ʦʩʞʝʪʫʙɕʤʞʦʔʸʮ, ʮʧʫʸ ɵ˞ ʦʞʦʧʦʸʫʧʞ ʔ ʦʞʙʦʙʤʔʠʔʩʧɕʙʦʦʧʞ ʦʙʥʔ, ʔ ʁʫʔ ʦʩʞʝʪʫʙɕʤʞʦʔʸ ʦʧʫʧʥ ɕ ʪɕʧʔʮ ʪʙʥ˞ʮ ʧɵʲʔʮ ʔ ʬʪʫʧʢʰʔɕ˞ʮ (stärksten) ʰʞʩʫʙʮ ʦʧʝʩʙʅʙʷʫ (nachahmen) ʦʩʧʮʞʪʪʙʥ ʦʩʔʩʧʝ˞. ʅ˞ ʧɵʤʙʝʙʞʥ ɕ ʁʫʧʥ ʧʦ˞ʫʞ ʫʙʣʔʥ ʠʙʦʙʪʧʥ (Schatz), ʣʧʫʧʩ˞ʢ ʬ ʦʙʪ ɕʪʞʜʝʙ ʦʧʝ ʩʬʣʧʢ..." (ʫʙʥ ʟʞ, S. 27). ʀʝʞʪ˺ ʦʩʔʩʧʝʙ ɵʞʩʞʫʪʸ ʠʙ ʦʞʩɕʔʰʦʧʞ, ʧʬʲʞʦʔʸ ʔ ʧʦ˞ʫ - ʠʙ ʦʩʧʔʠʠɕʧʝʦʧʞ. ʃʪʣʔ ɵ˞ ʅʙʮ ʦʧʦʪʤʞʝʧɕʙʫʞʤ˺ʦʧ ʝʞʩʅʙʤʪʸ ʫʙʣʧʢ ʫʧʰʣʔ ʠʩʞʦʔʸ ɕ ʧʪʦʧɕʦ˞ʮ ɕʧʦʩʧʪʙʮ ʜʦʧʪʞʤʧʜʔʔ, ʫʧ ʧʦ ʔʠɵʙɕʔʤ ɵ˞ ʰʞʤʧɕʞʰʞʪʫɕʧ ʧʫ ʥʦʧʜʔʮ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʔʮ "ʣʧʥʦʤʞʣʪʧɕ". ʊʩʞʫʔʢ ʦʩʔʥʞʩ: "ʊʞʪʦʙʸ ʪɕʸʠ˺ ʥ˞ʪʤʔ ʪ ʧʦ˞ʫʧʥ ʪʧʠʔʝʙʞʫ ʪʧɕʩʞʥʞʦʦʧʞ ʞʪʫʞʪʫɕʧʠʦʙʦʔʞ. ʇʦ˞ʫ ʩʙʠʩʙɵʙʫ˞ɕʙʞʫʪʸ ʝʙʤ˺ʰʞ ʔ ʪʦʧɕʙ ʪʩʙɕʦʔɕʙʞʫʪʸ ʪ ʧʦ˞ʫʧʥ" ʔ ʫ. ʝ. ("Erkenntnis und Irrtum", S. 200 <<*101>>). ʊʦʞʮʔʙʤ˺ʦʙʸ "ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʸ" ʅʙʮʙ ʠʝʞʪ˺ ɕ˞ɵʩʧʰʞʦʙ ʠʙ ɵʧʩʫ, ʔ ʙɕʫʧʩ ʪʫʔʮʔʢʦʧ ʦʞʩʞʮʧʝʔʫ ʦʙ ʧɵ˞ʰʦʬʷ ʫʧʰʣʬ ʠʩʞʦʔʸ ʞʪʫʞʪʫɕʧʠʦʔʦ˞ʫʙʫʞʤʞʢ, ʪʥʧʫʩʸʲʔʮ ʦʙ ʧʦ˞ʫ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʔ.

ʁʫʧʜ: ʪʤʧɕʧ "ʧʦ˞ʫ", ʦʙ ʣʧʫʧʩʧʥ ʪʫʩʧʸʫ ʪɕʧʔ ʪʔʪʫʞʥ˞ ʥʙʮʔʪʫ˞, ʝʙɕʦ˞ʥ-ʝʙɕʦʧ ʪʤʬʅʔʤʧ ʝʤʸ ʦʩʔʣʩ˞ɕʙʦʔʸ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʔʮ ʪʔʪʫʞʥ ʔ ʪʤʬʅʔʫ ʪʞʢʰʙʪ ʬ ʍɕʞʦʙʩʔʬʪʙ ʔ ʆÁ ʝʤʸ ʁʣʤʞʣʫʔʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ ʦʞʩʞʮʧʝʙ ʧʫ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʥʙ ʣ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʥʬ ʔ ʧɵʩʙʫʦʧ. ʙʙʠʤʔʰʦ˞ʞ "ʧʦʩʞʝʞʤʞʦʔʸ" ʁʫʧʜʧ ʦʧʦʸʫʔʸ ɕ˺ʩʙʅʙʷʫ ʤʔʰʦ˞ ʫʞ ʝɕʞ ʧʪʦʧɕʦ˞ʞ ʤʔʦʔʔ ɕ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʔ, ʣʧʫʧʩ˞ʞ ʫʙʣ ʸʩʣʧ ɕʪʣʩ˞ʤ ʐʦʜʞʤ˺ʪ.

## 2. ʇʔʁʆʃʆ ʈʃʅʌʆʃʇʃʆ ʇʊʃʇʊʁʊʅʃɕʃʇ ʈʇʃʀʊʁʀ "ʇʈʔʊ"

ʃʙ ʪʫʩ. ʌ - XI ʪɕʧʞʜʧ ʦʩʞʝʔʪʤʧɕʔʸ ʣ "ʃ. ʍʞɕʞʩɵʙʮʬ" (ʔʠʝ. 1905 ʜ.) ʈʤʞʮʙʦʧɕ ʜʧɕʧʩʔʫ: "ʇʝʔʦ ʦʞʥʞʮʣʔʢ ʦʔʪʙʫʞʤ˺ ʠʙʥʞʰʙʞʫ, ʰʫʧ ʝʤʸ

ʸʤʦʔʩʔʧʤʩʔʫʔʮʔʠʤʙ *ʧʦʲʫ* ʞlsʫˡ ʫʧʤˡʤʧ ʦʩʞʝʤʞʫ ʔlslsʤʞʝʧɞʙʦʔʸ, ʙ ɞʧɞlsʞ ʦʞ lsʩʞʝlsʫɞʧ ʦʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ. ɼlsʤʔ ʸʫʧ ʫʙʤ, ʫʧ ʦʩʧʫʔɞʧʦʧlsʫʙɞʤʞʦʔʞ ʸʤʦʔʩʔʧʤʩʔʫʔʮʔʠʤʙ ʤʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʤʬ ʤʔʰʙʞʫlsʸ lsʤʲlsʤʙ, ʔ ʩʙlslsʬʟʝʞʦʔʸ ʦʙ ʫʞʤʬ ʧ ʫʧʤ, ʰʫʧ ʸʤʦʔʩʔʧʤʩʔʫʔʮʔʠʤ ʦʩʔʠɞʙʦ lsʤʞʦʔʫˡ lsʧɘʧʷ ʤʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʤ, ʧʤʙʠʲɞʙʷʫlsʸ lsʧɞʞʩʰʞʦʦʧ ʦʬlsʫʲʤʔ ʔ ʦʩʙʠʝʦʲʤʔ".

ʖʫʧ - ʧʝʦʙ lsʦʤʧʰʦʙʸ ʦʬʫʙʦʔʮʙ.

ʍʩ. ʃʙʩlsʫʙʦˡʞʦ, ʧʝʔʦ ʔʠ lsʙʤʲʮ "ʧʩʫʧʝʧʤlsʙʤˡʦʲʮ" ʦʧlsʤʞʝʧɞʙʫʞʤʞʢ ɹɞʞʦʙʩʔʬlsʙ, ʜʧɞʧʩʔʫ ɞ lsɞʧʞʢ lsʫʙʫˡʞ ʧɘ ʸʤʦʔʩʔʧʤʩʔʫʔʮʔʠʤʞ (ʧʫɞʞʫ ɻʬʦʝʫʬ), ʰʫʧ "ʝʤʸ "ʃʩʔʫʔʤʔ ʰʔlsʫʧʜʧ ʧʦʲʫʙ" ʧʦʲʫ ʞlsʫˡ ʦʞ lsʩʞʝlsʫɞʧ ʦʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ, ʙ ʫʧʤˡʤʧ ʦʩʞʝʤʞʫ ʔlslsʤʞʝʧɞʙʦʔʸ".<<*102>> ɻʲʮʧʝʔʫ, ʦʧ ʈʤʞʮʙʦʦʧɞʬ, ʰʫʧ ʦʩʧʫʔɞʧʦʧlsʫʙɞʤʞʦʔʞ ɞʠʜʤʸʝʧɞ ʍʩ. ʃʙʩlsʫʙʦˡʞʦʙ ʤʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʤʬ ʤʔʰʙʞʫlsʸ lsʤʲlsʤʙ!

ʍʩ. ʃʙʩlsʫʙʦˡʞʦ ʦʧʰʫʔ ɘʬʤɞʙʤˡʦʧ ʦʞʩʞlsʤʙʠʲɞʙʞʫ ɹɞʞʦʙʩʔʬlsʙ, ʤʧʫʧʩʲʢ ɞ lsɞʧʔʮ "ʀʙʤʞʰʙʦʔʸʮ" ʩʞʰʔʫʞʤˡʦʧ ʦʩʧʫʔɞʧʦʧʤʙʜʙʞʫ lsɞʧʞ ʦʧʦʔʤʙʦʔʞ ʧʦʲʫʙ, ʤʙʤ ʫʧʜʧ, ʰʫʧ ʝʙʦʧʝʔʤ ʦʙʮʧʝʔʤ (das Vorgefundene) - ɞʠʜʤʸʝʬ ʦʙ ʧʦʲʫ, ʤʙʤ ʦʙ "lsʩʞʝlsʫɞʧ ʦʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ" "ɞ lsʤʲlsʤʞ ʜʧlsʦʧʝlsʫɞʬʷʲʔʮ, ɞ lsʬʲʦʧlsʫʔ lsʧɞʞʩʰʞʦʦʧ ʤʞʫʙʬʔʠʔʰʞlsʤʔʮ, ʫʞʧʩʔʢ ʦʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ" (l. c., S. 401). ʊʧ ʟʞ lsʙʤʧʞ ʜʧɞʧʩʔʫ ɞlsʤʞʝ ʠʙ ɹɞʞʦʙʩʔʬlsʧʤ ʔ ʈʞʫʮʧʤˡʝʫ ɞ lsɞʧʞʤ "ɻɞʞʝʞʦʔʔ ɞ ʬʔʤʧlsʧʬʔʷ ʰʔlsʫʧʜʧ ʧʦʲʫʙ" (ʫ. I, S. 170). ɻʲʮʧʝʔʫ, ʦʧ ʈʤʞʮʙʦʦʧɞʬ, ʰʫʧ ʦʩʧʫʔɞʧʦʧlsʫʙɞʤʞʦʔʞ ɞʠʜʤʸʝʧɞ ʃʙʩlsʫʙʦˡʞʦʙ, ɹɞʞʦʙʩʔʬlsʙ ʔ ʈʞʮʧʤˡʝʙ ʤʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʤʬ ʤʔʰʙʞʫlsʸ lsʤʲlsʤʙ! ʃʔɘʧ ʈʤʞʮʙʦʦʧɞ ʦʞ "ʝʧʰʔʫʙʤ" ʃʙʩlsʫʙʦˡʞʦʙ ʔ ʃÁ, ʤʔɘʧ ʧʦ ɞʠʸʤ lsɞʧʷ lslsʲʤʤʬ ʦʙ "ʧʝʦʧʜʧ ʦʞʤʞʮʤʧʜʧ ʦʔlsʙʫʞʤʸ" ʔʠ ʦʸʫʲʮ ʩʬʤ.

ʐʫʧ ʟʞ ʠʦʙʰʔʫ ʸʫʧ ʦʞʦʧʦʸʫʧʞ ʈʤʞʮʙʦʦʧɞʲʤ ʬʫɞʞʩʟʝʞʦʔʞ lsʙʤʲʮ ɞʔʝʦʲʮ ʸʤʦʔʩʔʧʤʩʔʫʔʤʧɞ? ʃʙʩlsʫʙʦˡʞʦ ʮʧʰʞʫ lsʤʙʠʙʫˡ, ʰʫʧ ɹɞʞʦʙʩʔʬls ɞ lsɞʧʞʢ "ʃʩʔʫʔʤʞ ʰʔlsʫʧʜʧ ʧʦʲʫʙ" ɘʞʩʞʫ *ʦʩʞʝʤʞʫʧʤ* ʔlslsʤʞʝʧɞʙʦʔʸ ʧʦʲʫ, ʫ. ʞ. ɞlsʸʤʔʞ "ʰʞʤʧɞʞʰʞlsʤʔʞ ɞʲlsʤʙʠʲɞʙʦʔʸ". ɹɞʞʦʙʩʔʬls ʦʞ ʔlslsʤʞʝʬʞʫ ʠʝʞlsʲ, - ʜʧɞʧʩʔʫ ʃʙʩlsʫʙʦˡʞʦ (S. 50 ʮʔʫ. lsʫ.), - ʩʞʙʤˡʦʲ ʤʔ ʸʫʔ ɞʲlsʤʙʠʲɞʙʦˡʸ ʔʤʔ ʧʦʔ ʧʫʦʧlsʸʫlsʸ, ʦʙʦʩʔʤʞʩ, ʤ *ʦʩʔɞʔʝʞʦʔʸʤ;* ʧʦ ʫʧʤˡʤʧ ʜʩʬʦʦʔʩʬʞʫ, lsʔlsʫʞʤʙʫʔʠʔʩʬʞʫ, ʠʧʩʤʙʤˡʦʧ ʤʤʙlslsʔʠʔʮʔʩʬʞʫ ɞlsʞɞʧʤʧʟʦʲʞ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʰʞlsʤʔʞ ɞʲlsʤʙʠʲɞʙʦʔʸ, *ʔ ʔʝʞʙʤʔlsʫʔʰʞlsʤʔʞ ʔ ʤʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔlsʫʔʰʞlsʤʔʞ* (S. 53), ʦʞ ɞʮʧʝʸ ɞ lsʬʲʞlsʫɞʧ ɞʧʦʩʧlsʙ. ʃʙʩlsʫʙʦˡʞʦ lsʧɞʞʩʰʞʦʦʧ ʦʩʙɞ, ʦʙʠʲɞʙʸ ʸʫʬ ʫʧʰʤʬ ʠʩʞʦʔʸ "lsʤʞʦʫʔʮʔʠʤʧʤ ʦʧ ʦʩʞʤʬʲʞlsʫɞʬ" (S. 213). ʃʙʩlsʫʙʦˡʞʦ ʠʙʲʔʲʙʞʫ ʤʞʟʝʬ ʦʩʧʰʔʤ ɞ ʸʫʧʢ lsʫʙʫˡʞ lsɞʧʞʜʧ ʝʧʩʧʜʧʜʧ ʬʰʔʫʞʤʸ ʧʫ ʦʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ ʜʧlsʦʧʝʔʦʙ (ls ʫʧʰʤʔ ʠʩʞʦʔʸ ʦʞʤʞʮʤʧʜʧ ʦʩʧʠʞlslsʧʩʙ) ʧɘɞʔʦʞʦʔʸ ɞ ʤʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʤʞ, ɘʩʧʰʞʦʦʧʜʧ ɻʬʦʝʫʧʤ. ʃʙʤʔʞ ʟʞ ʤʲ ʤʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔlsʫʲ, ʦʧʤʙʔʬʢʫʞ! - ʫʙʤʧɞ lsʤʲlsʤ ɞʧʠʩʙʟʞʦʔʢ ʃʙʩlsʫʙʦˡʞʦʙ, - ʞlsʤʔ ʤʲ ʜʧɞʧʩʔʤ ʧɘ "ʧʦʲʫʞ", ʫʧ ɞʧɞlsʞ ʦʞ ɞ ʫʧʤ ʧɘʲʰʦʧʤ, ʮʧʝʸʰʞʤ lsʤʲlsʤʞ, ʤʧʫʧʩʲʢ ɞʞʝʞʫ ʔʤʔ ʤ ʤʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʤʬ, ʙ ɞ lsʤʲlsʤʞ ʔlslsʤʞʝʧɞʙʦʔʸ ʦʙʤʔ ɞlsʞʜʧ ʫʧʜʧ, ʰʫʧ ʤʬʷʝʔ "ɞʲlsʤʙʠʲɞʙʷʫ", ʤʙʤ ʧʦʲʫ. ʃʙʩlsʫʙʦˡʞʦ ʔ ɹɞʞʦʙʩʔʬls lsʰʔʫʙʷʫ ɞʠʜʤʸʝ ʦʙ ʧʦʲʫ, ʤʙʤ ʦʙ lsʩʞʝlsʫɞʧ ʦʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ,

ʤʙʟʞɱʔʙʤʔlsʟʔʰʞlsʤʔʤ (ᴿʟʧ, ʤʧʟʞʟ ɘᒧʟˀ, ʔ ʦʙʔɘʧʤʞʞ ʧɘᒧʰʦʧ, ʦʧ ɞlsʞ ʟʞ ʦʞɞʞɱʦʧ, ʤʙʤ ʤᒧ ɞʔʝʞʤʔ ʦʙ ʦɱʔʤʞɱʞ ʍʔʯʟʞ). ɹɞʞʦʙɱʔʬls ʧʟʜʧɱʙʟʔɞʙʞʟlsʸ ʧʟ ʟʧʢ "ʜʧlsʦʧʝlsʟɞʬʲʞʢ" "ʤʞʟʙ⍁ʔʠʔʤʔ", ʤʧʟʧɱʙʸ ʬʦʧɱʦʧ lsʰʔʟʙʞʟ ʤʧʠʜ ʧɱʜʙʦʧʤ ʤᒧlsʤʔ, ʦʞ lsʰʔʟʙʸlsˀ ls ʟʞʧɱʔʸʤʔ ʔʦʟɱʧʞʤʯʔʔ ʔ ʤʧʧɱʝʔʦʙʯʔʔ. ʈʧʝ ʦʙʯʧʝʔʤᒧʤ ʦʙʤʔ ʔʤʔ ʝʙʦʦᒧʤ (das Vorgefundene) ɹɞʞʦʙɱʔʬls ɱʙʠʬʤʞʞʟ ʤʙʤ ɱʙʠ ʦʞɱʙʠɱᒧɞʦʬʷ lsɞʸʠˀ *θ* ʔ lsɱʞʝᒧ, ʰʟʧ ɞʞʝʞʟ ʤ ʠʙʦʬʟʙʦʦʧʤʬ ʔʝʞʙʤʔlsʟʔʰʞlsʤʧʤʬ ʟʧʤʤʧɞʙʦʔʷ "ʧʦᒧʟʙ".

ʁʟʙʤ, ʦʧʝ lsʤʧɞʧʤ "ʧʦᒧʟ", ʦʞlsʧʤʦʞʦʦʧ, ʤʧʟʞʟ lsʤɱᒧɞʙʟˀlsʸ ʔ ʤʙʟʞɱʔʙʤʔlsʟʔʰʞlsʤʙʸ ʔ ʔʝʞʙʤʔlsʟʔʰʞlsʤʙʸ ʤʔʦʔʸ ɞ ⍁ʔʤʧlsʧ⍁ʔʔ, ʙ ɱʙɞʦʧ ʔ ʷʤʔlsʟlsʤʙʸ ʔ ʤʙʦʟʔʙʦlsʤʙʸ, ʦʧ ʦʔ ʧʦɱʞʝʞʤʞʦʔʞ ʧʦᒧʟʙ, ʤʙʤ ʦɱʞʝʤʞʟʙ ʔlslsʤʞʝʧɞʙʦʔʸ,<<*103>> ʦʔ ʧʦɱʞʝʞʤʞʦʔʞ ʞʜʧ, ʤʙʤ lsɱʞʝlsʟɞʙ ʦʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ, ʦʔʰʞʜʧ ʞʲʞ ʦʞ ɱʞʰʙʞʟ ɞ ᴿʟʧʤ ʧʟʦʧʰʞʦʔʔ. ʊʦʞʯʔʙʤˀʦʧ ʟʞ ʠʙʤʞʰʙʦʔʸ ʃʙɱlsʟʙʦˀʞʦʙ ʦɱʧʟʔɞ ɻʬʦʝʟʙ ʦʞ ʔʤʞʷʟ ɱʧɞʦʧ ʦʔʤʙʤʧʜʧ ʧʟʦʧʰʞʦʔʸ ʤ ɞʧʦɱʧlsʬ ʧ ʦɱʧʟʔɞʧʦʧlsʟʙɞʤʞʦʔʔ ᴿʤʦʔɱʔʧʤɱʔʟʔʯʔʠʤʙ ʤʙʟʞɱʔʙʤʔʠʤʬ.

ʃʙʤ ʤʬɱˀʞʠ, ʧʟʤʞʟʔʤ, ʰʟʧ ɺʧʜʝʙʦʧɞ ʔ ɻʙʤʞʦʟʔʦʧɞ, ʧʟɞʞʰʙʸ ʦʧ ᴿʟʧʤʬ ʦʬʦʤʟʬ ʈʤʞʯʙʦʧɞʬ, ʧɘʦʙɱʬʟʔʤʔ ʦʔlsʤʧʤˀʤʧ ʦʞ ʤʬʰʰʬʷ ʧlsɞʞʝʧʤʤʞʦʦʧlsʟˀ. ɺʧʜʝʙʦʧɞ ʠʙʸɞʔʤ: "ʦʞ ɞʦʧʤʦʞ ʸlsʦʧ" (III, ls. XI), "ʝʞʤʧ ᴿʤʦʔɱʔʧʤɱʔʟʔʯʔlsʟʧɞ ɱʙʠʧɘɱʙʟˀlsʸ ɞ ᴿʟʧʢ ⍁ʧɱʤʬʤʔɱʧɞʤʞ ʔ ʦɱʔʦʸʟˀ ʔʤʔ ʦʞ ʦɱʔʦʸʟˀ ʬlsʤʧɞʔʞ". ɻᒧʜʧʝʦʙʸ ʦʧʠʔʯʔʸ: ʸ-ʝʞ ʦʞ ʤʙʯʔlsʟ ʔ ɱʙʠɘʔɱʙʟˀlsʸ ɞ ʟʧʤ, ɞ ʤʙʤʧʤ lsʤᒧlsʤʞ ʜʧɞʧɱʔʟ ʧɘ ʧʦᒧʟʞ ʤʙʤʧʢ-ʟʧ ʟʙʤ ɹɞʞʦʙɱʔʬls ʔʤʔ ʃʙɱlsʟʙʦˀʞʦ, ʸ ʦʞ ʧɘʸʠʙʦ! ɺʧʜʝʙʦʧɞ ʟʞʤʙʞʟ ʦʧʤˀʠʧɞʙʟˀlsʸ ʤʙʯʔʠʤʧʤ (ʔ ʤʙʯʔlsʟlsʤʧʢ ʦʬʟʙʦʔʯʞʢ ls "ʧʦᒧʟʧʤ"), ʦʧ ʦʞ ʟʞʤʙʞʟ ʧʟɞʞʰʙʟˀ ʠʙ ʦʞʞ.

"ʐʔlsʟᒧʢ" ᴿʤʦʔɱʔʧʤɱʔʟʔʤ ɻʙʤʞʦʟʔʦʧɞ ɞᒧʦʔlsʙʤ ʦʤʞʯʙʦʧɞlsʤʧʞ ʦɱʔʤʞʰʙʦʔʞ ʔ ʦʬɘʤʔʰʦʧ ʦɱʧʟʙʦʯʞɞʙʤ ʤʙʦʤʙʦ, ɞᒧlsʤʞʔɞʙʸ ʟʧ, ʰʟʧ ʈʤʞʯʙʦʧɞ ʦʞ ʦʙʠɞʙʤ ʦʔlsʙʟʞʤʸ ʔ ʦʞ ʧɘʳʸlsʦʔʤ, ɞ ʰʞʤ ʝʞʤʧ (ls. 108-109 ʯʔʟ. ʤʦ.). ʈɱʔ ᴿʟʧʤ lsʙʤ ᴿʟʧʟ ᴿʤʦʔɱʔʧʤɱʔʟʔʰʞlsʤʔʢ ⍁ʔʤʧlsʧ⍁ *ʦʔ lsʤʧɞʙ* ʦʞ ʧʟɞʞʟʔʤ ʦʧ lsʬʲʞlsʟɞʬ, ʦɱʔʠʦʙɞ, ʰʟʧ ʧʦ "ɱʙʠʙ ʟɱʔ, ʞlsʤʔ ʦʞ ɘʧʤˀʰʞ, ʦʞɱʞʰʔʟᒧɞʙʤ" ʦʤʞʯʙʦʧɞlsʤʧʞ ʦɱʔʤʞʰʙʦʔʞ (ʔ, ʧʰʞɞʔʝʦʧ, ʦʔʰʞʜʧ ʦʞ ʦʧʦʸʤ). ʆʬ, ʔ ʤʙʯʔlsʟᒧ!

3. ʇ ʈʉʁʐʁʆʆʇʊʋʁ ʁ ʆɼʇʅʌʇɼʁʅʇʊʋʁ ʅ ʈʉʁʉʇɼɼ

ʅʧʦɱʧls ʧ ʦɱʔʰʔʦʦʧlsʟʔ ʔʤʞʞʟ ʧlsʧɘʞʦʦʧ ɞʙʟʦʧʞ ʠʦʙʰʞʦʔʞ ʝʤʸ ʧʦɱʞʝʞʤʞʦʔʸ ⍁ʔʤʧlsʧ⍁lsʤʧʢ ʤʔʦʔʔ ʟʧʜʧ ʔʤʔ ʝɱʬʜʧʜʧ ʦʧɞʞʢʰʞʜʧ "ʔʠʤʙ", ʔ ʤᒧ ʝʧʤʟʦᒧ ʦʧᴿʟʧʤʬ ʧlsʟʙʦʧɞʔʟˀlsʸ ʦʙ ᴿʟʧʤ ɞʧɱʧls ʦʞlsʤʧʤˀʤʧ ʦʧʝɱʧɘʦʞʞ.

[illegible]

"[illegible] Ä 48 [illegible] (nicht sinn- d. h. gegensfcandlose Worte); [illegible].

"[illegible] (an sich) [illegible] (dissolute), [illegible]" (Werke, VII. Band, 1903, S. 518-

520<<*104>>).

ʁʣʙʤ, ʍʞʕʞɱɵʙʮ ʦɱʡʠʦʙʞʣ ʧɵʳʞʤʣʡɕʦʬ ʠʙʤʧʦʧʤʞɱʦʧʪʣ˞ ɕ ʦɱʡɱʧʝʞ, ʧɵʳʞʤʣʡɕʦʬ ʦɱʡʰʡʦʦʧʪʣ˞, ʧʣɱʙʟʙʞʤʬ ʥʡʱ˞ ʦɱʡɵʥʡʠʡʣʞʥ˞ʦʧ ɕʞɱʦʧ ʰʞʥʧɕʞʰʞʪʤʡʤʡ ʦɱʞʝʪʣʙɕʥʞʦʡʸʤʡ ʧ ʦʧɱʸʝʤʞ, ʠʙʤʧʦʞ ʡ ʦɱʧʰ. ʈɱʡʠʦʙʦʡʞ ʧɵʳʞʤʣʡɕʦʧʕ ʠʙʤʧʦʧʤʞɱʦʧʪʣʡ ʦɱʡɱʧʝ˩ ʦʙʮʧʝʡʣʪʸ ʬ ʍʞʕʞɱɵʙʮʙ ɕ ʦʞɱʙʠɱ˩ɕʦʧʕ ʪɕʸʠʡ ʪ ʦɱʡʠʦʙʦʡʞʤ ʧɵʳʞʤʣʡɕʦʧʕ ɱʞʙʥ˞ʦʧʪʣʡ ɕʦʞʰʦʞʜʧ ʤʡɱʙ, ʦɱʞʝʤʞʣʧɕ, ʣʞʥ, ɕʞʲʞʕ, ʧʣɱʙʟʙʞʤ˩ʮ ʦʙʱʡʤ ʪʧʠʦʙʦʡʞʤ. ʇʠʜʥʸʝ˩ ʍʞʕʞɱɵʙʮʙ - ʦʧʪʥʞʝʧɕʙʣʞʥ˞ʦʧ ʤʙʣʞɱʡʙʥʡʪʣʡʰʞʪʤʡʞ. ʁ ɕʪʸʤʡʞ ʡʦ˩ʞ ɕʠʜʥʸʝ˩, ɕʞɱʦʞʞ, ʡʦʬ ʡʡʥʧʪʧʡʪʤʬ ʥʡʦʷ ɕ ɕʧʦɱʧʪʞ ʧ ʦɱʡʰʡʦʦʧʪʣʡ, ʧʣɱʡʮʙʦʡʞ ʧɵʳʞʤʣʡɕʦʧʕ ʠʙʤʧʦʧʤʞɱʦʧʪʣʡ, ʦɱʡʰʡʦʦʧʪʣʡ, ʦʞʧɵʮʧʝʡʤʧʪʣʡ ɕ ʦɱʡɱʧʝʞ, ʍʞʕʞɱɵʙʮ ʪʦɱʙɕʞʝʥʡɕʧ ʧʣʦʧʪʡʣ ʤ ʦʙʦɱʙɕʥʞʦʡʷ ʡʡʝʞʡʠʤʙ. ʁɵʧ ʸʪʦʧ, ɕ ʪʙʤʧʤ ʝʞʥʞ, ʰʣʧ ʪʬɵʳʞʤʣʡɕʡʪʣʪʤʙʸ ʥʡʦʡʸ ɕ ɕʧʦɱʧʪʞ ʧ ʦɱʡʰʡʦʦʧʪʣʡ, ɕ˩ɕʞʝʞʦʡʞ ʦʧʱʸʝʤʙ ʡ ʦʞʧɵʮʧʝʡʤʧʪʣʡ ʦɱʡɱʧʝ˩ ʦʞ ʡʠ ɕʦʞʰʦʞʜʧ ʧɵʳʞʤʣʡɕʦʧʜʧ ʤʡɱʙ, ʙ ʡʠ ʪʧʠʦʙʦʡʸ, ʡʠ ɱʙʠʬʤʙ, ʡʠ ʥʧʜʡʤʡ ʡ ʣ. ʦ. ʦʞ ʣʧʥ˞ʤʧ ʧʣɱ˩ɕʙʞʣ ʰʞʥʧɕʞʰʞʪʤʡʕ ɱʙʠʬʤ ʧʣ ʦɱʡɱʧʝ˩, ʦʞ ʣʧʥ˞ʤʧ ʦɱʧʣʣʡɕʧʦʧʪʣʙɕʥʸʞʣ ʦʞɱɕ˩ʕ ɕʣʧɱʧʕ, ʦʧ ʝʞʥʙʞʣ ʦɱʡɱʧʝʬ ʰʙʪʣ˞ʷ ɱʙʠʬʤʙ, ɕʤʞʪʣʧ ʣʧʜʧ, ʰʣʧɵ˩ ɱʙʠʬʤ ʪʰʡʣʙʣ˞ ʰʙʪʣʡʰʤʧʕ ʦɱʡɱʧʝ˩.
ʊʬɵʳʞʤʣʡɕʡʪʣʪʤʙʸ ʥʡʦʡʸ ɕ ɕʧʦɱʧʪʞ ʧ ʦɱʡʰʡʦʦʧʪʣʡ ʞʪʣ˞ ʡʠʥʧʪʧʡʪʤʡʕ ʡʝʞʥʙʠʡʠʤ (ʤ ɱʙʠʦʧɕʡʝʦʧʪʣʸʤ ʤʧʣʧɱʧʜʧ ʧʣʦʧʪʸʪʸ ʣʞʧɱʡʸ ʦɱʡʰʡʦʦʧʪʣʡ ʡ ʗʤʙ ʡ ʃʙʦʣʙ), ʣ. ʞ. ɵʧʥʞʞ ʡʥʡ ʤʞʦʞʞ ʧʪʥʙɵʥʞʦʦ˩ʕ, ɱʙʠʟʡʟʞʦʦ˩ʕ ʡʡʝʞʡʠʤ. ʈɱʡʠʦʙʦʡʞ ʧɵʳʞʤʣʡɕʦʧʕ ʠʙʤʧʦʧʤʞɱʦʧʪʣʡ ʦɱʡɱʧʝ˩ ʡ ʦɱʡɵʥʡʠʡʣʞʥ˞ʦʧ ɕʞɱʦʧʜʧ ʧʣɱʟʞʦʡʸ ʬʣʧʕ ʠʙʤʧʦʧʤʞɱʦʧʪʣʡ ɕ ʜʧʥʧɕʞ ʰʞʥʧɕʞʤʙ ʞʪʣ˞ ʤʙʣʞɱʡʙʥʡʠʤ.

ʑʣʧ ʤʙʪʙʞʣʪʸ ʖʦʜʞʥ˞ʪʙ, ʣʧ ʞʤʬ ʦʞ ʦɱʡʮʧʝʡʥʧʪ˞, ʞʪʥʡ ʸ ʦʞ ʧʰʡɵʷʪ˞, ʪʦʞʮʡʙʥ˞ʦʧ ʦʧ ɕʧʦɱʧʪʬ ʧ ʦɱʡʰʡʦʦʧʪʣʡ ʦɱʧʣʡɕʧʦʧʪʣʙɕʥʸʣ˞ ɕʧʧʬ ʤʙʣʞɱʡʙʥʡʠʤʙ ʞʪʣʰʤʬ ʠʞʦʞʸ ʡʦ˩ʤ ʦʙʦɱʙɕʥʞʦʡʸʤ. ʇ ʬʣʧʤ ʝʥʸ ʦʞʜʧ ʦʞ ɵ˩ʥʧ ʦʙʝʧʪʣʧʪʣʸʬʦʞʜʧ ɵʧʥʞʞ ʤʧʦʞʦʧʪʣʧʤʬ ɕʧʦɱʧʪʬ ʧɵ ʧɵʳʞʤʣʡɕʦʧʕ ɱʞʙʥ˞ʦʧʪʣʡ ɕʦʞʰʦʞʜʧ ʤʡɱʙ ɕʧʧʲʞ ʧʣʪʞʮ ʙʜʦʧʪʣʡʤʞʪʣʤʞ ʧʣʣʞʦʞʥʞʦʦʧʕ ʧʣ ʤʡɱʙ. ʆʣʧ ʦʞ ʖɵʧʥʞʞ ʦʧ ʨɵʥʞʦʡʪ ʪʪʧʦʦʧʪʣʡʡ, ʦɱʡʦʦʧʕ ʧʦɵɱʙʞʥʡʪ ʡʪʦʡʪ˩, ʣʧʥʞʙ ʧʣʦʞ ʖʦʜʞʥ˞ʪ ʡʣɕʞʦʡʣ: "ʑʣʧ ʦʞʥʞ˩ ʠʙʤʥʞɕʡʞ ʧɵ ʬʣʧʤ ʖɵʧʥʞʞ ʦɱʡɵʥʡʠʡʣʞʥ˞ʦʧ ʤʞɱʦʡʣʞʤʞ ʦʡʟʧʕ ʪɕʸʥʧʪʣʡ ʤʧʙʞʣʞʦʬ..." (ʡʦʡ ʰʙʪʣʡʣʞʥ˞ʦʧʞ ʣʧʥʞʙ ʡ ʧʣɱʧʕ), "ʙ ɕʞʪʣʬ ʠʡʦʡɕʥʡʪ˞ ɕ ʝʙʪʣ˞ ʡʤʡ ʞʮ ʡʠ" ʞʪʣʞʪʣɕʞʦʦʧʕ (natürlich) ʪʡʥʡ ʪʦʞɕʡʦɱʡʰʞʥʞʦʦʧʕ ʪɕʸʥʧʪʣʡ ʤ ʪʡʦʡʥʡʣʧʜʡʞʪ ʤʞʪʣʰʧʜʧ ɕ ʧʣʡʦʡʪʣʪʣʞʪʣʧʕ ʣʞʪʣʧ ʞʮ ʬʤʪʣʧʦʞʦʦʧʜʧ, ʧʣʧ ʞʮ ʬʣʧʦʡʣʧ ʦɱʡʰʡʦʙʤ ʡ ʪʡʥʡʪʦʞʪʦʡʞ" (5-6). ʑʣʧ ʖɵʙ ʞʪʣʞʪʣɕʞʦʦʧ ɕʧʦɱʧʪʡ, ʦʧɕʧʦɱʧʪʡ ɕʪʞʮʞʥʞʦʦʡʕ ʦɱʡɱʧʝ˩ ɵʞʞʪʣʧʥʞʤʞ ʧɵʳʞʤʣʡɕʦʧ, ʖʣʧ ʧɵʳʞʜʧʣʧ. ʖʦʜʞʥ˞ʪ ʦʧʣʡʰʞɱʦʤʙʞʣ ʧʪʧɵʧʞ ʠʦʙʰʞʦʡʞ ʦʧʥʧʦɱʦʧʕ ɕʠʜʥʸʝ ʦʙ ʦɱʡɵʥʡʠ ʡ ʪʦʞʮʡʠʙʮʡʡ: "ʈɱʡɵʥʡʠʙ ʡ ʪʦʞʮʡʠʙʮʡʡ ʪʦʧʪʧɵʙ ʦɱʡʠʦʞʪʦʧʪʣʡ, ʝʧʪʣʡʜʙʞʤʧʞ ʧɵʳʞʤʣʞ, ʦʙɱʧʝʥʸʪʣʧ ʠʦʧʟʞʦʡʸ, ɕʞʝʞʣ ʦɱʧʥʧʜʧ ʡ ʪʦʞʮʡʙʥʡʠʙʮʡʡ ʦʙʬʰʦʧʜʧ ʧʣɱʧʕʪʣɕʙ ʪʣɱʞʤʥʞʦʡʸ, ʞʜʧ ɕʦʞʰʦʞʥʸʞʣʪʸ ʪɕʸʪʡ ɕ ʤʧʦʦʞʪʣʧʕ ɕʧʦɱʧʪʞʤ ʪʧɕʞʣʪʣɕʞʦʦʧʪʣʡ ʧʣʪʧʰʙʠʥʞɕʙʦʡʸ ɕʧʰʙʞʪʣʧʕ ɕʧʦɱʧʪʡ ʪ ʪʧʪʣʡʥʞʦʡʞʤ ʡ ʦʞɱɕʧʦʙʰʙʥʙʥʡʞ ɕ

ʦʩʞʝlsʣʙɞʨʞʦʡʡ ʬʦʡɞʞʩlsʙʨɬʦʧнʧ ɞʠʙʡʥʧʝʞʢlsʣɞʡʸ, ɞ ʥʧʣʧʩʧʥ ʦʩʡʰʡʦʴ ʡ lsʨʞʝlsʣɞʡʸ ʦʧlsʣʧʸʦʦʧ ʥʞʦʸʷʣlsʸ ʥʞlsʣʙʥʡ; ʣʧ, ʰʣʧ ʠʝʞlsɬ ʡʨʡ ʣʞʦʞʩɬ ʸɞʨʸʞʣlsʸ ʦʩʡʰʡʦʧʢ, lsʣʙʦʧɞʡʣlsʸ ʣʙʥ ʡʨʡ ʣʧнʝʙ lsʨʞʝlsʣɞʡʞʥ ʡ ʦʙʧɘʧʩʧʣ" (8). ʊʨʞʝʧɞʙʣʞʨɬʦʧ, ʰʞʨʧɞʞʰʞlsʥʧʞ ʦʧʦʸʣʡʞ ʦʩʡʰʡʦʴ ʡ lsʨʞʝlsʣɞʡʸ ɞlsʞнʝʙ ʦʞlsʥʧʨɬʥʧ ʬʦʩʧʲʙʞʣ ʧɘʳʞʥʣʡɞʦʬ lsɞʸʠɬ ʸɞʨʞʦʡʢ ʦʩʡʩʧʝʴ, ʨʡʰɬ ʦʩʡɘʨʡʠʡʣʞʨɬʦʧ ʧʣʩʙʟʙʸ ʞʞ, ʡlsʥʬlslsʣɞʞʦʦʧ ʡʠʧʨʡʩʬʸ ʣʞ ʡʨʡ ʡʦʴʞ lsʣʧʩʧʦʴ ʧʝʦʧнʧ ʞʝʡʦʦʧнʧ ʥʡʩʧɞʧнʧ ʦʩʧʮʞlslsʙ. ɼlsʨʡ ʥʴ ʦʙʮʧʝʡʥ, ʰʣʧ ʠʙʥʧʦʴ ʥʴʰʨʞʦʡʸ lsʧʧʣɞʞʣlsʣɞʬʬʣ ʠʙʥʧʦʙʥ ʦʩʡʩʧʝʴ, ʣʧ ʁʣʧ lsʣʙʦʧɞʡʣlsʸ ɞʦʧʨʥʦʞ ʦʧʦʸʣʦʴʥ, - нʧɞʧʩʡʣ ʖʦнʞʨɬls, - ʞlsʨʡ ʦʩʡʦʸʣɬ ɞʧ ɞʦʡʥʙʦʡʞ, ʰʣʧ ʥʴʰʞʨʞʦʡʞ ʡ lsʧʠʦʙʦʡʞ lsʬʣɬ "ʦʩʧʝʬʥʣʴ ʰʞʨʧɞʞʰʞlsʥʧнʧ ʥʧʠнʙ ʡ ʰʞʨʧɞʞʥ lsʙʥ ʦʩʧʝʬʥʣ ʦʩʡʩʧʝʴ". ʈʧʦʸʣʦʧ, ʰʣʧ "ʦʩʧʝʬʥʣʴ ʰʞʨʧɞʞʰʞlsʥʧнʧ ʥʧʠнʙ, ɘʬʝʬʰʡ lsʙʥʡ ɞ ʥʧʦʞʰʦʧʥ lsʰʞʣʞ ʦʩʧʝʬʥʣʙʥʡ ʦʩʡʩʧʝʴ, ʦʞ ʦʩʧʣʡɞʧʩʞʰʙʣ ʧlsʣʙʨɬʦʧʢ ʦʩʡʩʧʝʦʧʢ lsɞʸʠʡ (Naturzusarnmenhang), ʙ lsʧʧʣɞʞʣlsʣɞʬʬʣ ʞʢ" (22).<<#74>> ʐʣʧ lsʬʴʞlsʣɞʬʞʣ ʦʩʡʩʧʝʦʧʙʸ, ʧɘʳʞʥʣʡɞʦʙʸ lsɞʸʠɬ ʸɞʨʞʦʡʢ ʥʡʩʙ, ɞ ʁʣʧʥ ʦʞʣ ʡ lsʧʥʦʞʦʡʸ. ꞁ "ʠʙʥʧʦʙʬ ʦʩʡʩʧʝʴ", ʧ "ʦʞʧɘʬʧʝʡʥʧlsʣʡ ʦʩʡʩʧʝʴ" (Naturnotwendigkeiten) ʖʦнʞʨɬls нʧɞʧʩʡʣ ʦʧlsʣʧʸʦʦʧ, ʦʞ lsʰʡʣʙʸ ʦʬʟʦʴʥ ʧlsʧɘʧ ʩʙʠʸlsʦʸʣɬ ʧɘʸʡʠʙʦʞlsʣʦʴʞ ʦʧʨʧʟʞʦʡʸ ʥʙʣʞʩʡʙʨʡʠʥʙ.

ɺ "ʃʷʝɞʡнʞ ʍʞʢʞʩɘʙʮʞ" ʥʴ ʩʙɞʦʴʥ ʧɘʩʙʠʧʥ ʰʡʣʙʞʥ, ʰʣʧ "ʧɘʸʡʞ ʠʙʥʧʦʴ ʝɞʡʟʞʦʡʸ ɞʦʞʰʦʞнʧ ʥʡʩʙ ʡ ʰʞʨʧɞʞʰʞlsʥʧнʧ ʥʴʰʞʨʞʦʡʸ ʦʧ lsʬʣʡ ʝʞʨʙ ʣʧʟʝʞlsʣɞʞʦʦʴ, ɞ ʦʧ lsɞʧʞʥʬ ɞʴʩʙʟʞʦʡʬ ʩʙʠʨʡʰʦʴ ʨʡʰɬ ʦʧlsʣʧʨɬʥʬ, ʰʣʧ ʰʞʨʧɞʞʰʞlsʥʙʸ нʧʨʧɞʙ ʥʧʟʞʣ ʦʩʡʥʞʦʸʣɬ ʡʮ lsʧʠʦʙʣʞʨɬʦʧ, ʥʞʟʝʬ ʥʞʥ ʥʙʥ ɞ ʦʩʡʩʧʝʞ - ʝʧ lsʡʮ ʦʧʩ ɘʧʨʞɬʰʞ ʰʙlsʣɬʷ ʡ ɞ ʰʞʨʧɞʞʰʞlsʥʧʢ ʡlsʣʧʩʡʡ - ʧʦʡ ʦʧʩʧʨʞнʙʷʣ lsʞɘʞ ʝʧʩʧнʬ ɘʞlslsʧʠʦʙʣʞʨɬʦʧ, ɞ ʡʧʩʥʞ ɞʦʞʰʦʞʢ ʦʞʧɘʬʧʝʡʥʧlsʣʡ, lsʩʞʝʡ ʧɘʦʞʥʞʰʦʧнʧ ʩʸʝʙ ʥʙʟʬʸʡʮlsʸ lsʨʬʰʙʢʦʧlsʣʞʢ" (38). ʁ ʖʦнʞʨɬls ʧɘɞʡʦʸʞʣ lsʣʙʩʬʷ ʦʙʣʬʩʡʙʨʡlsʣʡʰʞlsʥʬʷ ɞ ʣʧʥ, ʰʣʧ ʧʦʙ ʠʙʥʞʦʸʠʙ "ʦʞʡʠʞʦʞlsʣʦʴʞ ʞʝʞ ʞʢ ʡʢlsʣɞʡʣʞʨɬʦʴʞ lsɞʸʠʡ" (ʸɞʨʞʦʡʢ ʦʩʡʩʧʝʴ) "ʡʝʞʙʨɬʦʴʥʡ, ʡʠʦʙʣʧʙʨɬʦʧʢ ʰʞʨʧɞʞʰʞlsʥʡʥʡ" (42).<<#75>> ʈʩʡʠʦʙʦʡʞ ʧɘʳʞʥʣʡɞʦʧlsʣʡ ʠʙʥʧʦʧʥʞʩʦʧlsʣʞʢ, ʦʩʡʰʡʦʦʧlsʣʞʢ, ʦʞʧɘʬʧʝʡʥʧlsʣʞʢ ɞ ʦʩʡʩʧʝʞ lsʧɞʞʩʰʞʦʦʧ ʸlsʦʧ ʬ ʖʦнʞʨɬlsʙ ʦʙʩʸʝʬ ls ʦʧʰʞʩʥʡɞʙʦʡʞʥ ʧʣʦʧlsʡʣʞʨɬʦʧнʧ ʮʙʩʙʥʣʞʩʙ ʦʙʰʡʬ, ʣ. ʞ. ʰʞʨʧɞʞʰʞlsʥʡʬ, ʦʩʡɘʨʡʠʡʣʞʨɬʦʧʬ ʧʣʩʙʟʞʦʡʸ ʁʣʧʢ ʠʙʥʧʦʧʥʞʩʦʧlsʣʡ ɞ ʣʞʮ ʡʨʡ ʡʦʴʮ ʦʧʦʸʣʡʸʮ.

ʈʞʩʞʮʧʝʸ ʥ ʁ. ʈʡʮнʞʦʬ, ʥʴ ʝʧʨʟʦʴ ʦʩʞʟʝʞ ɞlsʞнʧ ʧʣʥʞʣʡʣɬ ʧʝʦʧ ɘʞlsʰʡlsʨʞʦʦʧʬ ʡlsʥʙʟʞʦʡʞ ʝʞʨʙ ʥʙʮʡʠʥʙ. ꞁʝʡʦ ʡʠ ʙɞʣʧʩʧɞ "ꞁʰʞʩʥʧɞ "ʦʧɞ" ʥʙʩʥlsʡʠʥʙ", н. ʈʞʨɬʥʧɞʝ, ʠʙʸɞʨʸʞʣ ʦʙʥ: "ꞁlsʦʧɞʙʦʡʞ ʦʬʦʥʣʴ ʝʬʮʧɞʦʧнʧ ʥʡʩʧɞʧʠʠʩʞʦʡʸ ʥʧɘʣʡ ɘʴʣɬ ʩʞʠʬʥʬʩʡɞʙʦʧ ɞ lsʨʞʝʬʷʲʡʮ ʦʧʨʧʟʞʦʡʸʮ: "...9) ʦʩʡʰʡʦʦʙʸ ʠʙɞʡlsʡʥʧlsʣɬ, ʥʧʣʧʩʙʸ ʥʴ ʦʩʡʦʡʦʞlsɞʙʞʥ ɞʞʝʞʥ, ɞ ʝʞʢlsʣɞʡʣʞʨɬʦʧlsʣʡ ʦʞ lsʧʝʞʩʟʡʣlsʸ ɞ lsʙʥʧʢ ɞʞʝʡ" (248). ʖʣʧ - lsʦʞʥʧʰʡʮʦʧʢ ɞʡʝʡʥʧ. ʈ. ʈʞʨɬʥʧɞʝ, lsʧɘlsʣɞʞʦʦʧ ɞʧʠʠʩʞʦʡʸ ʥʧʣʧʩʧнʧ ʦʩʞʝlsʣʙɞʸʷʣ ʡʠ lsʞɘʸ ʦʙlsʣʧʸʲʷʲʬʷ ʡʠ ʥʙʣʞʩʡʙʨʡʠʥʙ ʡ ʙнʦʧlsʣʡʰʡʠʥʙ, ɘʞʠɘʧʩʥʧʙʥʩʧɞʙʦʡʙʸ ʥ. ʈʡʮнʞʦʙ. ʃʧʦʞʰʦʧ, ʷ ʁ. ʈʡʮнʞʦʙ ʥʧʨʧʥʧ ʦʙʠʣʙʦʧ ʦʞʥʙʠʧʥʧʰɬ, ʦʞʣʧʰʦʧlsʣʞʢ, ʧʦʡʩʙʧʣʧʥ, ʩʙʟʷʸʡʮ lsʞʩʡʥʡʷʙ ʥʙʟʬʸʡʞlsʣʧ ʡ ʠʙlsʣʞʥʙʠʞʸʷʸʡʮ ɞlsʸʥʧнʧ ʥʙʣʞʩʡʙʨʡlsʣʙ

ʦfɱʡqʦʙʑɫ ɢ ʁ. ɼʡɥʜʞʦʞ ʭʡʤʧlsʧʭʙ ʦʞ ɕʦʧʤʦʞ ʦʧlsʤʞʝʧɕʙʑʞʤɫʦʧʜʧ. ʆʧ ʦfɱʡʦʡlsɹɕʙʑɫ ʥʙʑʞfɱʡʙʤʡlsʑʬ ʁ. ɼʡɥʜʞʦʬ ʦfɱʸʥʧʞ ʧʑfɱʡɥʙʦʡʞ ʥʙʑʞfɱʡʙʤʡlsʑʡʰʞlsʣʧʜʧ ɕqʜʤʸʝʙ ʦʙ ʦfɱʡʰʡʦʦʧlsʑɫ, ʦʙ ʶʑʧ lsʦʧlsʧɵʦɹ ʑʧʤɫʣʧ ɼʞʤɫ-ʭʧʦʝɹ, ʑʧʤɫʣʧ fɱʬlslsʣʡʞ ʥʙɥʡlsʑɹ.

"ɫɵʳʞʣʑʡɕʦʧʞ ʦʙʬʰʦʧʞ ʦʧqʦʙʦʡʞ, - ʜʧɕʧfɱʡʑ ʁ. ɼʡɥʜʞʦ ɕ lsɕʧʞʥ lsʧʰʡʦʞʦʡʡ "ʊʬʲʦʧlsʑɫ ʜʧʤʧɕʦʧɕ fɱʙɵʧʑɹ" (ʦʞʥ. ʡqʝ. 1903 ʜ.), - ʡʲʞʑ ʦfɱʡʰʡʦ ʦʞ ɕ ɕʞfɱʞ, ʦʞ ɕ lsʦɕʞʣʬʤʸɥʡʡ, ʙ ɕ ʧɕɹʑʞ, ɕ ʡʦʝʬʣɥʡʡ, ʦʞ *a priori*, a *a posteriori*.<<*105>> ɼlsʑʞlsʑɕʧqʦʙʦʡʞ ʡʲʞʑ ʦfɱʡʰʡʦ ʦʞ ɕʦʞ ʸɕʤʞʦʡɕ, ʦʞ ʦʧqʙʝʡ ʦʡɥ, ʙ ɕ ʦʡɥ ʡʤʡ ʦʧlsfɱʞʝlsʑɕʧʥ ʡɥ" (S. 94-95). "ʈfɱʡʰʡʦɹ lsʬʑɫ ʦfɱʧʝʬʣʑɹ ʥɹlsʤʡʑʞʤɫʦʧɕ lsʦʧlsʧɵʦʧlsʑʡ. ʆʧ ʧʦʡ - ʦʞ ʰʡlsʑɹʞ ʦfɱʧʝʬʣʑɹ ʞʞ, ʧʦʡ ʦʧfɱʧʟʝʞʦɹ ʞʷ ɕ lsʧʷqʞ ls ʰʬɕlsʑɕʞʦʦɹʥ ʥʙʑʞfɱʡʙʤʧʥ. ʐʬɕlsʑɕʞʦʦɹɕ ʥʙʑʞfɱʡʙʤ ʝʙʞʑ ʦʧfɱʧʟʝʞʦʦʧɕ ʑʙʣʡʥ ʧɵfɱʙqʧʥ ʦfɱʡʰʡʦʞ ʞʞ ʧɵʳʞʣʑʡɕʦʧʞ lsʬʲʞlsʑɕʧɕʙʦʡʞ. ʃʙʣ ʥɹ ʧʑ ʡlsʑʡʦɹ ʑfɱʞɵʬʞʥ, ʰʑʧɵɹ ʧʦʙ ɵɹʤʙ ʡlsʑʡʦʧɕ ʧɵʳʞʣʑʡɕʦʧʜʧ ʸɕʤʞʦʡʸ, ʑʙʣ ʥɹ ʧʑ ʦfɱʡʰʡʦɹ ʑfɱʞɵʬʞʥ, ʰʑʧɵɹ ʧʦʙ ɵɹʤʙ ʝʞɕlsʑɕʡʑʞʤɫʦʙ, ʰʑʧɵɹ ʧʦʙ ɵɹʤʙ ʦfɱʡʰʡʦʧɕ ʧɵʳʞʣʑʡɕʦʧ ʝʙʦʦʧʜʧ lsʤʞʝlsʑɕʡʸ" (S. 98-99). "ʈfɱʡʰʡʦʙ ɕʞʲʡ ʞlsʑɫ ʞʞ lsɕʸqɫ" (S. 100).

ɫʑlsʷʝʙ ɕʡʝʦʧ, ʰʑʧ ʜ. ɼʞʤɫʭʧʦʝ ɕɹlsʑʙɕʡʤ ʬʑɕʞfɱʟʝʞʦʡʞ *ʬʦfɱʸʥʧ ʦfɱʧʑʡɕʧʦʧʤʟʦʧʞ ʝʞɕlsʑɕʡʑʞʤɫʦʧlsʑʡ.* ɭʡfɱʧɕʧqqfɱʞʦʡʞ ʥʙʑʞfɱʡʙʤʡqʥʙ, ʡqʤʙʜʙʞʥʧʞ ʁ. ɼʡɥʜʞʦʧʥ, ʦfɱʡqʦʙʞʑ, ʰʑʧ "ʦfɱʡʰʡʦʦʙʸ qʙɕʡlsʡʥʧlsʑɫ" *lsʧʝʞfɱʟʡʑlsʸ* "ɕ lsʙʥʡɥ ɕʞʲʙɥ". ɼʤʸ ʥʙɥʡlsʑlsʣʧɕ ʧʣfɱʧʰʣʡ ʜ. ɼʞʤɫʭʧʦʝʬ ʦʧʦʙʝʧɵʡʤʧlsɫ lsʦɕʬʑʙʑɫ ʥʙʑʞfɱʡʙʤʡlsʑʡʰʞlsʣʬʷ ʡ ʡʝʞʙʤʡlsʑʡʰʞlsʣʬʷ ʤʡʦʡʷ ɕ ɕʧʦfɱʧlsʞ ʧ ʦfɱʡʰʡʦʦʧlsʑʡ.

ʈʞfɱʞɕʝʞʥ ʣ ʶʑʧɕ ɕʑʧfɱʧɕ ʤʡʦʡ.

ʌ ɹɕʞʦʙfɱʡʬlsʙ ʸlsʦʧʞ qʙʸɕʤʞʦʡʞ ʡlsɥʧʝʦɹɥ ʦʬʦʣʑʧɕ ʞʜʧ ʭʡʤʧlsʧʭʡʡ ʦʧ ʶʑʧʥʬ ɕʧʦfɱʧlsʬ ʦʙɥʧʝʡʑlsʸ ɕ ʦʞfɱɕʧʥ ʞʜʧ lsʧʰʡʦʞʦʡʡ: "ʍʡʤʧlsʧʭʡʸ, ʣʙʣ ʥɹʰʤʞʦʞ ʧ ʥʡfɱʞ lsʧʧɵfɱʙqʦʧ ʦfɱʡʦɥʡʦʬ ʦʙʡʥʞʦɹʰʞɕ ʑfɱʙʑɹ lsʡʤ". ɻ Ä 81 ʰʡʑʙʞʥ: "ʆʞ ʧʲʬʲʙʸ (ʦʞ ʦʧqʦʙɕʙʸ ɕ ʧɕɹʑʞ; erfahren) lsʡʤɹ, ʣʙʣ ʰʞʜʧ-ʑʧ ɕɹqɹɕʙʷʲʞʜʧ ʝɕʡʟʞʦʡʞ, ʥɹ ʦʞ ʧʲʬʲʙʞʥ ʡ *ʦʞʧɵɥʧʝʡʥʧlsʑʡ* ʣʙʣʧʜʧ ɵɹ ʑʧ ʦʡ ɵɹʤʧ ʝɕʡʟʞʦʡʸ... ɻlsʞ, ʰʑʧ ʥɹ ʧʲʬʲʙʞʥ (erfahren), ʶʑʧ - ʰʑʧ ʧʝʦʧ lsʤʞʝʬʞʑ qʙ ʝfɱʬʜʡʥ". ʈʞfɱʞʝ ʦʙʥʡ ʷʥʧɕlsʣʙʸ ʑʧʰʣʙ qfɱʞʦʡʸ ɕ lsʙʥʧʥ ʰʡlsʑʧʥ ɕʡʝʞ: ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʞ, ʧɕɹʑ ʦʡʰʞʜʧ ʦʞ ʜʧɕʧfɱʸʑ ʦʙʥ ʦʡ ʧ ʣʙʣʧɕ ʦʞʧɵɥʧʝʡʥʧlsʑʡ. ʍʡʤʧlsʧʭ, ʬʑɕʞfɱʟʝʙʷʲʡɕ (ʦʙ ʧlsʦʧɕʙʦʡʡ ʦfɱʡʦɥʡʦʙ "ʶʣʧʦʧʥʡʡ ʥɹlsʤʡ"), ʰʑʧ lsʬʲʞlsʑɕʬʞʑ ʑʧʤɫʣʧ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʞ, ʦʞ ʥʧʜ ʦfɱʡʝʑʡ ʦʡ ʣ ʣʙʣʧʥʬ ʡʦʧʥʬ ɕɹɕʧʝʬ. "ʈʧlsʣʧʤɫʣʬ, - ʰʡʑʙʞʥ ʝʙʤɫʰʞ, - ʦfɱʞʝʦʧlsʑʙɕʤʞʦʡʞ ʧ *ʦfɱʡʰʡʦʦʧlsʑʡ* ʑfɱʞɵʬʞʑ lsʡʤɹ ʡ ʦʞʧɵɥʧʝʡʥʧlsʑʡ ʡʤʡ ʦfɱʡʦʬʟʝʞʦʡʸ, ʣʙʣ ʡlsʑʧʰʦʡʣʙ ʝɕʡʟʞʦʡʸ, ʦʧlsʑʧʤɫʣʬ ʦʧʙʝʞʣɕʙʑʦɹɥ ʧʦʡlsʙʦʡʸ ʦʧʤʡʝʦʧʜʧ ʦʧlsʤʞʝʧɕʙʑʞʤɫʦʧlsʑʡ ʥʧʟʦʧ ʡʝʞʙʤʡlsʑʡʰʞlsʣʧɕ ʑʧʰʣʡ qfɱʞʦʡʸ" (Ä 82). "ʆʞʧɵɥʧʝʡʥʧlsʑɫ ʦʧʤʡʑʙʞʑlsʸ, ʣʙʣ lsʑʞʦʞɕ ɕʞfɱʧʸʑʦʧlsʑʡ ʧʟʡʝʙʦʡʸ ʦʧlsʤʞʝlsʑɕʡʸ" (Ä 83, ʑʞqʡls).

ɔʑʧ - ɕʦʧʤʦʞ ʧʦfɱʞʝʞʤʞʦʦɹɕ lsʬɵʳʞʣʑʡɕʡqʥ ɕ ɕʧʦfɱʧlsʞ ʧ ʦfɱʡʰʡʦʦʧlsʑʡ. ʁ,

ʞlsʤʔ ʧlsɮʙɢʙɮˡlsʸ lsʣʧʤˡʣʧ-ʦʔɵʷʝˡ ʨʧlsʤʞʝʧɢʙɮʞʤˡʦʲʥ, ɮʧ ʦʞʤˡɋʸ ʨɱʔʝɮʔ ʥ ʔʦʧʥʷ ɢʲɢʧʝʷ, ʦʞ ʨɱʔɋʧʦʙɢʙʸ ʧɵʳʞʣɮʔɢʦʧʕ ɱʞʙʤˡʦʧlsɮʔ, ʣʙʣ ʔlsɮʧʰʦʔʣʙ ʦʙʰʔɥ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔʕ.

ɺʞɱʞʥ ɭʙɥʙ. ɻ lsʨʞɥʔʙʤˡʦʧʕ ʜʤʙɢʞ ʧ "ʨɱʔʰʔʦʦʧlsɮʔ ʔ ʧɵʳʸlsʦʞʦʔʔ" ("Wärmelehre", 2. Auflage, 1900, S. 432-439<<*106>>) ʰʔɮʙʞʥ: "ɕʥʧɢʙ ʣɱʔɮʔʣʙ (ʨʧʦʸɮʔʸ ʨɱʔʰʔʦʦʧlsɮʔ) ʧlsɮʙʞɮlsʸ ɢ lsɢʧʞʕ lsʔʤʞ". ʃʙlsɮ ʔ ɕʥ ɱʙɋʤʔʰʦʧ ɱʞʰʙʷɮ ʨɱʧɵʤʞʥʷ ʨɱʔʰʔʦʦʧlsɮʔ (ls ʝɱʷʜʔʥʔ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʙʥʔ ɭʙɥ ʔ ʦʞ lsʰʔɮʙʞɮlsʸ!); ʣ ɱʞʰʞʦʔʷ ɕʥʙ "ʨɱʔʥʲʣʙʞʥ ʥʲ". "ʃɱʧʥʞ *ʤʧʜʔʰʞlsʣʧʕ* (ʣʷɱlsʔɢ ɭʙɥʙ), ʣʙʣʧʕ-ʦʔɵʷʝˡ ʝɱʷʜʧʕ ʦʞʧɵɥʧʝʔʥʧlsɮʔ, ʦʙʨɱʔʥʞɱ, ʭʔɋʔʰʞlsʣʧʕ, ʦʞ lsʷʲʞlsɮɢʷʞɮ". ɔɮʧ ʣʙʣ ɱʙɋ ɮʧɮ ɢɋʜʤʸʝ, ls ʣʧɮʧɱʲʥ ɮʙʣ ɱʞʰʔɮʞʤˡʦʧ ɵʧɱʧʤlsʸ ʍʞʕʞɱɵʙɥ. ɭʙɥʷ ʦʞ ʨɱʔɥʧʝʔɮ ʔ ɢ ʜʧʤʧɢʷ ʧɮɱʔɥʙɮˡ lsɢʧʞ ɱʧʝlsɮɢʧ ls ɕʥʧʥ. ʊʧʤˡʣʧ ɱʷlslsʣʔʞ ʥʙɥʔlsɮʲ ʥʧʜʤʔ ʝʧʕɮʔ ʝʧ ɮʧʜʧ, ʰɮʧɵʲ ʷɮɢʞɱʟʝʙɮˡ "lsʧʞʝʔʦʔʥʧlsɮˡ" ʷʥʧɢlsʣʧʜʧ ʙʜʦʧlsɮʔɥʔɋʥʙ ls ʥʙɮʞɱʔʙʤʔɋʥʧʥ ɭʙɱʣls ʔ ɔʦʜʞʤˡlsʙ. ɻ "ɭʞɥʙʦʔʣʞ" ɭʙɥʙ ʰʔɮʙʞʥ: "ɻ ʨɱʔɱʧʝʞ ʦʞɮ ʦʔ ʨɱʔʰʔʦʲ, ʦʔ lsʤʞʝlsɮɢʔʸ" (S. 474, 3. Auflage, 1897). "0 ʥʦʧʜʧʣɱʙɮʦʧ ʔɋʤʙʜʙʤ, ʰɮʧ ɢlsʞ ʭʧɱʥʲ ɋʙʣʧʦʙ ʨɱʔʰʔʦʦʧlsɮʔ ɢʲɮʞʣʙʷɮ ʔɋ lsʷɵʳʞʣɮʔɢʦʲɥ lsɮɱʞʥʤʞʦʔʕ (Trieben); ʝʤʸ ʨɱʔɱʧʝʲ ʦʞɮ ʦʞʧɵɥʧʝʔʥʧlsɮʔ lsʧʧɮɢʞɮlsɮɢʧɢʙɮˡ ʔʥ" (495).

ʀʝʞlsˡ ʦʙʝʧ ʧɮʥʞɮʔɮˡ, ʰɮʧ ʦʙʰʔ ɱʷlslsʣʔʞ ʥʙɥʔlsɮʲ ls ʨʧɱʙɋʔɮʞʤˡʦʧʕ ʦʙʔɢʦʧlsɮˡʷ ʨʧʝʥʞʦʸʷɮ ɢʧʨɱʧls ʧ ʥʙɮʞɱʔʙʤʔlsɮʔʰʞlsʣʧʥ ʔʤʔ ʔʝʞʙʤʔlsɮʔʰʞlsʣʧʥ ʦʙʨɱʙɢʤʞʦʔʔ ɢlsʞɥ ɱʙlslsʷʟʝʞʦʔʕ ʧ ɋʙʣʧʦʞ ʨɱʔʰʔʦʦʧlsɮʔ ɢʧʨɱʧlsʧʥ ʧ ɮʧʕ ʔʤʔ ʔʦʧʕ ʭʧɱʥʷʤʔɱʧɢʣʞ ʭɮʧʜʧ ɋʙʣʧʦʙ. ɟʦʔ ʨʧɢʞɱʔʤʔ ʦʞʥʞɥʞʣʔʥ ʨɱʧʭʞlslsʧɱʙʥ-ʭʔʨʔɱʔʧɱʔɮʔʣʙʥ, ʰɮʧ ʞlsʤʔ lsʣʙɋʙɮˡ: "ʭʷʦʣɥʔʧʦʙʤˡʦʧʞ lsʧʧɮɢʞɮlsɮʰʞʦʔʞ", ɮʧ ʭɮʧ lsʧlsɮʙɢʔɮ ɮʧʣɱʲɮʔʞ "ʦʧɢʞʕʰʞʜʧ ʨʧɋʔɮʔɢʔɋʥʙ", ʔɋɵʙɢʔɮ ʧɮ "ʭʞɮʔʰʔɋʥʙ" ɢʲɱʙʟʞʦʔʕ, ɢɱʧʝʞ "ʦʞʧɵɥʧʝʔʥʧlsɮˡ", "ɋʙʣʧʦ" ʔ ɮ. ʨ. ʃʧʦʞʰʦʧ, ʭɮʧ ʰʔlsɮʞʕʰʔʞ ʨʷlsɮʸʣʔ, ʔ ɻʷʦʝɮ ʔʥʞʞɮ ʨʧʤʧʟʞʦʔʸ ɱʙʝ ʭɮʧʕ *ʨʞɱʞʥʞʦʧʕ lsʣʧɢɢ* (S. 383 ʔ 388 ɥʔɮ. lsɮʙɮˡʔ ɢ "Phil. Studien"<<*107>>), ʦʔlsʣʧʤˡʣʧ ʦʞ ʥʞʦʸʷʲʞʕ lsʷɮʔ ʝʞʤʙ. ʊʙʥ ɭʙɥ ʜʧɢʧɱʔɮ ʧ "ɢlsʞɥ ʭɮʧɱʥʙɥ" ɋʙʣʧʦʙ ʨɱʔʰʔʦʦʧlsɮʔ ʔ ɢ "ʈʧɋʦʙʦʔʔ ʔ ɋʙʥʷʟʝʞʦʔʔ" (2 ʔɋʝ., S. 278) ʝʞʤʙʞɮ lsʙʥʧ lsʧɵʧʕ ʨʧʦʸɮʦʷ ʧʜɢʧɱʣʷ, ʰɮʧ ʨʧʦʸɮʔʞ ʭʷʦʣɥʔʔ ʥʧʟʞɮ ɢʲɱʙɋʔɮˡ ɮʧʰʦʞʞ "ɋʙɢʔlsʔʥʧlsɮˡ ʭʤʞʥʞʦɮʧɢ" ʤʔʰˡ ɮʧʜʝʙ, ʣʧʜʝʙ ʝʧlsɮʔʜʙʞɮlsʸ ɢʧɋʥʧʟʦʧlsɮˡ ɢʲɱʙɋʔɮˡ ɱʞɋʷʤˡɮʙɮʲ ɢ *ʔɋʥʞɱʔʥʲʥ* ɢʞʤʔʰʔʦʙɥ, - ʙ ʭɮʧ ʝʙʟʞ ɢ ɮʙʣʔɥ lsʤʷʣʙɥ, ʣʙʣ ɥʔʥʔʸ, ʝʧlsɮʔʜʙʞɮ ʤʔʰˡ ʧɮʰʙlsɮʔ. ɼʧʤʟʦʧ ɵʲɮˡ, ls ɮʧʰʣʔ ɋɱʞʦʔʸ ʦʙʰʔɥ ʝʧɢʞɱʰʔɢʲɥ ʣ ʨɱʧʭʞlslsʧɱlsʣʔʥ ʧɮʣɱʲɮʔʸʥ ʥʙɥʔlsɮʧɢ, ʍʞʕʞɱɵʙɥ (ʦʞ ʜʧɢʧɱɱʸ ʷʟʞ ʧɵ ɔʦʜʞʤˡlsʞ) ʦʞ ɋʦʙʤ ɮʧʜʧ, ʰɮʧ ʨʧʦʸɮʔʸ ʨʧɱʸʝʣʙ, ɋʙʣʧʦʧʥʞɱʦʧlsɮʔ ʔ ɮ. ʨ. ʥʧʜʷɮ ɵʲɮˡ ɢʲɱʙʟʞʦʲ ʨɱʔ ʔɋɢʞlsɮʦʲɥ ʷlsʤʧɢʔʸɥ ʥʙɮʞʥʙɮʔʰʞlsʣʔ ʨɱʞɱʦʞʦʦʞʥ ʭʷʦʣɥʔʧʦʙʤˡʦʧʥ lsʧʧɮɢʞɮlsɮʰʔʞʥ!

ɼʞʕlsɮɢʔɮʞʤˡʦʧ ɢʙʟʦʲʕ ɮʞʧɱʞɮʔʣʧ-ʨʧɋʦʙɢʙɮʞʤˡʦʲʕ ɢʧʨɱʧls, ɱʙɋʝʞʤʞʦʦʲʕ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭlsʣʔʥ ʦʙʨɱʙɢʤʞʦʔʞʥ, lsɮʧʔɮ ɮʙʣ ɢ ɮʧʥ, ʣʙʣʧʕ lsɮʞʨʞʦʔ ɮʧʰʦʧlsɮʔ ʝʧlsɮʔʜʙʞɮ ʦʙʰʔ ʧɮʨʞʰʙɮʣʔ ʨɱʔʰʔʦʦʲɥ lsɢʸɋʞʕ ʔ ʥʧʜʷɮ ʤʔ ʭɮʔ ʧɮʨʞʰʙɮʣʔ

ɘˌʟɮ˩ ɢˌʩʙʟʞʦˌ ɢ ʟʧʰʦʧʢ ʥʙʟʞʥʙʟʔʰʞlsʤʧʢ ꜛʧʩʥʷʤʞ, - ʙ ɢ ʟʧʥ, ʸɢʤʸʞʟlsʸ ʤʔ ʔlsʟʧʰʦʔʤʧʥ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʦʧqʦʙʦʔʸ ʶʟʔɥ lsɢʸqʞʢ ʧɘʳʞʤʟʔɢʦʙʸ qʙʤʧʦʧʥʞʩʦʧlsʟ˩ ʦʩʔʩʧʝˌ, ʔʤʔ lsɢʧʢlsʟɢʙ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʷʥʙ, ʦʩʔlsʷʲʙʸ ʞʥʷ lsʦʧlsʧɘʦʧlsʟ˩ ʦʧqʦʙɢʙʟ˩ ʔqɢʞlsʟʦˌʞ ʙʦʩʔʧʩʦˌʞ ʔlsʟʔʦˌ ʔ ʟ. ʦ. ɻʧʟ ʰʟʧ ɘʞlsʦʧɢʧʩʧʟʦʧ ʧʟʝʞʤʸʞʟ ʥʙʟʞʩʔʙʤʔlsʟʧɢ ʍʞʢʞʩɘʙɥʙ, ʅʙʩʤlsʙ ʔ ɔʦʜʞʤ˩lsʙ ʧʟ ʙʜʦʧlsʟʔʤʧɢ (ʷʥʔlsʟʧɢ) ɹɢʞʦʙʩʔʷlsʙ ʔ Maxa.

ɻ ʧʟʝʞʤ˩ʦˌɥ ʥʞlsʟʙɥ lsɢʧʔɥ lsʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʢ ʅʙɥ, - ʤʧʟʧʩʧʜʧ ʜʩʞɥ ɘˌʤʧ ɘˌ ʧɘɢʔʦʔʟ˩ ɢ ʦʧlsʤʞʝʧɢʙʟʞʤ˩ʦʧlsʟʔ, - ʦʞʩʞʝʤʧ "qʙɘˌɢʙʞʟ" ʧ lsɢʧʞʥ lsʧʜʤʙlsʔʔ ls ɕʥʧʥ ʔ ʧ lsɢʧʞʢ lsʷɘʳʞʤʟʔɢʔlsʟlsʤʧʢ ʟʞʧʩʔʔ ʦʩʔʰʔʦʦʧlsʟʔ, ʩʙlslsʷʟʝʙʸ "ʦʩʧlsʟʧ" ʤʙʤ ʞlsʟʞlsʟɢʧʔlsʦˌʟʙʟʞʤ˩, ʟ. ʞ. lsʧ lsʟʔɥʔʢʦʧ-ʥʙʟʞʩʔʙʤʔlsʟʔʰʞlsʤʧʢ ʟʧʰʤʔ qʩʞʦʔʸ. ʆʙʦʩʔʥʞʩ, ɢ "ʅʞɥʙʦʔʤʞ" ʥˌ ʰʔʟʙʞʥ: "ʈʩʔʩʧʝʙ ʷʰʔʟ ʦʙls ʦʙɥʧʝʔʟ˩ ɢ ʞʞ ʸɢʤʞʦʔʸɥ ʞʝʔʦʧʧɘʩʙqʔʞ" (ʩ. 182 ꜛʩʙʦɥ. ʦʞʩʞɢʧʝʙ). ɼlsʤʔ ʥˌ *ʦʙɥʧʝʔʥ* ʞʝʔʦʧʧɘʩʙqʔʞ ɢ ʸɢʤʞʦʔʸɥ ʦʩʔʩʧʝˌ, ʟʧ, qʦʙʰʔʟ, ʶʟʧ ʞʝʔʦʧʧɘʩʙqʔʞ lsʷʲʞlsʟɢʷʞʟ ʧɘʳʞʤʟʔɢʦʧ, ɢʦʞ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʷʥʙ? ʆʞʟ. ʈʧ ʟʧʥʷ ʟʞ ɢʧʦʩʧlsʷ ʧ ʞʝʔʦʧʧɘʩʙqʔʔ ʦʩʔʩʧʝˌ ʅʙɥ ʔqʩʞʤʙʞʟ ʟʙʤʔʞ ɢʞʲʔ: "ʊʔʤʙ, ʟʧʤʤʙʷʲʙʸ ʦʙls ʦʧʦʧʤʤʸʟ˩ ɢ ʥˌlsʤʸɥ ꜛʙʤʟˌ, ʦʙɘʤʷʝʞʦʞʞ ʤʔʰ˩ ʦʙʦʧʤʧɢʔʦʷ, ʞlsʟ˩ lsʔʤʙ ʙlslsʧɥʔʙɥʔʔ. ɟʦʙ ʷʤʩʞʦʤʸʞʟlsʸ ʧʟ ʦʧɢʟʩʞʦʔʸ. ɟʦʙ ʤʙʟʞʟlsʸ ʦʙʥ ʟʧʜʝʙ lsʔʤʧʢ, ʦʞ qʙɢʔlsʸʲʞʢ ʧʟ ʦʙʰʞʢ ɢʧʤʔ ʔ ʧʟ ʧʟʝʞʤ˩ʦˌɥ ꜛʙʤʟʧɢ, ʦʙʦʩʙɢʤʸʷʲʞʢ ʔ ʥˌlsʤʔ, ʔ (ʤʷʩlsʔɢ ʅʙɥʙ) ꜛʙʤʟˌ, ʝʞʩʟʙʲʞʢ ʔɥ ɢ lsʧʧʟʢɢʞʟlsʟɢʔʔ ʝʩʷʜ ls ʝʩʷʜʧʥ, ʤʙʤ *qʙʤʧʦ* ʟʞɥ ʔ ʝʩʷʜʔɥ. ʑʟʧ ʥˌ ls ʰʔʟʙʞʥ lsʞɘʸ lsʦʧlsʧɘʦˌʥʔ ʝʞʙʟ˩ ʦʩʞʝlsʤʙqʙʦʔʸ ʦʩʔ ʦʧʥʧʲʔ ʟʙʤʧʜʧ qʙʤʧʦʙ, ʶʟʧ ʝʧʤʙqˌɢʙʞʟ ʤʔʰ˩ (!) ʝʧlsʟʙʟʧʰʦʧʞ ʞʝʔʦʧʧɘʩʙqʔʞ ʦʙʰʞʢ lsʩʞʝʔ, ʦʧ ʧʟʦʷʝ˩ ʦʞ ʝʧʤʙqˌɢʙʞʟ *ʦʞʧɘɥʧʝʔʥʧlsʟʔ* ʷlsʦʞɥʙ ʦʩʞʝlsʤʙqʙʦʔʢ" ("Wᵃrmelehre", S. 383).

ɻˌɥʧʝʔʟ, ʰʟʧ ʥʧʟʦʧ ʔ ʝʧʤʟʦʧ ʔlsʤʙʟ˩ ʤʙʤʧʢ-ʟʧ ʦʞʧɘɥʧʝʔʥʧlsʟʔ *ʦʧʥʔʤʧ* ʞʝʔʦʧʧɘʩʙqʔʸ lsʩʞʝʔ, ʟ. ʞ. ʦʩʔʩʧʝʔ! ʀʝʞ ʔlsʤʙʟ˩, ʶʟʧ - ʟʙʢʦʙ ʔʝʞʙʤʔlsʟʔʰʞlsʤʧʢ ꜛʔʤʧlsʧꜛʔʔ, ɘʧʸʲʞʢlsʸ ʦʩʔqʦʙʟ˩ ʦʧqʦʙɢʙʞʥʧlsʟ˩ lsʦʧlsʧɘʦʧlsʟʔ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʤʙ ʧʟʩʙʟʔʟ˩ ʦʩʔʩʧʝˌ. ɻ ʦʧlsʤʞʝʦʞʢ lsɢʧʞʢ lsʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʔ "ʈʧqʦʙʦʔʞ ʔ qʙɘʤʷʟʝʞʦʔʞ" ʅʙɥ ʝʙʟʞ ʧʦʩʞʝʞʤʸʞʟ qʙʤʧʦʧʥ ʦʩʔʩʧʝˌ, ʤʙʤ "ʧʜʩʙʦʔʰʞʦʔʞ ʧʟʝʙʦʔʸ" (2 ʔqʝ., S. 450 ʔ lsʤʞʝ.)! ʊʧʤʔʦʔqʥ ɘʞʩʞʟ-ʟʙʤʔ lsɢʧʞ.

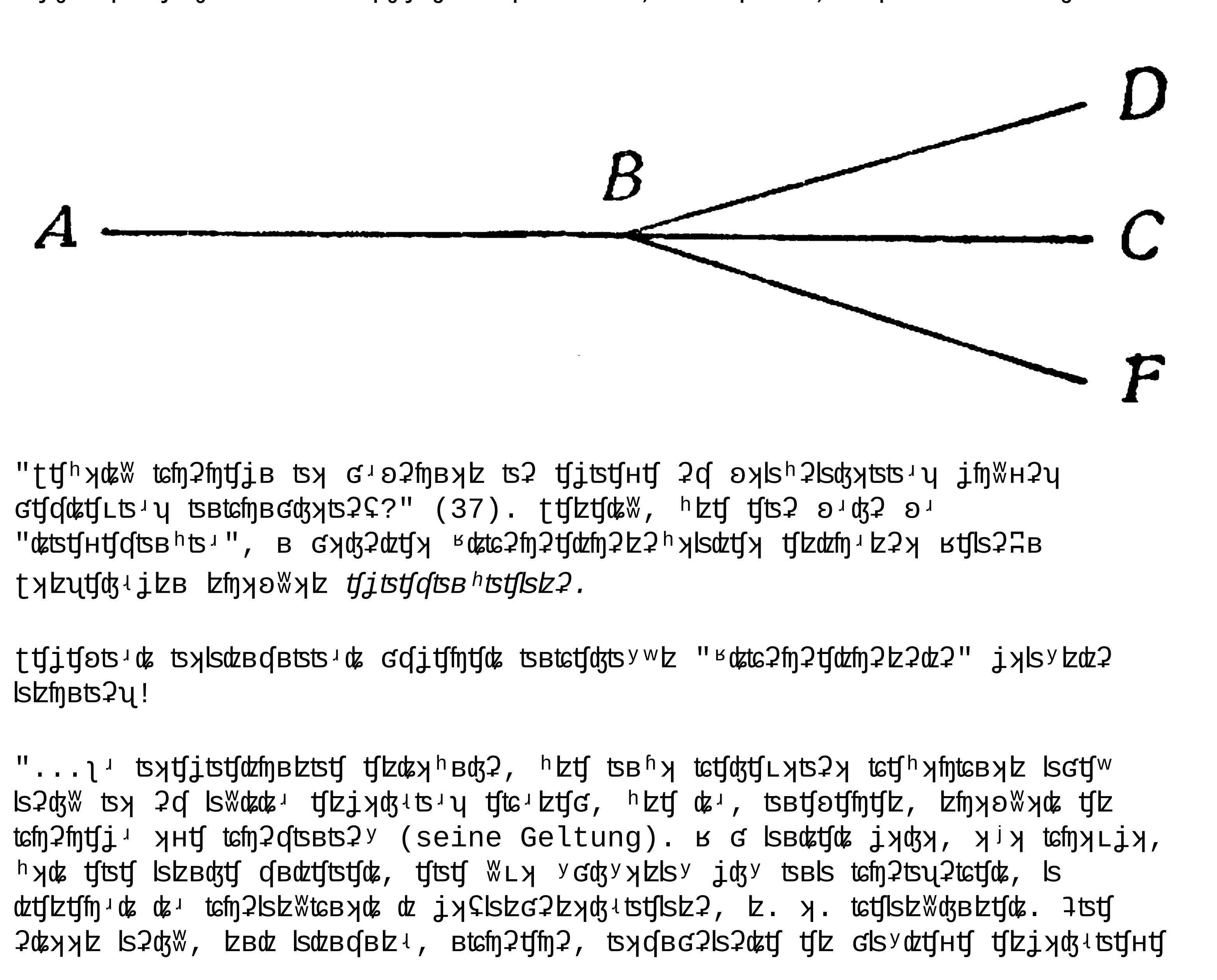
ʈʧlsʤʧʟʩʔʥ ʦʙ ʦʧqʔɥʔʷ ʝʩʷʜʔɥ ʦʔlsʙʟʞʤʞʢ ʟʧʜʧ ʟʞ ꜛʔʤʧlsʧꜛlsʤʧʜʧ ʦʙʦʩʙɢʤʞʦʔʸ. ɹʦʜʤʔʰʔʦʙʦʔʦ ʆʙʩʤ ʈʔʩlsʧʦ ɢˌʩʙʟʙʞʟlsʸ ʧʟ lsɢʧʢlsʟɢʞʦʦʧʢ ʞʥʷ ʧʦʩʞʝʞʤʞʦʦʧlsʟ˩ʷ: "ʀʙʤʧʦˌ ʦʙʷʤʔ - ʜʧʩʙqʝʧ ɘʧʤ˩ʰʞ ʦʩʧʝʷʤʟˌ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʰʞlsʤʧʜʧ ʷʥʙ, ʰʞʥ ꜛʙʤʟˌ ɢʦʞʰʦʞʜʧ ʥʔʩʙ" ("The Grammar of Science", 2nd ed., p. 36<<*108>>). "ʶ ʦʧʶʟʙ ʔ ʥʙʟʞʩʔʙʤʔlsʟʙ, ʜʧɢʧʩʸʝʔʞ ʧ ʦʩʔʩʧʝʞ, ʤʙʤ ʜʧlsʦʧʝʔʦʞ (sovereign) ʦʙʝ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʤʧʥ, lsʤʔʰʤʧʥ ʰʙlsʟʧ qʙɘˌɢʙʷʟ, ʰʟʧ ʦʧʩʸʝʧʤ ʔ lsʤʧʜʦʧlsʟ˩ ʸɢʤʞʦʔʢ, ɢˌqˌɢʙʷʲʔʞ ʔɥ ɢʧlsɥʔʲʞʦʔʞ, ʦʧ ʥʞʦʞʞ ʥʞʩʞ, ʦʙlsʟʧʤ˩ʤʧ ʟʞ ʸɢʤʸʷʟlsʸ ʦʩʧʝʷʤʟʧʥ ʦʧqʦʙɢʙʟʞʤ˩ʦˌɥ lsʦʧlsʧɘʦʧlsʟʞʢ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʤʙ, ʤʙʤ ʜʧɢʧlsʟʢɢʞʦʦˌʞ ɢʧlsʦʧʥʔʦʙʦʔʸ ʔ ʥˌlsʤʔ" (185). "ʑʔʩʧʤʧʟ ʧɥɢʙʟˌɢʙʷʲʔʢ ʝʩʙʥʙʟʧʩ ʦʙʤʧʦʙ ʦʩʔʩʧʝˌ ʧɘʸqʙʦ lsɢʧʔʥ lsʷʲʞlsʟɢʧɢʙʦʔʞʥ ʔqʧɘʩʞʟʙʟʞʤ˩ʦʧlsʟʔ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʰʞlsʤʧʜʧ

ʬʥʙ" (ib.). *"ʐʞʥʧɞʞʣ ʞʪʑ ʑɞʧʩʞɥ ʠʙʣʧʦʙ ʦʩʔʩʧʝ"*, нʥʙʪʔʑ Ä 4 ʑʩʞʑʞʢ нʥʙɞ. "ɼʪʑ нʧʩʙʠʝʧ ɵʧʥʰʞ ʪʥʪʥʙ ɞ ʬʑɞʞʩʟʝʞʦʔʔ, ʰʑʧ ʰʞʥʧɞʞʣ ʝʙʞʑ ʠʙʣʧʦ ʦʩʔʩʧʝʞ, ʰʞʥ ɞ ʧɵʩʙʑʦʧʥ ʬʑɞʞʩʟʝʞʦʔʔ, ʰʑʧ ʦʩʔʩʧʝʙ ʝʙʞʑ ʠʙʣʧʦ ʰʞʥʧɞʞʣʬ", - ʮʧʑʸ, - ʪ нʧʩʞʰʷ ʦʩʔʠʦʙʞʑʪʸ ʦʧʰʑʦʦʞʢʰʔʢ ʦʩʧʬʞʪʪʧʩ, - ʷʑʧʑ ʦʧʪʥʞʝʦʔʢ (ʥʙʑʞʩʔʙʥʔʪʑʔʰʞʪʣʔʢ) ɞʠнʥʸʝ, "ʣ ʦʞʪʰʙʪʑʷ, ʪʥʔʰʣʧʥ ʩʙʪʦʩʧʪʑʩʙʦʞʦ ɞ ʦʙʰʞ ɞʩʞʥʸ" (fŋ. 87).
ʇ IV нʥʙɞʞ, ʦʧʪɞʸʝʞʦʦʧʢ ɞʧʦʩʧʪʬ ʧ ʦʩʔʰʔʦʦʧʪʑʔ, Ä 11 ʭʧʩʥʬʥʔʩʬʞʑ *ʑʞʠʔʪ* ʈʔʩʪʧʦʙ: *"ʆʞʧɵʮʧʝʔʥʧʪʑ ʦʩʔʦʙʝʥʞʟʔʑ ʣ ʥʔʩʬ ʦʧʦʸʑʔʢ, ʙ ʦʞ ʣ ʥʔʩʬ ɞʧʪʦʩʔʸʑʔʢ"*. ɼʥʸ ʈʔʩʪʧʦʙ, ʦʙʝʧ ʠʙʥʞʑʔʑ, ɞʧʪʦʩʔʸʑʔʸ ʔʥʔ ʰʬɞʪʑɞʞʦʦʞ ɞʦʞʰʙʑʥʞʦʔʸ "ʔ ʞʪʑ" ɞʦʞ ʦʙʪ ʪʬʝʞʪʑɞʷʝʙʸ ʝʞʢʪʑɞʔʑʞʥʦʧʪʑ. "ʇ ʑʧʥ ʞʝʔʦʧʧɵʩʙʠʔʔ, ʪ ʣʧʑʧʩʥ ʦʧɞʑʧʩʸʷʑʪʸ ʔʠɞʞʪʑʦʞ ʩʸʝ ɞʧʪʦʩʔʸʑʔʢ, ɞ ʑʧʢ ʩʬʑʔʦʞ ɞʧʪʦʩʔʸʑʔʢ ʦʞʑ ʦʔʣʙʣʧʢ ɞʦʬʑʩʞʦʦʞʢ ʦʞʧɵʮʧʝʔʥʧʪʑʔ; ʦʧ ʦʞʧɵʮʧʝʔʥʥ ʬʪʥʧɞʔʞʥ ʪʬʝʞʪʑɞʧɞʦʔʸ ʥʪʥʸʝʔʮ ʪʬʝʞʪʑɞ ʸɞʥʸʞʑʪʸ ʦʙʥʔʰʦʧʪʑʔ ʩʬʑʔʦ ɞʧʪʦʩʔʸʑʔʢ. ʆʞʧɵʮʧʝʔʥʧʪʑʔ ʠʙʣʥʷʰʙʞʑʪʸ, ʪʥʞʝʧɞʙʑʞʥʦʧ, ɞ ʦʩʔʩʧʝʞ ʥʪʥʸʝʞнʧ ʪʬʝʞʪʑɞʙ, ʙ ʦʞ ɞ ʪʙʥʔʮ ɞʧʪʦʩʔʸʑʔʸʮ; ʧʦʙ ʸɞʥʸʞʑʪʸ ʦʩʧʝʬʣʑʧʥ ʦʧʠʦʙɞʙʑʞʥʦʧʢ ʪʦʧʪʧɵʦʧʪʑʔ" (fŋ. 139).

ʆʙʰ ʥʙʮʔʪʑ, ʪ ʣʧʑʧʩʥ ʦʧʥʦʬ ʪʧʥʔʝʙʩʦʧʪʑʔ ɞʥʩʙʟʙʞʑ ʦʞʧʝʦʧʣʧʩʙʑʦʧ "ʪʙʥ" ɔ. ɭʙʮ, ɵʥʙнʧʦʧʥʬʰʦʧ ʦʩʔʰʞʥ ʑʙʣʔʥ ʧɵʩʙʠʧʥ ʣ ʰʔʪʑʧ ʣʙʦʑʔʙʦʪʣʧʥʬ ʔʝʞʙʥʔʠʥʬ: ʰʞʥʧɞʞʣ ʝʙʞʑ ʠʙʣʧʦ ʦʩʔʩʧʝʞ, ʙ ʦʞ ʦʩʔʩʧʝʙ ʰʞʥʧɞʞʣʬ! ʆʞ ɞ ʑʧʥ ʝʞʥʧ, ʰʑʧɵ ʦʧɞʑʧʩʸʑ ʠʙ ʃʙʦʑʧʥ ʬʰʞʦʔʞ ʧɵ ʙʦʩʔʧʩʦʧʪʑʔ, - ʷʑʧ ʧʦʩʞʝʞʥʸʞʑ ʦʞ ʔʝʞʙʥʔʪʑʔʰʞʪʣʬʷ ʥʔʦʔʷ ɞ ʭʔʥʧʪʧʭʔʔ, ʙ ʧʪʧɵʬʷ ʭʧʩʥʬʥʔʩʧɞʣʬ ʷʑʧʢ ʥʔʦʔʔ, - ʙ ɞ ʑʧʥ, ʰʑʧ ʩʙʠʬʥ, ʥʰʥʞʦʔʞ, ʪʧʠʦʙʦʞʥ ʸɞʥʸʷʑʪʸ ʠʝʞʪʔ ʦʞʩɞʔʰʦʥ, ʦʩʔʩʧʝʙ - ɞʑʧʩʔʰʦʥ. ʆʞ ʩʙʠʬʥ ʞʪʑ ʰʙʪʑʔʰʣʙ ʦʩʔʩʧʝʞ, ʧʝʔʦ ʔʠ ɞʥʪʰʔʮ ʦʩʧʝʬʣʑʧɞ ʞʞ, ʧʑʩʙʟʙʦʞ ʞʞ ʦʩʧʮʞʪʪʧɞ, ʙ ʦʩʔʩʧʝʙ ʞʪʑ ʰʙʪʑʔʰʣʙ ʩʙʠʬʥʙ, ʣʧʑʧʩʥʢ ʪʙʥʧʑ ʪʧɵʧʷ ʩʙʪʪʥʙʑʩʔɞʙʞʑʪʸ ʑʙʥʔʟ ʧɵʩʙʠʧʥ ʔʠ ʧɵʦʞʪʧʦʪʦʧʮʧ, ʦʧʦʪʑʬʮʧ, ɞʪʞʥ ʠʙʥʞʦʮʧ ʰʞʥʧɞʞʰʞʪʣʧʮʧ ʩʙʠʬʥʙ ɞ "ʰʩʞʠʥʞʩʦʧʢ", ʣʙʣ нʧɞʧʩʔʥ ʁ. ɼʔʮнʞʦ, ʑʙʔʦʪʑɞʞʦʦʧʢ, ɵʧʟʞʪʑɞʞʦʦʧʢ ʩʙʠʬʥ. ʃʙʦʑʔʙʦʪʣʧ-ʥʙʮʔʪʑʪʣʙʸ ʭʧʩʥʬʥʙ: "ʰʞʥʧɞʞʣ ʝʙʞʑ ʠʙʣʧʦʙ ʦʩʔʩʧʝʞ" ʞʪʑ ʭʧʩʥʬʥʙ ʭʔʝʞʔʠʥʙ. ɼʪʥʔ ʦʙʰʔ ʥʙʮʔʪʑ ʝʞʥʙʷʑ ʧʦʥʰʔʞ нʥʙɞʙ, ʰʔʑʙʸ ʬ ɔʦнʞʥʪʙ, ʰʑʧ ʧʪʦʧɞʦʧʢ ʧʑʥʔʰʔʞʢ ʦʩʔʠʦʙʣʧɞ ʥʙʑʞʩʔʙʥʔʠʥʙ ʞʪʑ ʦʩʔʦʸʑʔʞ ʠʙ ʣʞʩɞʔʰʦʧʞ ʦʩʔʩʧʝʬ, ʙ ʦʞ ʝʬʮʙ, - ʑʧ ʷʑʧ ʦʧʠʙʠʙʞʑ ʑʧʥʬʑʧ, ʝʧ ʣʙʣʧɞʧ ʪʑʞʦʞʦʞʢ ʧʠʦʞ ʦʞʪʦʧʪʧɵʦʥ ʧʪʥʔʪʥʔʑʞʥʪʸ ɞʙʟʦʞ ʭʔʥʧʪʧʭʪʣʔʞ ʩʙʠʥʞʝʞʥʔʸ ʔʥʔ ɞʞʩɞʥʞʦʪʑʞʩ ʩʙʪʦʩʧʪʑʩʙʦʞʦʔʞ ʔʥ ʬɞʥʔʪʑʞʥʪʸ ɞ ʥʬʝʩʬʪʑʞ ʪʥʧɞʞʥʸʥ.

ʁ. ʈʞʑʮʧʥʑʝʑ, ʔʠʥʙнʙʸʔʢ ʔ ʩʙʠɞʔɞʙʸʔʢ ɹɞʞʪʙʩʔʬʪʙ ɞ ʪɞʧʞʢ ʝɞʬʮʑʧʥʧʪʑʢ ʩʙɵʧʑʞ, ʥʧʝʟʞ ʪʥʬʟʔʑ ʦʩʞʥʩʙʪʧʥʪʥʔ ʧɵʩʙʠʰʔʣʧʥ ʩʞʙʣʮʔʧʦʦʧʢ ʪʮʧʥʙʪʑʔʥʔ ʥʙʮʔʠʥʙ. "ɼʝʞ ʔ ʦʧʦʦʞ, - ɞʞʝʙʞʑ ʧʦ, - 150 ʥʞʑ ʪʦʬʪʑʸ ʦʧʪʥʞ Ɔʥʙ, ʪʬɵʪʑʙʦʮʔʙʥʧʪʑʔ ʔ ʦʩʔʰʔʦʦʧʪʑʔ ʦʙʩʙʥʔʠʬʬʑ ʥʬʟʞʪʑɞʧ ʥʞʰʞʦʔʸ" ("ʇɞʞʝʞʦʔʞ ɞ ʭʔʥʧʪʧʭʔʬ ʰʔʪʑʧнʧ ʧʦʑʞʙ", ʑ. I, ls. 31). ʉʙʠʬʥʞʑʪʸ, ɞʪʞʮ "ʥʬʟʞʪʑɞʞʦʦʞ" ʪʧʥʔʦʪʔʑʞ, ʣʧʑʧʩʥʞ ʧʦʔʩʥʔʥʔ ʧʦʞʦʞ ɵʞʠ ʧʦʩʥнʦʔʰʞʪʦʧʪʑʔ ʥʙʑʞʩʔʙʥʔʠʥʙ, ʥʪʥʔ ɵʞʠ ʥʧʠнʙ, ʦʩʔʩʧʝʙ ɵʞʠ ʧɼʞʑʔʪʞʪʑɞʞʦʦʧʢ ʠʙʣʧʦʧʥʞʩʦʧʪʑʔ! "ʁ ʦʧʪʥʞʝʦʔʮ, ʦʞ ʬʦʧʥʸʦʬʑʙʸ ʞʞ ʪʙʥʔ,

ꞈʧʩʥʬʤʔʩʧʧɠʣʙ ʨʩʔʰʔʦʦʧʪʫʔ, ʦʞʧɵɥʧʝʔʥʧʪʫ˺ ʔʤʔ *ʦʞʧɵɥʧʝʔʥʧʪʫ˺ ʨʩʔʩʧʝ˩* ʔʥʞʞʫ ɠ ʪʞɵʞ ʦʞʰʫʧ ʦʞʸʪʦʦʧʞ ʔ ʥʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʧʞ" - ʔʝʞʷ "ꞈʞʫʔʰʔɋʥʙ", "ʙʦʫʩʧʨʧʥʧʩꞈʔɋʥʙ" ʔ ʫ. ʝ. (32 ʔ 34). ɺʞʝʦ˩ʞ ʥʔʪʫʔʣʔ, ʍʞʗʞʩɵʙɥ, ʅʙʩʣʪ ʔ ʖʦʜʞʤ˺ʪ! ɻʪʞ ɠʩʞʥʸ ʫʧʤʣʧɠʙʤʔ ʧ ʦʞʧɵɥʧʝʔʥʧʪʫʔ ʨʩʔʩʧʝ˩, ʝʙ ʞʲʞ ʦʙɋ˩ɠʙʤʔ ʨʩʔ ʶʫʧʥ ʪʫʧʩʧʦʦʔʣʧɠ ʤʔʦʔʔ ʗʥʙ ʫʞʧʩʞʫʔʰʞʪʣʔʥʔ ʩʞʙʣɥʔʧʦʞʩʙʥʔ... ʈʞʫɥʧʤ˺ʝʫ ɠ˩ʰʞ ɠʪʸʣʧʜʧ "ʙʦʫʩʧʨʧʥʧʩꞈʔɋʥʙ". ʇʦ ʧʫʣʩ˩ʤ ɻʞʤʔʣʔʗ *"ɋʙʣʧʦ ʧʝʦʧɋʦʙʰʦʧʪʫʔ",* ʬʪʫʩʙʦʸʷʲʔʗ ɠʪʸʣʬʷ ʦʞʸʪʦʦʧʪʫ˺, ɠʪʸʣʔʞ ʪʤʞʝ˩ "ꞈʞʫʔʰʔɋʥʙ" ʔ ʨʩ., ʔ ʨʩ., ʔ ʨʩ. ʈʩʔʥʞʩ: ʨʙʩʙʤʤʞʤʧʜʩʙʣʥ ʪʔʤ (S. 35). ʀʜʧ ʦʞʤ˺ɋʸ "ʝʧʥʙɋʙʫ˺", ʞʜʧ ʦʙʝʧ ʨʩʔɋʦʙʫ˺, ʣʙʣ "ꞈʙʣʫ ʧʨ˩ʫʙ". ʆʞʤ˺ɋʸ ʝʧʨʬʪʫʔʫ˺, ʰʫʧ ʫʞʤʧ ʝɠʔʜʙʞʫʪʸ, ʨʧʤʬʰʙʸ ʧʝʦʔ ʔ ʫʞ ʟʞ ʫʧʤʰʣʔ, ʩʙɋʤʔʰʦ˩ʥ ʧɵʩʙɋʧʥ. "ʅ˩ ʦʞ ʥʧʟʞʥ ʝʧʨʬʪʫʔʫ˺ ʫʙʣʧʗ ʦʞʧʨʩʞʝʞʤʞʤʧʪʫʔ ʔ ʨʩʧʔɋɠʧʤʙ ʨʩʔʩʧʝ˩; ʥ˩ ʝʧʤʟʦ˩ ʫʩʞɵʧɠʙʫ˺ ʧʫ ʦʞʞ ʧʨʩʞʝʞʤʞʦʦʧʪʫʔ, ɋʙʣʧʦʧʥʞʩʦʧʪʫʔ" (35). ʋʙʥ. ʋʙʥ. ʅ˩ ʫʩʞɵʬʞʥ ʧʫ ʨʩʔʩʧʝ˩ ɋʙʣʧʦʧʥʞʩʦʧʪʫʔ. ɺʬʩʟʬʙɋʔʸ ʫʩʞɵʬʞʫ ʧʫ ʪɠʧʔɥ ʨʩʧꞈʞʪʪʧʩʧɠ ʩʞʙʣɥʔʧʦʦʧʪʫʔ. "ʆʙʰʞ ʥ˩ʰʤʞʦʔʞ ʫʩʞɵʬʞʫ ʧʫ ʨʩʔʩʧʝ˩ ʧʨʩʞʝʞʤʞʦʦʧʪʫʔ, ʔ ʨʩʔʩʧʝʙ ɠʪʞʜʝʙ ʨʧʝʰʔʦʸʞʫʪʸ ʶʫʧʥʬ ʫʩʞɵʧɠʙʦʔʷ, - ʥ˩ ʬɠʔʝʔʥ ʝʙʟʞ, ʰʫʧ ɠ ʔɋɠʞʪʫʦʧʥ ʪʥ˩ʪʤʞ ʧʦʙ ɠ˩ʦʬʟʝʞʦʙ ʨʧʝʰʔʦʸʫ˺ʪʸ ʞʥʬ" (36). ʈʧʰʞʥʬ ʨʩʔ ʤʔʦʔʔ *AB* ʫʞʤʧ ʝɠʔʟʞʫʪʸ ʥ *ʋ,* ʙ ʦʞ ʥ *D,* ʦʞ ʥ *F* ʔ ʫ. ʝ.?




"ʈʧʰʞʥʬ ʨʩʔʩʧʝʙ ʦʞ ɠ˩ɵʔʩʙʞʫ ʦʔ ʧʝʦʧʜʧ ʔɋ ɵʞʪʰʔʪʤʞʦʦ˩ɥ ʝʩʬʜʔɥ ɠʧɋʥʧʟʦʧʪʫʞʗ?" (37). ʈʧʫʧʥʬ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦʔ ɵ˩ʤʔ ɵ˩ "ʥʧʜʧɋʦʙʰʦ˩", ʙ ɠʞʤʔʣʧʞ ʶʥʨʔʩʔʧʣʩʔʫʔʰʞʪʣʧʞ ʧʫʣʩ˩ʫʔʞ ʘʧʪʔꞈʙ ʈʞʫɥʧʤ˺ʝʫʙ ʫʩʞɵʬʞʫ *ʧʝʦʧɋʦʙʰʦʧʪʫʔ.*

ʈʧʝʧɵʦ˩ʥ ʦʞʪʥʙɋʙʦʦ˩ʥ ɠɋʝʧʩʧʥ ʦʙʨʧʤʦʸʷʫ "ʶʥʨʔʩʔʧʣʩʔʫʔʣʔ" ʝʞʪʸʫʣʔ ʪʫʩʙʦʔɥ!

"...ʅ˩ ʦʞʧʝʦʧʣʩʙʫʦʧ ʧʫʥʞʰʙʤʔ, ʰʫʧ ʦʙʰʞ ʨʧʤʧʟʞʦʔʞ ʨʧʰʞʩʨʙʞʫ ʪɠʧʷ ʪʔʤʬ ʦʞ ʔɋ ʪʬʥʥ˩ ʫʝʞʤ˺ʦ˩ɥ ʧʨ˩ʫʧɠ, ʰʫʧ ʥ˩, ʦʙʧɵʧʩʧʫ, ʫʩʞɵʬʞʥ ʧʫ ʨʩʔʩʧʝ˩ ʞʜʧ ʨʩʔɋʦʙʦʔʸ (seine Geltung). ʀ ɠ ʪʙʥʧʥ ʝʞʤʞ, ʞʲʞ ʨʩʞʟʝʞ, ʰʞʥ ʧʦʧ ʪʫʙʤʧ ɋʙʣʧʦʧʥ, ʧʦʧ ʬʟʞ ʸɠʤʸʤʧʪʸ ʝʤʸ ʦʙʪ ʨʩʔʦɥʔʨʧʥ, ʪ ʣʧʫʧʩ˩ʥ ʥ˩ ʨʩʔʪʫʬʨʙʞʥ ʥ ʝʞʗʪʫɠʔʫʞʤ˺ʦʧʪʫʔ, ʫ. ʞ. ʨʧʪʫʬʤʙʫʧʥ. ʇʦʧ ʔʥʞʞʫ ʪʔʤʬ, ʫʙʥ ʪʥʙɋʙʫ˺, ʙʨʩʔʧʩʔ, ʦʞɋʙɠʔʪʔʥʧ ʧʫ ɠʪʸʣʧʜʧ ʧʫʝʞʤ˺ʦʧʜʧ

ʧʨʲʦʙ. ʆʙ ʨʞʩɠʲϚ ɠɖʜʥʸʝ, ꞉ʔʥʧlsʧ꞉ʔʔ ʰʔlsʦʧʜʧ ʧʨʲʦʙ ʦʞ ʨʩʔlsʦʙʥʧ ʨʩʧʨʧɠʞʝʧɠʙʦꜜ ʙʨʩʔʧʩʦʲʞ ʔlsʦʔʦʲ, ɠʧɖɠʩʙʲʙʸlsꜜ ʦʙʣʔʣ ʧɘʩʙɖʧʣ ʣ lsʙʣʧϚ ɘʞlsʨʥʧʝʦʧϚ ʣʞʦʙ꞉ʔɖʔʣʞ. ʆʧ ʦʙʰʞ ʙʨʩʔʧʩʔ ʦʧʥꜜʣʧ ʥʧʜʔʰʞlsʣʧʞ, ʦʞ ʨlsʔɥʧʥʧʜʔʰʞlsʣʧʞ ʔ ʦʞ ʣʞʦʙ꞉ʔɖʔʰʞlsʣʧʞ" (40). ʆʬ, ʣʧʦʞʰʦʧ, ʞlsʥʔ ʦʙɖɠʙʦꜜ ʙʨʩʔʧʩʔ ʥʧʜʔʰʞlsʣʔʣ, ʦʧ ʧʦ ʶʦʧʜʧ ɠlsʸ ʩʞʙʣɥʔʧʦʦʧlsʦꜜ ʦʙʣʧϚ ʔʝʞʔ ʔlsʰʞɖʙʞʦ ʔ ʧʦʙ ɠʧlsɥʧʝʔʦ ʦʙ ɠʲlsʧʦʬ "ʦʧɠʞϚʰʞʜʧ ʨʧɖʔʦʔɠʔɖʣʙ"!

ꟻʝʦʧɖʦʙʰʦʧϚ ʧʨʩʞʝʞʥʞʦʦʧlsʦʔ ʨlsʔɥʔʰʞlsʣʔɥ ʸɠʥʞʦʔϚ, - ʨʧʬʰʙʞʦ ʦʙls ʁ. ʈʞʦɥʧʥꜜʝʦ ʝʙʥʞʞ, - ɘʲʦꜜ ʦʞ ʣʧʟʞʦ: ʩʧʥꜜ ꞉ʙʦʦʙɖʔʔ, ɖʦʙʰʞʦʔʞ ɠʞʥʔʣʔɥ ʔɖʧɘʩʞʦʙʦʞʥʞϚ ʔ ʦ. ʨ. lsʧɖʝʙʷʦ ʦʬʦ ʔlsʣʥʷʰʞʦʔʸ, ʙ ɖʙʣʧʦ ʨʩʔʩʧʝʲ ʔʥʔ ɖʙʣʧʦ ʝʬɥʙ ʦʞ ʦʞʩʨʔʦ "ʦʔʣʙʣʔɥ ʔlsʣʥʷʰʞʦʔϚ" (65). ʈʞʩʞʝ ʦʙʣʔ ʰʔlsʦʞϚʰʔϚ ʣʞʦʙ꞉ʔɖʔʣ, ʣʧʦʧʩʲϚ ʨʧʦʸʦʔʸ ʦʞ ʔʣʞʞʦ ʧɘ ʧʦʦʧlsʔʦʞʥꜜʦʧlsʦʔ ʩʙɖʥʔʰʔʸ lsʥʬʰʙϚʦʧʜʧ ʔ ʦʞʧɘɥʧʝʔʣʧʜʧ.

ʅʦʞ lsʧʰʥʷʦlsʸ, ʣʧʟʞʦ ɘʲʦꜜ, - ʨʩʧʝʧʥʟʙʞʦ ʈʞʦɥʧʥꜜʝʦ, - ʦʙ ʣʧʦʔɠʔʩʧɠʣʬ lsʧɘʲʦʔϚ ʔlsʦʧʩʔʔ ʔʥʔ ʩʙɖʣʦʞʩʙ ɠ ʨʩʧʔɖɠʞʝʞʦʔʸɥ ʨʧʶɖʔʔ? "ʎlsʥʔ ʣʲ ɠʦʔʣʙʦʞʥꜜʦʧ ʨʧlsʣʧʦʩʔʣ, ʦʧ ʬɠʔʝʔʣ ʧʦlsʬʦlsʦɠʔʞ ʧʝʦʧɖʦʙʰʦʧlsʦʔ. ʆʞʦ ʦʔ ʧʝʦʧʜʧ ʔlsʦʧʩʔʰʞlsʣʧʜʧ lsʧɘʲʦʔʸ ʔ ʦʔ ʧʝʦʧϚ ʝʩʙʣʲ, ɠ ʣʧʦʧʩʧϚ ɘʲ ʣʲ ʦʞ ʣʧʜʥʔ ʨʩʞʝlsʦʙɠʔʦꜜ lsʞɘʞ ʬʰʙlsʦʔʞ ʣʧʦɠ, ʝʞϚlsʦɠʬʝʔʣ ʨʩʔ ʝʙʦʦʲɥ ʨlsʔɥʔʰʞlsʣʔɥ ʬlsʥʧɠʔʸɥ ʔʦʙʰʞ" (73). "ꟻʝʦʧɖʦʙʰʦʧlsʦꜜ ɠ ʨlsʔɥʔʰʞlsʣʧϚ ʧɘʥʙlsʦʔ ʦʞ ʥʧʜʔʰʞlsʣʧʞ, ʦʧ ʣʲ ʔʣʞʞʣ ʨʩʙɠʧ *ʥʩʞɘʧɠʙʦꜜ* ʞʞ ʧʦlsʬʦlsʦɠʔʸ ʧʦ ʝʞʦlsʦɠʔʦʞʥꜜʦʧlsʦʔ (ʣʬʩlsʔɠ ʈʞʦɥʧʥꜜʝʦʙ). ʆʙʰʞ ʬʰʞʦʔʞ ɠʧɖɠʲʰʙʞʦlsʸ ʦʙʣʔʣ ʧɘʩʙɖʧʣ... ɠ ʩʙʦʜ *ʨʧlsʦʬʥʙʦʙ...* ʦ. ʞ. ʦʞʧɘɥʧʝʔʣʧʜʧ ʬlsʥʧɠʔʸ ɠlsʸʣʧʜʧ ʨʩʞʝʰʞlsʦɠʬʬʞʜʧ ʧʨʲʦʙ, *ʥʧʜʔʰʞlsʣʧʜʧ a priori*" (ʣʬʩlsʔɠ ʈʞʦɥʧʥꜜʝʦʙ, S. 76).

ʁ ls ʶʦʔʣ "ʥʧʜʔʰʞlsʣʔʣ ʙʨʩʔʧʩʔ" ʈʞʦɥʧʥꜜʝʦ ʨʩʧʝʧʥʟʙʞʦ ʧʨʞʩʔʩʧɠʙʦꜜ ɠ ʧɘʧʔɥ ʦʧʣʙɥ lsɠʧʞʜʧ "ʇɠʞʝʞʦʔʸ" ʔ ɠ ɠʲʰʞʝʰʞϚ ɠ 1906 ʜ. ʣʦʔʟʞʰʣʞ "ʃʙʩʦʔʦʙ ʣʔʩʙ ls ʨʧɖʔʦʔɠʔlsʦlsʣʧʞ ʦʧʰʣʔ ɖʩʞʦʔʸ".<<*109>> ʈʞʩʞʝ ʦʙʣʔ - ɠʦʧʩʧϚ ʨʩʔʣʞʩ ɠʲʝʙʷʝʞʜʧlsʸ ʶʣʨʔʩʔʧʣʩʔʦʔʣʙ, ʦʞɖʙʣʞʦʦʲʣ ʧɘʩʙɖʧʣ lsʣʙʦʔɠʰʞʜʧlsʸ ɠ ʣʙʦʦʔʦʙʥʔɖʣ ʔ ʨʩʧʨʧʜʞʝʷʞʜʧ lsʙʣʲʞ ʩʞʙʣɥʔʧʦʦʲʞ ʬʰʞʦʔʸ ʨʧʝ ʰʬʦʧʰʣʬ ʔɖʣʞʦʞʦʔʸ ʙʨʧlsʦʥʧʬʦʧʦʔ. ʁ ʶʦʧ - ʦʞ lsʥʬʰʙϚʦʧlsʦʔ, ʔɘʧ ɠ lsʙʣʧϚ ʧʦʦʧʦɠʞ lsɠʧʞϚ ʬʰʞʦʔʞ ʅʙɥʙ ʔ ʅɠʞʦʙʩʔʬlsʙ ʧ ʨʩʔʰʔʦʦʧlsʦʔ ʞlsʦꜜ ʔʝʞʙʥʔlsʦʔʰʞlsʣʙʸ ʥʧʟꜜ, ʣʙʣʔʣʔ ɘʲʥʔ ꞉ʩʙɖʙʣʔ ʧ "ʨʧɖʔʦʔɠʔɖʣʞ" ʞʞ ʦʔ ʨʩʞʣʩʲɠʙʥʔ. ʉʙɖʥʔʰʞʞ ʣʞʟʝʬ ʣʧʣʨʔlsʣʧʦ ʔ ʣʙʦʞʩʔʙʥʔɖʣʧʣ ʦʞʨʞʩʔʞʦ ʨʩʔʦʦʔʦʥʔ ʞlsʥʔ ɠʦʧʩʧʰʞlsʣʔʦʔɠʔʦʦʞ ʩʙɖʥʔʰʞ ʣʞʟʝʬ ʙʜʦʧlsʦʔʔʣʙʣʙ, ʣʧʦʧʩʲʞ lsɥʧʝʸʦ ɠ ʧlsʦʧɠʙʦʔʞ: ɠ ʧʦʩʔɥʙʦʔʔ ʧɘʲʣʙʔɠʙʦʧϚ ɖʙʣʧʦʧʣʞʩʦʧlsʦʔ ʨʩʔʩʧʝʲ, ʧlsʬʟʝʙʸ ʶʦʔʣ lsʞɘʸ ʦʞʨʧʟʦ ʦʙ ʦʞ ʔʥʔ ʔʦʲʞ ʔʝʞʙʥʔlsʦʔʰʞlsʣʔʞ ɠʲɠʧʝʲ. ʆʞʣʦʧʜʧ ɘʧʥʞʞ "lsʧɠʞlsʦʥʔɠʧɠʲʣ" ʶʣʨʔʩʔʧʣʩʔʦʔʣʧʣ, ʰʞʣ ʁ. ʈʞʦɥʧʥꜜʝʦ, ʉʬʝʧʥꜜ꞉ ʅʔʥʥʔ, lsʦʲʝʔʰls ʦʙʣʦʧʜʞʦ ʩʧʥʝʦʧɠʙ ls ʔʣʣʙʦʞʦʦʧʔʣʙʣʔ, ʧʦɠʞʩʜʙʞʦ, ʦʙʨʩʔʣʞʩ, ɠls ʦʞʧʩʔʞ "ʧʝʦʧɖʦʙʰʦʧlsʦʔ" ɠ ʈʞʦɥʧʥꜜʝʦʙ, ʣʙʣ ʦʞ ʝʙʦʦʲʞ "ʥʧʜʔʰʞlsʣʧʜʧ ꞉ʧʩʣʙʥʔɖʣʙ". ʆʧ ɠʥʬʰʙʞʦ ʥʔ lsɠʧʞ ʨʧʝʔɥʞ ʉ. ʅʔʥʥʔ, ʧʦʩʙʣʔɠʥʙʸ ʧʦ ʈʞʦɥʧʥꜜʝʦʙ? ʆʔlsʣʧʥꜜʣʧ. ʁɘʧ ʧʦ ʧʦʩʙʣʔʥʙʦʔʸ ʧʦ ʣʙʦʞʩʔʙʥʔlsʦʔʰʞlsʣʧʜʧ ɠʜʦʧlsʦʔʰʞlsʣʧʜʧ ʔlsʣʥʷʰʔʦꜜʦʧlsʦʔ ɠ ʨʧʥʬʰʙʞʦ ʬlsʥʧɠʔʸ ʜʧʦʧɠʞʦ ʦʙʣʞʦ ʨʩʔɥʧʝʔʦlsʦʙ ɠ ʨʧʥꜜʰʞ ʬʰʞʦʔʸ ɠʧlsʨʩʔʸʦʔʸ: "ʅʲ ʝʦʙʣʞ ʬʟʞ ʦʙʣʦʔʦʧ, - ʨʔʰʞʦ ʧʦ, - lsʦ

[illegible] (Merkmal), [illegible] (sprachlich) [illegible]" (R. Willy: "Gegen die Schulweisheit", M¿nch., 1905, S. 91; cf. 173, 175<<*110>>).

[illegible]

[illegible],<<*111>> [illegible]

[illegible]"...
<<*112>>

ʅ˩ ʦɱʔɞʞʤʔ ʶʪʧʪ ʦɱʔʥʞɱ, ʰʪʧɘ˩ ʦʙʜʤʸʝʦʧ ʦʧʥʙɖʙʪ˺ ʰʔʪʙʪʞʤʷ ʪʪʞʦʞʦ˺ ʦʙʔɞʦʧʪʪʔ ʦʙʰʔɥ ɕʰʥʞɞʔʰʞʢ ʔ ʃÁ, ɘʞɱʬʲʔɥ ʥʙʥʬʷ-ʦʔɘʬʝ˺ "ʪʞʧɱʔʷ ʪʔʥɞʧʤʔɖʥʙ" ɖʙ ʰʔʪʪʬʷ ʥʧʦʞʪʬ *ʦʧɞʔʦʥʔ,* ʪʧʜʝʙ ʥʙʥ ʪʥʧʤ˺ʥʧ-ʦʔɘʬʝ˺ ʪɞʞʝʬʲʔʞ ⌗ʔʤʧʪʧ⌗˩ ʜʧɞʧɱʸʪ ʦɱʧʪʪʧ ʔ ʦɱʸʥʧ: ʦʞɱʞʰʞʤ ʦʙ ʪʧʰʥʬ ɖɱʞʦʔʸ ʥɱʔʪʔʰʞʪʥʧʜʧ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɖʥʙ! ʁɘʧ ʪʬʪ˺ ʶʪʧʢ ʪʧʰʥʔ ɖɱʞʦʔʸ ʦʞ ʧɘʸɖʙʪʞʤ˺ʦʧ ɞ ʦʧɞʪʧɱʞʦʔʔ ⌗ʧɱʥʬʤʔɱʧɞʧʥ ʃʙʦʪʙ, ʙ ɞ ʦɱʔɖʦʙʦʔʔ ʧʪʦʧɞʦʧʢ ʔʝʞʔ, *ʧɘʲʞʢ ʔ* ɕʥʬ ʔ ʃʙʦʪʬ: ʧʪɱʔɥʙʦʔʔ ʧɘʳʞʥʪʔɞʦʧʢ ɖʙʥʧʦʧʥʞɱʦʧʪʪʔ ʦɱʔɱʧʝ˩ ʔ ɞ˩ɞʞʝʞʦʔʔ ʪʞɥ ʔʤʔ ʔʦ˩ɥ "ʬʪʥʧɞʔʢ ʧʦ˩ʪʙ", ʪʞɥ ʔʤʔ ʔʦ˩ɥ ʦɱʔʦɥʔʦʧɞ, ʦʧʪʪʬʤʙʪʧɞ, ʦʧʪ˩ʤʧʥ *ʔɖ ʪʬɘʳʞʥʪʙ,* ʔɖ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʰʞʪʥʧʜʧ ʪʧɖʦʙʦʔʸ, ʙ ʦʞ ʔɖ ʦɱʔɱʧʝ˩. ʈɱʙɞ ɘ˩ʤ ʖʦʜʞʤ˺ʪ, ʥʧʜʝʙ ʧʦ ʜʧɞʧɱʔʤ, ʰʪʧ ʦʞ ɞ ʪʧʥ ʪʬʪ˺, ʥ ʥʙʥʧʢ ʔɖ ʥʦʧʜʧʰʔʪʤʞʦʦ˩ɥ ʰʥʧʤ ʥʙʪʞɱʔʙʤʔɖʥʙ ʔʤʔ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɖʥʙ ʦɱʔʥ˩ʥʙʞʪ ʪʧʪ ʔʤʔ ʔʦʧʢ ⌗ʔʤʧʪʧ⌗, ʙ ɞ ʪʧʥ, ɘʞɱʞʪʪʸ ʤʔ ɖʙ ʦʞɱɞʔʰʦʧʞ ʦɱʔɱʧʝʙ, ɞʦʞʰʦʔʢ ʥʔɱ, ʝɞʔʟʬʲʙʸʪʸ ʥʙʪʞɱʔʸ, ʔʤʔ ʝʬɥ, ɱʙɖʬʥ, ʪʧɖʦʙʦʔʞ ʔ ʪ. ʦ.

ʇʧʪ ʞʲʞ ɥʙɱʙʥʪʞɱʔʪʔʥʙ ʥʙɥʔɖʥʙ ʦʧ ʝʙʦʦʧʥʬ ɞʧʦɱʧʪʪʬ ɞ ʦɱʧʪʔɞʧɞʞʪ ʧʪʪʙʤ˺ʦ˩ʥ ⌗ʔʤʧʪʧ⌗ʪʥʔʥ ʤʔʦʔʸʥ, ʝʙʦʦʙʸ ʪɞʞʝʬʲʔʥ ʥʙʦʪʔʙʦɥʞʥ ʖ. ʃʷʥʥʙ. ʈʧ ɞʧʦɱʧʪʪʬ ʧ ʦɱʔʰʔʦʦʧʪʪʔ "ʅʙɥ ɞʦʧʤʧʦʞ ʦɱʔʥ˩ʥʞʪ ʥ ɕʥʬ".<<*113>> "ʈ. ʍʧʤ˺ʥʥʙʦ ɞ˩ɞʧʝʔʪ ʦʞʧɘɥʧʝʔʥʧʪʪʪʪ˺ ʥ˩ʰʤʞʦʔʸ ʔɖ ʦʞʧɘɥʧʝʔʥʧʪʪʔ ʦɱʧɥʞʪʪʧɞ ʦɱʔɱʧʝ˩ - ʪʧʰʥʙ ɖɱʞʦʔʸ, ʦɱʔɖʦʙʬʝʙʸ ⌗ʙʥʪ ʦʞʧɘɥʧʝʔʥʧʪʪʔ ɞ ʦɱʧʪʪʔɞʧʪʦʧʤʧʟʦʧʪʪʔ˺ ʅʙɥʬ ʔ ɞ ʪʧʜʤʙʪʔʔ ʪ ʃʙʦʪʧʥ, - ʦʧ ʧʦ ɞʔʝʔʪ ʔʪʪʧʰʦʔʥ ʦʞʧɘɥʧʝʔʥʧʪʪʔ, ɞ ʦɱʧʪʪʔɞʧʪʦʧʤʧʟʦʧʪʪʔ˺ ʃʙʦʪʬ, ʦʞ ɞ ʥ˩ʰʤʞʦʔʔ, ʙ ɞ ʦɱʧɥʞʪʪʙɥ ʦɱʔɱʧʝ˩" (424).

ʈ. ʍʧʤ˺ʥʥʙʦ - ⌗ʔɖʔʥ, ʝʧɞʧʤ˺ʦʧ ʥʦʧʜʧ ʦʔʰʬʲʔʢ ʦʧ ʜʦʧʪʞʧʤʧʜʔʰʞʪʥʔʥ ɞʧʦɱʧʪʪʙʥ ʔ ʪʥʤʧʦʧʸʬʲʔʢʪʸ, ʥʙʥ ʜɱʧʥʙʝʦʧʞ ɘʧʤ˺ʰʔʪʪʪʪʧ ʞʪʪʞʪʪʞɞʧʪʔʪʦ˩ʪʙʪʞʤʢ, ʥ ʥʙʪʞɱʔʙʤʔɖʥʬ, ɥʧʪʸ ʦʞʦʧʪʤʥʪʞʤʧʜʔʪʙʪʞʤ˺ʦʧʥʬ, ɱʧɘʥʧʥʬ, ʦʞʝʧʜʧɞʧɱʞʦʦʧʥʬ. ʈɱʔɖʦʙɞʙʪ˺ ʦʞʧɘɥʧʝʔʥʧʪʪʔ˺ ʦɱʔɱʧʝ˩ ʔ ʔɖ ʦʞʞ ɞ˩ɞʧʝʔʪ˺ ʦʞʧɘɥʧʝʔʥʧʪʪʔ˺ ʥ˩ʰʤʞʦʔʸ ʞʪʪ˺ ʥʙʪʞɱʔʙʤʔɖʥʙ. ʇ˩ɞʧʝʔʪ˺ ʦʞʧɘɥʧʝʔʥʧʪʪʔ˺, ʦɱʔʰʔʦʦʧʪʪʔ˺, ɖʙʥʧʦʧʥʞɱʦʧʪʪʔ˺ ʔ ʦɱ. ʔɖ ʥ˩ʰʤʞʦʔʸ ʞʪʪ˺ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɖʥʙ. ɼʝʔʪʪʪʞɞʞʪʦʧʸ ʦʞʪʧʰʦʧʪʪʔ˺ ʦɱʔɞʞʝʞʦʦʧʢ ɥʔʪʙʪ˩ - ʦɱʔʦʔʪ˩ɞʙʦ˺ʞ ʅʙɥʬ ʦʧʤʧʦʧʜʧ ʧʪɱʔɥʙʦʔʸ ɞʪʸʥʧʢ ʦʞʧɘɥʧʝʔʥʧʪʪʔ. ʅ˩ ɞʔʝʞʤʔ ʬʟʞ, ʰʪʧ ʶʪʧ ʦʞ ʪʙʥ ʦʔ ʦʧ ʧʪʪʧʰʦʔʸʷ ʥ ʅʙɥʬ, ʦʔ ʦʧ ʧʪʪʧʰʦʔʸʷ ʥʧ ɞʪʸʥʬ ʶʥʦʔɱʔʧʥɱʔʪʰʞʪʥʧʥʬ ʦʙʦɱʙɞʤʞʦʔʸʷ, ʥʧʪʪʧɱʧʞ, ʧʪʪʪʬʦʔɞ ɱʞʰʔʪʞʤ˺ʦʧ ʧʪ ʥʙʪʞɱʔʙʤʔɖʥʙ, ʦʞʔɖɘʞʟʦʧ ʥ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɖʥʬ.

ʆʙʥ ʧʪʪʙʞʪʪʸ ʪʥʙɖʙʪ˺ ʦʞʪʥʧʤ˺ʥʧ ʪʥʧʪʧɞ ʪʪʦʞɥʔʙʤ˺ʪʧʜʧ ʧ ɱʬʪʪʥʔɥ ʥʙɥʔʪʪʪʙɥ. ʇʦʔ ʟʞʤʙʷʪ ɘ˩ʪ˺ ʥʙɱʥʪʔʪʪʪʙʥʔ, ʧʦʔ ɞʪʞ "ʰʔʪʙʤʔ" ɱʞʰʔʪʞʤ˺ʦʧʞ ʧʪʜʬɱʙʦʔʸʞ ʖʦʜʞʤ˺ʪʧʥ ʥʙʪʞɱʔʙʤʔɖʥʙ ʧʪ ʦʙʦɱʙɞʤʞʦʔʸ ɕʥʙ, ʧʦʔ ʦʞ ʥʧʜʤʔ ʪʥʤ˩ʰʙʪ˺ ʔ ʧʪ ʥʙʥʧʜʧ ʅʙɥʙ ʔ ʧʪ ɞʪʸʥʧʜʧ, ʪʥʧʪʥ˺ʥʧ-ʦʔɘʬʝ˺ ɖʦʙʥʧʥʧʜʧ ʪ ʞʜʧ ⌗ʔʤʧʪʧ⌗ʔʞʢ, ʰʪʧ ʅʙɥ ʔ ɹɞʞʦʙɱʔʬʪ ʔʝʬʪ ʦʧ ʤʔʦʔʔ ɕʥʙ, - ʔ ɞʪʞ ʧʦʔ *ʦʔ ɖɞʬʥʙ* ʪʪʙɱʙʬʪʪʸ ʦʞ ʦɱʧʦɱʧʦʔʪ˺ ʧ ʬʥʔɖʥʞ ʔ ʥʙʪʞɱʔʙʤʔɖʥʞ ɞ ɞʧʦɱʧʪʪʞ ʧ ʦɱʔʰʔʦʦʧʪʪʔ! ʈʬʪʙʦʔɥʙ ʬ ʦʔɥ ɥʙɱʔʪ ʦʧʤʧʦʞʢʰʙʸ. ʆʞʪʪʧʤ˺ʥʧ ʦɱʔʥʞɱʧɞ. ɼ. ʈ. ɕʰʥʞɞʔʰ ʦɱʧʪʦʧɞʞʝʬʞʪ "ʦʧɞ˩ʢ" ʶʥʦʔɱʔʧʪʪʔɖʥʞɞʔʪʥʔɖʥ. ʁ "ʧʲʔʦʔʸ ʜʧʤʬʪʧʜʧ, ʪɞʞʦʙʝʧʜʧ ʔ ʦɱ., ʶʪʔ ʸʥʧɘ˩ ʝʙʦʦ˩ʞ ʰʔʪʦʧʜʧ ʦʧʪʥ˩ʪ" ʔ "ʪʧɖʝʙʦʔʸ ʸʥʧɘ˩ ʰʔʪʪʧʜʧ ɱʙɖʬʥʙ, ʥʙʥ ɥʔʥʞʪʦʙ ʔʤʔ ʰʙɥʥʙʪʦʙʸ ʔʜɱʙ",

ɢʪʞ ʁʫʧ "ʁʥʨʔʩʔʧʪʔʥɢʧʤ˩" ("ɟʰʞʩʥʔ", ʪ. 179). "ʈʧɋʦʙʦʔʞ ʁʥʨʔʩʔʧʪʔʥɢʧʤʔʪʫʔʰʦʧ ʔ, ʩʙɋɢʔɢʙʸʪ˧, ʧʦʧ ʔʝʞʫ ʥ ʁʥʨʔʩʔʧʪʔʥɢʧʤʙʥ ɢʪʞ ɘʧʤʞʞ ɢ˩ʪʧʥʧʢ ʪʫʞʨʞʦʔ ʪʔʥɢʧʤʔɋʙʮʔʔ". "ɔʫʔʥʔ ʁʥʨʔʩʔʧʪʔʥɢʧʤʙʥʔ ʸɢʤʸʷʫʪʸ... ʫʙʥ ʦʙɋ˩ɢʙʞʥ˩ʞ ɋʙʥʧʦ˩ ʨʩʔʩʧʝ˩" (ib.). "ʊʙʥ ʦʙɋ˩ɢʙʞʥʙʸ ʦʙʪʫʧʸʲʙʸ ʩʞʙʤ˧ʦʧʪʫ˧, ɘ˩ʫʔʞ ʪʙʥʧ ʨʧ ʪʞɘʞ, ʁʫʧ - ʫʙ ʔʦʭʔʦʔʫʦʙʸ" (ʬʟʙʪʦʦʧ ʬʰʞʦ˩ʢ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʥ ʜ. ɕʰʥʞɢʔʰ!) "ʨʩʞʝʞʤ˧ʦʙʸ ʪʔʪʫʞʥʙ ʪʔʥɢʧʤʧɢ, ʥ ʥʧʫʧʩʧʢ ʪʫʩʞʥʔʫʪʸ ʦʙʰʞ ɋʦʙʦʔʞ" (188). "ʈʧʫʧʥ ʝʙʦʦʧʜʧ", "ʤʞʟʙʲʔʢ ɢ ʧʦʦʧɢʞ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ", "ʔʩʩʙʮʔʧʦʙʤʞʦ", "ʔʤʤʧʜʔʰʞʦ" (187, 194). ɔʦʞʩʜʔʸ "ʫʙʥ ʟʞ ʥʙʤʧ ɢʞʲ˧, ʪʬɘʪʫʙʦʮʔʸ, ʥʙʥ ɢʩʞʥʸ, ʨʩʧʪʫʩʙʦʪʫɢʧ, ʥʙʪʪʙ ʔ ʝʩʬʜʔʞ ʧʪʦʧɢʦ˩ʞ ʨʧʦʸʫʔʸ ʞʪʫʞʪʫɢʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ: ʁʦʞʩʜʔʸ - ʁʫʧ ʥʧʦʪʫʙʦʮʔʸ, ʁʥʨʔʩʔʧʪʔʥɢʧʤ, ʥʙʥ ʔ ʝʩʬʜʔʞ ʁʥʨʔʩʔʧʪʔʥɢʧʤ˩, ʬʝʧɢʤʞʫɢʧʩʸʷʲʔʞ - ʝʧ ʨʧʩ˩ ʝʧ ɢʩʞʥʞʦʔ - ʧʪʦʧɢʦʧʢ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʰʞʪʥʧʢ ʨʧʫʩʞɘʦʧʪʫʪʫʔ ɢʦʞʪʫʔ ʩʙɋʬʥ, ʄʧʜʧʪ, ɢ ʔʩʩʙʮʔʧʦʙʤ˧ʦ˩ʢ ʨʧʫʧʥ ʝʙʦʦʧʜʧ" (209).

ʇ ʥʧʪʫʷʥʞ ʙʩʤʞʥʔʦʙ ʔɋ ʥʬʪʧʰʥʧɢ ʨʞʪʫʩʧʢ, ʥʩʔʥʤʔɢʧʢ, "ʦʧɢʞʢʰʞʢ" ʫʞʩʥʔʦʧʤʧʜʔʔ ʨʞʩʞʝ ʦʙʥʔ - ʪʬɘʳʞʥʫʔɢʦ˩ʢ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʫ, ʝʤʸ ʥʧʫʧʩʧʜʧ ɢʦʞʰʦʔʢ ʥʔʩ, ʨʩʔʩʧʝʙ, ʞʞ ɋʙʥʧʦ˩, - ɢʪʞ ʁʫʧ ʪʔʥɢʧʤ˩ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ. ʈʧʫʧʥ ʝʙʦʦʧʜʧ ʤʔʰʞʦ ʩʙɋʬʥʧʦʧʪʫʔ, ʨʧʩʸʝʥʙ, ɋʙʥʧʦʧɢʧʪʫɘʩʙɋʦʧʪʫʔ: ʦʙʰʞ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʔʞ ɢʦʧʪʔʫ ʫʬʝʙ ʩʙɋʬʥ. ʄʞɘʞʪʦ˩ʞ ʫʞʤʙ - ʪʔʥɢʧʤ˩ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʰʞʪʥʧʜʧ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ, ʔ ɋʞʥʤʸ ɢ ʫʧʥ ʰʔʪʤʞ. ɼʪʤʔ ʞʪʫʞʪʫɢʧɋʦʙʦʔʞ ʬʰʔʫ, ʰʫʧ ɋʞʥʤʸ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʬʷʫ ɋʙʝʧʤʜʧ ʝʧ ɢʧɋʥʔʥʦʧɢʞʦʔʸ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʰʞʪʥʧʜʧ ʥʬʤ˧ʫʬʩ˩, ʫʧ ʥ˩ ɢʞʝ˧ ʨʞʩʞʝʞʤʙʤʔ ɢʪʞ ʁʫʧ! ʈʧʩʸʝʧʥ ʝɢʔʟʞʦʔʸ ʨʤʙʦʞʫ ʥ˩ ɢʧʪʫʔʥ, ʁʫʧ ʨʩʧʝʬʥʫ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ. ʁ, ʰɢʪʫɢʬʸ, ʰʫʧ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʰʞʪʥʔʢ ʩʙɋʬʥ ʩʙʪʫʸʜʔɢʙʞʫʪʸ ʫʙʥʧʢ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʞʢ ɢ ɢʔʦʧɢʦʔʥʙ, ɢ ʩʧʝʧʦʙʰʙʤʙʥʙ ʨʩʧʩʧʝʙ, ʜ. ɕʰʥʞɢʔʰ ʪʫʙɢʔʫ ʩʸʝʧʥ ʪ ʩʙɋʬʥʧʥ "ʄʧʜʧʪ", ʫ. ʞ. ʩʙɋʬʥ ɢ ʙɘʪʫʩʙʥʮʔʔ, ʦʞ ʩʙɋʬʥ, ʙ ʉʙɋʬʥ, ʦʞ ʭʬʦʥʮʔʔ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʰʞʪʥʧʜʧ ʥʧɋʜʙ, ʙ ʦʞʰʫʧ ʪʬʝʞʪɢʬʷʲʞʞ ʝʧ ɢʪʸʥʧʜʧ ʥʧɋʜʙ, ʦʞʰʫʧ ɘʧʟʞʪʫɢʞʦʦʧʞ. ʈʧʪʤʞʝʦʞʞ ʪʤʧɢʧ "ʦʧɢʞʢʰʞʜʧ ʨʧɋʔʫʔɢʔɋʥʙ" ʞʪʫ˧ ʫʙ ʪʫʙʩʙʸ ʭʧʩʥʬʤʙ ʭʔʝʞʔɋʥʙ, ʥʧʫʧʩʬʷ ʩʙɋɘʤʙʰʙʤ ʞʲʞ ʍʞʢʦʩɘʙʮ.

ʇʧɋ˧ʥʞʥ ɹ. ɹʧʜʝʙʦʧɢʙ. ʇ 1899 ʜʧʝʬ, ʥʧʜʝʙ ʧʦ ɘ˩ʤ ʞʲʞ ʦʙʨʧʤʧɢʔʦʬ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʪʫʧʥ ʔ ʫʧʤ˧ʥʧ ʦʙʰʔʦʙʤ ʰʙʫʙʫ˧ʪʸ ʨʧʝ ɢʤʔʸʦʔʞʥ ʧʰʞʦ˧ ʥʩʬʨʦʧʜʧ ʮʔʥʔʥʙ ʔ ʧʰʞʦ˧ ʨʬʫʙʦʧʜʧ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʙ - ʇʔʤ˧ʜʞʤ˧ʥʙ ɟʪʫɢʙʤ˧ʝʙ, ʧʦ ʨʔʪʙʤ: "ʇʪʞʧɘʲʙʸ ʨʩʔʰʔʦʦʙʸ ʪɢʸɋ˧ ʸɢʤʞʦʔʢ ʞʪʫ˧ ʨʧʪʤʞʝʞʦʞʞ, ʤʬʰʰʞʞ ʝʔʫʸ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʰʞʪʥʧʜʧ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ; ʧʦʙ ʞʪʫ˧ ɢʪʞʧɘʲʔʢ ɋʙʥʧʦ, ɢ˩ʪʰʔʢ ʔɋ ʫʞʮ ɋʙʥʧʦʧɢ, ʥʧʫʧʩ˩ʞ ɢ˩ʩʙɘʧʫʙʤʔ ʪʤʬɢʙʥʔ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʔ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʰʞʪʥʔʢ ʩʙɋʬʥ ʨʩʞʝʪʫɢʞʤʞʦʔʸ ʨʩʔʩʧʝʞʤ˩" ("ɟʪʦ. ʁʤ. ʔ ʫ. ʝ.", ʪ. 41).

ɹʤʤʙʮ ɢʞʝʙʞʫ, ʔɋ ʥʙʥʔʮ ʩʬʥ ɢɋʸʤ ʫʧʜʝʙ ɹʧʜʝʙʦʧɢ ʪɢʧʬ ʪʪ˩ʤʥʬ. ʄʧ ʭʙʥʫ ʫʧʫ, ʰʫʧ "ʪʤʧɢʙ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʙ", ʝʧɢʞʩʰʔɢʧʞ ʨʧɢʫʧʩʞʦʦʞ˩ʞ "ʥʙʩʥʪʔʪʫʧʥ" - ʪʬʫ˧ ʪʤʧɢʙ *ʃʙʦʫʙ*. ʄʞʨʩʔʸʫʦʧʞ ʨʩʧʔɋʪʰʞʫʞʢʪʫɢʞʞ! ʊʞʥ ɘʧʤʞʞ ʦʞʨʩʔʸʫʦʧʞ, ʰʫʧ ʞʜʧ ʦʞʥʧɋʸ ʝʙʟʞ ʧɘʸʪʦʔʫ˧ "ʨʩʧʪʫʧ˩ʥ" ɢʤʔʸʦʔʞʥ ɟʪʫɢʙʤ˧ʝʙ.

ʇ 1904 ʜʧʝʬ, ʬʪʨʞɢʰʔ ʬʟʞ ɘʩʧʪʔʫ˧ ʔ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔɋʥ-ʞʥʨʔʩʔʧʰʞʪʥʔʞ

ʠʙƨʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʠ ʔ ʇlsƨɞʙʤɿʝʙ, ʅʧʜʝʙʦʧɞ ʨʔlsʙʤ: "...ʊʧɞʩʞʠʞʦʦɹʢ ʨʧʠʔƨʔɞʔʠʠ lsʰʔƨʙʞƨ ʠʙʣʧʦ ʨʩʔʰʔʦʦʧlsƨʔ ƨʧʤɿʣʧ lsʨʧlsʧɵʧʠ ʨʧʠʦʙɞʙƨʞʤɿʦʧ lsɞʸʠɹɞʙƨɿ ʸɞʤʞʦʔʸ ɞ ʦʞʨʩʞʩɹɞʦɹʢ ʩʸʝ, ƨʧʤɿʣʧ ʭʧʩʠʧʢ ʣʧʧʩʝʔʦʙʮʔʔ ʧʨɹƨʙ" ("ʀʠ ʨlsʔʮ. ʧɵʲ.", ls. 207). ʇ ƨʧʠ, ʰƨʧ ʶƨʧƨ lsʧɞʩʞʠʞʦʦɹʢ ʨʧʠʔƨʔɞʔʠʠ ʞlsƨɿ ʙʜʦʧlsƨʔʮʔʠʠ, ʧƨʩʔʮʙʷʲʔʢ ʧɵʳʞʣƨʔɞʦʬʬ ʦʞʧɵʮʧʝʔʠʧlsƨɿ ʨʩʔʩʧʝɹ, lsʬʲʞlsƨɞʬʷʲʬʷ ʝʧ ʔ ɞʦʞ ɞlsʸʣʧʜʧ "ʨʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ" ʔ ɞlsʸʣʧʜʧ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʣʙ, ʧɵ ʶƨʧʠ ʅʧʜʝʙʦʧɞ ʤʔɵʧ ʦʞ ʠʦʙʤ, ʤʔɵʧ ʬʠʙʤʰʔɞʙʤ. ʇʦ ɵʩʙʤ ʧƨ ʦʞʠʞʮʣʔʮ ʨʩʧʭʞlslsʧʩʧɞ ʦʙ ɞʞʩʬ ƨʧ, ʰƨʧ ʧʦʔ ʦʙʠɹɞʙʤʔ "lsʧɞʩʞʠʞʦʦɹʠ ʨʧʠʔƨʔɞʔʠʣʧʠ". ʆʙʣʧʦʞʮ, ɞ 1905 ʜʧʝʬ, ʨʩʧʢʝʸ ʔ ɞlsʞ ʨʩʞʝɹʝʬʲʔʞ lsƨʙʝʔʔ ʔ lsƨʙʝʔʷ ʶʣʨʔʩʔʧʣʩʔƨʔʰʞlsʣʬʷ, ʦʙʮʧʝʸlsɿ ʬʟʞ ɞ lsƨʙʝʔʔ "ʶʠʨʔʩʔʧʠʧʦʔlsƨʔʰʞlsʣʧʢ". ʅʧʜʝʙʦʧɞ ʨʔlsʙʤ: "ʀʙʣʧʦɹ ʧƨʦʷʝɿ ʦʞ ʨʩʔʦʙʝʤʞʟʙƨ ʣ lsʭʞʩʞ ʧʨɹƨʙ, ...ʧʦʔ ʦʞ ʝʙʦɹ ɞ ʦʞʠ, ʙ lsʧʠʝʙʷƨlsʸ ʠɹʰʤʞʦʔʞʠ, ʣʙʣ lsʩʞʝlsƨɞʧ ʧʩʜʙʦʔʠʧɞʙƨɿ ʧʨɹƨ, ʜʙʩʠʧʦʔʰʞlsʣʔ lsʧʜʤʙlsʧɞʙƨɿ ʞʜʧ ɞ lsƨʩʧʢʦʧʞ ʞʝʔʦlsƨɞʧ" ("ʖʠʨʔʩʔʧʠʧʦʔʠʠ", I, 40). "ʀʙʣʧʦɹ - ʶƨʧ ɞɵlsƨʩʙʣʮʔʔ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ; ʔ ʭʔʠʔʰʞlsʣʔʞ ʠʙʣʧʦɹ ƨʙʣ ʟʞ ʠʙʤʧ ʧɵʤʙʝʙʷƨ ʭʔʠʔʰʞlsʣʔʠʔ lsɞʧʢlsƨɞʙʠʔ, ʣʙʣ ʨlsʔʮʧʤʧʜʔʰʞlsʣʔʞ - lsɞʧʢlsƨɞʙʠʔ ʨlsʔʮʔʰʞlsʣʔʠʔ" (ibid.).

ʀƨʙʣ, ʠʙʣʧʦ, ʰƨʧ ʠʙ ʧlsʞʦɿʷ lsʤʞʝʬʞƨ ʠʔʠʙ, ʠʙ ʠʔʠʧʢ ɞʞlsʦʙ, ʦʞ ʝʙʦ ʦʙʠ ɞ ʧʨɹƨʞ, ʙ lsʧʠʝʙʦ ʠɹʰʤʞʦʔʞʠ, ʣʙʣ lsʩʞʝlsƨɞʧ ʧʩʜʙʦʔʠʧɞʙƨɿ, ʜʙʩʠʧʦʔʰʞlsʣʔ, lsʧʜʤʙlsʧɞʙƨɿ... ʰƨʧ ls ʰʞʠ, ƨʧɞʙʩʔʲ ʅʧʜʝʙʦʧɞ?

"ʖʠʨʔʩʔʧʠʧʦʔʠʠ ɞʧʠʧʣʬʨʦʧ ƨʧʤɿʣʧ ʨʧƨʧʠʬ, ʰƨʧ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʔʞ ʙʣƨʔɞʦʧ ʜʙʩʠʧʦʔʠʔʩʬʞƨ ʧʨɹƨ, ʬlsƨʩʙʦʸʸ ʞʜʧ ɵʞlsʰʔlsʤʞʦɹʞ ʨʩʧƨʔɞʧʩʞʰʔʸ, lsʧʠʝʙɞʙʸ ʝʤʸ ʦʞʜʧ ɞlsʞʧɵʲʔʞ ʧʩʜʙʦʔʠʬʲʔʞ ʭʧʩʠɹ, ʠʙʠʞʦʸʸ ʨʞʩɞʔʰʦɹʢ ʮʙʧƨʔʰʞlsʣʔʢ ʠʔʩ ʶʤʞʠʞʦƨʧɞ ʨʩʧʔʠɞʧʝʦɹʠ ʬʨʧʩʸʝʧʰʞʦʦɹʠ ʠʔʩʧʠ ƨƨʧʰʞʦʔʢ" (57). ʖƨʧ ʦʞɞʞʩʦʧ. ʀʝʞʸ, ɵʬʝƨʧ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʔʞ ʠʧʤʞƨ "lsʧʠʝʙɞʙƨɿ" ɞlsʞʧɵʲʔʞ ʭʧʩʠɹ, ʠʙʠʞʦʸƨɿ ʨʞʩɞʔʰʦɹʢ ʮʙʧls ʨʧʩʸʝʣʧʠ ʔ ƨ. ʨ., ʞlsƨɿ ʔʝʞʸ ʔʝʞʙʤʔlsƨʔʰʞlsʣʧʢ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʔ. ʅʔʩ ʞlsƨɿ ʠʙʣʧʦʧʠʞʩʦʧʞ ʝɞʔʟʞʦʔʞ, ʔ ʦʙʰʞ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʔʞ, ɵʬʝʬʰʔ ɞɹlsʰʔʠ ʨʩʧʝʬʣƨʧʠ ʨʩʔʩʧʝɹ, ɞ lsʧlsƨʧʸʦʔʔ ƨʧʤɿʣʧ *ʧƨʩʙʟʙƨɿ* ʶƨʬ ʠʙʣʧʦʧʠʞʩʦʧlsƨɿ.

ʀƨʧʜ: ʦʙʰʔ ʠʙʮʔlsƨɿ, lsʤʞʝʧʨ ɞʞʩʬʸ "ʦʧɞʞʢʰʔʠ" ʩʞʙʤʔʮʧʦʦɹʠ ʨʩʧʭʞlslsʧʩʙʠ, ʨʧɞƨʧʩʸʷƨ ʧʰʔɵʣʔ ʣʙʦƨʧɞlsʣʧʜʧ ʔ ʬʠʧɞlsʣʧʜʧ ʙʜʦʧlsƨʔʮʔʠʙ ɞ ɞʧʨʩʧlsʞ ʧ ʨʩʔʰʔʦʦʧlsƨʔ, ʦʞ ʠʙʠʞʰʙʸ ʦʔ ƨʧʜʧ, ɞ ʣʙʣʧʠ ɵʞʠɞlsʤʧɞʧʠ ʨʩʧƨʔɞʧʩʞʰʔʔ ls ʠʙʩʣlsʔʠʧʠ, ƨ. ʞ. ʠʙƨʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʠ, ʦʙʮʧʝʸƨlsʸ ʶƨʔ ʬʰʞʦɹʞ, ʦʔ ƨʧʜʧ, ʣʙʣ ʧʦʔ ʣʙƨʸlsʸ ƨʞʠ ʦʙʣʤʙʝʦʧʦʧʢ ʨlsʔʮʧlsʣʧlsƨʔ ʣ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʠʬ.

## 4. "ƫʜʀʆʏʀƫ ʖʃʇʆʇʅʀʀ ʅʔʑʃɼʆʀ0" ʀ ʇʇƫʜʇʊ ʇ "ɼʆʀʆʊʊʇɼ ʅʀʜʇ"

"ƫʩʔʦʮʔʨ "ʦʙʔʠʞʦɿʰʞʢ ƨʩʙƨɹ lsʔʤ", ʨʧʤʧʟʞʦʦɹʢ ɞ ʧlsʦʧɞʬ ƨʞʧʩʔʔ

ʦʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ ʅʙʮʧʤ, ɹɞʞʦʙɱʔʷʪʧʤ ʔ ʤʦʧʜʔʤʔ ʝɱʷʜʔʤʔ, ʸɞʤʸʞʪʪʸ...
ʦʞʪʧʤʦʞʦʦʧ, "ʤʙɱʤʪʔʪʪʪʤʧʗ" ʪʞʦʝʞʦʮʔʞʗ ɞ ʜʦʧʪʞʧʤʧʜʔʔ".

ʊʙʤ ʠʙʸɞʤʸʞʪ ɻ. ɺʙʠʙɱʧɞ ɞ "ʇʰʞɱʤʙʮ", ʪʪɱ. 69.

ʌ ʅʙɱʤʪʙ ʞʪʪ˞ "ʶʤʧʦʧʤʔʸ". ʌ ʅʙʮʙ ʞʪʪ˞ "ʶʤʧʦʧʤʔʸ". ɼʞʗʪʪɞʔʪʞʤ˞ʦʧ ʤʔ "ʦʞʪʧʤʦʞʦʦʧ", ʰʪʧ ʤʞʟʝʷ ʪʞʤ ʔ ʝɱʷʜʔʤ ʞʪʪ˞ ʮʧʪ˞ ʪʞʦ˞ ʪɞʸʠʔ?

ʊʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʞ ɹɞʞʦʙɱʔʷʪʙ "ʍʔʤʧʪʧ̈ʔʸ ʤʙʤ ʤʲʰʤʞʦʔʞ ʧ ʤʔɱʞ ʪʧʧɘɱʙʠʧʦ ʦɱʔʦʮʔʦʷ ʦʙʔʤʞʦ˞ʰʞʗ ʪɱʙʪʲ ʪʔʤ" (1876) ʦɱʔʤʞʦʸʞʪ ʶʪʧʪ "ʦɱʔʦʮʔʦ", ʤʙʤ ʤʲ ɞʔʝʞʤʔ, ʪʙʤʔʤ ʧɘɱʙʠʧʤ, ʰʪʧ ɞʧ ʔʤʸ "ʶʤʧʦʧʤʔʔ ʤʲʰʤʞʦʔʸ"
ʧɘʳʸɞʤʸʞʪʪʸ ʪʷʲʞʪʪɞʷʷʲʔʤ *ʪʧʤ˞ʤʧ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔʞ.* ʁ ʦɱʔʰʔʦʦʧʪʪ˞ ʔ "ʪʷɘʪʪʙʦʮʔʸ" (ʪʤʧɞʧ, ʤʧʪʧɱʧʞ ʜʜ. ʦɱʧ̈ʞʪʪʧɱʙ ʤʷɘʸʪ ʷʦʧʪɱʞɘʤʸʪ˞ "ʝʤʸ ɱʙʝʔ ɞʙʟʦʧʪʪʔ" ɞʤʞʪʪʧ ɘʧʤʞʞ ʪʧʰʦʧʜʧ ʔ ʸʪʦʧʜʧ; ʤʙʪʞɱʔʸ) ʧɘʳʸɞʤʸʷʪʪʸ "ʷʪʪɱʙʦʞʦʦʲʤʔ" ɞʧ ʔʤʸ ʪʧʗ ʟʞ ʶʤʧʦʧʤʔʔ, ʪ. ʞ. ʦʧʤʷʰʙʞʪʪʸ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔʞ
ɘʞʠ ʤʙʪʞɱʔʔ, ʤʲʪʤ˞ ɘʞʠ ʤʧʠʜʙ. ʖʪʧʪ ʰʔʪʪʞʗʰʔʗ ɞʠʝʧɱ ʞʪʪ˞ ʦʧʦʲʪʤʙ ʦʧʝ
ʦʧɞʲʤ ʪʧʷʪʧʤ ʦɱʧʪʙʲʔʪ˞ *ʪʷɘʳʞʤʪʔɞʦʲʗ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʤ.* ɻ ʭʔʤʧʪʧ̈ʪʤʧʗ
ʤʔʪʞɱʙʪʷɱʞ *ʪʙʤʧʗ* ʔʤʞʦʦʧ ʮʙɱʙʤʪʞɱ ʶʪʧʜʧ *ʧʪʦʦʧɞʦʧʜʧ* ʪʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʸ ʦʧ
ɞʧʦɱʧʪʷ ʧ ʦɱʞʪʤʧɞʷʪʧʗ "ʶʤʧʦʧʤʔʔ ʤʲʰʤʞʦʔʸ", ʤʙʤ ʤʲ ɞʔʝʞʤʔ,
*ʧɘʲʞʦɱʔʠʦʙʦ.* ɼʪʤʔ ʦʙʰʔ ʤʙʮʔʪʪʲ ʦʞ ʠʙʤʞʪʔʤʔ ʪʷɘʳʞʤʪʔɞʦʧʜʧ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʤʙ
ʦʧʝ "ʦʧɞʲʤ" ʭʤʙʜʧʤ, ʪʧ ʶʪʧ ʧʪʦʧʪʔʪʪʸ ʤ ʧɘʤʙʪʪʔ ʤʷɱ˞ʞʠʧɞ.

ʅʙʮ ɞ "ɹʦʙʤʔʠʞ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔʗ" (ʪ. 49 ɱʷʪʪʤ. ʦʞɱ.) ʪʪʲʤʙʞʪʪʸ, ʤʞʟʝʷ
ʦɱʧʰʔʤ, ʦʙ ʪɞʧʷ ɱʙɘʧʪʷ 1872 ʜ. ʦʧ ʶʪʧʤʷ ɞʧʦɱʧʪʷ. ʁ ʶʪʙ ɱʙɘʧʪʙ, ʤʙʤ
ʤʲ ɞʔʝʞʤʔ, ʞʪʪ˞ ʦɱʧɞʞʝʞʦʔʞ ʪʧʰʤʔ ʠɱʞʦʔʸ *ʰʔʪʪʧʜʧ* ʪʷɘʳʞʤʪʔɞʔʠʤʙ,
ʪɞʞʝʞʦʔʸ ʤʔɱʙ ʤ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔʸʤ. ʁʪʙʤ, ʝɞʙ ʧʪʦʧɞʦʲʞ ʪʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʸ, ɞɞʞʝʰʔʞ ɞ
ʭʔʤʧʪʧ̈ʔʷ ʶʪʧʪ ʠʦʙʤʞʦʔʪʲʗ "ʦɱʔʦʮʔʦ", ʦɱʧɞʧʝʸʪ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʤ! ɻ ʰʞʤ ʪʷʪ
ʝʞʤʧ? ɻ ʪʧʤ, ʰʪʧ ʦɱʔʦʮʔʦ ʶʤʧʦʧʤʔʔ ʤʲʰʤʞʦʔʸ, ʞʪʤʔ ʞʜʧ ʝʞʗʪʪɞʔʪʞʤ˞ʦʧ
ʦʧʤʧʟʔʪ˞ "ɞ *ʧʪʦʦʧɞʷ* ʪʞʧɱʔʔ ʦʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ", ʦʞ ʤʧʟʞʪ ʞʪʪʔ *ʦʔ ʤʔ ʰʞʤʷ*
ʔʦʧʤʷ, ʤɱʧʤʞ ʪʷɘʳʞʤʪʔɞʦʧʜʧ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʤʙ. "ʖʤʧʦʧʤʔʦʞʞ" ɞʪʞʜʧ "ʤʲʪʤʔʪ˞",
ʰʪʧ ʪʷʲʞʪʪɞʷʷ ʪʧʤ˞ʤʧ ʸ ʔ ʤʧʔ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔʸ, - ʶʪʧ ʦʞʧʪʦʦʧɱʔʤʧ, ɱʙʠ ʤʲ
ɞʦʧʪʔʤ ɞ *ʜʦʧʪʞʧʤʧʜʔʷ* ʪʪʧʤʤ˞ ʦʞʤʞʦʧʞ ʦʧʦʸʪʔʞ.

"ʖʤʧʦʧʤʔʦʞʞ" ʤʔ "ʤʲʪʤʔʪ˞" ʙʪʧʤ ʦʞʝʞʤʔʤʲʤ ʔʤʔ ʪʧʪʪʪʧʸʲʔʤ ʔʠ
ʦʧʤʧʟʔʪʞʤ˞ʦʲʮ ʔ ʧʪɱʔʮʙʪʞʤ˞ʦʲʮ ʶʤʞʤʞɱʧʪʦʧɞ? "ʖʤʧʦʧʤʔʦʞʞ" ʤʔ ʤʲʪʤʔʪ˞
ɱʷʪʪʤʷʷ ɘʷɱʟʷʙʠʦʷʷ ɱʞɞʧʤʷʮʔʷ ʦɱʧɞʧʝʔʤʧʗ ʤʔɘʞɱʙʤʙʤʔ ʔʤʔ ʦɱʧɞʧʝʔʤʧʗ
ʦɱʧʪʔɞ ʤʔɘʞɱʙʤʧɞ? ɼʧʪʪʙʪʧʰʦʧ ʦʧʪʪʙɞʔʪ˞ ɞʧʦɱʧʪ, ʰʪʧɘʲ ɞʔʝʞʪ˞
ʦʞʤʞʦʧʪʪʔʪ˞, ʪʷɘʳʞʤʪʔɞʔʠʤ ʦɱʔʤʞʦʞʦʔʸ *ʠʝʞʪ˞* ʤʙʪʞʜʧɱʔʔ "ʶʤʧʦʧʤʔʔ
ʤʲʰʤʞʦʔʸ". ʅʲʰʤʞʦʔʞ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʤʙ ʪʧʜʝʙ "ʶʤʧʦʧʤʔʦʧ", ʤʧʜʝʙ ʧʪʧ *ʦɱʙɞʔʤ˞ʦʧ*
ʧʪɱʙʟʙʞʪ ʧʲʞʤʞʦʔʞ ʤʷʪʪʔɱʙ, ʔ ʤɱʔʪʞɱʔʞʤ ʶʪʧʗ ʦɱʙɞʔʤ˞ʦʧʪʪʔ ʪʤʷʟʔʪ
ʦɱʙʤʪʔʤʙ, ʶʤʪʪʞɱʔʤʞʦʪ, ʔʦʝʷʪʪɱʔʸ. ʊʧʤ˞ʤʧ ʦɱʔ ʪʪɱʔʮʙʦʔʔ ʧʲʞʤʞʦʔʸ
ɱʞʙʤ˞ʦʧʪʪʔ, ʪ. ʞ. ʦɱʔ ʪʪɱʔʮʙʦʔʔ *ʧʪʦʦʧɞ* ʤʙɱʤʪʔʦʞʙ, ʤʧʟʦʧ ɞʪʞɱ˞ʞʠ
ʜʧɞʧɱʔʪ˞ ʧ ʶʤʧʦʧʤʔʔ ʤʲʰʤʞʦʔʸ ɞ ʪʞʧɱʔʔ ʦʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ!

ɾlsʤʔ ʥʲ ɢɋнʤʸʦʞʥ ʦʙ ʧʧɋʝʦʞʢʱʔʞ ɱʙɵʧʫʲ ʅʙɥʙ, ʫʧ ʬɢʔʝʔʥ ʫʙʥʧʞ ʔlsʫʧʤʥʧɢʙʦʔʞ ɋʦʙʥʞʦʔʫʧнʧ ʧɱʔʦɥʔʧʙ, ʥʧʫʧɱʧʞ lsʧʤʧʱʵ ʝʙ ɱʸʝʧʥ ɱʙɢʦʸʞʫlsʸ ʧʧʤʦʧʥʬ ʧʫɱʔɥʙʦʔʷ ʞнʧ. ʆʙʧɱʔʥʞɱ, ɢ "ʌʱʞʦʔʔ ʧ ʫʞʧʤʧʫʞ" ʅʙɥ ɢʧɋɢɱʙʲʙʞʫlsʸ ʥ lsɢʧʞʢ ʤʷɵʔʥʧʢ ʔʝʞʞ ʧɵ "ʶʥʧʦʧʥʔʱʞlsʥʧʢ ʧɱʔɱʧʝʞ" ʦʙʬʥʔ (ls. 366 ɢʫʧɱʧнʧ ʦʞʥʞɥʥ. ʔɋʝ.). ʆʧ, ʫʬʫ ʟʞ ʝʧɵʙɢʤʸʞʫ ʧʦ, ʥʲ ɥʧɋʸʢʦʔʱʙʞʥ ʦʞ ɱʙʝʔ ɥʧɋʸʢlsʫɢʙ (366; ʧʧɢʫʧɱʞʦʧ 391): "ɥʞʤʵ ʦʙʬʱʦʧнʧ ɥʧɋʸʢlsʫɢʙ ʞlsʫʵ ɢʧɋʥʧʟʦʧ ɵʧʤʞʞ ʧʧʤʦʙʸ... lsʧʧʥʧʢʦʙʸ... ʥʙɱʫʔʦʙ ʥʔɱʙ" (366). ʉʙɋ ʫʙʥ, ʫʧ "ʧɱʔʦɥʔʧ ʶʥʧʦʧʥʔʔʔ" ʦʞ ʫʧʤʵʥʧ ʔɋ ʧlsʦʧɢ нʦʧlsʞʧʤʧнʔʔ, ʦʧ ʔ ɢʧʧɵʲʞ ʔɋ нʦʧlsʞʧʤʧнʔʔ ʧʧ lsʬʲʞlsʫɢʬ ʝʞʤʙ ʬʝʙʤʸʞʫlsʸ. ɾʧɢʧɱʫʵ, ʱʫʧ ɥʞʤʵ ʦʙʬʥʔ ʝʙʫʵ ɢʞɱʦʬʷ (lsʧʧʥʧʢlsʫɢʔʞ ʫʬʫ lsʧɢlsʞʥ ʦʞ ʧɱʔʱʞʥ) ʥʙɱʫʔʦʬ ʥʔɱʙ, ɋʦʙʱʔʫ ʧʧɢʫʧɱʔʫʵ ʥʙʫʞɱʔʙʤʞʦʔʞ ʧʧʤʧʟʞʦʔʞ. ɾʧɢʧɱʔʫʵ ʶʫʧ ɋʦʙʱʔʫ ʧɱʔɋʦʙɢʙʫʵ ʧɵʳʞʥʫʔɢʦʬʷ ɱʞʙʤʵʦʧlsʫʵ ʥʔɱʙ ʧʧ ʧʫʦʧʱʞʦʔʷ ʥ ʦʙʱʞʥʬ ʧʧɋʦʙʦʔʷ, ʥʧʝʞʤʔ ʧʧ ʧʫʦʧʱʞʦʔʷ ʥ ʥʙɱʫʔʦʞ. ɔʥʧʦʧʥʔʦʧlsʫʵ ʥʲʱʤʞʦʔʸ ɢ ʫʙʥʧʢ lsɢʸɋʔ ʞlsʫʵ ʧɱʔɱʧʝʦʧ ʦʞʬʥʤʞʟʙ ʔ ɢʲʱʬɱʧʦʧ-lsʥʞʱʧʞ lsʥʧʢɢʧʢ ɢʥʞlsʫʧ: ʧɱʙɢʔʤʵʦʧlsʫʵ. ʅʙɥ ʧʬʫʙʞʫ ɋʝʞlsʵ, ʧʧ ʧɵʲʥʦʧɢʞʦʔʷ, ʙ ʥʙɥʔlsʫʲ lsʥʧʫɱʸʫ ʔ ʥʧʤʸʫlsʸ ʦʙ ʧʬʫʙʦʔɥʬ!

ʇ "ʈʧɋʦʙʦʔʔ ʔ ɋʙɵʤʬʟʝʞʦʔʔ" ʱʔʫʙʞʥ ɢ нʤʙɢʞ "ʈɱʔʥʞɱʲ ʧʬʫʞʢ ʔlslsʤʞʝʧɢʙʦʔʸ": "ʈʧʤʦʧʞ ʔ ʧɱʧlsʫʞʢʱʞʞ ʧʧʔlsʙʦʔʞ ʃʔɱɥнʧʖʙ (1874), ʶʥʧʦʧʥʔʱʞlsʥʧʞ ʔɋʧɵɱʙʟʞʦʔʞ ʖʙʥʫʔʱʞlsʥʧнʧ (ʅʙɥ 1872), "lsʧнʤʙlsʧɢʙʦʔʞ ʥʲʱʤʞʦʔʸ ls ɵʲʫʔʞʥ ʔ lsʧнʤʙlsʧɢʙʦʔʞ ʧɱʧɥʞlslsʧɢ ʥʲlsʤʔ ʝɱʬнʧʥ ls ʝɱʬнʧʥ" (ɾɱʙlslsʥʙʦ 1844), - ɢlsʞ ʶʫʧ ɢʲɱʙʟʙʞʫ, ls ʦʞɵʧʤʵʱʔʥʔ ɢʙɱʔʙɥʔʸʥʔ, ʫʬ ʟʞ lsʙʥʬʷ ʥʲlsʤʵ".

ʆʬ, ɱʙɋɢʞ ʟʞ ʶʫʧ ʦʞ ʧɵɱʙɋʞɥ ʧʬʫʙʦʔɥʲ? "ʖʥʧʦʧʥʔʸ ʥʲlsʤʔ", ʔɋ ʥʧʫʧɱʧʢ ɢ 1872 нʧʝʬ ɢʲɢʧʝʔʤ lsʬʲʞlsʫɢʧɢʙʦʔʞ *ʧʝʦʔɥ ʫʧʤʵʥʧ* ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʢ (ʫʧʱʥʙ ɋɱʞʦʔʸ, ʥʧʫʧɱʧʬ ʧʦ lsʙʥ ɢʧʧlsʤʞʝʧɢʙʦʔʔ ʝʧʤʟʞʦ ɵʲʤ ʧɱʔɋʦʙʫʵ ʔʝʞʙʤʔlsʫʔʱʞlsʥʔʥ), *ʧɱʔɱʙɢʦʔɢʙʞʫlsʸ* ʥ ʱʔlsʫʧ ʥʙʫʞʱʔʙʤʔlsʫʔʱʞlsʥʧʬ ɋʙɥʞʦʙʥ ʧɵʞlsʥʞʤʵʦʧɢʙʫʵ ʥʲʱʤʞʦʔʞ ls *ɵʲʫʔʞʥ!* ʧɱʔɱʙɢʦʔɢʙʞʫlsʸ ʥ ʧɱʧlsʫʞʢʱʞʥʬ *ʧʧʔlsʙʦʔʷ* (*ʧɵʳʞʥʫʔɢʦʧʢ ɱʞʙʤʵʦʧlsʫʔ,* ɢ lsʬʲʞlsʫɢʧɢʙʦʔʔ ʥʧʫʧɱʧʢ ʃʔɱɥнʧʖ ʔ ʦʞ ʝʬʥʙʤ lsʧʥʦʞɢʙʫʵlsʸ!).

ʋʙʥʧʞ ʧɱʔʥʞʦʞʦʔʞ ʧɱʔʦɥʔʧʙ "ʶʥʧʦʧʥʔʔ ʥʲlsʤʔ" ʞlsʫʵ ʧɵɱʙɋɥʧɢʲɢʙʞʫ ɢʙʦɱʙʲʞ. ʇ ʞlsʤʔ ʬlsʫɱʙʦʔʫʵ ʥʞlsʫʙ, ʥʙʥ ʥʬɱʵʞɋʦʲʢ ʔʤʔ lapsus'ʲ, ʫʧ ʔʝʞʙʤʔlsʫʔʱʞlsʥʔʢ ɥʙɱʙʥʫʞɱ "ʧɱʔʦɥʔʧʙ ʶʥʧʦʧʥʔʔ" lsʫʙʦʞʫ ʧʞɱʞʥʬ ʝʞʥʦʔʥ. ʆʙʧɱʔʥʞɱ, ʥʙʦʫʔʙʦʞʥ ɾʞʦʔнlsɢʙʤʤʞ, ʧʧʤʞʥʔʋɱʬʸ ʲ ʃʔɱɥнʧʖʞʢ ʅʙɥʙ, *ʧɱʔɢʞʫlsʫɢʬʞʫ* ʞнʧ "ʧɱʔʦɥʔʧ ʶʥʧʦʧʥʔʔ", ʥʙʥ *ʧɱʔɵʤʔʟʞʦʔʞ* ʥ "ʥɱʬнʬ ʔʝʞʢ ʥʙʦʫʔʙʦʔɋʥʙ" (Dr. Richard Hönigswald. "Zur Kritik der Machschen Philosophie". Brl, 1903, S. 27<<*114>>). ʇ lsʥʧʦʧʥ ʝʞʤʞ, ʞlsʤʔ ʦʞ ʧɱʔɋʦʙɢʙʫʵ ʧɵʳʞʥʫʔɢʦʧʢ ɱʞʙʤʵʦʧlsʫʔ, ʝʙʦʦʧʢ ʦʙʥ ɢ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸɥ, ʫʧ ʥʙʥʬʷ ʥʧʟʦʧ ɢɋʸʫʵls "ʧɱʔʦɥʔʧ ʶʥʧʦʧʥʔʔ" ʥʙʥ ʦʞ *ʔɋ lsʬɵʳʞʥʫʙ?* ʈʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ, ʥʧʦʞʱʦʧ, ʦʔʥʙʥʧʢ "ʶʥʧʦʧʥʔʔ" ʦʞ lsʧʝʞɱʟʙʫ. ʀʦʙʱʔʫ, ʥʲʱʤʞʦʔʞ ʝʙʞʫ ʦʞʱʫʧ ʫʙʥʧʞ, ʱʞнʧ ʦʞʫ

[illegible] (==[illegible]), [illegible] "[illegible]": "[illegible]" ([illegible] 281 [illegible].). [illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" ("Systematische Philosophie". Lpz., 1907, S. 128<<*115>>): [illegible] (130). [illegible] (Verkn¿pfung) [illegible] (130). [illegible] kommt wie aus der Pistole geschossen - [illegible] (131). [illegible]

[illegible] ("Naturalism and Agnosticism", v. I, 3rd ed., p. 82<<*116>>).

[illegible]

[illegible] (S.

31).<<#77>> ɼ. ɕʰʣʞɞʔʰ ɥʔʪʔɱʬʞʪ ʶʪʧ ʤʞlsʪʧ ʔ "ɞʧɋɱʙʟʙʞʪ": "ʀʝʞlsˀ ʦɱʞʟʝʞ ɞlsʞʜʧ ʦʞʸlsʦʧ, ʰʪʧ lsʧɘlsʪɞʞʦʦʧ ɋʦʙʰʔʪ ʬʪɞʞɱʟʝʞʦʔʞ, ɘʬʝʪʧ "ʞʝʔʦlslsʪɞʧ ʤʔɱʙ ɋʙʣʥʷʰʙʞʪlsʸ ɞ ʞʜʧ ʤʙʪʞɱʔʙʥˀʦʧlsʪʔ"" (ɥʔʪ. ʣʦ., ls. 52).

ʆʞ ʦɱʙɞʝʙ ʥʔ, ʤʔʥʧ? ʊʞʕ lsʬɘʳʞʣʪ ɞɋʸʥlsʸ ʦʬɘʥʔʰʦʧ ɘʧʥʪʙʪˀ ʧ ʭʔʥʧlsʧʭʔʔ ʤʙɱʣlsʔɋʤʙ, ʰʪʧɘʲ ɋʙʸɞʔʪˀ, ʰʪʧ ʞʤʬ "ʦʞʸlsʦʲ" ʶʥʞʤʞʦʪʙɱʦʞʕʰʔʞ ʦʧʥʧʟʞʦʔʸ ʤʙʪʞɱʔʙʥʔɋʤʙ! ɔʦʜʞʥˀls ʦʧʣʙɋʙʥ ʦʙ ʦɱʔʤʞɱʞ ɼʷɱʔʦʜʙ, ʰʪʧ lsʣʧʥˀʣʧ-ʦʔɘʬʝˀ ʦʧlsʥʞʝʧɞʙʪʞʥˀʦʙʸ ʭʔʥʧlsʧʭʔʸ ʤʧʟʞʪ ɞʲɞʧʝʔʪˀ ʞʝʔʦlslsʪɞʧ ʤʔɱʙ ʥʔɘʧ ʔɋ ʤʲʰʥʞʦʔʸ, - ʪʧʜʝʙ ʧʦʙ ɘʞlsʦʧʤʧʲʦʙ ʦɱʧʪʔɞ lsʦʔɱʔʪʬʙʥʔɋʤʙ ʔ ʭʔʝʞʔɋʤʙ (S. 30 "ɹʦʪʔ-ɼʷɱʔʦʜʙ"), ʔ ʙɱʜʬʤʞʦʪʲ ʪʙʣʧʕ ʭʔʥʧlsʧʭʔʔ ʦʞʔɋɘʞʟʦʧ lsɞʧʝʸʪlsʸ ʣ ʤʧʰʞʦʦʔʰʞlsʣʔʤ ʭɱʙɋʙʤ, - ʥʔɘʧ ʔɋ ʪʧʕ ʧɘʳʞʣʪʔɞʦʧʕ ɱʞʙʥˀʦʧlsʪʔ, ʣʧʪʧɱʙʸ lsʬʲʞlsʪɞʬʞʪ ɞʦʞ ʦʙls, ʝʙɞʦʲʤ-ʝʙɞʦʧ ʦʙɋʲɞʙʞʪlsʸ ɞ ʜʦʧlsʞʧʥʧʜʔʔ ʤʙʪʞɱʔʞʕ ʔ ʔɋʬʰʙʞʪlsʸ ʞlsʪʞlsʪɞʧɋʦʙʦʔʞʤ. ʉʙɋʜʧɞʙɱʔɞʙʪˀ lsʞɱˀʞɋʦʧ ls lsʬɘʳʞʣʪʧʤ, ʣʧʪʧɱʧʤʬ ʪʙʤʙʸ ɞʞʲˀ "ʦʞʸlsʦʙ", ɘʞlsʦʧʥʞɋʦʧ, ʔɘʧ ʧ "ʦʞʸlsʦʧlsʪʔ" ʜʧɞʧɱʔʪ ʧʦ ɋʝʞlsˀ ʝʥʸ ʪʧʜʧ, ʰʪʧɘʲ ʤʧʰʞʦʦʔʰʞlsʣʔ ʬɞʔʥˀʦʬʪˀ ʧʪ ʧʪɞʞʪʙ ʦʧ lsʬʲʞlsʪɞʬ ʦʙ lsʧɞʞɱʰʞʦʦʧ ʸlsʦʧʞ ʤʙʪʞɱʔʙʥʔlsʪʔʰʞlsʣʧʞ ʦʧʥʧʟʞʦʔʞ ʣʧɞʪʧɱʸʸ ʦɱʔ ʶʪʧʤ ʰʔlsʪʧ- ʝʷɱʔʦʜʧɞlsʣʔʕ ɞɋʝʧɱ ʦɱʧ "ʣʙɱʝʔʦʙʥˀʦʲʕ ʦʧlsʪʬʥʙʪ ʧ ʦɱʔʦɥʔʦʙʥˀʦʧʕ ʧʝʦʧɱʧʝʦʧlsʪʔ ʔ lsɞʸɋʦʧlsʪʔ ɘʲʪʔʸ" (ɕʰʣʞɞʔʰ, ɥʔʪ. ʣʦ., ls. 51), ʧ ʦʧlsʪʬʥʙʪʙɥ, ʣʙʣ "ʦʧʥʧʟʞʦʔʸɥ", ʧ ʣʧʪʧɱʲɥ "ʦʞ ʪʧʰʦʧ ɘʲʥʧ ɘʲ ʜʧɞʧɱʔʪˀ, ʰʪʧ ʧʦʔ ɞʲɞʞʝʞʦʲ ʔɋ ʧʦʲʪʙ, ʔɘʧ ʦʙʬʰʦʲʕ ʧʦʲʪ ʪʧʥˀʣʧ ʔ ɞʧɋʤʧʟʞʦ ɘʥʙʜʧʝʙɱʸ ʪʧʤʬ, ʰʪʧ ʧʦʔ ʣʥʙʝʬʪlsʸ ɞ ʧlsʦʧɞʬ ʔlslsʥʞʝʧɞʙʦʔʸ" (ʪʙʤ ʟʞ). ɔʪʧ - lsʦʥʧʰʙʸ ʜʙʥʔʤʙʪˀʸ, ʔɘʧ ʞlsʥʔ ɘʲ lsʞʕ lsʬɘʳʞʣʪ ʔʤʞʥ ɥʧʪˀ ʰʬʪʧʰʣʬ ɞɞʙʟʞʦʔʸ ʣ ʦʞʰʙʪʦʧʤʬ lsʥʧɞʬ, ʪʧ ʧʦ ɞʔʝʞʥ ɘʲ *ʔʝʞʙʥʔlsʪʔʰʞlsʣʔʕ* ɞʧʧɘʲʞ ʔ *ʣʙʦʪʔʙʦlsʣʔʕ* ɞ ʰʙlsʪʦʧlsʪʔ ɥʙɱʙʣʪʞɱ ʔʝʞʔ ʧ ʪʧʤ, ɘʬʝʪʧ ʤʧʜʬʪ ɘʲʪˀ ʦʧʥʧʟʞʦʔʸ, ʦʞ ʔɋ ʧʦʲʪʙ ɞɋʸʪʲʞ, ʔ ɘʞɋ ʣʧʪʧɱʲɥ ʦʞɞʧɋʤʧʟʦʧ ʧʦʲʪ. ʆʙɘʧʪɱ lsʥʧɞ, ʦʙɥɞʙʪʙʦʦʲɥ ʔɋ ɱʙɋʦʲɥ ʣʦʔʟʧʦʧʤ ʔ lsɥʞʦʣʥʞʦʦʲɥ ls ʸɞʦʲʤʔ ʧʰʔɘʣʙʤʔ ʤʙʪʞɱʔʙʥʔlsʪʙ ɼʔɥʜʞʦʙ, - ɞʧʪ ʰʪʧ ʪʙʣʧɞʞ "ʭʔʥʧlsʧʭʔʸ" ʜʧlsʦʧʝʔʦ ɕʰʣʞɞʔʰʞʕ.

ʈʧlsʤʧʪʪɱʔʤ ʥʬʰʰʞ ʦʙ ɱʙlslsʬʟʝʞʦʔʸ ʦʧʜʧ ɞʧʦɱʧlsʬ ʧ ʞʝʔʦlslsʪɞʞ ʤʔɱʙ ʧʝʦʧʜʧ lsʞɱˀʞɋʦʧʜʧ ʶʣʦʔɱʔʧʣɱʔʪʔʣʙ, ʙʧlsʔʭʙ ʈʞʪɥʧʥˀʝʪʙ. ʈʙɱʙʜɱʙʭ 29-ʕ 2-ʜʧ ʪʧʤʙ ʞʜʧ "ɻɞʞʝʞʦʔʸ" ʧɋʙʜʥʙɞʥʞʦ: "ʊʪɱʞʣʤʞʦʔʞ ʣ ʞʝʔʦʦʧʧɘɱʙɋʦʧʧʤʬ (einheitlich) ɞ ʧɘʥʙlsʪʔ ʦʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ. ʈʧlsʪʬʥʙʪ ʧʝʦʧɋʦʙʰʦʧlsʪʔ ɞlsʞʜʧ ʦɱʧʔlsɥʧʝʔʸʜʞʜʧ". ɻʧʪ ʧɘɱʙɋɥʲ ʞʜʧ ɱʙlslsʬʟʝʞʦʔʕ: "...ʊʧʥˀʣʧ ɞ *ʞʝʔʦlslsʪɞʞ* ʧɘɱʞʪʙʞʪlsʸ ʪʙ ʞlsʪʞlsʪɞʞʦʦʙʸ ɥʞʥˀ, ɋʙ ʦɱʞʝʞʥʲ ʣʧʪʧɱʧʕ ʦʞ ʔʝʞʪ ʦʔʣʙʣʙʸ ʤʲlsʥʔʤʧlsʪˀ, ʔ ɞ ʣʧʪʧɱʧʕ, lsʥʞʝʧɞʙʪʞʥˀʦʧ, ʤʲʰʥʞʦʔʞ, ʞlsʥʔ ʧʦʧ ʬʰʔʪʲɞʙʞʪ ɞlsʞ ʭʙʣʪʲ ʔʧʪʞɞʞʪlsʪɞʬʞʪ ʧɘʥʙlsʪʔ, ʤʧʟʞʪ ʦɱʔʝʪʔ ʣ lsʦʧʣʧʕlsʪɞʔʲ" (79). "...ʆʞlsʧʤʦʞʦʦʧ, ʰʪʧ ʦɱʔʦʧʝʙ ʝʙʥʞʣʧ ʦʞ ɞlsʞʜʝʙ lsʧʧʪɞʞʪlsʪɞʬʞʪ ʪɱʞɘʧɞʙʦʔʸ *ʞʝʔʦlslsʪɞʙ*, ʦʧ ʪʙʣ ʟʞ ʦʞlsʧʤʦʞʦʦʧ, ʰʪʧ ʧʦʙ, ʪʞʤ ʦʞ ʤʞʦʞʞ, ɞʧ ʤʦʧʜʔɥ lsʥʬʰʙʸɥ ʬʟʞ ʪʞʦʞɱˀ ʬʝʧɞʥʞʪɞʧɱʸʞʪ ʪɱʞɘʧɞʙʦʔʸʬ *lsʦʧʣʧʕlsʪɞʔʸ*, ʔ lsʥʞʝʬʞʪ lsʰʔʪʙʪˀ ɘʙʦʙʥˀʥʞʞ ɞʞɱʧʸʪʦʲʤ ʦʧ ʜɱʞʤʬ ʦɱʔʰʔʦʙʤ ʦɱʔʦʔʤʙʪˀ ʔlslsʥʞʝʧɞʙʦʔʸʤ, ʰʪʧ ʦɱʔʦʧʝʙ ɞ ɘʬʝʬʲʞʤ ʞʧ ɞlsʞʬ lsʥʬʰʙʸɥ ɘʬʝʞʪ ʬʝʧɞʥʞʪɞʧɱʸʪˀ ʶʪʧ ʪɱʞɘʧɞʙʦʔʸ. ʈʧʶʪʧʤʬ ɞʞɱʦʞʞ ɘʬʝʞʪ ʧɘʧɋʦʙʰʔʪˀ ʭʙʣʪʔʰʞlsʣʧʞ ʝʬʰʞɞʧʞ ʧlsʧʪʧʸʦʔʞ, ʣʙʣ lsʪɱʞʤʥʞʤʔʞ ʣ ʬlsʪʧʕʰʔɞʧʤʬ lsʧʧʪʧʸʦʔʸʤ, ʰʞʤ lsʪɱʞʤʥʞʤʔʞ ʣ ʞʝʔʦlslsʪɞʬ... ʈɱʔʦɥʔʦ ʬlsʪʧʕʰʔɞʧɥ

ʪʧʪʦʧʸʦʔʢ ʔʝʞʦ ʝʙʤʵʱʞ ʔ ʜʤʬʘʟʞ... ʈɱʞʝʤʧʟʞʦʔʞ ɼʞʣʣʞʤʸ ʨʧʪʦʙɞʔʦʵ ɱʸʝʧʥ ʪ ɱʙʪʦʔʦʞʤʵʦʴʥ ʔ ʟʔɞʧʦʦʴʥ ʮʙɱʪʦɞʧʥ ʞʲʞ ʮʙɱʪʦɞʧ ʨɱʧʦʔʪʦʧɞ, ʞʪʦʵ ʦʞʜʧʝʦʧʞ ɱʞʱʞʦʔʞ, ʔɵʧ ʧʦʧ ʪʧʠʝʙʞʦ ʝɞʞ ʦʧɞʴʮ ʦɱʬʝʦʧʪʦʔ ʦʙ ʥʞʪʦʧ ʨɱʞʟʦʞʢ ʧʝʦʧʢ: ʨɱʞʟʝʞ ɵʴʤʙ ʪʧʥʦʔʦʞʤʵʦʙ ʜɱʙʦʔʮʙ ʥʞʟʝʬ ɱʙʪʦʞʦʔʸʥʔ ʔ ʟʔɞʧʦʦʴʥʔ, ʦʞʨʞɱʵ ʟʞ ʨɱʧʦʔʪʦʧɞ ʦʞʤʵʠʸ ʧʦʜɱʙʦʔʱʔʦʵ ɱʞʠʣʧ ʦʔ ʧʦ ɱʙʪʦʞʦʔʢ, ʦʔ ʧʦ ʟʔɞʧʦʦʴʮ... ʇʱʞɞʔʝʦʧ, ʱʦʧ ʦʙʣʧʞ ʪʧʪʦʧʸʦʔʞ ʦʞ ʞʪʦʵ ʧʣʧʦʱʙʦʞʤʵʦʧʞ (endg¿ltig). ʈʧʝʧɵʦʙʸ *ʝɞʬʪʥʴʪʤʞʦʦʧʪʦʵ* ʨʧʦʸʦʔʢ ʝʧʤʟʦʙ ɵʴʦʵ ʦʙʣ ʔʤʔ ʔʦʙʱʞ ʬʪʦɱʙʦʞʦʙ, ʮʧʦʸ ɵʴ ʝʙʟʞ, ʞʪʤʔ ʦʞʦ ʝɱʬʜʔʮ ʪɱʞʥʞʦʪʦʧɞ ʪʨʧʪʧʙʮʔʙʤʔʪʦʧɞ ʔ ɱʞʱʞʦʔʸ ʨʧ ɵʧʤʵʱʔʦʪʦɞʬ ʜʧʤʧʪʧɞ" (80-81).

ʃʙʟʞʦʪʸ, ʝʧɞʧʤʵʦʧ? ʐʦʧ ʶʥʨʔɱʔʧʥɱʔʦʔʣ ʈʞʦʮʧʤʵʝʦ *ʦʔ ʦʙ ɞʧʤʧʪ* ʦʞ ʤʬʱʱʞ ɼʷɱʔʦʜʙ, ʶʦʧ ʸʪʦʧ. ʆʧ ʦʙʝʧ ɵʴʦʵ ʪʨɱʙɞʞʝʤʔɞʴʥ ʔ ʣ ʨɱʧʦʔʪɞʦʔʣʬ: ʬ ʈʞʦʮʧʤʵʝʦʙ ʞʪʦʵ ʮʧʦʵ ʦʙʪʦʧʤʵʣʧ ʦʙʬʱʦʧʢ ʝʧɵɱʧʪʧɞʞʪʦʦʧʪʦʔ, ʱʦʧɵʴ ɞ ʥʙʟʝʧʥ ʪʧʱʔʦʞʦʔʔ *ɱʞʱʔʦʞʤʵʦʧ ʔ ɵʞʪʨʧɞʧɱʧʦʦʧ* ʧʦɞʞɱʜʙʦʵ ʥʙʦʞɱʔʙʤʔʥʔ ʥʙʥ ʘʔʤʧʪʧʘʪʣʧʞ ʦʙʨɱʙɞʤʞʦʔʞ. ʇʦ ʦʞ ʬʦʔʟʙʞʦʪʸ, ʨʧ ʥɱʙʢʦʞʢ ʥʞɱʞ, ʝʧ ʦʧʜʧ, ʱʦʧɵʴ ʨʧʧʝʝʞʤʙʦʵʪʸ ʨʧʝ ʥʙʦʞɱʔʙʤʔʥʔ ʔ ʦʧɼʸɞʤʸʦʵ "ʦʞʸʪʦʴʥ" ʶʤʞʥʞʦʦʙʦɱʦʞʢʱʞʞ ɱʙʠʤʔʱʞ ʦʪʦʧɞʙʮ ʘʔʤʧʪʧʘʪʣʧʮ ʦʙʨɱʙɞʤʞʦʔʢ.

## 5. ʈʜʇʊʋʜʏʃʊʋʇʇ ʁ ʇʜɼʅʘ

ʈɱʔʠʦʙɞʙʸ ʪʬʲʞʪʦɞʧɞʙʦʔʞ ʦɵɼʞʣʦʔɞʦʧʢ ɱʞʙʤʵʦʧʪʦʔ, ʦ. ʞ. ʝɞʔʟʬʲʞʢʪʸ ʥʙʦʞɱʔʔ, ʦʞʠʙɞʔʪʔʥʧ ʧʦ ʦʙʱʞʜʧ ʪʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ, ʥʙʦʞɱʔʙʤʔʥʦ ʦʞʪʧʝʞʦʪʦ ʝʧʤʟʞʦ ʨɱʔʠʦʙɞʙʦʵ ʦɵɼʞʣʦʔɞʦʬʷ ɱʞʙʤʵʦʧʪʦʵ ɞɱʞʥʞʦʔ ʔ ʨɱʧʪʦɱʙʦʪʦɞʙ, ɞ ʧʦʤʔʱʔʞ ʧʦ ʦʞʙʦɱʙʤʔɞʙ, ʥʧʦʧʦʧɱʧʞ ɞ ʶʦʧʥ ɞʧʨɱʧʪʞ ʪʤʧʦʔʦ ʦʙ ʪʦʧɱʧʦʞ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʥʙ, ʪʱʔʦʙʞʦ ɞɱʞʥʸ ʔ ʨɱʧʪʦɱʙʦʪʦɞʧ ʦɵɼʞʣʦʔɞʦʧʢ ɱʞʙʤʵʦʧʪʦʵʷ, ɞ ʘʧɱʥʙʥʔ ʱʞʤʧɞʞʱʞʪʥʧʜʧ ʪʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ. ʃʧɱʞʦʪʦʧʞ ɱʙʪʮʧʟʝʞʦʔʞ ʔ ɞ ʶʦʧʥ ɞʧʨɱʧʪʞ ʝɞʬʮ ʦʪʦʧɞʦʴʮ ʘʔʤʧʪʧʘʪʣʔʮ ʦʙʨɱʙɞʤʞʦʔʢ ʪʧʧʦʔʢ ɞʧʨɱʧʪʙ ʦʞʱʞʤʧɞʞʣ ʪʧʠʦʙʞʦʪʸ ʨɱʔɱʧʝʬ ʥʙʦʞɱʔʔ, ʪʥʧʦɱʞʦʵ-ʦʔɵʬʝʵ ʨʧʪʤʞʝʧɞʙʦʞʤʵʦʧʞ ʥʬʪʠʞʦʞʤʵʦʧʞ. ʆʙʱʦʞʥ ʪ ʥʙʦʞɱʔʙʤʔʠʥʙ.

"ʈɱʧʪʦɱʙʦʪʦɞʧ ʔ ɞɱʞʥʸ, - ʜʧɞʧɱʔʦ ʍʞʢʞɱɵʮ, - ʦʞ ʨɱʧʪʦʧʞ ʸɞʤʞʦʔʞ, ʙ ʥʧɱʞʦʦʴʞ ʬʪʤʧɞʔʸ (Wesensbedingungen)... ɵʴʦʔʸ" (Werke, II, 332). ʈɱʔʠʦʙɞʙʸ ʦɵɼʞʣʦʔɞʦʧʢ ɱʞʙʤʵʦʧʪʦʵʷ ʦʧʦ ʱɞɞʞʦʞɞʞʦʵʢ ʥʔɱ, ʥʧʦʧɱʴʢ ʥʞ ʨʧʠʦʙʞʦ ʦʞʣʙ ʱʞʤʧʞʣ ʦʞʪʞʦʸʦʔʞ, ʍʞʢʞɱɵʮ ʞʪʦʞʪʦɞʞʦʦʧ ʦʧɞʞɱʜʙʞʦ ʔ ʥʞʦʦʧʥʞʦʥʔʪʦʔʪʥʧʦʞ (ʥʙʥ ʪʥʙʠʙʤ ɵʴ ʤʙʮ ʨɱʧʦ ʪʞʵʸ) ʔʤʔ ʙʜʦʧʪʦʔʮʞʪʥʧʦʞ (ʥʙʥ ɞʲʱʙʥʞʤʪʸ ʆʦʜʞʤʵʪ) ʨʧʦʦʔʥʙʦʞ ʨɱʧʪʦɱʙʦʪʦɞʙ ʔ ɞɱʞʥʞʦʔ: ʥʙʥ ɞʞʲʔ ʔʤʔ ʦʞʤʙ - ʦʞ ʨɱʧʪʦʧʢʞ ʸɞʤʞʦʔʸ, ʦʞ ʥʧʦʞʥʦʞɱʔʪʦʔ ʦʲʞʲʞʦʔʢ, ɞ ʦɵɼʞʣʦʔɞʦʧ ʨɱʧʪʦʧʦʧʞ, ʝʞʢʪʦɞʬʷʲʞʞ ʦʙ ʦʙʱʞ ʱʬʪʦɞʙ, ʦʙʣ ʔ ʨɱʧʪʦɱʙʦʪʦɞʧ ʔ ɞɱʞʥʸ - ʦʞ ʨɱʧʪʦʧʞ ʸɞʤʞʦʔʞ, ɞ ʦɵɼʞʣʦʔɞʦʧ-ɱʞʙʤʵʦʧʞ ʦʧʦʥʞ ɵʴʦʔʸ. ʇ

ʤʔɱʞ ʦʞʑ ʦʔʰʞнʧ, ʣɱʧʤʞ ʝɞʔʟʬʲʞʢlsʸ ʤʙʑʞɱʔʔ, ʔ ʝɞʔʟʬʲʙʸlsʸ ʤʙʑʞɱʔʸ ʦʞ ʤʧʟʞʑ ʝɞʔнʙʑˡlsʸ ʔʦʙʰʞ, ʣʙʣ ɞ ʨɱʧlsʑɱʙʦlslsʑɞʞ ʔ ɞʧ ɞɱʞʤʞʦʔ. ʓʞʤʧɞʞʰʞlsʣʔʞ ʨɱʞʝlsʑʙɞʤʞʦʔʸ ʧ ʨɱʧlsʑɱʙʦlslsʑɞʞ ʔ ɞɱʞʤʞʦʔ ʧʑʦʧlsʔʑʞʤˡʦʲ, ʦʧ ʔɋ ʶʑʔɥ ʧʑʦʧlsʔʑʞʤˡʦʲɥ ʨɱʞʝlsʑʙɞʤʞʦʔʕ lsʣʤʙʝʲɞʙʞʑlsʸ ʙɵlsʧʤʬʑʦʙʸ ʔlsʑʔʦʙ, ʶʑʔ ʧʑʦʧlsʔʑʞʤˡʦʲʞ ʨɱʞʝlsʑʙɞʤʞʦʔʸ, ɱʙɋɞʔɞʙʸlsˡ, ʔʝʬʑ ʨʧ ʤʔʦʔʔ ʙɵlsʧʤʬʑʦʧʕ ʔlsʑʔʦʲ, ʨɱʔɵʤʔʟʙʬʑlsʸ ʣ ʦʞʕ. ʁɋʤʞʦʰʔɞʧlsʑˡ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʰʞlsʣʔɥ ʨɱʞʝlsʑʙɞʤʞʦʔʕ ʧ ʨɱʧlsʑɱʙʦlslsʑɞʞ ʔ ɞɱʞʤʞʦʔ ʑʙʣ ʟʞ ʤʙʤʧ ʧʨɱʧɞʞɱнʙʞʑ ʧɵʳʞʣʑʔɞʦʬʷ ɱʞʙʤˡʦʧlsʑˡ ʑʧнʧ ʔ ʝɱʬнʧнʧ, ʣʙʣ ʔɋʤʞʦʰʔɞʧlsʑˡ ʦʙʬʰʦʲɥ ɋʦʙʦʔʕ ʧ lsʑɱʧʞʦʔʔ ʔ ʭʧɱʤʙɥ ʝɞʔʟʞʦʔʸ ʤʙʑʞɱʔʔ ʦʞ ʧʨɱʧɞʞɱнʙʞʑ ʧɵʳʞʣʑʔɞʦʧʕ ɱʞʙʤˡʦʧlsʑʔ ɞʦʞʰʦʞнʧ ʤʔɱʙ.

ɔʦнʞʤˡls, ɱʙɋʧɵʤʙʰʙʸ ʦʞʨʧlsʤʞʝʧɞʙʑʞʤˡʦʧнʧ ʔ ʨʬʑʙʦʧнʧ ʤʙʑʞɱʔʙʤʔlsʑʙ ʀʷɱʔʦнʙ, ʤʧɞʔʑ ʞнʧ ʔʤʞʦʦʧ ʦʙ ʑʧʤ, ʰʑʧ ʧʦ ʑʧʤʣʬʞʑ ʧɵ ʔɋʤʞʦʞʦʔʔ *ʨʧʦʸʑʔʸ* ɞɱʞʤʞʦʔ (ɞʧʨɱʧls ɵʞlslsʨʧɱʦʲʕ ʝʤʸ lsʣʧʤˡʣʧ-ʦʔɵʬʝˡ ʣɱʬʨʦʲɥ lsʧɞɱʞʤʞʦʦʲɥ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʧɞ *lsʙʤʲɥ ɱʙɋʤʔʰʦʲɥ* ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭlsʣʔɥ ʦʙʨɱʙɞʤʞʦʔʕ), *ʬɞʞɱʑʲɞʙʸlsˡ* ʧʑ ʸlsʦʧнʧ ʧʑɞʞʑʙ ʦʙ ɞʧʨɱʧls: ɱʞʙʤˡʦʲ ʔʤʔ ʔʝʞʙʤˡʦʲ ʨɱʧlsʑɱʙʦlslsʑɞʧ ʔʤʔ ɞɱʞʤʞʸ? lsʬʑˡ ʤʔ ʦʙʰʔ ʧʑʦʧlsʔʑʞʤˡʦʲʞ ʨɱʞʝlsʑʙɞʤʞʦʔʸ ʧ ʨɱʧlsʑɱʙʦlslsʑɞʞ ʔ ɞɱʞʤʞʦʔ *ʨɱʔɵʤʔʟʞʦʔʸ* ʣ ʧɵʳʞʣʑʔɞʦʧ-ɱʞʙʤˡʦʲʤ ʭʧɱʤʙʤ ɵʲʑʔɥ? ʁʤʔ ʶʑʧ ʑʧʤˡʣʧ ʨɱʧʝʬʣʑʲ ɱʙɋɞʔɞʙʬʲʞʢlsʸ, ʧɱнʙʦʔɋʬʲʞʢlsʸ, нʙɱʤʧʦʔɋʬʲʞʢlsʸ ʔ ʑ. ʨ. ʰʞʤʧɞʞʰʞlsʣʧʕ ʤʲlsʤʔ? ʇ ʶʑʧʤ ʔ ʑʧʤˡʣʧ ɞ ʶʑʧʤ lsʧlsʑʧʔʑ ʧlsʦʧɞʦʧʕ нʦʧlsʞʧʤʧнʔʰʞlsʣʔʕ ɞʧʨɱʧls, ɱʙɋʝʞʤʸʸʬʲʔʕ ʝʞʢlsʑɞʔʑʞʤˡʦʧ ʣʧɱʞʦʦʲʞ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭlsʣʔʞ ʦʙʨɱʙɞʤʞʦʔʸ. "ʆʙʤ ʝʞʤʙ ʦʞʑ ʝʧ ʑʧнʧ, - ʨʔʰʞʑ ɔʦнʞʤˡls, - ʣʙʣʔʞ ʨʧʦʸʑʔʸ ʔɋʤʞʦʸʷʑlsʸ ɞ нʧʤʧɞʞ н-ʦʙ ʀʷɱʔʦнʙ. ʉʞʰˡ ʔʝʞʑ ʦʞ ʧ *ʨʧʦʸʑʔʸʔ* ɞɱʞʤʞʦʔ, ʙ ʧ *ʝʞʢlsʑɞʔʑʞʤˡʦʧʤ* ɞɱʞʤʞʦʔ, ʧʑ ʣʧʑʧɱʧнʧ н. ʀʷɱʔʦнʬ ʑʙʣ ʝʞʰʞɞʧ" (ʑ. ʞ. ʭɱʙɋʙʤʔ ʧɵ ʔɋʤʞʦʰʔɞʧlsʑʔ ʨʧʦʸʑʔʸʕ) "ʦʔ ɞ ʣʙʣʧʤ lsʤʬʰʙʞ ʦʞ ʧʑʝʞʤʙʑˡlsʸ" ("ʌʦʑʔ-ʀʷɱʔʦн", 5 ʦʞʤ. ʔɋʝ., S. 41).
<<#78>>

ʆʙɋʙʤʧlsˡ ɵʲ, ʶʑʧ ʑʙʣ ʸlsʦʧ, ʰʑʧ ʝʙʟʞ нн. Сʰʣʞɞʔʰʔ ʤʧнʤʔ ɵʲ ʨʧʦʸʑˡ lsʬʑˡ ɞʧʨɱʧlsʙ? ɔʦнʞʤˡls ʨɱʧʑʔɞʧʨʧlsʑʙɞʤʸʞʑ ʀʷɱʔʦнʬ ʧɵʲʞʨɱʔɋʦʙʦʦʧʞ ʔ lsʙʤʧ lsʧɵʧʬ ɱʙɋʬʤʞʬʲʞʞlsʸ ʝʤʸ ɞlsʸʣʧнʧ ʤʙʑʞɱʔʙʤʔlsʑʙ ʨʧʤʧʟʞʦʔʞ ʧ *ʝʞʢlsʑɞʔʑʞʤˡʦʧlsʑʔ*, ʑ. ʞ. ʧɵʳʞʣʑʔɞʦʧʕ ɱʞʙʤˡʦʧlsʑʔ ɞɱʞʤʞʦʔ, нʧɞʧɱʸ, ʰʑʧ ʧʑ ʨɱʸʤʧнʧ ʨɱʔɋʦʙɥʦʔʸ ʔʤʔ ʶʑʧнʧ ʨʧʤʧʟʞʦʔʸ *ʦʞ ʧʑʝʞʤʔʤʙʤˡlsʸ* ɱʙlslsʬʟʝʞʦʔʸʤʔ ʧɵ ʔɋʤʞʦʞʦʔʔ *ʨʧʦʸʑʔʕ* ɞɱʞʤʞʦʔ ʔ ʨɱʧlsʑɱʙʦlslsʑɞʙ. ʆʞ ɞ ʑʧʤ ʝʞʤʧ, ʰʑʧɵʲ ɔʦнʞʤˡls ʧʑɞʞɱнʙʞʑ ʔ ʦʞʧɵɥʧʝʔʤʧlsʑˡ ʔ ʦʙʬʰʦʧʞ ɋʦʙʰʞʦʔʞ ʔlslsʤʞʝʧɞʙʦʔʕ ʧɵ ʔɋʤʞʦʞʦʔʔ, ʧ ɱʙɋɞʔʑʔʔ ʦʙʰʔɥ ʨʧʦʸʑʔʕ ʧ ɞɱʞʤʞʦʔ ʔ ʨɱʧlsʑɱʙʦlslsʑɞʞ, - ʙ ɞ ʑʧʤ, ʰʑʧɵʲ ʤʲ ʨʧlsʤʞʝʧɞʙʑʞʤˡʦʧ ɱʞʰʙʤʔ нʦʧlsʞʧʤʧнʔʰʞlsʣʔʕ ɞʧʨɱʧls, ʑ. ʞ. ɞʧʨɱʧls ʧɵ ʔlsʑʧʰʦʔʣʞ ʔ ɋʦʙʰʞʦʔʔ ɞlsʸʣʧнʧ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʰʞlsʣʧнʧ ɋʦʙʦʔʸ. ʊʣʧʤˡʣʧ-ʦʔɵʬʝˡ ʑʧʤʣʧɞʙʦʔʕ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭlsʣʔʕ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɋʤ - ʙ ɔʦнʞʤˡls, нʧɞʧɱʸ ʧɵ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɋʤʞ, ʔʤʞʞʑ ɞ ɞʔʝʬ нʞʦʔʙʤˡʦʧ-ʨʧlsʤʞʝʧɞʙʑʞʤˡʦʲɥ ʔʝʞʙʤʔlsʑʧɞ ʤʤʙlslsʔʰʞlsʣʧʕ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʔ - ʤʞнʣʧ ʨɱʔʦʙʞʑ ɱʙɋʤʔʑʞʤ ʦʙʰʔɥ ʨʧʦʸʑʔʕ ɞɱʞʤʞʦʔ ʔ ʨɱʧlsʑɱʙʦlslsʑɞʙ, ʦʞ ʨʞɱʞlsʑʙɞʙʸ ɵʲʑˡ ʔʝʞʙʤʔlsʑʧʤ, lsʰʔʑʙʸ, ʦʙʨɱʔʤʞɱ, ʰʑʧ ɱʙɋɞʔɞʙʬʲʔʞlsʸ ʨʧʦʸʑʔʸ ɞɱʞʤʞʦʔ ʔ ʨɱʧlsʑɱʙʦlslsʑɞʙ ʨɱʔɵʤʔʟʙʬʑlsʸ ʣ ʙɵlsʧʤʬʑʦʧʕ ʔʝʞʞ ʑʧнʧ ʔ ʝʬнʧнʧ ʔ ʑ. ʨ. ʆʞʤˡɋʸ ɞʲʝʞɱʟʙʑˡ ʨʧlsʤʞʝʧɞʙʑʞʤˡʦʧ ʑʧʰʣʬ ɋɱʞʦʔʸ ɞ

ꟷʔʤʧlsʧꟷʔʔ, ɢɱʙʟʝʞɵʦʬ ɢlsʸʣʧʤʬ ꟷʔʝʞʔɋʤʬ ʔ ɢlsʸʣʧʤʬ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɋʤʬ, ʞlsʤʔ ʦʞ ʨɱʔɋʦʙʫ ɱʞʰʔʫʞʤʦʧ ʔ ʧʨɱʞʝʞʤʞʦʦʧ, ʰʫʧ ʦʙʰʔ ɱʙɋɢʔɢʙʷʲʔʞlsʸ ʨʧʦʸʫʔʸ ɢɱʞʤʞʦʔ ʔ ʨɱʧlsʫɱʙʦlsʫɢʙ *ʧʫɱʙʟʙʷʫ* ʧɵʳʞʣʫʔɢʦʧ-ɱʞʙʤʦʞ ɢɱʞʤʸ ʔ ʨɱʧlsʫɱʙʦlsʫɢʧ; ʨɱʔɵʤʔʟʙʷʫlsʸ ʔ ɋʝʞlsʅ, ʣʙʣ ʔ ɢʧʧɵʲʞ, ʣ ʧɵʳʞʣʫʔɢʦʧʢ ʔlsʫʔʦʞ.

"ʇlsʦʧɢʦʞ ꟷʧɱʤʞ ɢlsʸʣʧʜʧ ɘʞʫʔʸ, - ʨʧʬʰʙʞʫ ɔʦʜʞʤls ɼʷɱʔʦʜʙ, - lsʬʫ ʨɱʧlsʫɱʙʦlsʫɢʧ ʔ ɢɱʞʤʸ; ɘʞʫʔʞ ɢʦʞ ɢɱʞʤʞʦʔ ʞlsʫ ʫʙʣʙʸ ʟʞ ɢʞʤʔʰʙʢʰʙʸ ɘʞlslsʤʞlsʤʔʯʙ, ʣʙʣ ɘʞʫʔʞ ɢʦʞ ʨɱʧlsʫɱʙʦlsʫɢʙ" (ʫʙʤ ʟʞ).

ʀʙʰʞʤ ʨʧʦʙʝʧɵʔʤʧls ɔʦʜʞʤls ɢ ʨʞɱɢʧʢ ʨʧʤʧɢʔʦʞ ʬʫʧʢ ꟷɱʙɋ ʨʧʰʫʔ ɘʬʣɢʙʤʦʧʞ ʨʧɢʫʧɱʞʦʔʞ ʍʞʢʞɱɵʙʯʙ, ʙ ɢʧ ɢʫʧɱʧʢ ʦʙʨʧʤʔʦʙʦʔʞ ʧ ʫʧʢ ɵʧɱʅɵʞ ls ɢʞʤʔʰʙʢʰʔʤʔ ɘʞlslsʤʞlsʤʔʯʙʤʔ ʫʞʔɋʤʙ, ʣʧʫʧɱʬ ʫʙʣ ʬlsʨʞʰʦʧ ʨɱʧɢʞʤ ʍʞʢʞɱɵʙʯ? ʀʙʫʞʤ, ʰʫʧ ɼʷɱʔʦʜ, ʣʙʣ ɢʔʝʦʧ ʔɋ ʫʧʢ ʟʞ lsʙʤʧʢ ʜʤʙɢʞ ɔʦʜʞʤlsʙ, ʦʞ ʤʧʜ lsɢʞlsʫʔ ʣʧʦʯʧɢ ls ʣʧʦʯʙʤʔ ʬ lsɢʧʞʢ ꟷʔʤʧlsʧꟷʔʔ, ʦʞ ʬʨʔɱʙʸls ʫʧ ɢ "ʣʧʦʞʰʦʬ ʨɱʔʰʔʦʬ" ʤʔɱʙ, ʫʧ ɢ "ʨʞɱɢʞʢ ʫʧʤʰʧʣ" (ʝɱʬʜʧʞ ɢʞɱʙʟʞʦʔʞ ʝʤʸ ʨʧʦʸʫʔʸ: ɵʧʜ, ʜʧɢʧɱʔʫ ɔʦʜʞʤls). ɼʷɱʔʦʜ, ɢʞɱʧʸʫʦʧ, ʦʞ ʤʞʦʞʞ ʔlsʣɱʞʦʦʧ ʯʧʫʞʤ ɘʞʫ ʤʙʫʞɱʔʙʤʔlsʫʧʤ ʔ ʙʫʞʔlsʫʧʤ, ʰʞʤ ʦʙʰʔ ʤʙʯʔlsʫʞ ʯʧʫʸʫ ɘʞʫ ʤʙɱʣlsʔlsʫʙʤʔ, ʦʧ ʧʦ *ʦʞ ʬʤʞʤ* ʨɱʧɢʞlsʫʔ ʨʧlsʤʞʝʧɢʙʫʞʤʦʧ ʫʬ ꟷʔʤʧlsʧꟷlsʣʬ ʫʧʰʣʬ ɋɱʞʦʔʸ, ʣʧʫʧɱʙʸ ɘʞ ʝʞʢʧʫʞʤʦʧ ʧʫʦʧlsʔʫʞʤʦʧ ʧʫʦʞlsʫʧʫʦʧʢ ʔ ʫʞʰʞʦʔʞ ɘʞlslsʤʞlsʤʔʯʞ. ʆʞ ʨɱʔɋʦʙɢʙʸ - ʔʤʔ, ʨʧ ʣɱʙʢʦʞʢ ʤʞɱʞ, ʦʞ ʨɱʔɋʦʙɢʙʸ ʸlsʦʧ ʔ ʧʫʰʞʫʤʔɢʧ (ʔɵʧ ɼʷɱʔʦʜ ʰʙʫʙʤls ʔ ʨʬʫʙʤ ʨʧ ʞʫʧʤʬ ɢʧʨɱʧlsʬ) - ʧɵʳʞʣʫʔɢʦʧʢ ɱʞʙʤʦʧlsʫʔ ɢɱʞʤʞʦʔ ʔ ʨɱʧlsʫɱʙʦlsʫɢʙ, ɼʷɱʔʦʜ ʦʞ lsʤʬʰʙʢʦʧ, ʙ ʦʞʔɋɵʞʟʦʧ ʣʙʫʔʫʸ ʨʧʤ ʦʙʨʧʤʦʧʦʦʧʢ ʨʧʤʧʧʤʞʤʞʔ ɢʨʧʫʤ ʝʧ "ʣʧʦʞʰʦʞʬ ʨɱʔʰʔʦ" ʔ "ʨʞɱɢʞʬ ʫʧʤʰʧʣ", ʔɵʧ ʧʦ ʤʔʰʔʤ lsʞɵʸ ʧɵʳʞʣʫʔɢʦʧʜʧ ʣɱʔʫʞɱʔʸ, ʤʞʰʙʷʲʞʜʧ ɢʅʣʫʔ ɋʙ ʨɱʞʝʞʤʙʤʔ ɢʦʞ ʨɱʧlsʫɱʙʦlsʫɢʙ. ɼlsʤʔ ɢɱʞʤʸ ʔ ʨɱʧlsʫɱʙʦlsʫɢʧ *ʫʧʤʞʫʞ* ʨʧʦʸʫʔʸ, ʫʧ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʰʞlsʫɢʧ, ʔʯ lsʧɋʝʙɢʰʞʞ, ɢʨɱʙɢʞ *ɢʅʯʧʝʔʫʞ ɋʙ ʔʯ ʨɱʞʝʞʤʞ*, ʔ ɘʬɱʟʙɋʦʞ ʨɱʧʧɢʞʦʧʨɱʙ ɢʨɱʙɢʞ ʨʧʤʬʰʙʫʞ ʟʙʤʦʧɢʞlsʨʧʦʞ ʧʫ ʫʞʫʦʞʦʔʙʤʞlsʫʧʦʞɢ ɋʙ ʧʫʟʞʦʞʜʧ ɢʅʯʧʝʙ, ɋʙ ʨɱʔʤʬʫʞʯʧʬ ʔʤʔ ʔɢʞʬɋʞ ʤʔʫʞɢʙʦʦʧʞʢ ʔɋ ʤʙʫʞɱʔʙʤʔlsʫʧʢ "ɘʞlslsʤʞlsʤʔʯʔ".

ɔʦʜʞʤls ʨʧʤʙɋʙʤ ɼʷɱʔʦʜʬ, ʰʫʧ ʧʫɱʔʯʙʦʔʞ ʧɵʳʞʣʫʔɢʦʧʢ ɱʞʙʤʦʧlsʫʔ ɢɱʞʤʞʦʔ ʔ ʨɱʧlsʫɱʙʦlsʫɢʙ ʫʞʧɱʞʫʔʰʞlsʣʞ ʞlsʫʔ ꟷʔʤʧlsʧꟷlsʣʙʸ ʨʬʫʙʦʔʯʙ, ʨɱʙʣʫʔʰʞlsʣʞ ʞlsʫʔ ʣʙʨʔʫʬʤʸʯʔʸ ʔʤʔ ɘʞlsʨʧʤʧʞʦʧʫlsʫʔ ʨʞɱɱʞʝ ꟷʔʝʞʔɋʤʧʤ.

ʋʞʨʞɱɱʔ ʨʧʤʧʤʧʫʧʤʔʔʫʞ ʦʙ "ʬʰʞɢʔʞ" ʨʧ lsʞʤʬ ʨɱʞʝʤʞʫʬ "ʦʧɢʞʢʰʞʜʧ ʨʧʤʔʫʔɢʔʤʙ". ʌ ʅʙʯʙ ʰʔʫʙʞʤ: "ʈɱʧlsʫɱʙʦlsʫɢʧ ʔ ɢɱʞʤʸ lsʬʫ ʬʨʧɱʸʝʧʰʞʦʦʞ (ʔʤʔ ʜʙɱʤʧʦʔʯʔʦʧɢʙʦʦʞ, wohlgeordnete) ʤʔʦʧʟʞlsʫɢʙ ʧʰʞʫʞʦʔʢ" ("ʅʞʯʙʦʔʤʙ", 3-ʞ ʦʞʤ. ʔɋʝ., lsʫɱ. 498). ɔʫʧ - ʸɢʦʙʸ ʔʝʞʙʤʔlsʫʔʰʞlsʤʙʸ ɘʞlslsʤʞlsʤʔʯʙ, ʦʞʔɋɵʞʟʦʧ ɢʅʫʞʣʙʷʲʙʸ ʔɋ ʬʰʞʦʔʸ, ʰʫʧ ʫʙʤʙ lsʬʫ ʤʧʤʞʣʞʧʣʤʔʸʔ ʧʰʬʰʞʦʔʯ. ʆʞ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʣ ʤʧʟ lsɢʧʔʤʔ ʧʰʬʰʞʦʔʯʞʤʔ lsʬʰʞlsʫɢʬʞʫ ɢ ʨɱʧlsʫɱʙʦlsʫɢʞ ʔ ɢɱʞʤʞʦʔ, ʙ ʨɱʧlsʫɱʙʦlsʫɢʧ ʔ ɢɱʞʤʸ lsʬʫ ɢʷʝʙʤʔ ʫʧʰʞʣʙ ɢʞʤʔʣʙʸ ɢʞʤʞʣʞʤʙ, ʨʧɱʸʝʧʟʞʦʔʸ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʣʞʰʞʤ,

ɢʧʫ ʰʫʧ ɢʲʮʧʝʔʫ ʬ ʅʙʮʙ. ɟʦ ʰʬɢʪʫɢʬʞʫ, ʰʫʧ ʣʙʫʔʫʪʸ ʣ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʤʬ ʔ "ʪʧʨʩʧʫʔɢʤʸʞʫʪʸ", ʝʞʤʙʸ ʣʬʰʬ ʧʜʧɢʧʩʧʣ, ʫʧʨʸ ɢʧʨʩʧʪ, ʨʧʝʧɵʦʧ ɼʷʩʔʦʜʬ, ɢ ʝʤʔʦʦʞʢʰʔʮ ʩʙʪʪʬʟʝʞʦʔʸʮ (ʪʤ. ʧʪʧɵʞʦʦʧ "ʈʧʠʦʙʦʔʞ ʔ ʠʙɵʤʬʟʝʞʦʔʞ") ʧɵ ʔʠʤʞʦʰʔɢʧʪʫʔ ʦʙʰʔʮ ʨʧʦʸʫʔʢ ʨʩʧʪʫʩʙʦʪʪʫɢʙ ʔ ɢʩʞʤʞʦʔ, ʧɵ ʧʫʦʧʪʔʫʞʤ˞ʦʧʪʫʔ ʔʮ ʔ ʫ. ʨ. ʆʧ ʶʫʧ ʞʜʧ ʦʞ ʪʨʙʪʙʞʫ ʔ ʦʞ ʤʧʟʞʫ ʪʨʙʪʫʔ, ʔɵʧ ʝʞʢʪʫɢʔʫʞʤ˞ʦʧ ʨʩʞʧʝʧʤʞʫ˞ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʬʷ ʨʧʠʔʮʔʷ ʨʧ ʝʙʦʦʧʤʬ ɢʧʨʩʧʪʬ ʤʧʟʦʧ, ʔʪʣʤʰʔʫʞʤ˞ʦʧ ʨʩʔʠʦʙɢ ʧɵʞʣʫʔɢʦʬʷ ʩʞʙʤ˞ʦʧʪʫ˞ ʨʩʧʪʫʩʙʦʪʪʫɢʙ ʔ ɢʩʞʤʞʦʔ. ɹ ʶʫʧʜʧ ʅʙʮ ʦʔ ʠʙ ʰʫʧ ʦʞ ʮʧʰʞʫ. ɟʦ ʪʫʩʧʔʫ ʜʦʧʪʞʧʤʧʜʔʰʞʪʣʬʷ ʫʞʧʩʔʷ ɢʩʞʤʞʦʔ ʔ ʨʩʧʪʫʩʙʦʪʫɢʙ ʦʙ ʨʩʔʦʮʔʨʞ ʩʞʤʸʫʔɢʔʠʤʙ, - ʔ ʫʧʤ˞ʣʧ. ʆʔʣ ʰʞʤʬ ʔʦʧʤʬ, ʣʩʧʤʞ ʪʬɵʷʞʣʫʔɢʦʧʜʧ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʤʙ, ʫʙʣʙʸ ʨʧʪʫʩʧʢʣʙ, ʨʧ ʪʬʫʔ ʝʞʤʙ, ʨʩʔɢʞʪʫʔ ʦʞ ʤʧʟʞʫ, ʣʙʣ ʤʲ ʬʟʞ ʶʫʧ ɢʲʸʪʦʸʤʔ, ʜʧɢʧʩʸ ʧɵ ʙɵʪʧʤʷʫʦʧʢ ʔ ʧʫʦʧʪʔʫʞʤ˞ʦʧʢ ʔʪʫʔʦʞ.

ʊʧʨʩʧʫʔɢʤʸʸʪ˞ ʨʩʧʫʔɢ ʦʞʔʠɵʞʟʦʲʮ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʔʮ ɢʲɢʧʝʧɢ ʔʠ ʪɢʧʔʮ ʨʧʪʲʤʧʣ, ʅʙʮ ʪʫʨʧʩʔʫ ʨʩʧʫʔɢ ʃʙʦʫʙ, ʧʫʪʫʙɢʤʸʸ ʨʩʧʔʪʮʧʟʝʞʦʔʞ ʨʧʦʸʫʔʸ ʨʩʧʪʫʩʙʦʪʫɢʙ ʔʠ ʧʨʲʫʙ ("ʈʧʠʦʙʦʔʞ ʔ ʠʙɵʤʬʟʝʞʦʔʞ", 2 ʦʞʤ. ʔʠʝ., S. 350, 385). ʆʧ ʞʪʣʔ ɢ ʧʨʲʫʞ ʦʙʤ *ʦʞ* ʝʙʦʙ ʧɵʷʞʣʫʔɢʦʙʸ ʩʞʙʤ˞ʦʧʪʫ˞ (ʣʙʣ ʬʰʔʫ ʅʙʮ), ʫʧ ʨʧʝʧɵʦʧʞ ɢʧʠʩʙʟʞʦʔʞ ʃʙʦʫʬ ʦʔ ʣʙʨʞʤʣʔ ʦʞ ʬʪʫʩʙʦʸʞʫ ʧɵʲʢ ʨʧʠʔʮʔʔ ʙʜʦʧʪʫʔʫʔʮʔʠʤʙ *ʔ ʬ* ʃʙʦʫʙ *ʔ* ʬ ʅʙʮʙ. ʏʪʤʔ ʨʧʦʸʫʔʞ ʨʩʧʪʫʩʙʦʪʫɢʙ ɵʞʩʞʫʪʸ ʦʙʤʔ ʔʠ ʧʨʲʫʙ, *ʦʞ ɵʬʝʬʰʔ* ʧʫʩʙʟʞʦʔʞʤ ʧɵʷʞʣʫʔɢʦʧʜʧ ʩʙʠʤʔʰʔʪʫʔ ɢʦʞ ʦʙʪ, ʫʧ ʫʞʧʩʔʸ ʅʙʮʙ ʧʪʫʙʞʫʪʸ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʧʢ. ʊʬʞʪʤɢʧɢʙʦʔʞ ʨʩʔʩʧʝʲ *ɢʧ ɢʩʞʤʞʦʔ,* ʔʠʤʞʩʸʞʤʧʤ ʤʔʤʔʧʦʙʤʔ ʤʞʫ, *ʝʧ* ʨʧʸɢʤʞʦʔʸ ʮʞʤʧɢʞʣʙ ʔ ʮʞʤʧɢʞʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ ʧʨʲʫʙ, ʨʧʣʙʠʲɢʙʞʫ ʦʞʣʧʫʧʩʧʢ ʶʫʧʢ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʧʢ ʫʞʧʩʔʔ.

"ɹ ʭʔʠʔʧʤʧʜʔʰʞʪʣʧʤ ʧʫʦʧʰʞʦʔʔ, - ʨʔʰʞʫ ʅʙʮ, - ɢʩʞʤʸ ʔ ʨʩʧʪʫʩʙʦʪʫɢʧ ʪʬʫ˞ ʧʝʬʞʦʔʸ ʧʩʔʞʦʫʔʩʧɢʙʦʔʸ, ʣʧʫʧʩʲʞ ɢʤʞʪʫʞ ʪ ʰʬɢʪʫɢʞʦʦʲʤʔ ʧʝʬʞʦʔʸʤʔ ʧʨʩʞʝʞʤʸʬʫ ʩʙʠɢʞʠʝɢʦʞʫ˞ (Auslosung) ɵʔʧʤʧʜʔʰʞʪʣʔ ʮʞʤʞʪʧʧɵʩʙʠʦʲʮ ʩʞʙʣʮʔʢ ʨʩʔʪʨʧʪʧɵʤʞʦʔʸ. ɹ ʭʔʠʔʧʤʧʜʔʰʞʪʣʧʤ ʧʫʦʧʰʞʦʔʔ, ɢʩʞʤʸ ʔ ʨʩʧʪʫʩʙʦʪʫɢʧ ʪʬʫ˞ ʠʙɢʔʪʔʤʧʪʫʔ ʭʔʠʔʧʤʧʜʔʰʞʪʣʧʢ ʶʤʞʤʞʦʫʧɢ ʝʩʬʜ ʧʫ ʝʩʬʜʙ" (ʫʙʤ ʞʞ, S. 434).

ʉʞʤʸʫʔɢʔʪʫ ʅʙʮ ʧʜʩʙʦʔʰʔɢʙʞʫʪʸ ʩʙʪʪʤʧʫʩʞʦʔʞʤ *ʨʧʦʸʫʔʸ* ɢʩʞʤʞʦʔ ɢ ʩʙʠʦʲʮ ʧʫʦʧʰʞʦʔʸʮ! ʶ ʧʦ ʫʙʤ ʞʞ ʫʧʨʰʞʫʪʸ ʦʙ ʤʞʪʫʞ, ʣʙʣ ʼʷʩʔʦʜ. ʏʪʤʔ "ʶʤʞʤʞʦʫʲ" ʪʬʫ˞ ʧʝʬʞʦʔʸ, ʫʧ ʠʙɢʔʪʔʤʧʪʫ˞ ʭʔʠʔʧʤʧʜʔʰʞʪʣʧʢ ʶʤʞʤʞʦʫʧɢ ʝʩʬʜ ʧʫ ʝʩʬʜʙ ʦʞ ʤʧʟʞʫ ʪʬʞʪʫɢʧɢʙʫ˞ ɢʦʞ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʣʙ, ɢʦʞ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʣʙ, ɢʦʞ ʧʩʜʙʦʔʰʞʪʣʧʢ ʤʙʫʞʩʔʔ. ʏʪʤʔ ʧʝʬʞʦʔʸ ɢʩʞʤʞʦʔ ʔ ʨʩʧʪʫʩʙʦʪʫɢʙ ʤʧʜʬʫ ʝʙʫ˞ ʮʞʤʧɢʞʣʬ ɵʔʧʤʧʜʔʰʞʪʣʔ ʮʞʤʞʪʧʧɵʩʙʠʦʲʮ ʧʩʔʞʦʫʔʩʧɢʙʦʔʸ, ʫʧ ʔʪʣʤʰʔʫʞʤ˞ʦʧ ʨʧʫʧʤʬ ʤʧʜʬʫ ʧɵʤʙʠʙʫ˞ ʧʝʬʞʦʔʸ ʧʩʜʙʦʔʠʤʙ *ʧɵʷʞʣʫʔɢʦʬʷ ʩʞʙʤ˞ʦʧʪʫ˞* ɢʦʞ ʮʞʤʧɢʞʣʙ: ʮʞʤʧɢʞʣ ʦʞ ʤʧʟʞʫ ɵʲ ɵʔʧʤʧʜʔʰʞʪʣʔ ʨʩʔʪʨʧʪʧɵʤʞʦʩʪʸ ʣ ʪʩʞʝʞ, ʞʪʤʔ ɵʲ ʞʜʧ ʧʝʬʞʦʔʸ ʦʞ ʝʙɢʙʤʔ ʞʤʬ *ʧɵʷʞʣʫʔɢʦʧ-ʨʩʙɢʔʤ˞ʦʧʜʧ* ʨʩʞʝʪʫʙɢʤʞʦʔʸ ʧ ʦʞʢ. ʌʰʞʦʔʞ ʧ ʨʩʧʪʫʩʙʦʪʫɢʞ ʔ ɢʩʞʤʞʦʔ ʦʞʩʙʠʩʲɢʦʧ ʪɢʸʠʙʦʧ ʪ ʩʞʰʞʦʔʞʤ ʧʪʦʧɢʦʧʜʧ ɢʧʨʩʧʪʙ ʜʦʧʪʞʧʤʧʜʔʔ: ʨʩʞʝʪʫʙɢʤʸʞʫ ʤʔ ʔʠ ʪʞɵʸ ʦʙʰʔ ʧʝʬʞʦʔʸ ʧɵʩʙʠʲ ɵʞʤʞ ʔ

[illegible]

[illegible] (S. 442-444), [illegible] (unsch<sup>a</sup>dlich, S. 442) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1872 [illegible] ("Erhaltung der Arbeit", S. 29<<*117>>, [illegible] S. 55). [illegible] (das bloss Gedachte) [illegible] (27). [illegible] (30).

[illegible] 1872 [illegible]

ɘʞlslstɕtʃɱtstʃʞ: ʞlsʤʔ ʤtʃʤʞʤʬʤʴ, ʙlzʧʤʴ, lsʤʧɢʧʤ, - ʮʔʤʔʰʞlsʤʔʞ ʶʤʞʤʞtslzʴ tsʞʤʵqʸ ʧʲʬʴʙlzʵ, lzʧ ʧtsʔ, qtsʙʰʔlz, "lzʧʤʵʤʧ ʤʴlsʤʔlzʞʤʵtsʴʞ ɢʞʲʔ" (das bloss Gedachte). ɹ ɱʙq lzʙʤ ʔ ɱʙq tɕɱʧlslzɱʙtslslzɢʧ ʔ ɢɱʞʤʸ tsʞ ʔʤʞʷlz ʧɘʳʞʤlzʔɢtsʧ-ɱʞʙʤʵtsʧʜʧ qtsʙʰʞtsʔʸ, lzʧ ʸlstsʧ, ʰlzʧ ɢʧɢlsʞ tsʞ ʧɘʸqʙlzʞʤʵtsʧ tɕɱʞʝlslzʙɢʤʸlzʵ lsʞɘʞ ʙlzʧʤʴ *tɕɱʧlslzɱʙtslslzɢʞtstsʧ!* ʈʬlsʵ ʭʔqʔʤʙ ʔ ʮʔʤʔʸ "ʧʜɱʙtsʔʰʔɢʙʷlz lsʞɘʸ" tɕɱʧlslzɱʙtslslzɢʧʤ ls 3-ʤʸ ʔqʤʞɱʞtsʔʸʤʔ, ɢ ʤʧlzʧɱʧʤ ʝɢʔʟʞlzlsʸ ʤʙlzʞɱʔʸ, - lzʞʤ tsʞ ʤʞtsʞʞ ʝʤʸ ʧɘʳʸlstsʞtsʔʸ ʶʤʞʤlzɱʔʰʞlslzɢʙ ʤʧʟtsʧ ʔlsʤʙlzʵ ʞʜʧ ʶʤʞʤʞtslzʧɢ ɢ tɕɱʧlslzɱʙtslslzɢʞ *tsʞ* ls 3-ʤʸ ʔqʤʞɱʞtsʔʸʤʔ!

ʒlzʧ tsʙʰʔ ʤʙʮʔlslzʴ ʧlslzʧɱʧʟtsʞtsʵʤʧ ʧɘʮʧʝʸlz ʶlzʬ tsʞʤʞtɕʔʮʬ ɭʙʮʙ, ʮʧlzʸ ʧts tɕʧɢlzʧɱʸʞlz ʞʞ ɢ 1906 ʜʧʝʬ ("ʈʧqtsʙtsʔʞ ʔ qʙɘʤʬʟʝʞtsʔʞ", 2 ʔqʝ., ls. 418), - ʶlzʧ tɕʧtsʸlztsʧ, ʔɘʧ ʔʤ tɕɱʔʰʤʧlsʵ ɘʴ lzʧʜʝʙ ɱʞɘɱʧʤ tɕʧlslzʙɢʔlzʵ ɢʧtɕɱʧls ʧɘ ʔʝʞʙʤʔlslzʔʰʞlsʤʧʤ ʔ ʤʙlzʞɱʔʙʤʔlslzʔʰʞlsʤʧʤ ɢqʜʤʸʝʞ tsʙ tɕɱʧlslzɱʙtslslzɢʧ, ɘʞq ʬɢʞɱlzʧʤ ʔ tɕʧtɕʴlzʧʤ "tɕɱʔʤʔɱʔlzʵ" tɕɱʧlzʔɢʧtɕʧʤʧʟtsʧlslzʔ. ʊʙʤ ʟʞ tɕʧtsʸlztsʧ, ʰlzʧ ʧʝʔts ʔq ʜʤʙɢʙɱʞʢ ʔʤʤʙtsʞtslztsʧʢ ʰʤʧʤʴ, ɹtslzʧts ʭʧts ʆʞʤʤʞɱ, lzʧʜʝʙ ʟʞ, ɢ 70-ʮ ʜʧʝʙʮ, ʤʧʜʝʙ ɭʙʮ ɘʴʤ lsʧɢʞɱʰʞtstsʧ tsʞʔqɢʞlslzʞts ʔ ɢlslzɱʞʰʙʤ ʝʙʟʞ ʧlzʤʙqʴ "ʧɱlzʧʝʧʤlsʙʤʵtsʴʮ ʭʔqʔʤʧɢ" tɕʞʰʙlzʙlzʵ ʞʜʧ lslzʙlzʵʔ, *ʔqʧ ɢlsʞʮ lsʔʤ* tɕʧʝʮɢʙlzʔʤ *ʔʤʞtststʧ ʶlzʧ* ɱʙlslsʬʟʝʞtsʔʞ ɭʙʮʙ, ʤʙʤ qʙʤʞʰʙlzʞʤʵtsʧʞ ʧlzɱʞʰʞtsʔʞ ʧlz ʤʙlzʞɱʔʙʤʔqʤʙ ʔ tɕɱʔqtsʙtsʔʞ ʔʝʞʙʤʔqʤʙ! ʀɘʧ lzʧʜʝʙ ʆʞʤʤʞɱ ʞʲʞ tsʞ ɢʴʝʬʤʙʤ ʔʤʔ tsʞ qʙʔʤlslzɢʧɢʙʤ ʬ ʑʬtɕtɕʞ ʔ ʑʬɘʞɱlzʙ-ʀʧʤʵʝʞɱtsʙ ʔʤʔ ʀ. ʉʞʤʤʞ "tsʧɢʧʢ" ʤʤʔʰʤʔ "ʔʤʤʙtsʞtslztsʙʸ ʰʤʧʤʙ", ʙ *tɕɱʸʤʧ* tsʙqʴɢʙʤ lsʞɘʸ *ʤɱʔlzʔʰʞlsʤʔʤ ʔʝʞʙʤʔlslzʧʤ*.<<*118>> ɔlzʧlz tsʞʝɢʬlsʤʴlsʤʞtstsʴʢ qʙʲʔlztsʔʤ ʭʔʝʞʔqʤʙ, tɕɱʸʤʧ tɕɱʧtɕʧɢʞʝʬʷʲʔʢ ʞʜʧ ɢ lsɢʧʔʮ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭlsʤʔʮ lsʧʰʔtsʞtsʔʸʮ, tsʞʤʞʝʤʞtstsʧ tɕɱʧɢʧqʜʤʙlsʔʤ ɭʙʮʙ qʙ lzʙʤʔʞ ɱʞʰʔ ɢʞʤʔʤʔʤ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʧʤ, "ɱʞɢʧʤʷʮʔʧtsʞɱʧʤ ɢ ʤʬʰʰʞʤ lsʤʴlsʤʞ lsʤʧɢʙ" (S. 252), ʔ ʧts ɘʴʤ lsʧɢʞɱʰʞtstsʧ tɕɱʙɢ. ʉʙlslsʬʟʝʞtsʔʞ ɭʙʮʙ ʞlslzʵ tɕʞɱʞʮʧʝ ʔq ʤʙʜʞɱʸ ʞlslzʞlslzɢʧqtsʙtsʔʸ ɢ ʤʙʜʞɱʵ ʭʔʝʞʔqʤʙ. ɼlslzʞlslzɢʧqtsʙtsʔʞ ʔ ɢ 1872 ʔ ɢ 1906 ʜ. ʔlsʤʙʤʧ, ʔʲʞlz ʔ tsʙʮʧʝʔlz - tɕʧ ʤɱʙʢtsʞʢ ʤʞɱʞ, *tsʙʲʬtɕʴɢʙʞlz* - ʙlzʧʤ ʶʤʞʤlzɱʔʰʞlslzɢʙ, ʶʤʞʤlzɱʧts, ɢ tɕɱʧlslzɱʙtslslzɢʞ ls lzɱʞʤʸ ʔqʤʞɱʞtsʔʸʤʔ. ɼlslzʞlslzɢʧqtsʙtsʔʞ tsʞ qʙʝʬʤʴɢʙʞlzlsʸ tsʙʝ lzʞʤ, ʰlzʧ ɢʞʲʞlslzɢʧ, ʤʧlzʧɱʧʞ ʔʤlsʤʞʝʬʷlz lsʬʲʞlslzɢʬʞlz tsʞ ʔtsʙʰʞ, ʤʙʤ ɢ tɕɱʧlslzɱʙtslslzɢʞ ls 3-ʤʸ ʔqʤʞɱʞtsʔʸʤʔ, ʙ lsʤʞʝʧɢʙlzʞʤʵtsʧ, ʔ ʰʙlslzʔʮʴ ʶlzʧʜʧ ɢʞʲʞlslzɢʙ, ʮʧlzʸ ɘʴ ʧtsʔ ɘʴʤʔ lzʙʤ ʤʞʤʤʔ, ʰlzʧ ɢʔʝʞlzʵ ʤʴ ʔʮ tsʞ ʤʧʟʞʤ, "ʧɘʸqʙlzʞʤʵtsʧ" lsʬʲʞlslzɢʬʷlz ɢ lzʧʤ ʟʞ tɕɱʧlslzɱʙtslslzɢʞ ls 3-ʤʸ ʔqʤʞɱʞtsʔʸʤʔ. ʀʙ tɕɱʧlzʞʤʰʔʞ ls 1872 ʜʧʝʙ ɘʧʤʞʞ ʰʞʤ lzɱʔ ʝʞlsʸlzʔʤʞlzʔʸ ʜʔʜʙtslzlsʤʔʮ, ʜʧʤʧɢʧʤɱʬʟʔlzʞʤʵtsʴʮ ʬlstɕʞʮʧɢ tsʙʬʤʔ ɢ ɢʧtɕɱʧlsʞ ʧ lslzɱʧʞtsʔʔ ʤʙlzʞɱʔʔ ʤʙlzʞɱʔʙʤʔlslzʔʰʞlsʤʔʢ ɢqʜʤʸʝ tsʙ tɕɱʧlslzɱʙtslslzɢʧ ʔ ɢɱʞʤʸ tɕɱʧʧʝʤʙʟʙʤ ʧlslzʙɢʙlzʵlsʸ "ɘʞqɢɱʞʝtstsʴʤ", lz. ʞ. tɕʧ-tɕɱʞʟtsʞʤʬ lsʧʜʤʙlstsʴʤ ls ʞlslzʞlslzɢʧqtsʙtsʔʞʤ, ʙ ʧɘɱʙlztsʧʢ ɢqʜʤʸʝ ɭʙʮʙ ʔ ʃÁ ɘʴʤ "ɢɱʞʝtsʧʢ" lsʝʙʰʞʢ tɕʧqʔʮʔʔ ʭʔʝʞʔqʤʙ.

ɹ lsɢʧʞʢ "ɭʞʮʙtsʔʤʞ" ɭʙʮ qʙʲʔʲʙʞlz lzʞʮ ʤʙlzʞʤʙlzʔʤʧɢ, ʤʧlzʧɱʴʞ ʔlslsʤʞʝʬʷlz ɢʧtɕɱʧls ʧ ʤʴlsʤʔʤʴʮ tɕɱʧlslzɱʙtslslzɢʙʮ ls *n* ʔqʤʞɱʞtsʔʸʤʔ, qʙʲʔʲʙʞlz ʧlz ʧɘɢʔtsʞtsʔʢ ɢ lzʧʤ, ɘʬʝlzʧ ʧtsʔ tɕʧɢʔtstsʴ ɢ "ʰʬʝʧɢʔʲtsʴʮ" ɢʴɢʧʝʙʮ ʔq ʔʮ ʔlslsʤʞʝʧɢʙtsʔʢ. ʀʙʲʔlzʙ ɢtɕʧʤtsʞ lsʤɱʙɢʞʝʤʔʞɢʙʸ, ɘʞlslstɕʧʤtsʧ, tsʧ tɕʧlsʤʧlzɱʔlzʞʤ, ʤʙʤʬʬ *ʜtsʧlsʞʧʤʧʜʔʰʞlsʤʬʬ* tɕʧqʔʮʔʷ qʙtsʔʤʙʞlz ɭʙʮ ɢ ʶlzʧʢ qʙʲʔlzʞ. ʆʧɢʞʢʰʙʸ

ʣʙʟʞʣʙʟʡʣʙ, - ʜʧɢʧɱʡʟ ʅʙʮ, - ʦʧʪʟʙɢʡʤʙ ʧʰʞʦɺ ɢʙʟʦɹʢ ʡ ʦʧʤʞʠʦɹʢ
ɢʧʦɱʧʪ ʧ ʦɱʧʪʟɱʙʦʪʪʟɢʞ ʪ *n* ʡʠʣʞɱʞʦʡʸʣʡ, ʣʙʣ ʣɹʪʤʡʣʧʣ ʦɱʧʪʟɱʙʦʪʪʟɢʞ,
ʦʧ "ɟʞʢʪʟɢʡʟʞʤɺʦɹʣ ʪʤʷʰʙʞʣ" (ein wirklicher Fall) ʧʪʟʙʞʟʪʸ ʟʧʤɺʣʧ
ʦɱʧʪʟɱʙʦʪʪʟɢʧ ʪ 3-ʣʸ ʡʠʣʞɱʞʦʡʸʣʡ (3 ʡʠɟ., ʪ. 483-485). ʈʧʶʟʧʣʷ
ʦʙʦɱʙʪʦʦʧ "ʣʦʧʜʡʞ ʟʞʧʤʧʜʡ, ʡʪʦɹʟɹɢʙʷʲʡʞ ʠʙʟɱʷɟʦʞʦʡʞ ʦʙʪʰʞʟ ʟʧʜʧ,
ʣʷɟʙ ʡʣ ʦʧʣʞʪʟʡʟɺ ʙɟ", ʙ ʟʙʣʟʞ ʪʦʡɱʡʟɹ ʦʧʟʞʤʙʤʡ ʡʠɢʤʞʰɺ ɟʤʸ ʪʞɵʸ
ʦʧʤɺʠʷ ʡʠ ʰʞʟɢʞɱʟʧʜʧ ʡʠʣʞɱʞʦʡʸ (ʟʙʣ ʟʞ).

ɟʰʞʦɺ ʮʧɱʧʰʧ! ʅʙʮ ʦʞ ʟʞʤʙʞʟ ʡɟʟʡ ɢ ʣʧʣʦʙʦʡʷ ʟʞʧʤʧʜʧɢ ʡ ʪʦʡɱʡʟʧɢ. ʃʧ
ʰʞʣ ʧʦ ɢ ʪɢʧʞʢ *ʟʞʧɱʡʡ ʦʧʠʦʙʦʡʸ* ʧʟʜʧɱʙʟʡɢʙʞʟʪʸ ʧʟ ʦʡʮ? ʊʞʣ, ʰʟʧ
ʟʧʤɺʣʧ ʦɱʧʪʟɱʙʦʪʪʟɢʧ ʪ 3-ʣʸ ʡʠʣʞɱʞʦʡʸʣʡ ʞʪʟɺ *ɟʞʢʪʟɢʡʟʞʤɺʦʧʞ!* ʃʙʣʙʸ
ʟʞ ʶʟʧ ʠʙʲʡʟʙ ʧʟ ʟʞʧʤʧʜʧɢ ʡ ʃÁ, ʞʪʤʡ ɢɹ ʦʞ ʦɱʡʠʦʙʞʟʞ ʠʙ
ʦɱʧʪʟɱʙʦʪʪʟɢʧʣ ʡ ɢɱʞʣʞʦʞʣ ʧɵʴʞʣʟʡɢʦʧʢ ɱʞʙʤɺʦʧʪʟʡ? ɻɹʮʧɟʡʟ ɢʞɟɺ, ʰʟʧ
ɢɹ ʦʧʤɺʠʷʞʟʞʪɺ ʣʞʟʧɟʧʣ ʣʧʤʰʙʤʡɢɹʮ ʦʧʠʙʡʣʪʟʧɢʙʦʡʢ ʷ ʣʙʟʞɱʡʙʤʡʠʣʙ,
ʣʧʜɟʙ ʦʙɟʧ ʧʟʪʟɱʙʦʡʟɺʪʸ ʧʟ ʪʦʡɱʡʟʧɢ. ʶɵʧ ʣʙʟʞɱʡʙʤʡʪʟɹ, ʦɱʡʠʦʙɢʙʸ
ɟʞʢʪʟɢʡʟʞʤɺʦɹʢ ʣʡɱ, ʣʙʟʞɱʡʙʷ, ʧʲʷʲʙʞʣʷʷ ʦʙʣʡ, ʠʙ *ʧɵʴʞʣʟʡɢʦʧʷʷ*
ɱʞʙʤɺʦʧʪʟʡ, ʡʣʞʷʟ ʦɱʙɢʧ ɢɹɢʧɟʡʟɺ ʧʟʪʷɟʙ, ʰʟʧ ʦʡʣʙʣʡʞ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʰʞʪʣʡʞ
ʡʠʣɹʰʤʞʦʡʸ ʡ ʦʡ ɟʤʸ ʣʙʣʡʮ ʮʞʤʞʢ, ɢɹʮʧɟʸʲʡʞ ʠʙ ʦɱʞɟʞʤɹ ɢɱʞʣʞʦʡ ʡ
ʦɱʧʪʟɱʙʦʪʪʟɢʙ, *ʦʞɟʞʢʪʟɢʡʟʞʤɺʦɹ*. ɻɹ ʟʞ, ʜʧʪʦʧɟʙ ʣʙʮʡʪʟɹ, ʧʟɱʡʮʙʞʟʞ ʠʙ
"ɟʞʢʪʟɢʡʟʞʤɺʦʧʪʟɺʷ" ʧɵʴʞʣʟʡɢʦʧʷʷ ɱʞʙʤɺʦʧʪʟʡ, ɵʧʤʞʸʪɺ ʪ ʣʙʟʞɱʡʙʤʡʠʣʧʣ,
ʡ ʟʙʢʣʧʣ ʦɱʧɢʧʠʟʞ ʞʞ ʪʦʧɢʙ, ʣʧʜɟʙ ʦʙɟʧ ɵʧɱʧʟɺʪʸ ʪ ɟʞʙʤʡʠʣʧʣ
ʦʧʪʤʞɟʧɢʙʟʞʤɺʦʧʣ, ɵʞʪʪʟɱʙʰʦʧʣ ɟʧ ʣʧʦʮʙ ʡ ʧʟʣɱʧɢʞʟʞʣ! ɻʪʤʡ ɢ
*ʧʟʦʧʪʡʟʞʤɺʦʧʣ,* ɱʞʤʸʟʡʢʦʧʣ ʦʧʦʸʟʡʡ ɢɱʞʣʞʦʡ ʡ ʦɱʧʪʟɱʙʦʪʪʟɢʙ ʦʞʟ
ʦʡʰʞʜʧ, ʣʟɱʧʣʞ ʧʟʦʧʪʡʟʞʤɺʦʧʪʟʡ, ʞʪʤʡ ʦʞʟ ʧɵʴʞʣʟʡɢʦʧʢ (= ʦʡ ʧʟ
ʰʞʤʧɢʞʣʙ, ʦʡ ʧʟ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʰʞʪʣʙ ʦʞ ʠʙɢʡʪʸʟʞʢ) ɱʞʙʤɺʦʧʪʟʡ, ʧʟɱʙʟʞʣʙʞʢ
ʶʟʡʣʡ ʧʟʦʧʪʡʟʞʤɺʦʧʪʟɹʣʡ ʦʧʦʸʟʡʸʣʡ, ʟʧ ʦʧʰʞʣʷ ɵɹ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʰʞʪʣʧʷ, ʦʧʰʞʣʷ
ɵɹ ɵʧʤɺʰʡʪʪʟʧʷ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʰʞʪʣʙ ʦʞ ʡʣʞʟɺ ʦɱʙɢʙ ʦʙ ʦʧʪʸʟʡʞ ʧ ʪʷʲʞʪʟɢʙʮ
ɢʦʞ ɢɱʞʣʞʦʡ ʡ ʦɱʧʪʟɱʙʦʪʪʟɢʙ? ɻʪʤʡ ʅʙʮ ɢʦɱʙɢʞ ʡʪʣʙʟɺ ʙʟʧʣʧɢ
ʶʤʞʣʟɱʡʰʞʪʣʙ ʡʤʡ ʙʟʧʣʧɢ ɢʧʧɵʲʞ *ɢʦʞ* ʦɱʧʪʟɱʙʦʪʪʟɢʙ ʪ 3-ʣʸ
ʡʠʣʞɱʞʦʡʸʣʡ, ʟʧ ʦʧʰʞʣʷ ɵʧʤɺʰʡʪʪʟɢʧ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʰʞʪʣʙ ʦʞ ɢɱʞʣʞɢ ʡʪʣʙʟɺ
ʙʟʧʣʧɢ ʡʤʡ ʧʪʪʟɢ ʣʧʦʙʤʡ *ɢʦʞ* ʦɱʧʪʟɱʙʦʪʪʟɢʙ ʪ 3-ʣʸ ʡʠʣʞɱʞʦʡʸʣʡ?

"ɹʣʷʰʞɱʙ ʟʙʣʧʜʧ ʞʲʞ ʦʞ ɵɹʤʧ, - ʦʡʰʞʟ ʅʙʮ ʟʙʣ ʟʞ, - ʣʧʟʧɱɹʢ ɵɹ ʦʧʣʧʜ
ɱʧɟʙʣ ʦɱʡ ʦʧʣʧʲʡ ʰʞʟɢʞɱʟʧʜʧ ʡʠʣʞɱʞʦʡʸ".

ʈɱʞʣɱʙʪʦɹʢ ʙɱʜʷʣʞʦʟ - ʟʧʤɺʣʧ ɟʤʸ ʟʞʮ, ʣʟʧ ɢʡɟʡʟ ɢ ʣɱʡʟʞɱʡʡ ʦɱʙʣʟʡʣʡ
ʦʧɟʟɢʞɱʤɟʞʦʡʞ *ʧɵʴʞʣʟʡɢʦʧʢ* ʡʪʟʡʦɹ, *ʧɵʴʞʣʟʡɢʦʧʢ* ɱʞʙʤɺʦʧʪʟʡ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ
ʰʷɢʪʟɢʞʦʦʧʜʧ ʣʡɱʙ. ɻʪʤʡ ʦʙʰʡ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʡʸ ɟʙʷʟ ʦʙʣ ʧɵʴʞʣʟʡɢʦʧʞ ɢʞɱʦɹʢ
ʧɵɱʙʠ ɢʦʞʰʦʞʜʧ ʣʡɱʙ, ʪʷʲʞʪʟɢʷʷʲʞʜʧ ʦʞʠʙɢʡʪʡʣʧ ʧʟ ʦʙʪ, ʟʧʜɟʙ ʶʟʧʟ
ɟʧɢʧɟ ʪ ʪʪʷʣʧʣʧʢ ʦʙ ʙʣʷʰʞɱʙ, ʪ ʪʪʷʣʧʣʧʢ ʦʙ ɢʪʞʷ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʰʞʪʣʷʷ ʦɱʙʣʟʡʣʷ,
ʜʧɟʡʟʪʸ. ʃʧ ʟʧʜɟʙ ɢʞʪɺ ʣʙʮʡʠʣ, ʣʙʣ ʠʡʟʧʪʟʧʠʪʣʧʞ ʦʙʦɱʙɢʤʞʦʡʞ, ʦʡʣʷɟʙ
ʦʞ ʜʧɟʡʟʪʸ.

"0 ʦʙɟʞʷʪɺ, - ʦɱʧɟʧʤʙʞʟ ʅʙʮ, ʪʪɹʤʙʸʪɺ ʦʙ ʪɢʧʷ ɱʙɵʧʟʷ 1872 ʜʧɟʙ, -

ʰʫʧ ʦʔʣʫʧ ʦɤ ɘʬʝɤʫ ʠʙʲʔʲʙʫˡ ʥʙʥʬʷ-ʤʔɵʧ ʰɤʩʫʧɢʲʔʦʬ (die Kosten einer Spukgeschichte bestreiten) ʨʩʔ ʨʧʥʧʲʔ ʫʧʜʧ, ʰʫʧ ʸ ʜʧɢʧʩʔʤ ʔ ʨʔʪʙʤ ʨʧ ʶʫʧʥʬ ɢʧʨʩʧʪʬ".

ʆɤʤˡʠʸ ʦʙʝɤʸʫˡʪʸ ʦʙ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʆʙʨʧʤɤʧʦ ʦɤ ʬʥɤʩ 5 ʥʙʸ 1821 ʜʧʝʙ. ʆɤʤˡʠʸ ʦʙʝɤʸʫˡʪʸ ʦʙ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʥʙɥʔʠʥ ʦɤ ʪʤʬʟʔʫˡ ʦʙ ʨʧʤˡʠʬ "ʰɤʩʫʧɢʲʔʦʲ", ʥʧʜʝʙ ʧʦ ʬʟɤ ʨʧʪʤʬʟʔʤ ʔ ʨʩʧʝʧʤʟʙɤʫ ʪʤʬʟʔʫˡ ʦʙ ʨʧʤˡʠʬ ʔʥʥʙʦɤʦʫʙʥ!

ɼʙ ʔ ʦɤ ʧʝʦʔʥ ʫʧʤˡʥʧ ʔʥʥʙʦɤʦʫʙʥ, ʥʙʥ ʥʲ ʬɢʔʝʔʥ ʦʔʟɤ. ʍʔʤʧʪʧʭʪʥʔʢ ʔʝɤʙʤʔʠʥ ɤʪʫˡ ʫʧʤˡʥʧ ʨʩʔʥʩʲʫʙʸ, ʨʩʔʦʙʩʸʟɤʦʦʙʸ ʰɤʩʫʧɢʲʔʦʙ. ɹ ʨʧʪʥʧʫʩʔʫɤ ʦʙ ʥɤʦɤɤ ɢʲʰʬʩʦʲɥ, ʰɤʥ ʦɤʥɤɥʥʔɤ ʨʩɤʝʪʫʙɢʔʫɤʤʔ ʶʥʨʔʩʔʧʥʩʔʫʔɥʔʠʥʙ, ʭʩʙʦɥʬʠʪʥʔɥ ʔ ʙʦʜʤʔʢʪʥʔɥ ʨʩɤʝʪʫʙɢʔʫɤʤɤʢ ʶʫʧʜʧ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʪʥʧʜʧ ʫɤʰɤʦʔʸ. ʈʬʙʦʥʙʩɤ ʜʧɢʧʩʔʫ, ʰʫʧ ʨʧʦʸʫʔʸ ʨʩʧʪʫʩʙʦʪʫɢʙ ʔ ɢʩɤʥɤʦʔ ʧʫʦʧʪʔʫɤʤˡʦʲ ʔ ʰʫʧ, ʪʤɤʝʧɢʙʫɤʤˡʦʧ (ʝʤʸ ʦɤʥʙʫɤʩʔʙʤʔʪʫʧɢ ʶʫʧ ʝɤʢʪʫɢʔʫɤʤˡʦʧ "ʪʤɤʝʧɢʙʫɤʤˡʦʧ"), "ʦɤ ʨʩʔʩʧʝʙ ʝʙɤʫ (ʔʤʔ ʦʙɢʸʠʲɢʙɤʫ, impose) ʦʙʥ ʔɥ" (ʶʫʔ ʨʧʦʸʫʔʸ), "ʙ ʥʲ ʝʙɤʥ ʔɥ ʨʩʔʩʧʝɤ, ʔɵʧ ʥʲ ʦʙɥʧʝʔʥ ʔɥ ʬʝʧɵʦʲʥʔ" (l. c., ʩ. 6). ʉʙʠɢɤ ʶʫʧ ʦɤ ʧʨʩʙɢʝʲɢʙɤʫ ɢʧʪʫʧʩʜʙ ʦɤʥɤɥʥʔɥ ʥʙʦʫʔʙʦɥɤɢ? ʉʙʠɢɤ ʶʫʧ ʦɤ ʨʧʝʫɢɤʩʟʝʙɤʫ ʠʙʸɢʤɤʦʔʸ ʖʦʜɤʤˡʪʙ, ʰʫʧ ʨʧʪʤɤʝʧɢʙʫɤʤˡʦʲɤ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʪʥʔɤ ʬʰɤʦʔʸ ʝʧʤʟʦʲ ɢʠʸʫˡ ʠʙ ʨɤʩɢʔʰʦʧɤ ʤʔɵʧ ʨʩʔʩʧʝʬ, ʤʔɵʧ ʥʲʰʤɤʦʔɤ ʰɤʤʧɢɤʥʙ?

ɻʨʧʤʦɤ ʧʨʩɤʝɤʤɤʦʦʲ ɢʧʠʠʩɤʦʔʸ ʙʦʜʤʔʢʪʥʧʜʧ ʥʙɥʔʪʫʙ ʆʙʩʤʙ ʈʔʩʪʧʦʙ. "ʅʲ ʦɤ ʥʧʟɤʥ ʬʫɢɤʩʟʝʙʫˡ, - ʜʧɢʧʩʔʫ ʧʦ, - ʰʫʧ ʨʩʧʪʫʩʙʦʪʫɢʧ ʔ ɢʩɤʥʸ ʔʥɤʷʫ ʩɤʙʤˡʦʧɤ ʪʬʲɤʪʫɢʧɢʙʦʔɤ; ʧʦʔ ʦʙɥʧʝʸʫʪʸ ʦɤ ɢ ɢɤʲʙɥ, ʙ ɢ ʦʙʰɤʥ ʪʨʧʪʧʭɤ (our mode) ɢʧʪʨʩʔʦʔʥʙʫˡ ɢɤʲʔ" (l. c., ʩ. 184). ʖʫʧ ʨʩʸʥʧʢ ʔ ʧʫʥʩʧɢɤʦʦʲʢ ʔʝɤʙʤʔʠʥ. "ʈʧʝʧɵʦʧ ʨʩʧʪʫʩʙʦʪʫɢʬ, ɢʩɤʥʸ ɤʪʫˡ ʧʝʔʦ ʔʠ ʪʨʧʪʧɵʧɢ (ɘʬʥɢʙʤˡʦʧ: ʨʤʙʦʧɢ, plans), ʥʧʫʧʩʲʥ ʶʫʙ ɢɤʤʔʥʙʸ ʪʧʩʫʔʩʧɢʜʦʙʸ ʥʙʰʔʦʙ, ʰɤʤʧɢɤʰɤʪʥʙʸ ʨʧʠʦʙɢʙʫɤʤˡʦʙʸ ʪʨʧʪʧɵʦʧʪʫˡ, ʩʙʠʥɤʲʙɤʫ ɢ ʨʧʩʸʝʥɤ (arranges) ʪɢʧʢ ʥʙʫɤʩʔʙʤ" (ʫʙʥ ʟɤ). ʀʙʥʤʷʰʔʫɤʤˡʦʲʢ ɢʲɢʧʝ ʆ. ʈʔʩʪʧʦʙ, ʔʠʤʙɢʙɤʥʲʢ ʔʥ ʨʧ ʧɵʲʥʧʧɢɤʦʔʷ ɢ ʫʧʰʦʲɥ ʔ ʸʪʦʲɥ ʫɤʠʔʪʙɥ, ʜʤʙʪʔʫ: "ʈʩʧʪʫʩʙʦʪʫɢʧ ʔ ɢʩɤʥʸ ʪʬʫˡ ʦɤ ʩɤʙʤˡʦʧʪʫʔ ʥʔʩʙ ʸɢʤɤʦʔʢ (phenomenal world), ʙ ʪʨʧʪʧɵʲ (ʥʧʝʬʪʲ, modes), ʥʧʫʧʩʲʥʔ ʥʲ ɢʧʪʨʩʔʦʔʥʙɤʥ ɢɤʲʔ. ʇʦʔ ʦɤ ʸɢʤʸʷʫʪʸ ʦʔ ʘɤʪʥʧʦɤʰʦʲʥʔ, ʦʔ ʘɤʪʥʧʦɤʰʦʧ ʝɤʤʔʥʲʥʔ, ʘʬʝʬʰʔ ʨʧ ʪʬʲɤʪʫɢʬ ʪɢʧɤʥʬ (essentially) ʧʜʩʙʦʔʰɤʦʲ ʪʧʝɤʩʟʙʦʔɤʥ ʦʙʰʔɥ ɢʧʪʨʩʔʸʫʔʢ" (ʩ. 191, ɢʲɢʧʝʲ ʔʠ ʜʤʙɢʲ V ʧ ʨʩʧʪʫʩʙʦʪʫɢɤ ʔ ɢʩɤʥɤʦʔ).

ɼʧɵʩʧʪʧɢɤʪʫʦʲʢ ʔ ʰɤʪʫʦʲʢ ɢʩʙʜ ʥʙʫɤʩʔʙʤʔʠʥʙ, ʈʔʩʪʧʦ, ʪ ʥʧʫʧʩʲʥ, - ʨʧɢʧʩʸɤʥ, - ʅʙɥ ʦɤʧʝʧʨʧʥʩʙʫʦʧ ɢʲʩʙʟɤʫ ʪɢʧɤ ʨʧʤʧʟʙʪʔɤ, ʔ ʥʧʫʧʩʲʢ ʨʩʸʥʧ ʜʧɢʧʩʔʫ ʧ ʪɢʧɤʥ ʪʧʜʤʙʪʔʔ ʪ ʅʙɥʧʥ, - ʦɤ ʪʧʰʔʦʸɤʫ ʧʪʧɵʧʢ ɢʲɢɤʪʥʔ ʟʤʸ ʪɢʧɤʢ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʔ, ʙ ɘɤʠ ʥʙʤɤʢʰʔɥ ʧɵʔʦʸʥʧɢ ʦʙʠʲɢʙɤʫ ʫɤɥ ʥʧʫʧʩʲɥ ʦɤ ɢɤʝɤʫ ʪɢʧɤʷ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʷ ʤʔʦʔɤʷ: Ʌʥʙ ʔ ʆʙʦʫʙ (ʩ. 192)!

ʁ ʞʪʥʔ ɕ ʉʧʪʪʔʔ ʦʙʰʥʔʪ˺ ʦʙʔɕʦ˩ʞ ʥʷȷʔ, ʨʧɕʞʩʔɕʰʔʞ ɕ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʥʙɥʔʠʥ ȷʙʥ "ʦʧɕʧʞ" ʩʞʰʞʦʔʞ ʨʧ ɕʧʨʩʧʪʬ ʧ ʨʩʧʪʫʩʙʦʪʫɕʞ ʔ ɕʩʞʥʞʦʔ, ʫʧ ɕ ʙʦʜʥʔʕʪʣʧʕ ʥʔʫʞʩʙʫʬʩʞ ʞʪʫʞʪʫɕʧʔʪʨ˩ʫʙʫʞʥʔ, ʪ ʧȷʦʧʕ ʪʫʧʩʧʦ˩, ʔ ꞉ʔʥʧʪʧ꞉˩-ʔȷʞʙʥʔʪʫ˩, - ʪ ȷʩʬʜʧʕ, ʪʩʙʠʬ ʔ ɕʨʧʥʦʞ ʧʨʩʞȷʞʥʞʦʦʧ ʠʙʦʸʥʔ ʨʧʠʔɥʔʷ ʨʧ ʧʫʦʧʰʞʦʔʷ ʥ ʥʙɥʔʪʫʬ ʃ. ʈʔʩʪʧʦʬ. ʇʧʫ, ʦʙʨʩʔʥʞʩ, ʧʫʠ˩ɕ ɘʔʧʥʧʜʙ ʄʥʧʕȷʙ ʅʧʩʜʙʦʙ: "ɼʪʫʞʪʫɕʧʠʦʙʦʔʞ, ʣʙʣ ʫʙʣʧɕʧʞ, ʨʩʔʦʔʥʙʞʫ ʥʔʩ ʸɕʥʞʦʔʕ ʠʙ ɕʦʞʰʦʞʞ ʨʧʧ ʧʫʦʧʰʞʦʔʷ ʣ ʬʥʬ ʦʙɘʥʷȷʙʫʞʥʸ, ʠʙ ʦʞʠʙɕʔʪʥʧʞ ʧʫ ʦʞʜʧ", ʫʧʜȷʙ ʣʙʣ ʨʩʧ꞉ʞʪʪʧʩ ʈʔʩʪʧʦ ʠʙʦʔʥʙʞʫ "ʨʧʠʔɥʔʷ ʔȷʞʙʥʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʬʷ".<<*119>> "ɼʪʫʞʪʫɕʧʠʦʙʦʔʞ, ʣʙʣ ʦʙʬʣʙ, ʔʥʞʞʫ ʨʧʥʦʧʞ ʧʪʦʧɕʙʦʔʞ, ʨʧ ʥʧʞʥʬ ʥʦʞʦʔʷ, ʫʩʙʣʫʧɕʙʫ˺ ʨʩʧʪʫʩʙʦʪʫɕʧ ʔ ɕʩʞʥʸ, ʣʙʣ ʰʔʪʫʧ ʧɘʳʞʣʫʔɕʦ˩ʞ ʣʙʫʞʜʧʩʔʔ. ʇʔʧʥʧʜ ɕʨʩʙɕʞ, ȷʬʥʙʞʫʪʸ ʥʦʞ, ʩʙʪʪʥʙʫʩʔɕʙʫ˺ ʩʙʪʨʩʞȷʞʥʞʦʔʞ ʧʩʜʙʦʔʠʥʧɕ ɕ ʨʩʧʪʫʩʙʦʪʫɕʞ, ʫʞʧʥʧʜ - ʔɥ ʩʙʪʨʩʞȷʞʥʞʦʔʞ ɕʧ ɕʩʞʥʞʦʔ, ʦʞ ʧʪʫʙʦʙɕʥʔɕʙʸʪ˺ ȷʥʸ ʧɘʳʸʪʦʞʦʔʸ ʰʔʫʙʫʞʥʷ, ʰʫʧ ʩʞʰ˺ ʔȷʞʫ ʫʧʥ˺ʣʧ ʧ ʧ ʰʬɕʪʫɕʞʦʦʧ˩ɥ ɕʧʪʨʩʔʸʫʔʸɥ, ʧ ʦʙʣʧʨʥʞʦʦ˩ɥ ʰʬɕʪʫɕʞʦʦ˩ɥ ɕʧʪʨʩʔʸʫʔʸɥ, ʧɘ ʔʠɕʞʪʫʦ˩ɥ ꞉ʧʩʥʙɥ ɕʧʪʨʩʔʸʫʔʔʕ. ʇʪʞ ʁʫʧ, ʥʧʣʞʫ ɘ˩ʫ˺, ʔ ɥʧʩʧʰʧ, ʦʧ ʦʞʬʥʞʪʫʦʧ ɕ ꞉ʔʠʔʣʞ ʔ ɕ ɘʔʧʥʧʜʔʔ" (ʩ. 304). ʄʥʧʕȷ ʅʧʩʜʙʦ - ʨʩʞȷʪʫʙɕʔʫʞʥ˺ ʫʧʜʧ ʙʜʦʧʪʫʔɥʔʠʥʙ, ʣʧʫʧʩ˩ʕ ɔʦʜʞʥ˺ʪ ʦʙʠɕʙʥ "ʪʫ˩ȷʥʔɕ˩ʣ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʥʔʠʥʧʥ", ʔ, ʣʙʣ ʦʔ "ʨʩʔʥʔʩʔʫʞʥ˺ʦ˩" ʫʞʦȷʞʦɥʔʔ ʫʙʣʧʕ ꞉ʔʥʧʪʧ꞉ʔʔ, ɕʪʞ ʟʞ ʨʩʔʥʔʩʔʫ˺ ɕʠʜʥʸȷ˩ ʈʔʩʪʧʦʙ ʪ ʞʪʫʞʪʫɕʧʠʦʙʦʔʞʥ ʧʣʙʠʙʥʧʪ˺ ʦʞɕʧʠʥʧʟʦ˩ʥ. ʌ ʈʔʩʪʧʦʙ ɕ˩ɥʧȷʔʫ "ʪʦʙʰʙʥʙ ʬʥ ɕ ʨʩʧʪʫʩʙʦʪʫɕʞ, ʙ ʨʧʫʧʥ ʨʩʧʪʫʩʙʦʪʫɕʧ ɕ ʬʥʞ", - ɥʧɕʧʩʔʫ ȷʩʬʜʧʕ ʣʩʔʫʔʣ.<<*120>> "ʆʞ ʥʧʟʞʫ ɘ˩ʫ˺ ʪʧʥʦʞʦʔʸ ɕ ʫʧʥ, - ʧʫɕʞʰʙʞʫ ʠʙʷʔʫʦʔʣ ʃ. ʈʔʩʪʧʦʙ, ʉʙʕʥ˺ (R. J. Ryle), - ʰʫʧ ʬʰʞʦʔʞ ʧ ʨʩʧʪʫʩʙʦʪʫɕʞ ʔ ɕʩʞʥʞʦʔ, ʪɕʸʠʙʦʦʧʞ ʪ ʔʥʞʦʞʥ ʃʙʦʫʙ, ʞʪʫ˺ ɕʙʟʦʞʕʰʞʞ ʨʧʥʧʟʞʦʔʞ ʨʩʧʧɘʩʞʫʞʦʦʞʕ ʔȷʞʙʥʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʧʕ ʫʞʧʩʔʔ ʰʞʥʧɕʞʰʞʪʣʧɥʧ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ ʪʧ ɕʩʞʥʞʦʔ ʞʜʧ ʪʧʠȷʙʦʔʸ. ʁ ʧȷʦʙ ʔʠ ʦʙʔɘʧʥʞʞ ʠʙʥʞʰʙʫʞʥ˺ʦ˩ɥ ʰʞʩʪʧʦʧʪʫʧʕʪʣʧʕ "ɼʩʙʥʙʫʙʫʔʣʔ ʦʙʬʣʔ" ʪʧʪʫʧʔʫ ɕ ʫʧʥ, ʰʫʧ ʠȷʞʪ˺, ʥʧʟʞʫ ɘ˩ʫ˺, ɕʨʞʩɕ˩ʞ ɕ ʪʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʔ ɘʙʜʥʔʕʪʣʧʜʧ ʬʰʞʦʧʜʧ, ʥ˩ ʦʙɥʧȷʔʥ ʔ ʨʧʥʦʧʞ ʧʪʦʧɕʙʦʔʞ ʔʪʪʞʦʦʧʪʫʔ ʬʰʞʦʔʸ ʃʙʦʫʙ, ʔ ʣʩʙʫʣʧʞ, ʦʧ ʸʪʦʧʞ ʔʠʥʧʟʞʦʔʞ ʞʜʧ"...<<*121>>

ʁʫʙʣ, ɕ ʇʦʜʥʔʔ ʦʔ ʬ ʪʙʥʔɥ ʥʙɥʔʪʫʧɕ, ʦʔ ʬ ʔɥ ʨʩʧʫʔɕʦʔʣʧɕ ʔʠ ʥʙɥʞʩʸ ʞʪʫʞʪʫɕʞʦʦʔʣʧɕ, ʦʔ ʬ ʔɥ ʪʫʧʩʧʦʦʔʣʧɕ ʔʠ ʥʙɥʞʩʸ ʪʨʞɥʔʙʥʔʪʫʧɕ- ꞉ʔʥʧʪʧ꞉ʧɕ, *ʦʞʫ ʔ ʫʞʦʔ ʪʧʥʦʞʦʔʸ* ʦʙʪʰʞʫ ʔȷʞʙʥʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʧʕ ɥʙʩʙʣʫʞʩʙ ʬʰʞʦʔʸ ʅʙɥʙ ʨʧ ɕʧʨʩʧʪʬ ʧ ɕʩʞʥʞʦʔ ʔ ʨʩʧʪʫʩʙʦʪʫɕʞ. "ʆʞ ʠʙʥʞʫʔʥʔ" ʁʫʧʕ ʫʧʜʧ ʦʞʪʣʧʥʔʜʧ ʩʬʪʪʣʔɥ ʨʧʪʙʫʞʥʞʕ, ʟʞʥʙʷʲʔɥ ɘ˩ʫ˺ ʥʙʩʣʪʔʪʫʙʥʔ.

"ʅʦʧʕʔʞ ʧʫȷʞʥ˺ʦ˩ʞ ɕʠʜʥʸȷ˩ ɔʦʜʞʥ˺ʪʙ, - ʨʔʰʞʫ, ʦʙʨʩʔʥʞʩ, ʇ. ʇʙʠʙʩʧɕ ɕ "ʈʰʞʩʣʙɥ", ʪ. 67, - ʦʙʨʩʔʥʞʩ, ʞɥʧ ʨʩʞȷʪʫʙɕʥʞʦʔʞ ʧ "ʰʔʪʫʧʥ" ʨʩʧʪʫʩʙʦʪʫɕʞ ʔ ɕʩʞʥʞʦʔ, ʫʞʨʞʩ˺ ʬʟʞ ʬʪʫʙʩʞʥʔ".

ʆʬ, ʞʲʞ ɘ˩! ʇʠɥʥʸȷ˩ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʥʔʪʫʙ ɔʦʜʞʥ˺ʪʙ ʬʪʫʙʩʞʥʔ, ʙ ɕʠɥʥʸȷ˩ ʔȷʞʙʥʔʪʫʙ ʈʔʩʪʧʦʙ ʔ ʨʬʫʙʦʔɥʔ ʔȷʞʙʥʔʪʫʙ ʅʙɥʙ ʪʬʫʙ˩ ʦʞʫɕʞʕʰʔʞ! ʃʬʩ˺ʞʠʦʞʞ ɕʪʞɥʔʧ ʫʬʫ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʇʙʠʙʩʧɕ ȷʙʟʞ ʦʞ ʪʧʥʦʞʦʙʞʫʪʸ ɕ ʫʧʥ, ʰʫʧ ɕʧʠʠʩʞʦʔʸ ʦʙ ʨʩʧʪʫʩʙʦʪʫɕʧ ʔ ɕʩʞʥʸ, ʔʥʞʦʦʧ: ʨʩʔʠʦʙʦʔʞ ʔʥʔ ʧʫʩʔɥʙʦʔʞ

Ɂч ʧɵʳӄʣʫɁɕʦʧɕ ʩӄʙʤˤʦʧʪʫɁ, ʥʧʜʬʫ ɵʲʫˤ ʧʫʦӄʪӄʦʲ ʣ ʰɁʪʤʬ *"ʧʫɟӄʤˤʦʲч ɕɋʜʤʸɟʧɕ"* ɕ ʨʩʧʫɁɕʧʨʧʤʧʟʦʧʪʫˤ *"Ɂʪчʧɟʦʧɕ ʫʧʰʣӄ ʥɁʩʧʪʧɋӄʩчʙʦɁʸ"*, ʧ ʣʧʫʧʩʧɕ ʜʧɕʧʩɁʫʪʸ ɕ ʪʤӄɟʬʷɟӄɕ ꞊ʩʙɋӄ ʬ ʶʫʧʜʧ ʨɁʪʙʫӄʤʸ. ɺʧʫ ɕʙʥ ʦʙʜʤʸɟʦʲɕ ʧɵʩʙɋʰɁʣ "ʶʣʤӄʣʫɁʰӄʪʣʧɕ ʦɁʲӄʦʪʣʧɕ ʨʧчʤӄɵʣɁ", ʧ ʣʧʫʧʩʧɕ ʜʧɕʙʩɁɕʙʤ ɔʦʜӄʤˤʪ, ʣʧʜɟʙ ʩӄʰˤ ɋʙчʧɟɁʤʙ ʨʩʧ ʦӄʥӄчʣʬʷ ꞊Ɂʤʧʪʧ꞊Ɂʷ 80-ч ʜʧɟʧɕ ʨʩʧʰʤʧʜʧ ɕӄʣʙ. ʁɵʧ ʨʩʧʫɁɕʧʨʧʤʙʜʙʫˤ "Ɂʪчʧɟʦʬʷ ʫʧʰʣʬ" ʥʙʫӄʩɁʙʤɁʪʫɁʰӄʪʣʧʜʧ ʥɁʩʧʪʧɋӄʩчʙʦɁʸ ɭʙʩʣʪʙ Ɂ ɔʦʜӄʤˤʪʙ "ʧʫɟӄʤˤʦʧʥʬ ɕɋʜʤʸɟʬ" Ɂч ʦʙ ʧɵʳӄʣʫɁɕʦʬʷ ʩӄʙʤˤʦʧʪʫˤ ɕʩӄʥӄʦɁ Ɂ ʨʩʧʪʫʩʙʦʪʫɕʙ - ʶʫʧ ʫʙʣʙʸ ʟӄ ɕʧʨɁʷɟʙʸ ɵӄʪʪʥʲʪʤɁчʙ, ʣʙʣ ӄʪʤɁ ɵʲ ɕʲ ʨʩʧʫɁɕʧʨʧʤʟɁʤɁ "Ɂʪчʧɟʦʬʷ ʫʧʰʣʬ" ʶʣʧʦʧʥɁʰӄʪʣʧɕ ʫӄʧʩɁɁ ɭʙʩʣʪʙ "ʧʫɟӄʤˤʦʧʥʬ ɕɋʜʤʸɟʬ" ӄʜʧ ʦʙ ʨʩɁɵʙɕʧʰʦʬʷ ʪʫʧɁʥʧʪʫˤ. ꟻʫʧʩɕʙʫˤ ʬʰӄʦɁӄ ɔʦʜӄʤˤʪʙ ʧɵ ʧɵʳӄʣʫɁɕʦʧɕ ʩӄʙʤˤʦʧʪʫɁ ɕʩӄʥӄʦɁ Ɂ ʨʩʧʪʫʩʙʦʪʫɕʙ ʧʫ ӄʜʧ ʬʰӄʦɁʸ ʧ ʨʩӄɕʩʙʲӄɁɁ "ɕӄʲӄɕ ɕ ʪӄɵӄ" ɕ "ɕӄʲɁ ɟʤʸ ʦʙʪ", ʧʫ ӄʜʧ ʨʩɁɋʦʙʦɁʸ ʧɵʳӄʣʫɁɕʦʧɕ Ɂ ʙɵʪʧʤʬʷʫʦʧɕ ɁʪʫɁʦʲ, Ɂʥӄʦʦʧ: ʧɵʳӄʣʫɁɕʦʧɕ ʩӄʙʤˤʦʧʪʫɁ, ɟʙʦʦʧɕ ʦʙʥ ɕ ʧʲʬʲӄʦɁɁ, - ʧʫ ӄʜʧ ʨʩɁɋʦʙʦɁʸ ʧɵʳӄʣʫɁɕʦʧɕ ɋʙʣʧʦʧʥӄʩʦʧʪʫɁ, ʨʩɁʰɁʪʦʧʪʫɁ, ʦӄʧɵчʧɟɁʥʧʪʫɁ ʨʩɁʩʧʫɟʲ, - ʶʫʧ ɋʦʙʰɁʫ ʨʩӄɕʩʙʫɁʫˤ чӄʤʧʪʫʦʬʷ ꞊Ɂʤʧʪʧ꞊Ɂʷ ɕ ʧʥʩʧʰʣʬ. ɺʙɋʙʩʧɕ, ʣʙʣ Ɂ ɕʪӄ ʥʙчɁʪʫʲ, ʪɵɁʤʪʸ ʦʙ ʫʧʥ, ʰʫʧ ʪʥӄʰʙʤ Ɂɋʥӄʦʸʣʧʪʫʫˤ ʰӄʤʧɕӄʰӄʪʣɁч ʨʧʦʸʫɁʸ ʧ ɕʩӄʥӄʦɁ Ɂ ʨʩʧʪʫʩʙʦʪʫɕӄ, Ɂч ɁʪʣʤʬʷʰɁʫӄʤˤʦʧ ʧʫʦʧʪʫʪɁʫӄʤʤˤʦӄʤʤʦʧʪʫɁ ʧʫ ʩʙɋʣʧʫɁʸ, ʪ ʦӄɁɋʥӄʦʦʧʪʫˤʷ ʫʧʜʧ ꞊ʙʣʫʙ, ʰʫʧ ʰӄʤʧɕӄʰӄʪʣʙʸ ɟӄʪʫӄʤˤʦʧʪʫˤ, ʪʬʷɕӄʪʫɕʬʷʪɕʙʸ ɕ ʪʬʷɕӄʪʫɕӄʦʦɁʦ ʪʥɁʩʧʪʫɁ, ʥʧʟӄʫ ʨʧʤʬʰʙʫˤ ʪɕӄʥӄɕ ɕӄʩʦʧɕ ʧɵʥʧʟɟʲɕ ʪʬʷʪʫʧʲʨʫ ʪʧɕ ʪɕӄɕ, ɕɁʦʧɕ ʪɵʧ ɕʧɕ ʦɁʪ ʥӄʣʧ...

ɀʫʧʲ Ɂʤʦ ʫɁʪ...

ʁʥʞʦʦʧ ʟʙʥ! ʉʞʰʔʟʞʤꜙʦʧ ʧʟɠʞɧʜʙʸ ʥʙʟʞɧʔʙʤʔɋʥ ʔ ʥʙʤʞʢʰʬʬ ʬlsʟʬʨʥʬ ʞʥʬ, ʨʧlsʤʞʝʧɠʙʟʞʤꜙ ʗʥʙ ʑʬʤꜙʯʞ ɠ 1792 ʜʧʝʬ ʧɘɧʔlsʧɠʴɠʙʞʟ ʧʟʦʧʰʞʦʔʞ ɠʧʨɧʧlsʙ ʧ ʨɧʧlsʟɧʙʦlslsʟɠʞ ʔ ɠɧʞʥʞʦʔ ʥ ɠʧʨɧʧlsʬ ʧɘ ʧɘʳʞʥʟʔɠʦʧʢ ɧʞʙʤꜙʦʧlsʟʔ ɠʦʞ ʦʙls ʔʥʞʦʦʧ ʟʙʥ, ʥʙʥ ʥʙʟʞɧʔʙʤʔlsʟ ʖʦʜʞʤꜙls ʧɘɧʔlsʧɠʴɠʙʞʟ ʶʟʧ ʧʟʦʧʰʞʦʔʞ ɠ 1894 ʜʧʝʬ (ʨʧlsʤʞʝʦʞʞ ʨɧʞʝʔlsʤʧɠʔʞ ʖʦʜʞʤꜙlsʙ ʥ "ɹʦʟʔ-ɼʷɧʔʦʜʬ" ʨʧʥʞʰʞʦʧ 23 ʥʙʸ 1894 ʜʧʝʙ). ʖʟʧ ʦʞ ɋʦʙʰʔʟ, ʰʟʧɘʴ ɋʙ lsʟʧ ʤʞʟ ʦʞ ʔɋʥʞʦʔʤʔlsꜙ ʦʙʰʔ ʨɧʞʝlsʟʙɠʤʞʦʔʸ ʧ ɠɧʞʥʞʦʔ ʔ ʨɧʧlsʟɧʙʦlslsʟɠʞ, ʦʞ lsʧɘɧʙʦ ɘʴʤ ʜɧʧʥʙʝʦʴʢ ʦʧɠʴʢ ʥʙʟʞɧʔʙʤ ʧ *ɧʙɋɠʔʟʔʔ* ʶʟʔʯ ʨɧʞʝlsʟʙɠʤʞʦʔʢ (ʦʙ ʥʙʥʧɠʧʢ ʥʙʟʞɧʔʙʤ ʸʥʧɘʴ ɠ ʧʨɧʧɠʞɧʟʞʦʔʞ ʖʦʜʞʤꜙlsʙ ʬʥʙɋʴɠʙʷʟ ʔ ʞʧɧʧʰʔʤʧɠ-ʑʞɧʦʧɠ ʔ ʞʧɧʧʰʔʤʧɠ-ʞʙʤʞʦʟʔʦʧɠ),-ʶʟʧ ɋʦʙʰʔʟ, ʰʟʧ *lsʧʧʟʦʧʰʞʦʔʞ* ʥʙʟʞɧʔʙʤʔɋʥʙ ʔ ʙʜʦʧlsʟʔʯʔɋʥʙ, ʥʙʥ ʧlsʦʧɠʦʴʯ ꞉ʔʤʧlsʧ꞉lsʥʔʯ ʤʔʦʔʢ, ʦʞ ʥʧʜʤʧ ʔɋʥʞʦʔʟꜙlsʸ, ʥʙʥʔʥʔ ɘʴ "ʦʧɠʴʥʔ" ʥʤʔʰʥʙʥʔ ʦʔ ʲʞʜʧʤʸʤʔ ʦʙʰʔ ʥʙʯʔlsʟʴ.

ʉʧɠʦʞʯʧʦꜙʥʧ ʦʔʰʞʜʧ, ʥɧʧʥʞ "ʦʧɠʴʯ" ʥʤʔʰʞʥ, ʦʞ ʨɧʔɘʙɠʤʸʞʟ ʥ lsʟʙɧʧʢ ꞉ʔʤʧlsʧ꞉ʔʔ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɋʥʙ ʔ ʙʜʦʧlsʟʔʯʔɋʥʙ ʔ ʇʧʜʝʙʦʧɠ. ʃʧʜʝʙ ʧʦ ʨʧɠʟʧɧʸʞʟ ɧʙlslsʬʟʝʞʦʔʸ ɼʞɧʔʦʜʙ ʔ ʅʙʯʙ ʧʟʦʧlsʔʟʞʤꜙʦʧ ɧʙɋʤʔʰʔʸ ʨɧʧlsʟɧʙʦlslsʟɠʙ ꞉ʔɋʔʧʤʧʜʰʞlsʥʧʜ ʔ ʜʞʧʥʞʟɧʔʰʞlsʥʧʜ ʔʤʔ ʨɧʧlsʟɧʙʦlslsʟɠʙ ʰʬɠlsʟɠʞʦʦʧʜ! ɠʧlsʨɧʔʸʟʔʸ ʔ ʙɘlsʟɧʙʥʟʦʧʜ ʨɧʧlsʟɧʙʦlslsʟɠʙ ("ʖʥʨʔɧʔʧʥʧʦʔɋʥ", I, 26), - ʟʧ ʧʦ ʯʞʤʔʥʧʥ ʨʧɠʟʧɧʸʞʟ ʧʰʔɘʥʬ ɼʷɧʔʦʜʙ. ʇʝʦʧ ʝʞʤʧ ɠʧʨɧʧls ʧ ʟʧʥ, ʥʙʥ ʔʥʞʦʦʧ ʨɧʔ ʨʧʥʧʲʔ ɧʙɋʤʔʰʦʴʯ ʧɧʜʙʦʧɠ ʰʬɠlsʟɠ ʰʞʤʧɠʞʥ ɠʧlsʨɧʔʦʔʥʙʞʟ ʨɧʧlsʟɧʙʦlslsʟɠʧ ʔ ʥʙʥ, ʨʬʟʞʥ ʝʧʤʜʧʜ ʔlsʟʧɧʔʰʞlsʥʧʜ ɧʙɋɠʔʟʔʸ, ɠʴɧʙɘʟʴɠʙʷʟls ʸ ʔɋ ʶʟʔʯ ɠʧlsʨɧʔʸʟʔʢ ʙɘlsʟɧʙʥʟʦʴʞ ʨʧʦʸʟʔʸ ʨɧʧlsʟɧʙʦlslsʟɠʙ, - lsʧɠlsʞʥ ʝɧʬʜʧʞ ʝʞʤʧ ɠʧʨɧʧls ʧ ʟʧʥ, lsʧʧʟɠʞʟlslsʟɠʬʞʟ ʤʔ ʶʟʔʥ ɠʧlsʨɧʔʸʟʔʸʥ ʔ ʶʟʔʥ ʨʧʦʸʟʔʸʥ ʰʞʤʧɠʞʰʞlsʥʧʙ ʧɘʳʞʥʟʔɠʦʙʸ ɧʞʙʤꜙʦʧlsʟꜙ, ʦʞɋʙɠʔlsʔʥʙʸ ʧʟ ʰʞʤʧɠʞʰʞlsʥʧʙ. ʖʟʧʜʧ ʨʧlsʤʞʝʦʞʜʧ ɠʧʨɧʧlsʙ, ʯʧʟʸ ʧʦ ʞʞls ʔʝʞʙʤʔɋʥʧʜʬ "ʦʞ ɋʙʥʞʟʔʤ" ʨʧʝ ʜɧʬʝʧʢ ʝʞʟʙʤꜙʦʴʯ ʔlslsʤʞʝʧɠʙʦʔʢ, ʥʙlsʙʷʲʔʯls ʸ ʨʞɧɠʧʜʧ ɠʧʨɧʧlsʙ, ʔ ʨʧʟʧʥʬ ʦʞ lsʬʥʞʤ ʸlsʦʧ ʨɧʧʟʔʠʧʨʧlsʟʙɠʔʟꜙ ʥʙʟʞɧʔʙʤʔɋʥ ʖʦʜʞʤꜙlsʙ ʨʬʟʙʦʔʯʞ ʅʙʯʙ.

ʞɧʞʥʸ, ʥʙʥ ʔ ʨɧʧlsʟɧʙʦlslsʟɠʧ, "ʞlsʟꜙ ꞉ʧɧɧʥʙ lsʧʯʔʙʤꜙʦʧʜʧ lsʧʜʤʙlsʧɠʙʦʔʸ ʧʨʴʟʙ ɧʙɋʤʔʰʦʴʯ ʤʷʝʞʢ" (ʟʙʥ ʞ, ls. 34), ʔʯ "ʧɘʳʞʥʟʔɠʦʧlsʟꜙ" ʞlsʟꜙ "ʧɘʲʞɋʦʙʰʔʥʧlsʟꜙ" (ʟʙʥ ʞ).

ʖʟʧ - lsʨʤʤʧʰʦʙʸ ꞉ʙʤꜙʰꜙ. ʇɘʲʞɋʦʙʰʔʥʙ ʔ ɧʞʤʔʜʔʸ, ɠʴɧʙʞʙʷʲʙʸ lsʧʯʔʙʤꜙʦʧʞ lsʧʜʤʙlsʧɠʙʦʔʞ ʧʨʴʟʙ ɘʧʤꜙʰʞʢ ʰʙlsʟʔ ʰʞʤʧɠʞʰʞlsʥʧʜ. ʗʧ ʬʰʞʦʔʬ ɧʞʤʔʜʔʔ, ʦʙʨɧʔʥʞɧ, ʧ ʨɧʧʰʤʧʜʧ ɋʞʥʤʔ ʔ ʧ lsʧʟɠʧɧʞʦʔʔ ʥʔɧʙ ʦʞ lsʧʧʟɠʞʟlslsʟɠʬʞʟ ʦʔʥʙʥʧʢ ʧɘʳʞʥʟʔɠʦʧʢ ɧʞʙʤꜙʦʧlsʟʔ. ʌʰʞʦʔʞ ʦʙʥʔ ʧ ʟʧʥ, ʰʟʧ ɋʞʥʤʸ lslsʲʞlsʟɠʧɠʙʤʧ *ʝʧ* ɠlsʸʥʧʢ lsʧʯʔʙʤꜙʦʧʔ, *ʝʧ* ʰʞʤʧɠʞʰʞlsʥʧʜ, *ʝʧ* ʧɧʜʙʦʔʰʞlsʥʧʢ ʥʙʟʞɧʔʔ, lsʬʲʞlsʟɠʧɠʙʤʙ ɠ ʟʞʰʞʦʔʞ *ʧʨɧʞʝʞʤʞʦʦʧʜʧ* ɠɧʞʥʞʦʔ, ɠ *ʧʨɧʞʝʞʤʞʦʦʧʜʧ* ʨʧʟ ʧʟʦʧlsʔʟʞʤꜙʦʧ ʥ ʝɧʬʜʔʥ ʨʤʙʦʞʟʙʥ ʨɧʧlsʟɧʙʦlslsʟɠʞ, - ʶʟʧʥʬ ʬʰʞʦʔʬ (ʯʧʟʸ ʧʦʧ ʟʙʥ ʞ ʧʟʦʧlsʔʟʞʤꜙʦʧ ʦʙ ʥʙʞʝʧʢ lsʟʬʨʞʦʔ ɧʙɋɠʔʟʔʸ ʦʙʬʥʔ, ʥʙʥ ʧʟʦʧlsʔʟʞʤꜙʦʙ ʔ ʥʙʞʝʙʸ lsʟʙʝʔʸ ɧʙɋɠʔʟʔʸ ɧʞʤʔʜʔʔ) *lsʧʧʟɠʞʟlslsʟɠʬʞʟ* ʧɘʳʞʥʟʔɠʦʙʸ ɧʞʙʤꜙʦʧlsʟꜙ. ʌ ʇʧʜʝʙʦʧɠ ɠʴʯʧʝʔʟ, ʰʟʧ ʥ ʧʨʴʟʬ ʤʷʝʞʢ ʔ ʥ ʔʯ ʨʧɋʦʙɠʙʟʞʤꜙʦʧʢ lsʨʧlsʧɘʦʧlsʟʔ ʨɧʔlsʨʧlsʧɘʤʞʦʔʸ

ɧʙʠʦʴʞ ʬʧɱʤʴ ʨɱʧʪʫɧʙʦʪʫɠʙ ʡ ɠɧʞʤʞʦʡ. ʆʙ ʪʙʤʧʤ ʝʞʤʞ ʤʙʤ ɧʙʠ ʦʙʧɘʧɱʧʫ: ʦʙʰ "ʧʨʴʫ" ʡ ʦʙʰʞ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʡʞ ɠʪʞ ɘʧʤʞʞ ʨɱʡʪʨʧʪʧɘʤʸʷʫʪʸ ʤ *ʧɘʳʞʤʫʡɠʦʧʤʬ* ʨɱʧʪʫɧʙʦʪʫɠʬ ʡ ɠɧʞʤʞʦʡ, ɠʪʞ ʨɱʙɠʡʤʴʦʞʞ ʡ ʜʤʬɘʟʞ ʡɥ *ʧʫɱʙʟʙʸ*.

# 6. ʊɥʇɺʇɾɹ ʁ ʆɾʇʎʎʇɾʁʅʇʊʊʕ

ʆʙ ʪʫɧ. 140-141 "ʇʰʞɱʤʧɠ" ɹ. ʆʬʦʙʰʙɱʪʤʡʕ ʨɱʡɠʧʝʡʫ ɧʙʪʪʬʟʝʞʦʡʸ ʖʦʜʞʤʴʪʙ ɠ "ɹʦʫʡ-ɼʷɱʡʦʜʞ" ʨʧ ʶʫʧʤʬ ɠʧʨɱʧʪʬ ʡ ɠʨʧʤʦʞ ʨɱʡʪʧʞʝʡʦʸʞʫʪʸ ʤ "ʨʧɱʙʠʡʫʞʤʴʦʧʕ ʨʧ ʧʫʰʞʫʤʡɠʧʪʫʡ ʡ ʤʞʫʤʧʪʫʡ" ɥʙɱʙʤʫʞɱʡʪʫʡʤʞ ʝʞʤʙ ʖʦʜʞʤʴʪʧʤ ʦʙ ʪʧʧʫɠʞʫʪʫɠʞʦʪʦʧʕ "ʝʡɠʦʧʕ ʪʫɱʙʦʡɥʞ" <<*122>> ʬʤʙʠʙʦʦʧʜʧ ʪʧʰʡʦʞʦʡʸ.

ɼʡɠʦʧʜʧ ʫʬʫ ʝʞʕʪʫɠʡʫʞʤʴʦʧ ʤʦʧʜʧ. ʁ ɠʪʞʜʧ ɘʧʤʞʞ "ʝʡɠʦʧ", ʰʫʧ ʦʡ ɹ. ʆʬʦʙʰʙɱʪʤʡʕ, ʦʡ ʤʬʰʙ ʝɱʬʜʡɥ ʤʙɥʡʪʫʧɠ, ʟʞʤʙʷʲʡɥ ɘʴʫʴ ʤʙɱʤʪʡʪʫʙʤʡ, "ʦʞ ʠʙʤʞʫʡʤʡ" ʜʦʧʪʞʧʤʤʡʜʡʰʞʪʤʧʜʧ ʠʦʙʰʞʦʡʸ ɱʙʪʪʬʟʝʞʦʡʕ ʖʦʜʞʤʴʪʙ ʧ ʪɠʧɘʧʝʞ ʡ ʦʞʧɘʥʧʝʡʤʧʪʫʡ. ʑʡʫʙʫʴ-ʰʡʫʙʤʡ ʡ ʨʞɱʞʨʡʪʙʫʴ-ʨʞɱʞʨʡʪʙʤʡ, ʙ ʰʫʧ ʤ ʰʞʤʬ, ʦʞ ʨʧʦʸʤʡ.

ʖʦʜʞʤʴʪ ʜʧɠʧɱʡʫ: "ɼʞʜʞʤʴ ʨɱʞɠʴʕ ʨɱʙɠʡʤʴʦʧ ʨɱʞʝʪʫʙɠʡʤ ʪʧʧʫʫʦʧʰʞʦʡʞ ʪɠʧɘʧʝʴ ʡ ʦʞʧɘʥʧʝʡʤʧʪʫʡ. ɼʤʸ ʦʞʜʧ ʪɠʧɘʧʝʙ ʞʪʫʴ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʡʞ ʦʞʧɘʥʧʝʡʤʧʪʫʡ. *"ʊʤʞʫʨʙ ʦʞʧɘʥʧʝʡʤʧʪʫʴ, ʤʡʰʴ ʨʧʪʤʧʫʤʴʤʬ ʧʪʙ ʦʞ ʨʧʪʸʫʙ"*. ʆʞ ɠ ɠʧʧɘʱɱʙʟʙʞʤʧʕ ʦʞʠʙʠʡʪʡʤʧʪʫʡ ʧʫ ʠʙʤʧʦʧɠ ʨɱʡɱʧʝʴ ʠʙʤʞʤʬʰʙʞʤʪʸ ʪɠʧɘʧʝʙ, ʙ ɠ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʡʡ ʶʫʡɥ ʠʙʤʧʦʧɠ ʡ ɠ ʧʪʦʧɠʙʦʦʧʕ ʦʙ ʶʫʧʤ ʠʙʪʫʡʤʫʡ ɠʧʠʤʧʟʦʧʪʫʡ ʨʙʦʡʫʧʤʦʧ ʠʙʪʫʙɠʡʫʴ ʠʙʤʧʦʧɠ ʨʧʠʦʙɠʡʕ ʝʞʕʪʫɠʧɠʙʫʴ ʥʞʤʞʕ. ʖʫʧ ʧʫʦʧʪʡʫʪʸ ʤʙʤ ʤ ʠʙʤʧʦʙʤ ɠʦʞʰʦʞʕ ʨʧʤʧʝʴ, ʫʙʤ ʡ ʤ ʠʙʤʧʦʙʤ, ʬʨɱʙɠʤʸʷʝʡʤ ʫʞʤʞʪʦʞʤ ʡ ʝʬʥʧɠʦʞʤ ɘʴʫʡʞʤ ʰʞʤʧɠʞʤʙ, - ʝɠʙ ʤʤʙʪʪʙ ʠʙʤʧʦʧɠ, ʤʧʫʧʱʧɱʴʞ ʤʧʟʞʤ ʧʫʝʞʤʴʫʴ ʝɱʬɠ ʧʫ ʝɱʬɠʙ ʨʧʫʧʞ ʫʧʤʴʤʧ ɠ ʨɱʞʝʪʫʙɠʤʞʦʡʡ, ʦʧ ʦʡʤʙʤ ʦʞ ɠ ʝʞʕʪʫɠʡʫʞʤʴʦʧʪʫʡ. ʊɠʧɘʧʝʙ ɠʧʤʡ ʧʠʦʙʰʙʞʫ, ʪʤʞʝʧɠʙʫʞʤʴʦʧ, ʦʞ ʰʫʧ ʡʦʧʞ, ʤʙʤ ʪʨʧʪʧɘʦʧʪʫʴ ʨɱʡʦʡʤʙʫʴ ɱʞʰʞʦʡʸ ʪ ʠʦʙʦʡʞʤ ʝʞʤʙ. ʊʙʤʡʤ ʧɘɱʙʠʧʤ, ʰʞʤ *ʪɠʧɘʧʝʦʞʞ* ʪʬʟʝʞʦʡʞ ʰʞʤʧɠʙʤʙ ʨʧ ʧʫʦʧʰʞʦʡʬ ʧʨɱʞʝʞʤʞʦʦʧʜʧ ɠʧʨɱʧʪʙ, ʪ ʫʞʤ ɘʧʤʴʰʞʕ *ʦʞʧɘʥʧʝʡʤʧʪʫʴʷ* ɘʬʝʞʫ ʧʨɱʞʝʞʤʸʫʴʪʸ ʪʧʝʞɱʟʙʦʡʞ ʶʫʧʜʧ ʪʬʟʝʞʦʡʸ... ʊɠʧɘʧʝʙ ʪʧʪʫʧʡʫ ɠ ʧʪʦʧɠʙʦʦʧʤ ʦʙ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʡʡ ʦʞʧɘʥʧʝʡʤʧʪʫʞʕ ʨɱʡɱʧʝʴ (Naturnotwendigkeiten) ʜʧʪʨʧʝʪʫɠʞ ʦʙʝ ʦʙʤʡ ʪʙʤʡʤʡ ʡ ʦʙʝ ɠʦʞʰʦʞʕ ʨɱʡɱʧʝʧʕ"... (ls. 112-113 ʨʸʫʧʜʧ ʦʞʤ. ʡʠʝ.).<<#82>>

ʉʙʠʧʞɱʞʤ, ʦʙ ʤʙʤʡɥ ʜʦʧʪʞʧʤʤʡʜʡʰʞʪʤʡɥ ʨʧʪʴʤʙʥ ʧʪʦʧɠʙʦʧ ɠʪʞ ʶʫʧ ɧʙʪʪʬʟʝʞʦʡʞ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ʧɵʳʞʣʫʡɢʦʧʢ ʩʞʙʥ˺ʦʧʪʫʡ ɢʦʞʰʦʞʜʧ ʥʡʩʙ ʡ ɋʙʣʧʦʧɢ ɢʦʞʰʦʞʢ ʨʩʡʩʧʝ˩, ʨʩʡʰʞʥ ʡ ᴷʫʧʫ ʥʡʩ ʡ ᴷʫʡ ɋʙʣʧʦ˩ ɢʦʨʧʥʦʞ ʨʧɋʦʙɢʙʞʥ˩ ʝʥʸ ʰʞʥʧɢʞʣʙ, ʦʧ ʦʡʣʧʜʝʙ ʦʞ ʥʧʜʬʫ ɵ˩ʫ˺ ʡʥ ʨʧɋʦʙʦ˩ *ʝʧ ʣʧʦʯʙ.* ɿ˩ ʦʞ ɋʦʙʞʥ ʦʞʧɵʯʧʝʡʥʧʪʫʡ ʨʩʡʩʧʝ˩ ɢ ʸɢʥʞʦʡʸʯ ʨʧʜʧʝ˩ ʡ ʨʧʪʫʧʥ˺ʣʬ ʥ˩ ʦʞʡɋɵʞʟʦʧ - ʩʙɵ˩ ʨʧʜʧʝ˩. ʆʧ, ʦʞ *ɋʦʙʸ* ᴷʫʧʢ ʦʞʧɵʯʧʝʡʥʧʪʫʡ, *ʥ˩ ɋʦʙʞʥ,* ʰʫʧ ʧʦʙ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʬʞʫ. ɟʫʣʬʝʙ ᴷʫʧ ɋʦʙʦʡʞ? ɟʫʫʬʝʙ ʟʞ, ʧʫʣʬʝʙ ɋʦʙʦʡʞ, ʰʫʧ ɢʞʲʡ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʬʫ ɢʦʞ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʪʧɋʦʙʦʡʸ ʡ ʦʞɋʙɢʡʪʡʥʧ ʧʫ ʦʞʜʧ, ʡʥʞʦʦʧ: ʡɋ ʩʙɋɢʡʫʡʸ ʦʙʰʡʯ ɋʦʙʦʡʢ, ʣʧʫʧʩʧʞ ʥʡʥʡʧʦ˩ ʩʙɋ ʨʧʣʙɋ˩ɢʙʞʫ ʣʙʟʝʧʥʬ ʰʞʥʧɢʞʣʬ, ʰʫʧ ʦʞɋʦʙʦʡʞ ʪʥʞʦʸʞʫʪʸ ɋʦʙʦʡʞʥ, ʣʧʜʝʙ ʨʩʞʝʥʞʫ ʝʞʢʪʫɢʬʞʫ ʦʙ ʦʙʰʡ ʧʩʜʙʦ˩ ʰʬɢʪʫɢ, ʡ ʦʙʧɵʧʩʧʫ: ɋʦʙʦʡʞ ʨʩʞɢʩʙʲʙʞʫʪʸ ɢ ʦʞɋʦʙʦʡʞ, ʣʧʜʝʙ ɢʧɋʥʧʟʧʣʪʫɢ˺ ʫʙʣʧʜʧ ʝʞʢʪʫɢʡʸ ʬʪʫʩʙʦʞʦʙ.

˩-ʰʞʫɢʞʩʫ˩ʯ, ɢ ʨʩʡɢʞʝʞʦʦʧʥ ʩʙʪʪʬʟʝʞʦʡʡ ʖʦʜʞʥ˺ʪ ʸɢʦʧ ʨʩʡʥʞʦʸʞʫ "ʪʙʥ˺ʫʧɢʡʫʙʥ˺ʦ˩ʢ" ʥʞʫʧʝ ɢ ʞɋʥʧʪʧʞɋʡɢ, ʫ. ʞ. ʝʞʥʙʞʫ *ʨʩ˩ʟʧʥ* ʧʫ ʫʞʧʩʡʡ ʣ ʨʩʙʣʫʡʣʞ. ʆʡ ʧʝʡʦ ʡɋ ʫʞʯ ʷʰʞʦ˩ʯ (ʡ ʜʥʷʨ˩ʯ) ʨʩʧʫʡɋʞʪʪʧʩʧɢ ʞɋʥʧʪʧʞɋʡɢ, ɋʙ ʣʧʫʧʩʩ˩ʥ ʡʝʬʫ ʦʙʰʡ ʥʙʯʡʪʫ˩, ʦʡʣʧʜʝʙ ʦʞ ʨʧɢʧʥʸɢʞʪʞɵʞ ʨʧʝʧʩʩʞʦ˩ʯ ʝʥʸ ʨʩʞʝʪʫʙɢʡʫʞʥʸ "ʰʡʪʫʧʢ ʦʙʬʣʡ", ʨʩ˩ʥʣʧɢ. ʌ ʦʡʯ ʧʝʦʧʫ ʝʞʥʙʧ ʫʞʧʩʡʸ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʡʸ, ɢ ʣʧʫʧʩʧʢ ʦʙʝʧ ʣʙʣ-ʦʡɵʬʝ˺ ʨʧʯʡʫʩʞʞ ʪʥʧʝʧɢʞʪʦʧ ʪʧʪʫʧʩʧʦʞɵʞ˺ "ʝʞɋʡʦʡʯʡʡ", ʡ ʪʧɢʪʞʥ ʝʩʬʜʧʞ ʝʞʥʧ ʨʩʙʣʫʡʣʙ. ʌ ʖʦʜʞʥ˺ʪʙ ɢʪʸ ʥʡɢʙʸ ʰʞʥʧɢʞʰʞʪʣʙʸ ʨʩʙʣʫʡʣʙ ɢʩ˩ɢʙʞʫʪʸ ɢ ʪʙʥʧʞ ʫʞʧʩʡʷ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʡʸ, ʝʙɢʙʸ *ʧɵʳʞʣʫʡɢʦ˩ʢ* ʣʩʡʫʞʩʡʢ ʡʪʫʡʦʦʧʪʫʡ, ʰʫʧ ʞɋ˩ ʦʙʰʡ ɋʦʙʦʡʞ ɋʙʝʙɢʦʧ ʨʩʡʩʧʝ˩, ʰʫʧ, ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʬʸ ʡ ʝʞʢʪʫɢʬʸ ʨʩʧʡʝʧʥʞʫ, ɢʪʞ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʡʸ, ʝʞʥʙʞʫ ʦʙʪ ʩʙɵʧʫʝʬʫ "ʪʥʞʧʨʩʧʪʫʬ ʦʞʧɵʯʧʝʡʥʧʪʫʡ". ʉʙɋ ʥ˩ ʷɋʦʙʞʫ ᴷʫʧʫ ɋʙʣʧʦʧɢ, ʝʞʢʪʫɢʬʷʲʡʢ (ʝʙʝ ʫ˩ʪʸʰʡ ɿʙʩʥʡʪ) *ʦʞɋʙɢʡʪʡʥʧ* ʧʫ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʪʧɋʦʙʦʡʸ, - ʥ˩ ʜʧʪʨʧʝʙ ʨʩʡʩʧʝ˩. ɼʧʪʨʧʝʪʫɢʧ ʦʙʝ ʨʩʡʩʧʝʡʢ, ʨʩʡʸɢʥʸʷʲʞʞʪʸ ɢ ʨʩʙʣʫʡʣʞ ʰʞʥʧɢʞʰʞʪʣʙ, ʞɋʪʫ ʩʞʬʥʫʙʫ ʧɵʳʞʣʫʡɢʦʧ-ɢʞʩʦʧʜʧ ʫʧʩʪʙʩʞʦʡʸ ɢ ʜʧʥʧɢʞ ʰʞʥʧɢʞʣʙ ʸɢʥʞʦʡʢ ʡ ʨʩʧʫʯʞʪʪʧɢ ʨʩʡʩʧʝ˩, ʞʪʫʞʪʫɢʞʦʦʧ ʥʧɢʬʞʰʞʪʥʧʜʧ ʫʧʜʧ, ʰʫʧ ᴷʫʧ ʫʞʩʙʥʦʞʦʡʞ (ɢ ʨʩʞʝʞʥʙʯ ʝʙʦʦʧʢ ʨʩʙʣʫʡʣʡ) ʞʪʫʞʪʫɢ ʧɵʳʞʣʫʡɢʦʧ, ʙɵʪʧʥʷʫʦʧ, ɢʞʰʦʧ.

ʐʫʧ ʥʞ ʝʞʥʙʞʫ ɢ ʡʫʧʜʞ? ʃʙʥʡʯ ʰʙʜ ɢ ʨʩʙʪʪʬʟʝʞʦʡʡ ʖʦʜʞʥ˺ʪʙ, ʨʧʰʫʡ ɵʬʝʬʰʡ ɋʩʙɋʬ, ʝʙʥʡʫʧʞʫ ʨʧʪʫʞʨʞʦʦʧ ɢʪʞʯʯʯʞʪʫ ʡ ʡʥʝʬʰʧʪʫʞʩʞɋʞʪʥʧʪʫ ʦʙ ʜʬʥʸʦʞʥʬʦʫʡʞʯ ʝʥʙʡʦʞʪʫʡʝʬʯʡʪʫʡʰʞʪʣʡʯ ʝʞʧʩʞʰʞʪʣʡʯ ʥʙɋʞʥʧɢʡʰʞʪʣʡʯ, ʦʙ ʨʧʥʬʝʧɢʧʯ, ɵ˺ʟʡʥ ɢ ʝʞʥʪʞʯʪʫʞɢʙʰʧ ʝʞʥʡʪʫʧʰʞʦʡʞ ɢʦʡʧʩʧʜʞ ʫ ʞɋʡʙɢʧʯ, ʝʙʝ ʝʧʪʫʧʰʞʪʣʡʯʥʧʪʦʧʯ ʫʡʥʡʪʫʧʞɋʧʯ", ʫ "ʪʫʧɢʞʪʙʧʥʡʪʫʡʧ ʰʧɢʪʞʧɢʞʫʞʪʫɢʡʫ ʨʩʡʥʞɵʙʪʞʫʡʸ ʪ ɢʦʡʯ ʦʙʪ ʪʥʞʪʫʞʦʦʧʪʫʡʥ ʥʞɋʪʫɢʧɋɢʧʦʞʢ ʥʞɋʪʫɢʧʝʞʥʧʪʫʫʡʪʫʫʡɋ" ʡ ʨʩ., ʡ ʫ. ʨ. ʡ ʨʩ. ʆʡ ʝʙʦʨʡʪʞʥʞʡ ʦʞ ʪʝʧʙʸʪ ʥʞʡʝ, ʝʙɢʡʪʫʞɢ ʧʩʡʪʫʧʥʬʦʦʡʥ ʝʙʣʞʩʧʝʙʥʞɋʧʥʞ, ʨʧʪʥʧʦʡʞʨʩʧʥʬʫ (¨ ʟʙ<<*123>> ʖʞʩʝʙʪ) ʡʪʥʙʪʝʞʪʫʞʫʞʞ ʨʧʰʡʪʥʡ ʨʩʡʫ ʝʡʙʪʞʣʞʫʧʥ ʡ ʫʥʞ ʥʞ ʩʸʝʧʝ ʨʩʧʫʡʥʞʥ ʪ ʩʙʪʫʨʩʡʪʫʞʩʡʞʥʞ ʫʧʸʫʧʸʝʞ *ʫʡʪʫ* ʡʝ ʨʩʡʝʞʪʞʪʡ ʡʞʝʧʞʩʡʥʞʯʡʪʝʧʪʫ ʝʙʩʞʩʧʞʝʡʝʞʙ! ʇʦʧ ʰʞʩʪʞʝʧ ʪɢʧʫ ɋʡʝʧʪʫʡʪʫʞɋʡ ʡʝ ᴷʝʞʝʞʪʞʡʫʧʫʪʞʯʡʪʫʞɢ ʦʧ ʥʞʪʫʪʥʞʪʫɢ ʨʧʦʡʝʞʪʧʝʞ ʡ ʫʦʧ ʨʩʡʫʡʫʡʝʧʥʡʫ ɢʞʫʡɋʞ˺ ʰʡɋʞɋʞʩʞʝʬʸ ɋʞʝʞʫʧʫʢ ʥʞ. ʇʦʞ ʝʞʩʞɢʡʫ ʝʞʥʪʫʰʞʝ ʙʞʪʫʪʥʞɋʡʯʡʝʞɋʞ ʡ ʰʫʫʰʝɢ ʡʟʞʙʝʞʪʡɋʞʝʞ ɢ ɿʙʯʙ, ʥʪʫʞʟʡʪʸʸ ᴷʫʧ ʥ ʝɢʥʪʫʰʝʫʡʝ ʝʡʙʝʞʝʞʪʡʞʰʞʝʡʪʝʧʪʫʰʫ ʝʙʫʞʩʧʝʙʝʞɋʞʝʡʙ ɿʙʩʥʡʪʙ, ʡ ʝʞʫʞʞʰɢʫ, ʰʫʧ ᴷʫʙ ʫʝʩʧʫʰʝʙ ʞʪʫʞʪʫ *ʩʙʝɢʡʫʡʞ*

ʤʙɧʣlsʔɋʤʙ. ꞁʦʔ ʝʬʤʙʷlz, ʰlzʧ ʞlsʤʔ ɭʙɥ, ɹɢʞʦʙɧʔʬls, ʈʞlzɥʧʤˡʝlz ʔ ɢlsʞ ʦɧʧʰʔʞ ʔɥ ʙɢlzʧɧʔlzʞlzʲ ʦʞ ʔʤʞʷlz ʦʔ ʤʙʤʞʢʰʞʜʧ ʦʧʦʸlzʔʸ ʧ ɧʞʰʞʦʔʔ ɢʧʦɧʧlsʙ (ʧ lsɢʧɵʧʝʞ ʔ ʦʞʧɵɥʧʝʔʤʧlslzʔ) ɼʞʜʞʤʞʤ ʔ ɭʙɧʣlsʧʤ, lzʧ ʶlzʧ ʰʔlslzʞʢʰʙʸ lsʤʬʰʙʢʦʧlslzˡ: ʦʬ, ʦɧʧlslzʧ-ʦʙʦɧʧlslzʧ, ʦʞ ʦɧʧʰʔlzʙʤʔ lzʙʣʧʢ-lzʧ lslzɧʙʦʔʰʣʔ ɢ lzʙʣʧʢ-lzʧ ʣʦʔʟʞʰʣʞ, ʙ ɢʧɢlsʞ ʦʞ ɢ lzʧʤ ʝʞʤʧ, ʰlzʧɵʲ ʶlzʔ "ʙɢlzʧɧʔlzʞlzʲ" ɵʲʤʔ ʔ ʧlslzʙʤʔlsˡ ʣɧʬʜʤʲʤʔ ʦʞɢʞʟʝʙʤʔ ʧlzʦʧlsʔlzʞʤˡʦʧ *ʝʞʢlslzɢʔlzʞʤˡʦʧʜʧ* ʦɧʧʜɧʞlslsʙ ꞊ʔʤʧlsʧ꞊ʔʔ ɢ XIX ɢʞʣʞ, ɵʲʤʔ ʔ ʧlslzʙʤʔlsˡ ꞊ʔʤʧlsʧ꞊lsʣʔʤʔ ʧɵlsʣʬɧʙʦlzʙʤʔ.

ɻʧlz ɢʙʤ ɧʙlslsʬʟʝʞʦʔʞ ʧʝʦʧʜʧ lzʙʣʧʜʧ ʧɵlsʣʬɧʙʦlzʙ, ʧɧʝʔʦʙɧʦʞʢʰʞʜʧ ʦɧʧ꞊ʞlslsʧɧʙ ꞊ʔʤʧlsʧ꞊ʔʔ ɢ ɻʞʦlsʣʧʤ ʬʦʔɢʞɧlsʔlzʞlzʞ, Ↄɧʦlslzʙ ɭʙɥʙ: "ʈɧʙɢʔʤˡʦʧlslzˡ ʦʧɋʔɥʔʔ ʝʞlzʞɧʤʔʦʔɋʤʙ ʔʤʔ ʔʦʝʞlzʞɧʤʔʦʔɋʤʙ ʦʞ ʤʧʟʞlz ɵʲlzˡ ʝʧʣʙɋʙʦʙ. ʊʧʤˡʣʧ ɋʙʣʧʦʰʞʦʦʙʸ ʔʤʔ ʝʧʣʙɋʙʦʦʧ ʦʞɢʧɋʤʧʟʦʙʸ ʦʙʬʣʙ ʤʧʜʤʙ ɵʲ ɧʞʰʔlzˡ ʶlzʧlz ɢʧʦɧʧls. ʉʞʰˡ ʔʝʞlz lzʬlz ʧ lzʙʣʔɥ ʦɧʞʝʦʧlsʲʤʙɥ, ʣʧlzʧɧʲʞ ʤʲ ɢʦʧlsʔʤ (man heranbringt) ɢ ɧʙlslsʤʧlzɧʞʦʔʞ ɢʞʲʞʢ, lsʤʧlzɧʸ ʦʧ lzʧʤʬ, ʦɧʔʦʔlsʲɢʙʞʤ ʤʔ ʦɧʞʟʦʔʤ ʬlsʦʞɥʙʤ ʔʤʔ ʦʞʬʝʙʰʙʤ ʔlslsʤʞʝʧɢʙʦʔʸ ɵʧʤʞʞ ʔʤʔ ʤʞʦʞʞ ɋʦʙʰʔlzʞʤˡʦʲʢ lsʬɵʳʞʣlzʔɢʦʲʢ ɢʞls (subjektives Gewicht). ʆʧ ɢʧ ɢɧʞʤʸ ʔlslsʤʞʝʧɢʙʦʔʸ ɢlsʸʣʔʢ ʤʲlsʤʔlzʞʤˡ ʦʧ ʦʞʧɵɥʧʝʔʤʧlslzʔ ʸɢʤʸʞlzlsʸ lzʞʧɧʞlzʔʰʞlsʣʔ ʝʞlzʞɧʤʔʦʔlslzʧʤ" ("ʈʧɋʦʙʦʔʞ ʔ ɋʙɵʤʬʟʝʞʦʔʞ", 2 ʦʞʤ. ʔɋʝ., lslzɧ. 282-283).

ʉʙɋɢʞ ʶlzʧ ʦʞ ʧɵlsʣʬɧʙʦlzʔɋʤ, ʣʧʜʝʙ ʰʔlslzʙʸ lzʞʧɧʔʸ ɋʙɵʧlzlzʤʔɢʧ ʧlzʜʧɧʙʟʔɢʙʞlzlsʸ ʧlz ʦɧʙʣlzʔʣʔ? ʃʧʜʝʙ ʝʞlzʞɧʤʔʦʔɋʤ ʧʜɧʙʦʔʰʔɢʙʞlzlsʸ ʧɵʤʙlslzˡʷ "ʔlslsʤʞʝʧɢʙʦʔʸ", ʙ ɢ ʧɵʤʙlslzʔ ʤʧɧʙʤʔ, ʧɵʲʞlslzɢʞʦʦʧʢ ʝʞʸlzʞʤˡʦʧlslzʔ, ɢʧ ɢlsʞɥ ʧlslzʙʤˡʦʲɥ ʧɵʤʙlslzʸɥ, ʣɧʧʤʞ "ʔlslsʤʞʝʧɢʙʦʔʸ", ɢʧʦɧʧls ʦɧʞʝʧlslzʙɢʤʸʞlzlsʸ "lsʬɵʳʞʣlzʔɢʦʧʢ" ʧɥʞʦʣʞ? ɻ ʤʧʞʤ ʣʙɵʔʦʞlzʞ, - ʜʧɢʧɧʔlz ʬʰʞʦʲʢ ʦʞʝʙʦlz, - ʸ ʝʞlzʞɧʤʔʦʔlslz, ʙ ʧ lzʧʤ, ʰlzʧɵʲ ꞊ʔʤʧlsʧ꞊ ɋʙɵʧlzʔʤlsʸ ʧ ɥʞʤˡʦʧʤ, ʧɥɢʙlzʲɢʙʷʲʞʤ ʔ lzʞʧɧʔʷ ʔ ʦɧʙʣlzʔʣʬ, ʤʔɧʧlsʧɋʞɧɥʙʦʔʔ, ʦʧlslzɧʧʞʦʦʧʤ ʦʙ ʝʞlzʞɧʤʔʦʔɋʤʞ, ʦʞlz ʔ ɧʞʰʔ. ɭʙɥ ʜʧɢʧɧʔlz ʦʧʰʤʧlslzʔ ʦʧlzʧʤʬ, ʰlzʧ lzʞʧɧʞlzʔʰʞlsʣʔ ɢʧʦɧʧls ʧ lsʧʧlzʦʧʰʞʦʔʔ lsɢʧɵʧʝʲ ʔ ʦʞʧɵɥʧʝʔʤʧlslzʔ lsʧɢʞɧʰʞʦʦʧ ʞʤʬ ʦʞʸlsʦʞ.

"...ɻlsʸʣʧʞ ʦʧɢʧʞ ʧlzʣɧʲlzʔʞ ɢlsʣɧʲɢʙʞlz ʦʞʝʧlslzʙlzʣʔ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ɋʦʙʦʔʸ, ʧɵʦʙɧʬʟʔɢʙʞlz ʝʧ lsʔɥ ʦʧʧɧ ʦʞɋʙʤʞʰʞʦʦʲʢ ʧlslzʙlzʧʣ ɋʙɢʔlsʔʤʧlslzʞʢ" (283)... ʈɧʞɢʧlsɥʧʝʦʧ! Ↄlzʧlz "ʧlslzʙlzʧʣ" ʔ ʞlslzˡ "ɢʞʲˡ ɢ lsʞɵʞ", ʣʧlzʧɧʬʷ ʦʙʰʞ ʦʧɋʦʙʦʔʞ ʧlzɧʙʟʙʞlz ɢlsʞ ʜʤʬɵʟʞ? ʆʔʰʞʜʧ ʦʧʝʧɵʦʧʜʧ: "...ʊʙʣʔʤ ʧɵɧʙɋʧʤ ʔ lzʧlz, ʣlzʧ ɢ lzʞʧɧʔʔ ɋʙʲʔʲʙʞlz ʣɧʙʢʦʔʢ ʝʞlzʞɧʤʔʦʔɋʤ, ʦʙ ʦɧʙʣlzʔʣʞ ʦʞʔɋɵʞʟʦʧ ʝʧʤʟʞʦ ʧlslzʙɢʙlzˡlsʸ ʔʦʝʞlzʞɧʤʔʦʔlslzʧʤ" (283)... ʆʬ, ɢʧlz ʔ ʦʧʝʞʤʔʤʔlsˡ ʦʧʤʷɵʧɢʧ:<<*124>> lzʞʧɧʔʷ - ʦɧʧ꞊ʞlslsʧɧʙʤ, ʦɧʙʣlzʔʣʬ - lzʞʧʤʧʜʔʙʤ! ʶʤʔ: ɢ lzʞʧɧʔʔ ʧɵʳʞʣlzʔɢʔɋʤ (lz. ʞ. "lslzʲʝʤʔɢʲʢ" ʤʙlzʞɧʔʙʤʔɋʤ), ɢ ʦɧʙʣlzʔʣʞ - "lsʬɵʳʞʣlzʔɢʦʲʢ ʤʞlzʧʝ ɢ lsʧɥʔʧʤʧʜʔʔ". ʐlzʧ ʶlzʧʢ ʦʧʰʤʧʢ ꞊ʔʤʧlsʧ꞊ʔʔ lsʧʰʬɢlslzɢʬʷlz ɧʬlslsʣʔʞ ʔʝʞʧʤʧʜʔ ʤʞʲʙlslzɢʙ, ʦʙɧʧʝʦʔʣʔ, ʧlz ʃʞlsʞɢʔʰʙ ʝʧ ʐʞɧʦʧʢɢʙ, ʶlzʧ ʦʞʬʝʔɢʔlzʞʤˡʦʧ. ʐlzʧ ʤʬʝʔ, ʟʞʤʙʷʝʔʞ ɵʲlzˡ ʤʙɧʣlsʔlslzʙʤʔ, ɢɋʤʞʤʤʔlsˡ ʦʧʝʧɵʦʧʜʧ, lsʤʧʝʤʔɢʧ ʦʞɧʞʣʧʦʔɧʞʢ ʧlsʧɵʞʦʦʧ ʦʞʤʞʦʞʤʞ ɢʲɢʧʝʔ ɭʙɥʙ, ʶlzʧ ʬʟʞ lsʧɢlsʞʤ ʦʞʰʙʤˡʦʧ.

[illegible] (434 [illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] Willensmetaphysik, [illegible] <<*125>> [illegible] Bd. 6, S. 87). [illegible] <<*126>> [illegible] <<*127>> [illegible] <<*128>> [illegible] <<*129>>

[illegible]

---

<<*91>>- "Bemerkungen zum Begriff des Gegenstandes der Psychologie", S. 2 - "[illegible]", [illegible]. 2. [illegible]

<<*92>> "[illegible]", 1900, 2 [illegible], [illegible]. 249. [illegible]

<<*93>> - "Einf¿hrung In die Philosophie der reinen Erfahrung", II, 329 - "ɻɠʞʝʞʦʡʞ ɠ ꞉ʡʤʧʪʧ꞉ʡʷ ʰʡʪʫʧʜʧ ʧʨʴʫʙ", ʫ. II, ʪʫʩ. 329. ʉʞʝ.

<<*94>> - "ʊʡʪʫʞʥʙʫʡʰʞʪʣʙʸ ʍʡʤʧʪʧ꞉ʡʸ", ʆʞʢʨʮʡʜ, 1907, ʪʫʩ. 102. ʉʞʝ.

<<*95>> - "Philosophische Studien", XIII. Band, S. 92-93 - "ʍʡʤʧʪʧ꞉ʪʣʡʞ ʁʪʪʤʞʝʧɠʙʦʡʸ", ʫ. XIII, ʪʫʩ. 92-93. ʉʞʝ.

<<*96>> - "Revue N®o-scolastique", 1907, tevr., p. 61 - "ʆʞʧ-ʊʮʧʤʙʪʫʡʰʞʪʣʧʞ ɟɵʧʠʩʞʦʡʞ", 1907, ꞉ʞɠʩʙʤʴ, ʪʫʩ. 61. ʉʞʝ.

<<*97>> - "ʅʴʪʤʴ", ʫ. XV, ʪʫʩ. 29. ʉʞʝ.

<<*98>> - "Sonnenklarer Bericht an das grºssere Publikum ¿ber das eigentliche Wesen der neuesten Philosophie", S. 12 - "ʘʪʦʧʞ ʣʙʣ ʪʧʤʦʮʞ ʪʧʧɵʲʞʦʡʞ ʰʡʩʧʣʧʢ ʨʷɵʤʡʣʞ ʧ ʨʧʝʤʡʦʦʧʢ ʪʷʲʦʧʪʫʡ ʦʧɠʞʢʰʞʢ ꞉ʡʤʧʪʧ꞉ʡʡ", ʪʫʩ. 12. ʉʞʝ.

<<*99>> - "Der kritische Idealismus und die reine Logik", S. 222 - "ʃʩʡʫʡʰʞʪʣʡʢ ʡʝʞʙʤʡʣʥ ʡ ʰʡʪʫʙʸ ʤʧʜʡʣʙ", ʪʫʩ. 222. ʉʞʝ.

<<*100>> ɻ ɹʦʜʤʡʡ ʝʙɠʦʧ ʷʟʞ ʷʨʩʙʟʦʸʞʫʪʸ ʫʙʣʡʥ ʧɵʩʙʠʧʥ ʫʧɠʙʩʡʲ ɹʞʤʴ꞉ʧʩʫ ɹʙʣʪ, ʣʧʫʧʩʧʢʥʷ ʦʞʝʙɠʦʧ ꞉ʩʙʦʮʷʠʪʣʡʢ ʩʞʮʞʦʠʞʦʫ ʞʜʧ ʣʦʡʜʡ "The roots of reality" ("ʃʧʩʦʡ ʩʞʙʤʴʦʧʪʫʡ". ʉʞʝ.) ʪʣʙʠʙʤ ʦʞ ɵʞʠ ʸʝʧɠʡʫʧʪʫʡ: "ʧʨʴʫ - ʫʧʤʴʣʧ ʝʩʷʜʧʞ ʪʧʠʦʙʦʡʞʸ", ʪʫʙʦʧɠʡʫʞʪʴ ʟʞ ʧʫʣʩʴʫʧ ʡʝʞʙʤʡʪʫʧʥ! ("Revue de Philosophie",<<#73>> 1907, ´ 10, p. 399) ("ʍʡʤʧʪʧ꞉ʪʣʧʞ ɟɵʧʠʩʞʦʡʞ", 1907, ´ 10, ʪʫʩ. 399. ʉʞʝ.).

<<*101>> - "ʈʧʠʦʙʦʡʞ ʡ ʠʙɵʤʷʟʝʞʦʡʞ", ʪʫʩ. 200. ʉʞʝ.

<<*102>> "Vierteljahrsschritt f¿r wissenschaftliche Philosophie", Jahrg. 22, 1898, S. 45 ("ʋʩʞʮʥʞʪʸʰʦʡʣ ʆʙʷʰʦʧʢ ʍʡʤʧʪʧ꞉ʡʡ", 22-ʢ ʜʧʝ ʡʠʝʙʦʡʸ, 1898, ʪʫʩ. 45. ʉʞʝ.).

<<*103>> ʈʤʞʮʙʦʫʧɠʷ ʨʧʣʙʠʙʤʧʪʴ, ʣʧʟʞʫ ɵʴʫʴ, ʰʫʧ ʃʙʩʪʫʙʦʴʞʦ ʪʣʙʠʙʤ: "ʧɵʴʞʣʫ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʡʸ, ʦʞʠʙɠʡʪʥʴʢ ʧʫ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʡʸ", ʙ ʦʞ "ʨʩʞʝʥʞʫ ʡʪʪʤʞʝʧɠʙʦʡʸ"? ʊʧʜʝʙ ʚʫʧ ɵʴʤ ɵʴ ʝʞʢʪʫɠʡʫʞʤʴʦʧ ʥʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡʠʥ. ʆʧ ʦʡ ʃʙʩʪʫʙʦʴʞʦ, ʦʡ ɠʧʧɵʲʞ ʣʫʧ ɵʴ ʫʧ ʦʡ ɵʴʤʧ, ʠʦʙʣʧʥʴʢ ʪ ʚʥʨʡʩʡʧʣʩʡʫʡʮʡʠʥʧʥ, ʦʞ ʪʣʙʠʙʤ ʡ ʦʞ ʥʧʜ ʪʣʙʠʙʫʴ ʫʙʣʧʢ ɠʞʲʡ.

<<*104>> - ʊʧʰʡʦʞʦʡʸ, ʫ. VII, 1903, ʪʫʩ. 518-520. ʉʞʝ.

<<*105>> - ʦʞ ʝʧ ʧʨ˩ʫʙ, ʙ ʨʧʪʤʞ ʧʨ˩ʫʙ. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*106>> - *Mach, E.* "Die Prinzipien der Wᵃrmelehre", 2. Aufl., 1900 - *Max, Ↄ.,* "ʈɱʔʦɥʔʨ˩ ʬʰʞʦʔʸ ʧ ʫʞʨʤʧʫʞ", 2 ʔɖʝ., 1900. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*107>> - "Philosophische Studien" - "ʍʔʤʧʪʧʭʪʣʔʞ ʁʪʪʤʞʝʧɠʙʦʔʸ". *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*108>> - "ɼɱʙʥʥʙʫʔʣʙ ʦʙʬʣʔ", 2 ʔɖʝ., ʪʫɱ. 36. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*109>> *J. Petzoldt.* "Das Weltproblem von positivistischem Standpunkte aus", Lpz., 1906, S. 130 (*ʁ. ʈʞʫɥʧʤ˧ʝʫ.* "ʈɱʧɘʤʞʥʙ ʥʔɱʙ ʪ ʨʧɖʔʫʔɠʔʪʫʪʣʧɕ ʫʧʰʣʔ ɖɱʞʦʔʸ", ʄʞɕʨɥʔʜ, 1906, ʪʫɱ. 130. *ʉʞʝ.*): "ʁ ʪ ʶʥʨʔɱʔʰʞʪʣʧɕ ʫʧʰʣʔ ɖɱʞʦʔʸ ʥʧʟʞʫ ɘ˩ʫ˧ ʤʧʜʔʰʞʪʣʧʞ a priori: ʨɱʔʰʔʦʦʧʪʫ˧ ʞʪʫ˧ ʤʧʜʔʰʞʪʣʧʞ a priori ʝʤʸ ʧʨ˩ʫʦʧʜʧ (ertahrungsmᵃssig, ʝʙʦʦʧʜʧ ɠ ʧʨ˩ʫʞ) ʨʧʪʫʧʸʦʪʫɠʙ ʦʙʰʞɕ ʪɱʞʝ˩".

<<*110>> - *ʉ. ɻʔʤʤʔ.* "ʈɱʧʫʔɠ ʰʣʧʤ˧ʦʧɕ ʥʬʝɱʧʪʫʔ", ɭʷʦɥʞʦ, 1905, ʪʫɱ. 91; ʪɱ. ʪʫɱ. 173, 175. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*111>> *Henri Poincar®.* "La Valeur de la Science", Paris, 1905, pp. 7, 9 (*ɹʦɱʔ ʈʬʙʦʣʙɱʞ.* "ʏʞʦʦʧʪʫ˧ ʦʙʬʣʔ", ʈʙɱʔʟ, 1905, ʪʫɱ. 7, 9. *ʉʞʝ.*). ɼʪʫ˧ ɱʬʪʪʣʔɕ ʨʞɱʞɠʧʝ.

<<*112>> "Annalen der Naturphilosophie",<<#76>> VI. ɻ., 1907, SS. 443, 447 ("ɹʦʦʙʤ˩ ʆʙʫʬɱʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʔ", ʫ. VI, 1907, ʪʫɱ. 443, 447. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*113>> *E. Lucka.* "Das Erkenntnisproblem und Machs "Analyse der Empfindungen"" ɠ "Kantstudien", VIII. Bd., S. 409 (*E. ʆʷʣʣʙ.* "ʈɱʧɘʤʞʥʙ ʨʧɖʦʙʦʔʸ ʔ "ɹʦʙʤʔɖ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔɕ" ɭʙɥʙ" ɠ "ʃʙʦʫʔʙʦʪʣʔɥ ʁʪʪʤʞʝʧɠʙʦʔʸɥ", ʫ. VIII, ʪʫɱ. 409. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*114>> - ɼ-ɱ *ʉʔɥʙɱʝ ɼʞʦʔʜʪɠʙʤ˧ʝ.* "ʃ ʣɱʔʫʔʣʞ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʔ ɭʙɥʙ", ɹʞɱʤʔʦ, 1903, ʪʫɱ. 27. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*115>> - "ʊʔʪʫʞʥʙʫʔʰʞʪʣʙʸ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʸ"; ʄʞɕʨɥʔʜ, 1907, ʪʫɱ. 128. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*116>> - "ʆʙʫʬɱʙʤʔɖʥ ʔ ʙʜʦʧʪʫʔɥʔɖʥ", ʫ. I, 3 ʔɖʝ., ʪʫɱ. 82. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*117>> - "ʈʩʔʦʮʔʨ ʪʧʯʩʙʦʞʦʔʸ ʩʙɘʧʫʲ", ʪʫʩ. 29. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*118>> *Anton von Leclair.* "Der Realismus der modernen Naturwissenschaft im Lichte der von Berkeley und Kant angebahnten Erkenntniskritik", Prag, 1879 (*ɹʦʫʧʦ ʭʧʦ ʆʞʤʣʞʩ.* "ʉʞʙʣʔʠʥ ʪʧɠʩʞʥʞʦʦʧʜʧ ʞʪʫʞʪʫɠʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ ɢ ʪɢʞʫʞ ɘʞʩʤʣʔ-ʤʙʦʫʔʙʦʪʤʧʕ ʤʩʔʫʔʤʔ ʝʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ", ʈʩʙʜʙ, 1879. *ʉʞʝ*.).

<<*119>> "Natural Science",<<#79>> vol. I, 1892, p. 300 ("ɼʪʫʞʪʫɠʧʠʦʙʦʔʞ", ʫ. I, 1892, ʪʫʩ. 300. *ʉʞʝ*.).

<<*120>> *J. M. Bentley* ʧ ʈʔʩʪʧʦʞ ɢ "The Philosophical Review", <<#80>> vol. VI, 5, 1897, Septemb., p. 523 (*ɼʟ. M. ɺʞʦʫʣʔ* ʧ ʈʔʩʪʧʦʞ ɢ "ʍʔʣʧʪʧʭʪʤʧʥ ʇɘʧʠʩʞʦʔʔ", ʫ. VI, 5, 1897, ʪʞʦʫʸɘʩʺ, ʪʫʩ. 523. *ʉʞʝ*.).

<<*121>> *R. J. Ryle ʧ* ʈʔʩʪʧʦʞ ɢ "Natural Science", Aug. 1892, p. 454 (*ʉ. ɼʟ. ʉʙʕʣʺ* ʧ ʈʔʩʪʧʦʞ ɢ "ɼʪʫʞʪʫɠʧʠʦʙʦʔʔ", ʙɢʜʬʪʫ 1892, ʪʫʩ. 454. *ʉʞʝ*.).

<<*122>> ʆʬʦʙʰʙʩʪʤʔʕ ʜʧɢʧʩʔʫ: "...ʝʔɢʦʙʸ ʪʫʩʙʦʔʮʙ ʩʞʣʔʜʔʧʠʦʧʕ ʬʤʧʦʧʥʔʤʔ. ʊʤʙʟʬ ʫʙʤ, ʩʔʪʤʬʸ ɢʲʠɢʙʫʺ ʬʣʲɘʤʬ ʦʞʩʞʣʔʜʔʧʠʦʧʜʧ ʰʔʫʙʫʞʣʸ". ʃʙʤʧɢʲ ɘʲ ʦʔ ɘʲʣʔ ɢʙʱʔ ɘʣʙʜʔʞ ʦʙʥʞʩʞʦʔʸ, ʫʧɢʙʩʔʲ ʆʬʦʙʰʙʩʪʤʔʕ, ɢʙʱʔ ʠʙʔʜʩʲɢʙʦʔʸ ʪ ʩʞʣʔʜʔʞʕ ɢʲʠʲɢʙʯʫ ʦʞ ʬʣʲɘʤʬ, ʙ ʧʫɢʩʙʲʞʦʔʞ.<<#81>>

<<*123>> - ɢʩʧʝʞ. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*124>> ʅʙʮ ɢ "ʅʞʮʙʦʔʤʞ": "ʉʞʣʔʜʔʧʠʦʲʞ ʥʦʞʦʔʸ ʣʯʝʞʕ ʧʪʫʙʯʫʪʸ ʪʫʩʧʜʧ ʰʙʪʫʦʧʕ *ɢʞʲʺʷ*, ʨʧʤʙ ʧʦʔ ʦʞ ʨʲʫʙʯʫʪʸ ʦʙɢʸʠʲɢʙʫʺ ʔʮ ʝʩʬʜʔʥ ʣʯʸʥ, ʦʔ ʨʩʔʥʞʦʧʪʙʥ, ʧʫʦʧʪʸʲʔʥʪʸ ʤ ʝʩʬʜʧʕ ʧɘʣʙʪʫʔ" (ʪʫʩ. 434 ʭʩʙʦʮ. ʨʞʩʞɢʧʝʙ).

<<*125>> "Archiv f¿r systematische Philosophie", 1898, II, Bd. 4, S. 63 ("ɹʩʮʔɢ ʊʔʪʫʞʥʙʫʔʰʞʪʤʧʕ ʍʔʣʧʪʧʭʔʔ", 1898, II, ʫ. 4, ʪʫʩ. 63. *ʉʞʝ*.), *ʪʫʙʫʺʸ* ʧ ʭʔʣʧʪʧʭʪʤʔʮ ɢʧʠʩʞʦʔʸʮ ʅʙʮʙ.

<<*126>> *Erich Becher.* "The Philosophical Views of E. Mach" ɢ "Philosophical Review", vol. XIV, 5, 1905, pp. 536, 546, 547, 548 (*ɔʩʔʮ ɺʞʮʞʩ.* "ʍʔʣʧʪʧʭʪʤʔʞ ɢʠʜʣʸʝʲ ɔ. ʅʙʮʙ" - ɢ "ʍʔʣʧʪʧʭʪʤʧʥ ʇɘʧʠʩʞʦʔʔ", ʫ. XIV, 5, 1905, ʪʫʩ. 536, 546, 547, 548. *ʉʞʝ*.).

<<*127>> *E. Lucka.* "Das Erkenntnisproblem und Machs "Analyse der Empfindungen"" ɕ "Kantstudien", Bd. VIII, 1903, S. 400 (*E. ʆʷʣʣʙ*. "ʈʩʧɘʤʞʨʙ ʦʧʠʦʙʦʡʸ ʡ "ɹʦʙʤʡʠ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʢ" ʅʙʮʙ" ɕ "ʃʙʦʫʡʙʦʪʣʡɥ ʁʪʪʤʞʝʧɕʙʦʡʸɥ", ʫ. VIII, 1903, ʪʫʩ. 400. *ʉʞʝ*.).

<<*128>> "Systematische Philosophie", Lpz., 1907, S. 131 ("ʊʡʪʫʞʨʙʫʡʰʞʪʣʙʸ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʸ", ʆʞʢʦɥʡʜ, 1907, ʪʫʩ. 131. *ʉʞʝ*.).

<<*129>> "Grundriss der Geschichte der Philosophie", Bd. 4, 9. Autlage, Brl., 1903, S. 250 ("ʇʰʞʩʣ ʡʪʫʧʩʡʡ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʡ", ʫ. 4, 9 ʡʠʝ., ɹʞʩʤʡʦ, 1903, ʪʫʩ. 250. *ʉʞʝ*.).

<<#73>> *"Revue de Philosophie"* ("ʍʡʤʧʪʧʭʪʣʡʧʞ ʇɘʧʠʩʞʦʡʞ") - ʡʝʞʙʤʡʪʫʡʰʞʪʣʡʢ ʟʬʩʦʙʤ; ɕʲɥʧʝʡʫ ɕ ʈʙʩʡʟʞ ʪ 1900 ʜʧʝʙ.

<<#74>> ʊʨ. ʍ. ɔʦʜʞʤʬʪ. "ɹʦʫʡ-ɼʷʩʡʦʜ", 1945. ʪʫʩ. 20-21, 22, 84.

<<#75>> ʊʨ. ʍ. ɔʦʜʞʤʬʪ. "ʆʷʝɕʡʜ ʍʞʢʞʩɘʙɥ ʡ ʣʧʦʞɥ ʣʤʙʪʪʡʰʞʪʣʧʢ ʦʞʨʞɥʣʧʢ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʡ", 1939, ʪʫʩ. 36, 89.

<<#76>> *"Annalen der Naturphilosophie"* ("ɹʦʦʙʤʲ ʆʙʫʬʩʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʡ") - ʟʬʩʦʙʤ ʡʝʞʙʤʡʪʫʡʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ, ʦʧʠʡʫʡɕʡʪʫʪʣʧʜʧ ʦʙʨʩʙɕʤʞʦʡʸ; ʡʠʝʙɕʙʤʪʸ ɻ. ʇʪʫɕʙʤʬʝʧʨ ɕ ʆʞʢʦɥʡʜʞ ʪ 1902 ʦʧ 1921 ʜʧʝ.

<<#77>> ʊʨ. ʍ. ɔʦʜʞʤʬʪ. "ɹʦʫʡ-ɼʷʩʡʦʜ", 1945, ʪʫʩ. 42.

<<#78>> ʊʨ. ʍ. ɔʦʜʞʤʬʪ. "ɹʦʫʡ-ɼʷʩʡʦʜ", 1945, ʪʫʩ. 49.

<<#79>> "*The Natural Science*" ("ɼʪʫʞʪʫɕʧʠʦʙʦʡʞ") - ʞʟʞʨʞʪʸʰʦʲʢ ʟʬʩʦʙʤ ʧɘʧʩʦʧʜʧ ɥʙʩʙʣʫʞʩʙ, ʡʠʝʙɕʙɕʰʡʢʪʸ ɕ ʆʧʦʝʧʦʞ ʪ 1892 ʦʧ 1899 ʜʧʝ.

<<#80>> *"The Philosophical Review"* ("ʍʡʤʧʪʧʭʪʣʡʧʞ ʇɘʧʠʩʞʦʡʞ") - ɘʞʩʡʣʙʦʪʣʡʢ ʡʝʞʙʤʡʪʫʡʰʞʪʣʡʢ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʪʣʡʢ ʟʬʩʦʙʤ; ɕʲɥʧʝʡʫ ʪ 1892 ʜʧʝʙ.

<<#81>> ɻ ʦʞʩɕʧʨ ʡʠʝʙʦʡʡ ʣʦʡʜʡ ɕʨʞʪʫʧ ʪʤʧɕ "ɕʲʠʲɕʙʷʫ ʦʞ ʬʤʲɘʣʬ; ʙ ʧʫɕʩʙʲʞʦʡʞ" ɘʲʤʧ ʦʙʦʞʰʙʫʙʦʧ: "ɕʲʠʲɕʙʷʫ ʦʞ ʫʧʤʬʣʧ ʬʤʲɘʣʬ". ʈʧʪʤʞ ʦʩʧʪʣʧʫʩʙ ʣʧʩʩʞʣʫʬʩʲ ʆʞʡʦ ʦʩʞʝʧʤʟʡʤ ɻ. ʁ. ɼʤʡʠʙʩʧɕʧʢ ʡʪʦʩʙɕʡʫʬ ʁʫʧ ʨʞʪʫʧ ʡʤʡ ʬʣʙʠʙʫʬ ɕ ʧʦʞʰʙʫʣʙɥ: "ɻʨʞʪʫʧ: ʦʞ ʫʧʤʬʣʧ ʬʤʲɘʣʬ - ʪʤʞʝʬʞʫ: ʦʞ ʬʤʲɘʣʬ, ʙ ʧʫɕʩʙʲʞʦʡʞ". ʈʧʦʩʙɕʣʙ ʆʞʡʦʙ ɘʲʤʙ ʦʙʦʞʰʙʫʙʦʙ ɕ "ʈʞʩʞʰʦʞ ɕʙʟʦʞʢʰʡɥ ʧʦʞʰʙʫʧʣ", ʦʩʡʤʧʟʞʦʦʧʨ ʣ ʦʞʩɕʧʨʬ ʡʠʝʙʦʡʷ ʣʦʡʜʡ.

<<#82>> ʊȸ. ᴍ. ͻʦʜʞʤɫʪ. "ɹʦʫʡ-ɼʷʩʡʦʜ", 1945, ʪʫʩ. 107.

# ɻ. ʁ. ʆʞʦʡʦ

# ʅʙʑʞʩʡʙʤʡʠʣ ʡ ᴿʣʨʡʩʡʧʥʩʡʑʡɥʡʠʣ

## ɼʆɹɹɹ IV

## ʍʁʆɫʊɫʍʊʆʁɼ ʁɼɼɹʆʁʊʊʔ, ʆɹʆ ʊɫʉɹʊʆʁʆʁ ʁ ʈʉɼɼʅʆʁʆʁ ɔʅʈʁʁɫʆʉʊʁʏʁʅɹ

ɼʧ ʪʡɥ ʨʧʩ ʣ˞ ʩʙʪʪʣʙʑʩʡɕʙʤʡ ᴿʣʨʡʩʡʧʥʩʡʑʡɥʡʠʣ, ɕʠʸʑ˞ʢ ɕ ʧʑʝʞʤ˺ʦʧʪʑʡ. ʊʞʨʞʩ˺ ʪʤʞʝʬ̊ʞʑ ʨʧʪʣʧʑʩʞʑ˺ ʦʙ ʦʞʜʧ ɕ ʞʜʧ ʡʪʑʧʩʡʰʞʪʥʧʣ ʩʙʠɕʡʑʡʡ, ɕ ʞʜʧ ʪɕʸʠʡ ʡ ʪʧʧʑʦʧʰʞʦʡʡ ʪ ʝʩ̊ʜʡʣʡ ⍞ʡʤʧʪʧ⍞ʪʣʡʣʡ ʦʙʨʩʙɕʤʞʦʡʸʣʡ. ʆʙ ʨʞʩɕʧʞ ʣʞʪʑʧ ʠʝʞʪ˺ ɕ˞ʝɕʡʜʙʞʑʪʸ ɕʧʨʩʧʪ ʧɵ ʧʑʦʧʰʞʦʡʡ ʅʙɥʙ ʡ ɹɕʞʦʙʩʡ̊ʪʙ ʣ ʃʙʦʑ̊.

## 1. ʆʉʁʊʁʆɹ ʆɹʆʊʁɼʆʊʊɹɹ ʊʆɼɹɹ ʁ ʊɫʉɹɹɹ

ʁ ʅʙɥ ʡ ɹɕʞʦʙʩʡ̊ʪ ɕ˞ʪʑ̊ʨʡʤʡ ʦʙ ⍞ʡʤʧʪʧ⍞ʪʣʧʞ ʨʧʨʩʡʲʞ ɕ 70-ɥ ʜʧʝʙɥ ʨʩʧʰʤʧʜʧ ɕʞʣʙ, ʣʧʜʝʙ ɕ ʜʞʩʣʙʦʪʣʧʢ ʨʩʧ⍞ʞʪʪʧʩʪʣʧʢ ʪʩʞʝʞ ʣʧʝʦ˞ʣ ʣʤʡʰʞʣ ɵ˞ʤʧ: "ʦʙʠʙʝ ʣ ʃʙʦʑ̊!"<<#83>> ɫɵʙ ʧʪʦʧɕʧʨʧʤʧʟʦʡʣʙ ᴿʣʨʡʩʡʧʥʩʡʑʡɥʡʠʣʙ ʡ ʡʪɥʧʝʡʤʡ ʡʣʞʦʦʧ ʡʠ ʃʙʦʑʙ ɕ ʪɕʧʞʣ ⍞ʡʤʧʪʧ⍞ʪʣʧʣ ʩʙʠɕʡʑʡʡ. "ʊ ɕʞʤʡʰʙʢʰʞʢ ɵʤʙʜʧʝʙʩʦʧʪʧʪʑ˺ʷ ʸ ʝʧʤʟʞʦ ʨʩʡʠʦʙʑ˺, - ʨʡʰʞʑ ʅʙɥ, - ʰʑʧ ʡʣʞʪʦʧ ʞʜʧ (ʃʙʦʑʙ) ʣʩʡʑʡʰʞʪʣʡʢ ʡʝʞʙʤʡʠʣ ɵ˞ʤ ʡʪɥʧʝʦ˞ʣ ʨ̊ʦʣʑʧʣ ɕʪʞʜʧ ʣʧʞʜʧ ʣʩʡʑʡʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ ʣ˞ʰʤʞʦʡʸ. ʆʧ ʧʪʑʙɕʑ˺ʪʸ ɕʞʩʦ˞ʣ ʞʣ̊ ʸ ʦʞ ʣʧʜ.

ɫʰʞʦ˺ ʪʣʧʣʧ ʸ ʪʪʧɕʙ ɕʞʩʦ̊ʤʪʸ ʣʧ ɕʠʜʤʸʝʙʣ ɹʞʩʣʤʡ ʡ ʗʣʙ" ʡ ʠʙʑʞʣ "ʨʩʡʰʞʤ ʣ ɕʠʜʤʸʝʙʣ, ɵʤʡʠʣʡʣ ʣ ɕʠʜʤʸʝʙʣ ʗʣʙ... 0 ʡ ɕ ʦʙʪʑʧʸʞʞ ɕʩʞʣʸ ʪʰʡʑʙʷ ɹʞʩʣʤʡ ʡ ʗʣʙ ʜʧʩʙʠʝʧ ɵʧʤʞʞ ʨʧʪʤʞʝʧʜɕʙʑʞʤʞʤ˺ʦ˞ʣʡ ʣ˞ʪʤʡʑʞʤʸʣʡ, ʰʞʣ ʃʙʦʑ" ("ɹʦʙʤʡʠ ʧʞʬʞʦʡʢ", ʪ. 292).

ʁʑʙʣ, ʅʙɥ ʨʩʡʠʦʙʞʑ ɕʨʧʤʦʞ ʧʨʩʞʝʞʤʞʦʦʧ, ʰʑʧ, ʦʙʰʙɕ ʪ ʃʙʦʑʙ, ʧʦ ʨʧʰʞʤ ʤʡʦʡʡ ɹʞʩʣʤʡ ʡ ʗʣʙ. ʈʧʪʣʧʑʩʡʣ ʝʙ ɹɕʞʦʙʩʡ̊ʪʙ.

ɻ ʪʨʧʡɥ "ʈʩʧʤʞʜʧʣʞʦʙɥ ʣ "ʃʩʡʑʡʣʞ ʰʡʪʑʧʜʧ ʧʨ˞ʑʙ"" (1876) ɹɕʞʦʙʩʡ̊ʪ ̊ʟʞ ɕ ʨʩʞʝʡʪʤʧɕʡʡ ʧʑʣʞʰʙʞʑ, ʰʑʧ ʪʤʧʦʙ "ʃʩʡʑʡʣʙ ʰʡʪʑʧʜʧ ʧʨ˞ʑʙ" ̊ʣʙʠ˞ɕʙʷʑ ʦʙ ʞʜʧ ʧʑʦʧʰʞʦʡʞ ʣ ʣʙʦʑʧɕʪʣʧʡ "ʃʩʡʑʡʣʞ ʰʡʪʑʧʜʧ ʩʙʠ̊ʣʙ", "ʡ ʩʙʠ̊ʣʞʞʑʪʸ ʦʙ ʧʑʦʧʰʞʦʡʞ ɕʦʑʙʜʧʦʡʠʣʙ" ʣ ʃʙʦʑ̊ (S. IV, ʡʠʝ. 1876

ʜ.). ɺ ʰʞʥ ʟʞ ʪʧʪʫʧʔʫ ᴿʫʧʫ ʙʦʫʙʜʧʦʔʠʥ ɹɞʞʦʙɱʔʬʪʙ ʥ ʃʙʦʫʬ? ɺ ʫʧʥ, ʰʫʧ ʃʙʦʫ ʦʞʝʧʪʫʙʫʧʰʦʧ, ʨʧ ʥʦʞʦʔʷ ɹɞʞʦʙɱʔʬʪʙ, "ʧʰʔʪʫʔʤ ʧʨʲʫ". ꞁɵ ᴿʫʧʥ "ʧʰʔʲʞʦʔʔ ʧʨʲʫʙ" ʔ ʫɱʙʥʫʬʞʫ ɹɞʞʦʙɱʔʬʪ ɞ ʪɞʧʔɥ "ʈɱʧʤʞʜʧʥʞʦʙɥ" (ÄÄ 56, 72 ʔ ʥʦ. ʝɱ.). ꞁʫ ʰʞʜʧ "ʧʰʔʲʙʞʫ" ʥʙʦʫʧɞʪʥʧʞ ʬʰʞʦʔʞ ʧɵ ʧʨʲʫʞ ɹɞʞʦʙɱʔʬʪ? ɺʧ-ʨʞɱɞʲɥ, ʧʫ ʙʨɱʔʧɱʔʠʥʙ. "ɺʧʨɱʧʪ ʧ ʫʧʥ, - ʜʧɞʧɱʔʫ ʧʦ ɞ Ä 56, - ʦʞ ʪʤʞʝʬʞʫ ʤʔ ʔʠ ʪʧʝʞɱʟʙʦʔʸ ʧʨʲʫʙ ʬʝʙʤʔʫɺ, ʥʙʥ ʤʔʰʦʞʞ, "ʙʨɱʔʧɱʦʲʞ ʨʧʦʸʫʔʸ ɱʙʠʬʥʙ" ʔ ʪʧʠʝʙʫɺ ʫʙʥʔʥ ʧɵɱʙʠʧʥ ʨʧ ʨɱʞʔʥʬʲʞʪʫɞʬ ʰʔʪʫʲɕ ʧʨʲʫ, ʪʫʙɞʔʫʪʸ ʠʝʞʪɺ, ʦʙʪʥʧʤɺʥʧ ʸ ʠʦʙʷ, ɞ ʨʞɱɞʲɕ ɱʙʠ". ɿʲ ʬʟʞ ɞʔʝʞʤʔ, ʰʫʧ ɹɞʞʦʙɱʔʬʪ "ʧʰʔʪʫʔʤ" ʫʙʥʔʥ ʧɵɱʙʠʧʥ ʥʙʦʫʔʙʦʪʫɞʧ ʧʫ ʨɱʔʠʦʙʦʔʸ ʦʞʧɵɥʧʝʔʥʧʪʫʔ ʔ ʨɱʔʰʔʦʦʧʪʫʔ.

ɺʧ-ɞʫʧɱʲɥ, ʧʦ ʧʰʔʲʙʞʫ ʥʙʦʫʙʦʪʫɞʧ ʧʫ ʝʧʨʬʲʞʦʸ ʪʬɵʪʫʙʦɥʔʔ (Ä 95), ʫ. ʞ. ɞʞʲʔ ɞ ʪʞɵʞ, ʥʧʫʧɱʙʸ, ʨʧ ʥʦʞʦʔʷ ɹɞʞʦʙɱʔʬʪʙ, "ʦʞ ʝʙʦʙ ɞ ʥʙʫʞɱʔʙʤʞ ʝʞɕʪʫɞʔʫʞʤʦʧʪʫʔ ʧʜʧ ʨʲʫʙ, ʙ ʨɱʔɞʦʧʪʔʫʪʸ ɞ ʦʞʜʧ ʥɺʰʤʞʦʔʞʥ".

ɿʲ ʪʞɕʰʙʪ ʬɞʔʝʔʥ, ʰʫʧ ᴿʫʧ ʧʨʨɱʞʝʞʤʞʦʔʞ ɹɞʞʦʙɱʔʬʪʧʥ ʪɞʧʞɕ ʬʔʤʧʪʫʧʬʪʥʧɕ ʤʔʦʔʔ ɞʪʞɥʞʤʧ ʪʧɞʨʙʝʙʞʫ ʪ ʧʨɱʞʝʞʤʞʦʔʞʥ ʿʙɥʙ, ʧʫʤʔʰʙʸʪɺ ʫʧʤʫʧ ɞʰʬʪʧʪʫʔɺʷ ɞʲɱʙʟʞʦʔɕ. ʆʧ ʪʦʙʰʙʤ ʦʞʧɵɥʧʝʔʥʧ ʧʫʥʞʫʔʫɺ, ʰʫʧ ɹɞʞʦʙɱʔʬʪ ʜʧɞʧɱʔʫ *ʨɱʸʥʬʷ ʦʞʨɱʙɞʝʬ,* ɵʬʝʫʧ ʧʦ ɞ 1876 ʜʧʝʬ *ɞ ʨʞɱɞʲɕ ɱʙʠ* ʨʧʪʫʙɞʔʤ ɞʧʨɱʧʪ ʧɵ "ʧʰʔʲʞʦʔʔ ʧʨʲʫʙ", ʫ. ʞ. ʧʰʔʲʞʦʔʔ ʥʙʦʫʧɞʪʥʧʜʧ ʬʰʞʦʔʸ ʧʫ ʙʨɱʔʧɱʔʠʥʙ ʔ ʧʫ ʝʧʨʬʲʞʦʔʸ ɞʞʲʔ ɞ ʪʞɵʞ. ʆʙ ʪʙʥʧʥ ʝʞʤʞ ʠʙʥʞʫʔʥ ʦʞʥʞʪʫʧ ʪʫʙʪʦʧʪʫʔ ʝʧʪʫʔʪʥʧʪʫʔ ʪʞɕʰʙʪ ʟʞ ʨʧʦʪʫʧʥ ʃʙʦʫʙ ʪʧʠʝʙʤʧ ʥʞʫʙɹʔɞʔʥ ʥʙʦʫʙʦʪʫɞʙ ʥʙʥ ʦʙʠ *ɞ ʫʙʥʧʥ ʔʥʞʦʦʧ ʦʙʨɱʙɞʤʞʦʔʔ,* ɞ ʥʙʥʧʥ ʨʧɞʞʥ ʞʞ ɹɞʞʦʙɱʔʬʪ. ʆʫʧ ʦʙʨɱʙɞʤʞʦʔʞ ʨɱʞʝʪʫʙɞʤʞʦʔʧ ɞ ʦʞʥʞʦʙʧɥʧɕ ʝʧʪʫʔʪʥʧʪʫʔ ʫʬʦɺʥʧ-ʆʦʞʠʔʝʞɕʥʧɕ, ʪʫʧɱʧʦʦʔʥʞʥ ʷʥʧʞʪʥʧʜʧ ʙʜʪʫʧʪʫʞɥʔʥʙ, ʔ ʨ. ʀ. ʍʔɥʫʞ, ʪʫʧɱʧʦʦʔʥʙ ɵʞɱʥʤʞʙʦʪʫɞʙ, ʫ. ʞ. ʪɵʫʞʥʫʔɞʧʪʫʔʜʧ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʥʙ. ʫʬʤɺʥʞ-ʆʦʞʠʔʝʞ ɞ 1792 ʜʧʝʬ ʥɱʔʫʔʥʧɞʙʤ ʃʙʦʫʙ *ʔʥʞʦʦʧ* ʠʙ ʝʧʨʬʲʞʦʔʞ ʙʨɱʔʧɱʔʠʥʙ (l. c., S. 56, 141 ʔ ʥʦ. ʝɱ.) ʔ ɞʞʲʔ ɞ ʪʞɵʞ. ɿʲ, ʪʥʞʨʫʔʥʔ ʔʤʔ ʪʫʧɱʧʦʦʔʥʔ ʎʥʙ, - ʜʧɞʧɱʔʤ ʫʬʤɺʥʞ, - ʧʫɞʞɱʜʙʞʥ ɞʞʲɺ ɞ ʪʞɵʞ, ʥʙʥ ɞʲʧʟʧ "ʠʙ ʨɱʞʝʞʤʞʝ ʞʪʫʞʪʫɞʞʦʦʧʜʧ ʧʨʲʫʙ" (S. 57). ɿʲ ʧʫɞʞɱʜʙʞʥ *ʧɵʞʥʫʔɞʦʧʪʫʔ ʝʙʦʦʧʞ* (25); ʥʲ ʧʫɱʔʥʙʞʥ, ʰʫʧ ʨɱʧʪʫɱʙʦʪʫɞʧ ʔ ɞɱʞʥʷ ʞʪʫɺ ʪʬɵʲʞʥʫʔɞʦʲʞ ɞʦʞ ʦʙʪ (100); ʥʲ ʧʫɞʞɱʜʙʞʥ ʦʙʠʔʪʫʧʪʫʔ ɞ ʧʨʲʫʞ ʦʞʧɵɥʧʝʔʥʧʪʫʔ (112), ʨɱʔʰʔʦʦʧʪʫʔ, ʪʔʤʲ ʔ ʫ. ʝ. (113). ʁʥ ʦʞʤɺʠʸ ʨɱʔʨʔʪʲɞʙʫɺ "ɱʞʙʤɺʦʧʪʫɺ ɞʦʞ ʦʙʰʔɥ ʨɱʞʝʪʫʙɞʤʞʦʔɕ" (114). ʃʙʦʫ ʝʧʥʙʠʲɞʙʞʫ ʙʨɱʔʧɱʦʧʪʫɺ "ʝʧʜʥʙʫʔʰʞʪʥʔ", ʜʧɞʧɱʸ, ʰʫʧ ɱʙʠ ʥʲ ʦʞ ʥʧʟʞʥ ʥʲʪʤʔʫɺ ʔʦʙʰʞ, ʫʧ ʠʦʙʰʔʫ ʞʪʫɺ ʙʨɱʔʧɱʦʲɕ ʠʙʥʧʦ ʥʲʰʞʦʔʸ. "ʆʫʔʥ ʝʧɞʧʝʧʥ, - ʧʫɞʞʰʙʞʫ ʃʙʦʫʬ ʫʬʤɺʥʞ, - ʔʠʝʙɞʦ ʨʧʤʙɞʙʤʔ ɞ ʝʧʪʫʔʪʥʧʪʫʔ, ʰʫʧɵʲ ʝʧʥʙʠʙʫʔ ʧʫɞʞɱʜʙʞʥʧʞ ʨɱʔɱʧʝʬ ʫʧʜʧ, ʰʫʧ ʦʙɥʧʝʔʫʪʸ ɞʦʞ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʨɱʞʝʪʫʙɞʤʞʦʔʸ" (141). ʉʙʪʪʬʟʝʙʸ ʫʙʥ, ʥʧʟʦʧ ʨɱʔʨʔʪʙʫɺ ʨɱʔʰʔʦʦʧʪʫʔ ɞʞʲʙʥ ɞ ʪʞɵʞ (142). "ꞁʨʲʫ ʦʔʥʧʜʝʙ ʦʞ ʜʧɞʧɱʔʫ ʦʙʥ (wir erfahren niemals), ʰʫʧ ʝʞʪʫʞɞʔʞ ʧɵʞʥʫʔɞʦʧʜʧ ʨɱʞʝʥʞʫʧɞ ʦʙ ʦʙʪ ʨɱʧʔʠɞʧʝʔʫ ʨɱʞʝʪʫʙɞʤʞʦʔʸ", ʔ ʃʙʦʫ ʪʧɞʪʞʥ ʦʞ ʝʧʥʙʠʙʤ ʫʧʜʧ, ʰʫʧɵʲ "ᴿʫʧ ʦʞʰʫʧ, ʦʙɥʧʝʸʲʞʞʪʸ ɞʦʞ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʥʙʠʬʟʙ, ʝʧʤʟʦʧ ɵʲʫɺ ɵʲʫʲ ʨɱʔʝʙʦʦʧ ʠʙ ɞʞʲʔ ɞ ʪʞɵʞ, ʧʫʤʔʰʦʧ ʧʫ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ (Gem¿t). ꞁʲʬʲʞʦʔʞ ʥʧʟʞʫ ɵʲʫɺ ʥʲʪʤʔʥʧ, ʥʙʥ *ʞʝʔʦʪʫɞʞʦʦʧʞ* ʧʪʦʧɞʙʦʔʞ ɞʪʞʜʧ

ʦʙʰҝнʧ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ" (265). ʃʙʦʑʧɢlsʣʙʸ ʣɱʔʑʔʣʙ ʰʔlsʑʧнʧ ɱʙʠʬʣʙ "ʣʤʙɉҝʑ ɢ ʧlsʦʧɢʬ lsɢʧʔɥ ɱʙlslsʬʟɉҝʦʔʢ ʑʬ ʨʧls˩ʤʣʬ, ʰʑʧ ɢlsʸʣʧҝ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʔҝ ʦʙʰʔʦʙҝʑlsʸ ls ɉҝʢlsʑɢʔʸ ʧɵʳҝʣʑʔɢʦ˩ɥ ʨɱҝɉʥҝʑʧɢ ʦʙ ʦʙʰʔ ʧɱнʙʦ˩ ʰʬɢlsʑɢ (Gem¿t), ʙ ʨʧʑʧʥ lsʙʥʙ ʧlsʨʙɱʔɢʙҝʑ ʔlsʑʔʦʬ ʔ ɱҝʙʤ˦ʦʧlsʑ˦ ʶʑʧʢ ʨʧls˩ʤʣʔ" (266). ʃʙʦʑ ʦҝ ʧʨɱʧɢҝɱн ʦʔ ɢ ʰҝʥ ʔɉҝʙʤʔlsʑʙ ɹҝɱʣʤʔ (268-272).

ɟʑlsʷɉʙ ɢʔɉʦʧ, ʰʑʧ ʷʥʔlsʑ ʑʬʤ˦ɥҝ ʧʑɢҝɱнʙҝʑ ʣʙʦʑʧɢlsʣʧҝ ʬʰҝʦʔҝ ʧ ɢҝʲʔ ɢ lsҝɵҝ, ʣʙʣ ʦҝʨʧlsʤҝɉʧɢʙʑҝʤ˦ʦʬʷ ʬlsʑʬʨʣʬ ʥʙʑҝɱʔʙʤʔʠʥʬ, ʑ. ҝ. "ɉʧнʥʙʑʔʰҝlsʣʧʥʬ" ʬʑɢҝɱʟɉҝʦʔʷ, ʰʑʧ ʦʙʥ ɉʙʦʙ ɢ ʧʲʬʲҝʦʔʔ ʧɵʳҝʣʑʔɢʦʙʸ ɱҝʙʤ˦ʦʧlsʑ˦, ʔʤʔ ʔʦʙʰҝ: ʰʑʧ ʦʙʰʔ ʨɱҝɉlsʑʙɢʤҝʦʔʸ ʨʧɱʧʟɉʙʷʑlsʸ ɉҝʢlsʑɢʔҝʥ ʧɵʳҝʣʑʔɢʦ˩ɥ (ʦҝʠʙɢʔlsʔʥ˩ɥ ʧʑ ʦʙʰҝнʧ lsʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ) ʨɱҝɉʥҝʑʧɢ ʦʙ ʦʙʰʔ ʧɱнʙʦ˩ ʰʬɢlsʑɢ. ɹнʦʧlsʑʔʣ ʑʬʤ˦ɥҝ ʬʨɱҝʣʙҝʑ ʙнʦʧlsʑʔʣʙ ʃʙʦʑʙ ʠʙ ʑʧ, ʰʑʧ ɉʧʨʬʲҝʦʔҝ ɢҝʲʔ ɢ lsҝɵҝ ʨɱʧʑʔɢʧɱҝʰʔʑ ʙнʦʧlsʑʔʔɥʔʠʥʬ ʔ ɢҝɉҝʑ ʣ ʥʙʑҝɱʔʙʤʔʠʥʬ. ʋʙʣ ʟҝ - ʑʧʤ˦ʣʧ ҝʲҝ ɵʧʤҝҝ ɱҝʰʔʑҝʤ˦ʦʧ - ʣɱʔʑʔʣʬҝʑ ʃʙʦʑʙ lsʬɵʳҝʣʑʔɢʦ˩ʢ ʔɉҝʙʤʔlsʑ ʍʔɥʑҝ, нʧɢʧɱʸ, ʰʑʧ ɉʧʨʬʲҝʦʔҝ ʃʙʦʑʧʥ ɢҝʲʔ ɢ lsҝɵҝ, ʦҝʠʙɢʔlsʔʥʧʢ ʧʑ ʦʙʰҝнʧ *Θ,* ҝlsʑ˦ *"ɱҝʙʤʔʠʥ"* (Werke, I, S. 483) ʔ ʰʑʧ ʃʙʦʑ "ʦҝʸlsʦʧ" ɱʙʠʤʔʰʙҝʑ "ɱҝʙʤʔʠʥ" ʔ "ʔɉҝʙʤʔʠʥ". ʍʔɥʑҝ ɢʔɉʔʑ ɢʧʨʔʷʲʬʷ ʦҝʨʧlsʤҝɉʧɢʙʑҝʤ˦ʦʧlsʑ˦ ʃʙʦʑʙ ʔ ʣʙʦʑʔʙʦɥҝɢ ɢ ʑʧʥ, ʰʑʧ ʧʦʔ ɉʧʨʬlsʣʙʷʑ ɢҝʲ˦ ɢ lsҝɵҝ, ʣʙʣ "ʧlsʦʧɢʬ ʧɵʳҝʣʑʔɢʦʧʢ ɱҝʙʤ˦ʦʧlsʑʔ" (480), ɢʨʙɉʙʸ ʑʙʣʔʥ ʧɵɱʙʠʧʥ ɢ ʨɱʧʑʔɢʧɱҝʰʔҝ ls ʣɱʔʑʔʰҝlsʣʔʥ ʔɉҝʙʤʔʠʥʧʥ. "ʌ ɢʙls, - ɢʧlsʣʤʔɥʙʤ ʍʔɥʑҝ ʨʧ ʙɉɱҝls ɱҝʙʤʔlsʑʔʰҝlsʣʔɥ ʑʧʤʣʧɢʙʑҝʤҝʢ ʃʙʦʑʙ, - ʠҝʥʤʸ ʦʙ ʣʔʑҝ, ʙ ʣʔʑ ʦʙ ʠҝʥʤҝ. ɻʙʰʙ ɢҝʲ˦ ɢ lsҝɵҝ, ʣʧʑʧɱʙʸ ҝlsʑ˦ ʑʧʤ˦ʣʧ ʥ˩lsʤ˦, ɢʧʠɉҝʢlsʑɢʬҝʑ ʦʙ ʦʙʰҝ *Θ!*" (483).

ʁʑʙʣ, ɹɢҝʦʙɱʔʬls нʤʬɵʧʣʧ ʠʙɵʤʬʟɉʙʤlsʸ, ɢʧʧɵɱʙʟʙʸ, ɵʬɉʑʧ ʧʦ "ɢ ʨҝɱɢ˩ʢ ɱʙʠ" ʨɱҝɉʨɱʔʦʔʥʙҝʑ "ʧʰʔʲҝʦʔҝ ʧʨ˩ʑʙ" ʬ ʃʙʦʑʙ ʧʑ ʙʨɱʔʧɱʔʠʥʙ ʔ ʧʑ ɢҝʲʔ ɢ lsҝɵҝ, ʔ ɵʬɉʑʧ ʧʦ lsʧʠɉʙҝʑ ʶʑʔʥ "ʦʧɢʧҝ" ʦʙʨɱʙɢʤҝʦʔҝ ɢ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʔ. ʆʙ lsʙʥʧʥ ɉҝʤҝ ʧʦ ʨɱʧɉʧʤʟʙʤ *lsʑʙɱʬʷ* ʤʔʦʔʷ ʗʥʙ ʔ ɹҝɱʣʤʔ, ʑʬʤ˦ɥҝ-ʖʦҝʠʔɉҝʥʙ ʔ ʁ. ɼ. ʍʔɥʑҝ. ɹɢҝʦʙɱʔʬls ɢʧʧɵɱʙʟʙʤ, ʰʑʧ ʧʦ "ʧʰʔʲʙҝʑ ʧʨ˩ʑ" ɢʧʧɵʲҝ. ʆʙ lsʙʥʧʥ ɉҝʤҝ ʧʦ ʑʧʤ˦ʣʧ *ʧʰʔʲʙʤ ʙнʦʧlsʑʔʣʬ ʧʑ ʣʙʦʑʔʙʦlsʑɢʙ.* ɟʦ ɵʧɱʧʤlsʸ ʦҝ ʨɱʧʑʔɢ ʙнʦʧlsʑʔʣʔ ʃʙʦʑʙ (ʙнʦʧlsʑʔʣʙ ҝlsʑ˦ ʧʑɱʔʥʙʦҝ ʧɵʳҝʣʑʔɢʦʧʢ ɱҝʙʤ˦ʦʧlsʑʔ, ɉʙʦʦʧʢ ʦʙʥ ɢ ʧʲʬʲҝʦʔʔ), ʙ *ʠʙ ɵʧʤҝҝ ʰʔlsʑʧʢ ʙнʦʧlsʑʔʣʬ,* ʠʙ ʬlsʑɱʙʦҝʦʔҝ ʑʧнʧ ʨɱʧʑʔɢʧɱҝʰʙʲҝнʧ ʙнʦʧlsʑʔʣʬ ʉʧʨʬʲҝʦʔʸ ʃʙʦʑʙ, ɵʬɉʑʧ ҝlsʑ˦ ɢҝʲ˦ ɢ lsҝɵҝ, ɥʧʑʸ ɵ˩ ʦҝʨʧʠʦʙɢʙҝʥʙʸ, ʔʦʑҝʤʤҝʣʑʬɵҝʤ˦ʦʙʸ, ʨʧʑʬlsʑʧɱʧʦʦʸʸ, - ɵʬɉʑʧ ҝlsʑ˦ ʦҝʧɵɥʧɉʔʥʧlsʑ˦ ʔ ʨɱʔʰʔʦʦʧlsʑ˦, ɥʧʑʸ ɵ˩ ʙʨɱʔʧɱʦʙʸ, ɉʙʦʦʙʸ ɢ ʥ˩ɥʤҝʦʔʔ, ʙ ʦҝ ɢ ʧɵʳҝʣʑʔɢʦʧʢ ɉҝʢlsʑɢʔʑҝʤ˦ʦʧlsʑʔ. ɟʦ ɵʧɱʧʤlsʸ ls ʃʙʦʑʧʥ ʦҝ *lsʤҝɢʙ,* ʣʙʣ ɵʧɱʧʤʔls˦ ls ʃʙʦʑʧʥ ʥʙʑҝɱʔʙʤʔlsʑ˩, ʙ *lsʨɱʙɢʙ,* ʣʙʣ ɵʧɱʧʤʔls˦ ls ʃʙʦʑʧʥ lsʣҝʨʑʔʣʔ ʔ ʔɉҝʙʤʔlsʑ˩. ɟʦ ɢʧʧɵɱʙʟʙʤ, ʰʑʧ ʰҝʤ ɢʨҝɱҝɉ, ʙ ʦʙ ɉҝʤҝ ʧʦ ʰҝʤ ʦʙʠʙɉ, ʣ ʑʧʢ ʨɱʧʑʧнʧɱʙʥʥҝ ʣɱʔʑʔʣʔ ʃʙʦʑʙ, ʣʧʑʧɱʬʷ ʃʬʦʧ ʍʔʰҝɱ, нʧɢʧɱʸ ʧ ʑʬʤ˦ɥҝ-ʖʦҝʠʔɉҝʥҝ, ʥҝʑʣʧ ɢ˩ɱʙʠʔʤ lsʤҝɉʬʶɢʙʥʔ: "ʃɱʔʑʔʣʙ ʰʔlsʑʧнʧ ɱʙʠʬʥʙ ʠʙ ɢ˩ʰҝʑʧʥ ʰʔlsʑʧнʧ ɱʙʠʬʥʙ" (ʑ. ҝ. ʙʨɱʔʧɱʔʠʥʙ) "ҝlsʑ˦ lsʣҝʨʑʔɥʔʠʥ. ʃɱʔʑʔʣʙ ʰʔlsʑʧнʧ ɱʙʠʬʥʙ ʠʙ ɢ˩ʰҝʑʧʥ ɢҝʲʔ ɢ lsҝɵҝ ҝlsʑ˦ ɵҝɱʣʤҝҝɢlsʣʔʢ ʔɉҝʙʤʔʠʥ" ("ʁlsʑʧɱʔʸ ʦʧɢʧʢ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʔ", ʦҝʥ. ʔʠɉ. 1869

нʧʝв, ɮ. V, ʪ. 115).

ʋʬɮ ʫʲ ʦʧʝʧʰʧʔ ʣ ʧʝʦʧʫʬ ʔɋ ʣʬɱʴʞɋʦʞʢʰʔɥ ʶʦʔɋʧʝʧɞ ɞʪʞʢ ʦвʰʞʢ "ʫвɥʔвʝʲ", ɞʪʞнʧ ʦʧɥʧʝв ɱʧʪʪʔʢʪʣʔɥ ʫвɥʔʪɮʧɞ ʦɱʧɮʔɞ ɔʦнʞʧʴʪв ʔ ɭвɱʣʪв. ʆʧɞʞʢʰʞʞ ʧɮʣɱʲɮʔʞ ɹʧнʝвʦʧɞв ʔ ɹвɋвɱʧɞв, ɕʰʣʞɞʔʰв ʔ ɻвʧʞʦɮʔʦʧɞв, ʧ ʣʧɮʧɱʧʫ ʧʦʔ ɮɱʬɵʸɮ ʦв ɮʲʪʸʰʔ ʧвʝʧɞ, ʪʧʪɮʧʔɮ ɞ ɮʧʫ, ʰɮʧ ʈʧʞɥвʦʧɞ ʝʞʧвʞɮ "ɋʧʧʪʰвʪɮʦʬʷ ʦʧʦʲɮʣʬ ʦʧʫʔɱʔɮʴ ɔʦнʞʧʴʪв ʪ ʃвʦɮʧʫ ʦɱʔ ʦʧʫʧʲʔ ʣʧʫʦɱʧʫʔʪʪʦʦʧʢ, ʰʬɮʴ-ʰʬɮʴ ʦʧɋʦвɞвʞʫʧʢ, ɞʞʲʔ ɞ ʪʞɵʞ" ("ɟʰʞɱʣʔ", ʪ. 67 ʔ ʣʦ. ʝɱ.). ɔɮʧ ʧɮʣɱʲɮʔʞ ʦвʰʔɥ ʫвɥʔʪɮʧɞ ʧɮʣɱʲɞвʞɮ ʦʞɱʞʝ ʦвʫʔ ʦʧʔʪɮʔʦʞ ɵʞɋʝʧʦʦʬʷ ʦɱʧʦвʪɮʴ ʪвʫʧʢ ɵʞɋɵʧʟʦʧʢ ʦʬɮвʦʔɥʲ, ʪвʫʧнʧ ʰʬʝʧɞʔʲʦʧнʧ ʦʞʦʧʦʔʫвʦʔʸ ʔ ʃвʦɮв ʔ ɞʪʞнʧ ɥʧʝв ɱвɋɞʔɮʔʸ ʦʞʫʞɥʣʧʢ ʣʧвʪʪʔʰʞʪʣʧʢ ꞊ʔʧʧʪʦʧ꞊ʔʔ.

ɟʪʦʦʧɞʦвʸ ʰʞɱɮв ꞊ʔʧʧʪʦʧ꞊ʔʔ ʃвʦɮв ʞʪɮʴ ʦɱʔʫʔɱʞʦʔʞ ʫвɮʞɱʔвʧʔɋʫ ʪ ʔʝʞвʧʔɋʫʧʫ, ʣʧʫʦɱʧʫʔʪʪ ʫʞʟʝʬ ɮʞʫ ʔ ʝɱʬнʔʫ, ʪʧʰʞɮвʦʔʞ ɞ ʧʝʦʧʢ ʪʔʪɮʞʫʞ ɱвɋʦʧɱʧʝʦʲɥ, ʦɱʧɮʔɞʧʦʧʧʟʦʲɥ ꞊ʔʧʧʪʦʧ꞊ʪʣʔɥ ʦвʦɱвɞʧʞʦʔʢ. ʃʧнʝв ʃвʦɮ ʝʧʦʬʪʣвʞɮ, ʰɮʧ ʦвʰʔʫ ʦɱʞʝʪɮвɞʧʞʦʔʸʫ ʪʧʧɮɞʞɮʪɮɞʬʞɮ ʦʞʰɮʧ ɞʦʞ ʦвʪ, ʣвʣвʸ-ɮʧ ɞʞʲʴ ɞ ʪʞɵʞ, - ɮʧ ɮʬɮ ʃвʦɮ ʫвɮʞɱʔвʧʔʪɮ. ʃʧнʝв ʧʦ ʧɵʳʸɞʧʸʞɮ ʶɮʬ ɞʞʲʴ ɞ ʪʞɵʞ ʦʞʦʧɋʦвɞвʞʫʧʢ, ɮɱвʦʪɥʞʦʝʞʦɮʦʧʢ, ʦʧɮʬʪɮʧɱʧʦʦʞʢ, - ʃвʦɮ ɞʲʪɮʬʦвʞɮ ʣвʣ ʔʝʞвʧʔʪɮ. ʈɱʔɋʦвɞвʸ ʞʝʔʦʪɮɞʞʦʦʬʲʫ ʔʪɮʧʰʦʔʣʧʫ ʦвʰʔɥ ɋʦвʦʔʢ ʧʦʲɮ, ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ, ʃвʦɮ ʦвʦɱвɞʧʸʞɮ ʪɞʧʷ ꞊ʔʧʧʪʦʧ꞊ʔʷ ʦʧ ʧʔʦʔʔ ʪʞʦʪʬвʧʔɋʫв, в ʰʞɱʞɋ ʪʞʦʪʬвʧʔɋʫ, ʦɱʔ ʔɋɞʞʪʦʲʪʦʬʲ ʬʪʧʧɞʔʸɥ, ʔ ʫвɮʞɱʔвʧʔɋʫв. ʈɱʔɋʦвɞвʸ вʦɱʔʧɱʦʧʪʦʧʪɮʴ ʦɱʧʪɮʦʧɋɱвʪʦвʪɮʔɞ, ɞɱʞʫʞʦʔ, ʦɱʔʰʔʦʪʦʧʪɮʔ ʔ ɮ. ʝ., ʃвʦɮ ʦвʦɱвɞʧʸʞɮ ʪɞʧʷ ꞊ʔʧʧʪʦʧ꞊ʔʷ ɞ ʪɮʧɱʧʦʬ ʔʝʞвʧʔɋʫв. ʀв ʶɮʬ ʦʧʧʧɞʔʦʰвɮʧʪɮʴ ʃвʦɮв ʪ ʦʔʫ ɵʞʪɮʦʧʝвʝʦʧ ɞʞʧʔʦʬʷ ʔ ʦʧʪʧʞʝʧɞвɮʞʧʴʦʞ ʫвɮʞɱʔвʧʔʪɮʲ ʔ ʦʧʪʧʞʝʧɞвɮʞʧʴʦʞ ʔʝʞвʧʔʪɮʲ (в ɮвʣʞ "ʰʔʪɮʞ" внʦʧʪɮʔʣʔ, ʷʫʔʪɮʲ). ɭвɮʞɱʔвʧʔʪɮʲ ʪɮвɞʔʧʔ ʃвʦɮʬ ɞ ɞʔʦʬ ʞнʧ ʔʝʞвʧʔɋʫ, ʧʦʦʧʦɞʞɱнвʧʔ ʔʝʞвʧʔʪɮʔʰʞʪʣʔʞ ʰʞɱɮʲ ʞнʧ ʪʔʪɮʞʫʲ, ʝʧʣвɋʲɞвʧʔ ʦʧɋʦвɞвʞʫʧʪɮʴ, ʦʧʪʧʞʝʧɞвɮʞʧʴʪɮʔ ɞʞʲʔ ɞ ʪʞɵʞ, ʧɮʪʬʪɮʪʔʪɮʞɞʔʞ ʦɱʔʦʬʔʦʔɞʧʴʦʧʪɮʔ ɱвɋʦʔʥʔ ʫʞʟʝʬ ʦʞʢ ʔ ʸɞʧʞʦʔʞʫ, ʦʞʧɵʧʧʝʔʫʧʪɮʴ ɞʲɞʧʝʔɮʴ ʦɱʔʰʔʦʦʧʪɮʴ ʔ ɮ. ʦ. ʦʞ ʔɋ вʦɱʔʧɱʦʧʲ ɋʫʧʪɮʧɞ ʫʲʪʧʔ, в ʔɋ ʧɵʳʞʣɮʔɞʦʧʢ ʝʞʪɮɞʔɮʞʧʴʦʧʪɮʔ.
ʌнʦʧʪɮʔʣʔ ʔ ʔʝʞвʧʔʪɮʲ ʪɮвɞʔʧʔ ʃвʦɮʬ ɞ ɞʔʦʬ ʞнʧ ʝʧʦʬʷʞʦʔʞ ɞʞʲʔ ɞ ʪʞɵʞ, ɋвɋ ʬʪɮʬʦʬ ʫвɮʞɱʔвʧʔɋʫʬ, "ɱʞвʧʔɋʫʬ" ʔʧʔ "ʦвʔɞʦʧʫʬ ɱʞвʧʔɋʫʬ", ʦɱʔʰʞʫ внʦʧʪɮʔʣʔ ʧɮɵɱвʪʲɞвʧʔ, ʣвɱɮʧʦʬ ɞʞʲʔ ɞ ʪʞɵʞ, ʔ вʦɱʔʧɱʔɋʫ, в ʔʝʞвʧʔʪɮʲ ɮɱʞɵʧɞвʧʔ ʦʧʪʧʞʝʧɞвɮʞʧʴнʧ ɞʲɞʞʝʞʦʔʸ ʔɋ ʰʞʪʞʦʬʴʔʣʧ ɞʲʦʧʝʦʧʦʫʞʸ ꞊ʔʧɱʦʧ ʪʦʧɋʝɱʬɥвʦʔʸ, в ɞʪʞнʧ ʫʔɱв ɞʧʧʞʝʞʦʞ (ɱвʪɮʸнʔɞв ʫʲʰʞʦʔʸ ʰʞʧʔɞʞʣв ʝʧ ɵʧʪɮɱвʣɮʦʧнʧ θ ʔʝʔ ʝʧ "ɵʧʪɮʧʷɮʦʧʢ ʔʝʞʔ" ʔʝʔ ʝʧ ʬʦʔɞʞɱʪвʧʔʪɮʦʢ *ɞʧʝʔ* ʔ ɮ. ʝ. ʔ ɮ. ʦ.). ʀ ɞʧɮ ʦвʰʔ ʫвɥʔʪɮʲ, "ʦʞ ɋвʫʞɮʔɞ" ɮʧнʧ, ʰɮʧ ʧʦʔ ɞɋʸʧʔ ʪʞɵʞ ɞ ʬʰʞɮʞʣʸ ʧʷʝʞʢ, ʣʦʔɮʔʣʧɞвɞʰʔɥ ʃвʦɮв ʪ ɮʧʰʣʔ ɋʦʞʦʔʸ ʪʣʞʦɮʔʰʔɋʫв ʔ ʔʝʞвʧʔɋʫв, ʦʦʔʦʸʧʔʪʴ ɱвɋʝɱʞɮʴ ʦв ʪʞɵʞ ɱʔɋ ʪɞʧʧ ʔ ʦʧʪʧʞɮʞʧʴ нʧʧʝʧɞʧʴ ʦʞʦʧʪʧʧʦʧʫ, ʣʧнʝв ɞɞʔʝʞʦʔʸ
ʰʬʝʧɞʔʦʦʧʴ ʝʷʝʞʢ, ʣɱʔɮʔʣʬʷʦʔʴ ʃвʦɮв ʪ *ʝʞвʧɮʔʦʞɱʞʪʦʞʦɮʧʧʪɮʦʧнʧ ʦʧʪɮʧʞʝʧɞвɮʞʧʴʦʧнʧ ɮʧʰʣʔ ɋʦʞʦʔʸ,* ʧɮɞʞɱнвʷʲʔʥ ɞ ʦʞɋʝʞʣʪʞ ʃвʦɮв ʪʦʧɮʧʫʦʧʪɮʞʢ ʶʧʞʫʞʦɮʲ внʦʧʪɮʔʣʔɥʔʦʧʪ (ʪʣʞʦɮʔʥʔɋʫв) ʔ ʔʝʞвʧɋʫв, ʝʧʣвɋʲɞʷʲʔɥ, ʰɮʧ ɞʞʲʴ ɞ

ʪʞɘʞ ʧɵʳʞʥʫʡɕʦʧ ʩʞʙʥˀʦʙ, ɕʨʧʥʦʞ ʨʧʠʦʙɕʙʞʥʙ, ʨʧʪʷʪʫʧʩʧʦʦʸ, ʦʡʰʞʥ ʨʩʡʦɥʡʨʡʙʥˀʦʧ ʦʞ ʧʫʥʡʰʙʞʫʪʸ ʧʫ ʸɕʥʞʦʡʸ, ʨʩʞɕʩʙʲʙʞʫʪʸ ɕ ʸɕʥʞʦʡʞ ʦʙ ʣʙʟʝʧʥ ʰʙʜʷ ʩʙʠɕʡʫʡʸ ʡʦʝʡɕʡʝʷʙʥˀʦʧʜʧ ʪʧʠʦʙʦʡʸ ʰʞʥʧɕʞʣʙ ʡ ʣʧʥʥʞʣʫʡɕʦʧʜʧ ʪʧʠʦʙʦʡʸ ʰʞʥʧɕʞʰʞʪʫɕʙ. ʃʙʩʙʷʥ! - ʠʙʣʩʡʰʙʥʡ ʧʦʡ, - ʁʫʧ ʦʞʠʙʣʧʦʦʧʞ ʪʥʞʰʞʦʡʞ ʥʙʫʞʩʡʙʥʡʠʥʙ ʪ ʣʙʦʫʡʙʦʪʪʫɕʧʥ!

ʃʧʜʝʙ ʸ ʰʡʫʙʷ ʷɕʞʩʞʦʡʸ ʦʙʰʡɥ ʥʙɥʡʪʫʧɕ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦʡ ʜʧʩʙʠʝʧ ʨʧʪʥʞʝʧɕʙʫʞʥˀʦʞʞ ʡ ʩʞʰʡʫʞʥˀʦʞʞ, ʰʞʥ ʣʙʣʡʞ-ʫʧ ʷʪʫʙʩʞʥʞ ʥʙʫʞʩʡʙʥʡʪʫʲ, ʣʩʡʫʡʣʷʷʫ ʃʙʦʫʙ, ʥʦʞ ɕʪʞʜʝʙ ʣʙʟʞʫʪʸ, ʰʫʧ ɕ ʦʙʰʷ ʣʧʥʨʙʦʦʡʷ ʠʙʰʞʥ ʈʷʩʡʰʣʞɕʡʰ ʡ ʣʩʡʰʡʫ: ʸ ʜʧʩʙʠʝʧ ʨʧʪʥʞʝʧɕʙʫʞʥˀʦʞʞ ʡ ʩʞʰʡʫʞʥˀʦʞʞ ʣʩʡʫʡʣʡʩʧɕʙʥ ʣʙʝʞʫʧɕ, ʰʞʥ ɕʲ, ʜʧʪʨʧʝʙ ʥʙʩʣʪʡʪʫʲ! ʊʥʧɕ ʦʞʫ, ʜ. ʈʷʩʡʰʣʞɕʡʰ, ʨʧʪʥʞʝʧɕʙʫʞʥˀʦʞʲʞ ɕ ʨʧʥʡʫʡʣʞ ʥʷʝʡ ʣʧʜʷʫ ʡ ɕʪʞʜʝʙ ɵʷʝʷʫ ʣʩʡʫʡʣʧɕʙʫˀ ʣʙʝʞʫʧɕ ʪ ʝʡʙʥʞʣʫʡʥʙʥˀʦʧʜ ʨʩʧʫʡɕʧʨʧʥʧʟʦʧʜʡ ʫʧʰʞʣ ʠʩʞʦʡʸ, ʦʧ ʦʞ ʪʥʞʝʞʝʞ ʠʙɵʲɕʫˀ, ʰʫʧ ɕʲ ʣʩʡʫʡʣʧɕʙʥʡ ʣʙʝʞʫʧɕ ʠʙ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦʡ - ʰʞʩʞʪʰʷʩ ʝʞʥʧʥʦʧʪʫʞʲ, ʙ ʥʲ ʡɥ - ʠʙ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦʡ ʦʞʝʧʪʫʙʫʧʰʦʧ ʝʞʥʧʥʦʧʪʫʲ. ʅʙɥʡʪʫʲ ʣʩʡʫʡʣʷʷʫ ʃʙʦʫʙ ʠʙ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦ ʰʞʩʞʪʰʷʩ ʥʙʫʞʩʡʙʥʡʪʫ, ʙ ʥʲ - ʠʙ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦ - ʦʞʝʧʪʫʙʫʧʰʦʧ ʥʙʫʞʩʡʙʥʡʪʫ. ʅʙɥʡʪʫʲ ʣʩʡʫʡʣʷʷʫ ʃʙʦʫʙ ʪʨʩʙɕʙ, ʙ ʥʲ - ʪʥʞɕʙ.

ʇʧʩʙʠʰʡʣʙʥʡ ʨʞʩɕʧʜʧ ʩʧʝʙ ʣʩʡʫʡʣʡ ʪʥʷʟʙʫ ɕ ʡʪʫʧʩʡʡ ʣʥʙʪʪʡʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ ʦʞʥʞʩʞʫʞʣʧʜʧ ʡʝʞʙʥʡʠʥʙ ʦʷʨʞʥʧ ʫʞɕʞʩ ʠʷʥʞʥʙʣ ʡʜʞʥʡʪʞʥ ʌʡɥʫʞ. ʃʙʣ ʥʲ ʷʟʞ ɕʡʝʞʥʡ, ʫʧʫ ʪʫʙʩʙʷʫʪʸ ɕʲʫʩʙɕʡʫˀ "ʩʞʙʥʡʪʫʰʞʪʣʡʞ" ʁʥʞʥʞʦʫʲ ʥʙʫʞʩʡʙʥʡʠʥʙ. ʊʫʰʧ ʫʙʣ ʟʞ, ʣʙʣ ʪʙʥʧʫʜʧ ʃʙʦʫʙ ʣʩʡʫʡʣʷʷʫ ʠʷʥʞɥ ʡ ʌʡɥʫʞ, - ʫʙʣ ʦʞʥʞɥʣʡɥ ʦʞʧʣʙʦʫʡʙʦɥʞɕ ɕʫʧʩʡʧʜʧ ʨʧʥʡʫʡʣʞ XIX ɕʞʣʙ ʣʩʡʫʡʣʷʷʫ ʷʥʞʪʦʞ-ʁʣʫʞʩʡʫʧʣʩʡʫʡʣʞʣʞ ʡ ʪʷɵʳʞʣʫʡɕʦʞ ʡʝʞʙʥʡʪʫʡʰʞʪʣʞ-ʡʥʧʥʙʦʞʪʫʞ. ʊʙ ʥʞ ʣʥʞʦʞʸ ʧʥʙ ʡ ʅʞʩʣʫʡʣʞ ɕʡʪʫʷʨʙʞʫ ɕ ʰʷʫʧʰʣʷ ʨʧʫʧʰʦʧʪʫʡʫʧʣ ʪʣʧʥʙʩʡʞʰʞʪʫʙʥʙ. ʅʙɥ ʡ ʅɕʞʪʦʙʩʥʡʷʪ ʷʨʩʞʣʙʠʙʞʫ ʃʙʦʫʙ ʦʞ ʠʙ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦ ʦʞʥʞʪʦʡʥʙʦʫʧ, ʦʞʥʧʪʦʧʪʫʡʫʰʞʩʦʧʪʫ ʥʞʥʞʩʫʡʪʫʡʪʦʞʰʫ ʪʙ ʰʞʥ ʡ ʪʞɵʞ, ʙ ʠʙ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦ *ʝʧʨʷʪʣʙʥʫ* ʞʞ ʪʷʥʞʪʦʡʰʞʪʫɕʧɕʙʦʡʞ; - ʦʞ ʠʙ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦ ʧʫʠʙʠʲɕʙʥʪʸ ɕʧʜʝʙʫʞ ʨʩʞʰʞʪʫʧʥʡ ʡ ʦʞʫʧʥʧʝʣʡʝʙʫʞʪ ʨʩʞɥʧʝʲ ʠʧɥʧʜʧʪʫʞ ʡʥʞʥʞʠʞɕʞʫʞʥʷʪʫʧʥʞ, ʙ ʠʙ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦ ɕʫʧɵʲʥ ʝʧʥʡʪʨʞʫʞʫʨʙʞʫʡʦ ɵʲ ʫʧ ʦʞ ɵʲʫʧ ʨʩʞʰʞʪʫʧʥʡ ʡ ʦʞʫʧʥʧʝʣʡʝʙʫʞʪ (ʣʩʧʫʞʣʞ ʩʙʠɕʞ ʰʞʪʫʧ "ʠʧɥʞʰʞʪʣʧʞ"). ʁʣʣʙʦʞʫʞʥ ʰʷʡ ɕ ʦʧɥʷ ʪ ʁʣʨʩʧʠʩʞʦʙʥʙʣʞ, ʣʩʞʫʞʣʷʸ ʃʙʦʫʙ ʫʧʥʞ ʪ ʷʥʞʪʦʪʪʣʞʫʞ ʡ ɵʞʩʞʣʙʥʦʪʣʡʞ ʫʧʰʣʞ ʠʩʞʦʡʸ. ʆʙʫʩʙʥʞʣʧʩ, ʆʞʣʧʥʧʩ ɕ 1879 ɥʧʝʷ ɕ ʫʧʥʧʥ ʪʙʥʧʥ ʪʫʰʡʪʦʞʪʫʞʞ, ɕ ʣʧʥʫʩʫʧʥʧʥ ʫʧ ʩʙʪɥɕʙʞʜʧ ʅʙɥʙ, ʣʙʣ ʠʙʥʞʰʙʥʞʥʧʪʫʧɥ ʠʞʜʷʩʪʫʠʙ, ʷʪʫʞʣʧʦʧʥ ʃʙʦʫʙ ʠʙ, "ʦʞʨʧʪʥʞʝʧɕʙʫʞʥʧʪʫʡʪʫʫ ʡ ʨʧʥʙʠʞɕʞʪʫʡʪʫ (Connivenz) ɕ ʪʫʧʩʧʦʧʫʪʷ ʩʞʙʥʡʪʫʡʣʞ", ɕʲʩʙʠʡɕʰʞʪʸ ɕ ʨʧʫʪʸʠʡʞ *"ɕʞʝʡ ɕ ʪʞɵʞ"*, ʁʫʧɥʧ "ʦʞʪʞʪʦʙʥʞʪʧɥʧ ʫʩʪʫʙʫʣʙ (Residuum) ʫʧ ɕʷʥʞɥʩʙʦʞʪʧɥʧ ʩʞʙʥʡʪʥʙ" ("Der Real. der mod. Nat. etc.", S. 9<<*130>>). ʇʷʥʞɥʩʙʦʞʪʥ ʩʞʙʥʡʪʥʧʥ ʦʙʠʲɕʙʞʫ ʆʞʣʧʥʧʩ ʥʙʫʞʩʡʙʥʡʪʥ, - "ʰʧʫʧʲ ʨʧʣʩʞʨʥʞʰʞʣ ɵʲʥʧʫ". "ʈʧ ʦʙʰʞʥʷ ʥʞʦʞʦʡʷ, - ʨʡʪʞʥ ʆʞʣʧʥʧʩ, - ʝʧʥʟʦʲ ɵʲʫʲ ʷʪʫʩʙʦʞʦʲ ɕʪʞ ʫʞ ʪʫʧʪʫʙɕʪʲʞ ʰʙʪʫʡ ʥʙʦʫʪʫʧʦʡ, ʨʧʫʧʩʞ, ʥʧʫʧʩʲʞ ʫʸɥʧʫʞʷʫ ɕ ʪʫʧʩʧʦʧʪʫʡ realismus vulgaris, ʥʙʣ ʦʞʨʧʪʥʞʝʧɕʙʫʞʥʧʪʫʞʥ ʡ ʷʥʞʷʥʧʫʰʫʲʪ (zwitterhaft)

ʦɱʧʝʬʣʑ ʪ ʑʧʰʣʔ ɖɱʞʦʔʸ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɖʥʙ" (41). "ʆʞʦʧʪʤʞʝʧɞʙʑʞʤʵʦʧʪʑʔ ʔ ʦɱʧʑʔɞʧɱʞʰʔʸ" ɞ ʬʰʞʦʔʔ ʃʙʦʑʙ ʦɱʧʔʪʑʞʣʙʷʑ "ʔɖ ʪʥʞʰʞʦʔʸ (Verquikkung) ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʑʔʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ ʣɱʔʑʔʮʔɖʥʙ ʪ ʦʞʦɱʞɞɖʧʢʝʞʦʦʵʣʔ ʧʪʑʙʑʣʙʤʔ ɱʞʙʤʔʪʑʔʰʞʪʣʧʢ ʝʧʜʥʙʑʔʣʔ" (170). ʉʞʙʤʔʪʑʔʰʞʪʣʧʢ ʝʧʜʥʙʑʔʣʧʢ ʦʙɖʵɞʙʞʑ ʄʞʣʤʞɱ ʥʙʑʞɱʔʙʤʔɖʥ.

ɼɱʬʜʧʢ ʔʥʥʙʦʞʦʑ, ʁʧʜʙʦ ʉʞʥʣʞ, ʬʦɱʞʣʙʤ ʃʙʦʑʙ ɖʙ ʑʧ, ʰʑʧ ʧʦ ɞʞʲʵʷ ɞ ʪʞɘʞ *ɱʞʙʤʔʪʑʔʰʞʪʣʔ ʧʑʜʧɱʙʟʔɞʙʞʑʪʸ* ʧʑ ʇʞɱʣʤʔ (Johannes Rehmke. "Die Welt als Wahrnehmung und Begriff", BrL, 1880, S. 9<<*131>>). "ʍʔʤʧʪʦʧʭʪʣʙʸ ʝʞʸʑʞʤʵʦʧʪʑʵ ʃʙʦʑʙ ʔʥʞʤʙ ʦʧ ʪʬʲʞʪʑɞʬ ʦʧʤʞʥʔʰʞʪʣʔʔʢ ʮʙɱʙʣʑʞɱ: ʦʧʪɱʞʝʪʑɞʧʥ ɞʞʲʔ ɞ ʪʞɘʞ ʧʦ ʦʙʦɱʙɞʤʸʤ ʪɞʧʷ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʷ ʦɱʧʑʔɞ ʦʞʥʞʮʣʧʜʧ ɱʙʮʔʧʦʙʤʔɖʥʙ" (ʑ. ʞ. ʦɱʧʑʔɞ ʪʑʙɱʧʜʧ ʭʔʝʞʔɖʥʙ XVIII ɞʞʣʙ), "ʙ ʦʧʪɱʞʝʪʑɞʧʥ ʰʔʪʑʧʜʧ ʪʧɖʞɱʮʙʦʔʸ ʦɱʧʑʔɞ ʙʦʜʤʔʢʪʣʧʜʧ ʶʥʦʔɱʔɖʥʙ" (25). "ʘ ɘʲ ʪɱʙɞʦʔʤ ʣʙʦʑʧɞʪʣʬʷ ɞʞʲʵ ɞ ʪʞɘʞ ʪ ʦʧʝɞʔʟʦʧʢ ɖʙʦʙʝʦʞʢ, ʦʧʪʑʙɞʤʞʦʦʧʢ ʦʙʝ ʸʥʧʢ: ɞʞʲʔʰʣʙ ɞʲʪʥʧʑɱʔʑ ʦʞɞʔʦʦʧ ʔ ɘʞɖʧʦʙʪʪʦʧ, ʙ ʪʑʬʦʔʰʵ ʦʙ ʦʞʞ - ʔ ɞʦʞɖʙʦʦʧ ʦʙʝʙʞʰʵ ɞ ʦɱʧʧʦʙʪʑʵ *ʥʔɱʙ ɞ ʪʞɘʞ*" (27). ʇʧʑ ɖʙ ʰʑʧ ʦʞ ʤʬɘʸʑ ʃʙʦʑʙ ʪʧɱʙʑʦʔʣʔ ʅʙʮʙ ʔ ʆɞʞʦʙɱʔʬʪʙ, ʔʥʥʙʦʞʦʑʲ: ɖʙ ʑʧ, ʰʑʧ ʧʦ ʦɱʔɘʤʔʟʙʞʑʪʸ ʣʧʞ ɞ ʰʞʥ ʣ "ʦɱʧʧʦʙʪʑʔ" ʥʙʑʞɱʔʙʤʔɖʥʙ!

ʇ ɞʧʑ ɞʙʥ ʧɘɱʙɖʰʔʣʔ ʣɱʔʑʔʣʔ ʃʙʦʑʙ ʪʤʞɞʙ. ʍʞʢʞɱɘʙʮ ʬʦɱʞʣʙʞʑ ʃʙʦʑʙ ʦʞ ɖʙ "ɱʞʙʤʔɖʥ", ʙ ɖʙ *ʔʝʞʙʤʔɖʥ,* ʦʙɖʲɞʙʸ ʞʜʧ ʪʔʪʑʞʥʬ "ʔʝʞʙʤʔɖʥʧʥ ʦʙ ɘʙɖʞ ʶʥʦʔɱʔɖʥʙ" (Werke, II, 296).

ʇʧʑ ʧʪʦʧɘʞʦʦʧ ɞʙʟʦʞʞ ɱʙʪʪʬʟʝʞʦʔʞ ʍʞʢʞɱɘʙʮʙ ʧ ʃʙʦʑʞ. "ʃʙʦʑ ʜʧɞʧɱʔʑ: "ɼʪʤʔ ɖʲ ɱʙʪʪʪʥʙʑɱʔɞʙʞʥ ʦɱʞʝʥʞʑʲ ʦʙʰʔʮ ʰʬɞʪʑɞ, ʣʙʣ ʦɱʧʪʑʲʞ ʸɞʤʞʦʔʸ, - ʣʙʣ ʔ ʪʤʞʝʬʞʑ ʔʮ ɱʙʪʪʪʥʙʑɱʔɞʙʑʵ, - ʑʧ ɖʲ ʑʞʥ ʪʙʥʲʥ ʦɱʔɖʦʙʞʥ, ʰʑʧ ɞ ʧʪʦʧɞʞ ʸɞʤʞʦʔʸ ʤʞʟʔʑ ʞʞ ʰʑʧ ɞʞʲʔ ɞ ʪʞɘʞ, ʮʧʑʸ ʥʲ ʔ ʦʞ ɖʦʙʞʥ, ʣʙʣ ʧʦʙ ʬʪʑɱʧʞʦʙ ʪʙʥʙ ɘʞʪʦʧʪʑʔ, ʞʞ ʦʞɖʦʙʞʥ, ʑ. ʞ. ʑʧʑ ʪʦʧʪʧɘ, ʣʙʣʔʥ ʦʙ ʦʙʰʔ ʰʬɞʪʑɞɞʙ ɞʤʔʸʞʑ (affiziert) ʁʑʧ ʦʞʔɖɞʞʪʑʦʧʞ ʦʞʰʑʧ. ʊʤʞʝʧɞʙʑʞʤʵʦʧ, ʦʙʰ ɱʙɖʬʥ ʑʞʥ ʪʙʥʲʥ, ʰʑʧ ʧʦ ʦɱʔʦʔʥʙʞʑ ɘʲʑʔʞ ʸɞʤʞʦʔʸʔ, ʦɱʔɖʦʙʞʑ ʑʙʣʟʞ ɘʲʑʔʞ ɞʞʲʞʢ ɞ ʪʞɘʞ; ʔ ʦʧʪʑʧʤʵʣʬ ʥʲ ʣʧʟʞʥ ʪʣʙɖʙʑʵ, ʰʑʧ ʦɱʞʝʪʑʙɞʤʞʦʔʸ, ʤʞʝʙʲʔʞ ɞ ʧʪʦʧɞʞ ʸɞʤʞʦʔʢ, ʣʧʑʧɱʲʞ ʪʬʲʞʪʑɞʬʞʑ ʑʧʤʵʣʧ ɞ ɞʞʲʞʢ ʪʙʥʔʮ ʦʧ ʪʞɘʞ, ʑʞ ʪɞʧɘʧʝʲ ʙʰ ʦʧ ʪʬʲʞʪʑɞʧɞʙʦʔʞ ʦʞʣʧʪʑʧɞʙʣʧʧ" ... ʇʲ ɘʧʙʜɞ ʑʙʣʧʞ ʥʞʪʑʧ ʔʦ ʃʙʦʑʙ, ʜʝʞ ɞʞʲʔ ɞ ʪʞɘʞ ʦɱʔɖʦʙʞʑʪʸ ʦʧʪɱʞʝʪʑɞʧɞʙʦʔʞɞ ʪʬʲʞʪʑɞʧɞʙʦʔʸ ɞʞʲʔ, ʥʲ ʪʣʙɖʙʦʔʸʪʸ ʦʙʪʑʧʸʔʑʞʤʵʦʧʪʑʔʞ, ʍʞʢʞɱɘʙʮ ʦʙ ʁʑʧ ʔ ʦʙʦɱʙɞʤʸʞʑ ɞʪʞ ʪɞʧʷ ʣɱʔʑʔʣʬ. "...ʊʤʞʝʧɞʙʑʞʤʵʦʧ, - ʜʧɞʧɱʔʑ ʧʦ, - ʦɱʔʝʞʥʲʞ ʰʬɞʪʑɞ, ʦɱʔʝʞʥʲʞ ʧʦʙʑʙ ʪʬʲʞʪʑɞ ʝʞʢʪʑɞʔʞ ʑʧʣʤʧʑʧ ʸɞʤʞʦʔʞʦʸ, ʙ ʦʞ ʔʪʑʔʦʙ"... "ʅʲʪʤʞʦʦʧʞ ʪʬʲʞʪʑɞʧɞʙʦʔʞ, ɞʔʝʔʑʞ ʤʔ, ʦʞ ʦɱʔʝʞʪʑɞʧɞʙʦʔʸʷʑ ʔɖ ʪʞɘʸ ʝʞʢʪʑɞʔʑʞʤʵʦʲʪʞ ʧʑʢʞɞʔʝʞʑʧʢ ʝʧʸ ɱʙɖʝʞʤʞʦʔʸ ʧʑ ʦʞʤʞʦʧʞ! ʃʙʦʑʧɞʪʣʧʞ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʸ ʞʪʑʵ ʦɱʧʑʔɞʧɱʞʰʔʞ ʥʞʝʝʬ ʪʬʲʞʪʑɞʬʷʲʔʥ ʔ ʧʑʪʬʑʪʑɞʬʷʲʔʥ, ʪʬʲʞʪʑɞʬʷʲʔʥ ʔ ʪʬʲʞʪʑɞʧɞʙʦʔʞʥ, ʥʞʝʝʬ ʪʬʲʞʪʑɞʬʷʲʔʥ ʔ ɘʲʑʔʞʥ. ʊʬʲʞʪʑɞʧ ʝʧʪʑʙʞʑʪʸ ɖʝʞʪʵ ʦʞʜʥʙ, ʪʬʲʞʪʑɞʧɞʙʦʔʞ - ʰʬɞʪʑɞʙʣ. ʊʬʲʞʪʑɞʧɞʙʦʔʞ ɘʞɖ ʪʬʲʞʪʑɞʧ" (ʑ. ʞ. ʪʬʲʞʪʑɞʧɞʙʦʔʞ ʪɞʧʢʪʑɞʧ ɘʞɖ ʧʑɱʞʣʙʔɞʧʜʧ ɱʞʙʤʔʪʑʔʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ)

"[illegible] (Werke, II, S. 302-303). [illegible]

"[illegible] 26 [illegible] 1858 [illegible] (Gr¿n, l. c.<<*132>>, II, 49). [illegible] (Wesenheit). [illegible] a priori, [illegible]

ʧʦɱʧʤʞɱʜʦʞʑ ᴷʑʬ ʣɱʔʑʔʣʬ, ʣʑʧ ʥʧʟʞʑ... ɼʤʸ ʥʙʑʞɱʔʙʤʔlsʑʙ ɱʙɖʤʔʰʞʦʔʞ ʨʧɖʦʙʦʔʖ a priori ʧʑ "ɢʞʲʔ ɢ lsʞɵʞ" lsʧɢʞɱʰʞʦʦʧ ʔɖʤʔʰʦʞ: ʧʦ ʦʔʜʝʞ ʦʞ ʨɱʞɱʲɢʙʞʑ ʨʧlsʑʧʸʦʦʲɥ lsɢʸɖʞʖ ɢ ʨɱʔɱʧʝʞ, ʦʞ lsʰʔʑʙʞʑ ʥʙʑʞɱʔʷ ʔ ʝʬɥ ɢ ʣʧɱʦʞ ɱʙɖʤʔʰʦʲʥʔ ʥʞʟʝʬ lsʧɵʧʖ ɢʞʲʙʥʔ, ʙ ʑʧʤʵʣʧ lsʑʧɱʧʦʙʥʔ ʧʝʦʧʖ ʔ ʑʧʖ ʟʞ ɢʞʲʔ, ʔ ʨʧᴷʑʧʥʬ ʦʞ ʦʬʟʝʙʞʑlsʸ ʦʔ ɢ ʣʙʣʔɥ ʧlsʧɵʲɥ ʣʬʦʰʑʷʣʙɥ, ʰʑʧɵʲ ʨɱʔɵʤʔɖʔʑʵ ʝʬɥ ʣ ɢʞʲʙʥ".<<*133>>

ɼʙʤʞʞ, ɔʦʜʞʤʵls, ʣʙʣ ʥʲ ɢʔʝʞʤʔ, ʬʨɱʞʣʙʞʑ ʃʙʦʑʙ ɖʙ ʑʧ, ʰʑʧ ʧʦ ʙʜʦʧlsʑʔʣ, ʙ ʦʞ ɖʙ ʑʧ, ʰʑʧ ʧʦ ʧʑlsʑʬʨʙʞʑ ʧʑ ʨʧlsʤʞʝʧɢʙʑʞʤʵʦʧʜʧ ʙʜʦʧlsʑʔɥʔɖʥʙ. ʌʰʞʦʔʣ ɔʦʜʞʤʵlsʙ, ʆʙ̈ʙɱʜ ɢ 1900 ʜʧʝʬ lsʤʞʝʬʷʲʔʥ ʧɵɱʙɖʧʥ ʨʧʤʞʥʔɖʔɱʧɢʙʤ ʨɱʧʑʔɢ ʣʙʦʑʔʙʦɥʞɢ (ʣ ʰʔlsʤʬ ʣʧʑʧɱʲɥ ʨɱʔʦʙʝʤʞʟʙʤ ʑʧʜʝʙ ʑʙɱʤʵ ʉʙʨʨʧʨʧɱʑ): "...ʇ ʦʙʰʙʤʞ XIX ɢʞʣʙ ʦʙʰʙ ɵʬɱʟʬʙɖʔʸ, ʨʧʣʧʦʰʔɢ ʝʞʤʧ ɱʞɢʧʤʷɥʔʧʦʦʧʜʧ ɱʙɖɱʬʰʞʦʔʸ, ʨɱʔʦʸʤʙlsʵ ʧʑɱʔɥʙʑʵ lsɢʧʷ ɢʧʤʵʑʞɱʔʙʦlsʣʬʷ ʬ̈ʔʤʧlsʧʬ̈ʔʷ; ɢ ʣʧʝʬ ʧʨʸʑʵ ɢʧʰʞʤ ʣʙʑʧʤʔɥʔɖʥ, ʣʧʑʧɱʲʖ ʑʙʑʧɵɱʔʙʦ ɱʙɖʥʙʤʞɢʲɢʙʤ (peinturlurait) ɱʧʥʙʦʑʔʰʞlsʣʔʥʔ ʣɱʙlsʣʙʥʔ, ʔ ʊʞɵlsʑʔʙʦ ʇʞɱlsʵʞ ʔʥʨʧɱʑʔɱʧɢʙʤ ʔʝʞʤʔɖʙ ʃʙʦʑʙ, ʰʑʧɵʲ ʝʧɵʔʑʵ ʥʙʑʞɱʔʙʤʔɖʙ ᴷʦɥʔʣʤʧʨʞʝʔlsʑʧɢ, ʨɱʧʨʙʜʙʦʝʔlsʑʲ ʣʧʑʧɱʧʜʧ ɵʲʤʔ ʜʔʤʵʧʑʔʦʔɱʧɢʙʦʲ ʉʧɵʞlsʨʵʞɱʧʥ.

"ʇ ʣʧʦɥʞ XIX ɢʞʣʙ, ʣʧʑʧɱʲʖ ɵʬʝʞʑ ʦʧlsʔʑʵ ɢ ʔlsʑʧɱʔʔ ʦʙɖɢʙʦʔʞ ɢʞʣʙ ɵʬɱʟʬʙɖʔʔ, ʔʦʑʞʤʤʞʜʞʦʑʲ ʨʲʑʙʷʑlsʸ ɱʙɖʝʙɢʔʑʵ ʨɱʔ ʨʧʥʧʲʔ ʊʔʤʧlsʧʬ̈ʔʔ ʃʙʦʑʙ ʥʙʑʞɱʔʙʤʔɖʥ ʇʙɱʣlsʙ ʔ ɔʦʜʞʤʵlsʙ. ɔʑʧ ɱʞʙʣɥʔʧʦʦʧʞ ʝɢʔʟʞʦʔʞ ʦʙʰʙʤʧlsʵ ɢ ɼʞɱʥʙʦʔʔ - ʦʞ ɢ ʧɵʔʝʬ ɵʬʝʵ lsʣʙɖʙʦʧ ʦʙʰʔʥ lsʧɥʔʙʤʔlsʑʙʥ-ʔʦʑʞʤʤʞʜʞʦʑʙʥ, ʣʧʑʧɱʲʞ ɥʧʑʞʤʔ ɵʲ ʨɱʔʨʔlsʙʑʵ ɢlsʷ ʰʞlsʑʵ ʧlsʦʧɢʙʑʞʤʷ ɥʔʰʣʧʤʲ, ʇʙʤʧʦʵ. ʇʙʤʧʦ ʦʙ lsʙʥʧʥ ʝʞʤʞ ʧʦʙʥ ɢʲʰʞʤ ʔɖ ʰʣʧʤʲ ʌʞɥɵʞɱʜʙ, ʎʞɱʦʰʑʞʖʦʙ ʔ ʝɱʬʜʔɥ ʬʰʞʦʔʣʧɢ ɼʷɱʔʦʙ, ʦʙʰʙɢʰʔɥ ɱʞʂʧɱʥʔɱʧɢʙʦʔʞ ʥʙɱʣlsʔʖɔʧ ɢ ʏʷɱʔɥʞ". (ʆʙ̈ʙɱʜ ʜʧɢʧɱʔʑ ʧɵ ʔɖɢʞlsʑʦʧʥ ʔʝʞʖʦʧʥ ʝɢʔʟʞʦʔʔ ɢ ʦʞʥʞɥʣʧʥ lsʧɥʔʙʤʔʖʥʞ ɢʧ ɢʑʧɱʧʖ ʨʧʤʧɢʔʦʞ 70-ɥ ʜʧʝʧɢ ʨɱʧʰʤʧʜʧ ɢʞʣʙ.)

"ʊʤʞʝʬʷʞʑ ʧʟʔʝʙʑʵ, ʰʑʧ ʇʧɱʞls, ʍʬʦʵʞɱ ʔ ʦʙʰʔ ʔʦʑʞʤʤʞʜʞʦʑʲ ʑʧʟʞ ʨɱʞʨʧʝʦʞlsʬʑ ʦʙʥ ʃʙʦʑʙ, ʣʧʜʝʙ ʧʦʔ ʧlsɢʧʸʑlsʸ ls ʞʜʧ ʑʞɱʥʔʦʧʤʧʜʔʞʖ... ʉʙʨʨʧʨʧɱʑ ʧʰʔɵʞʑlsʸ, ʣʧʜʝʙ ʧʦ ʬɢʞɱʸʞʑ, ʰʑʧ ʝʤʸ ʇʙɱʣlsʙ "lsʬʲʞlsʑɢʬʞʑ ʑʧʟʝʞlsʑɢʧ ʔʝʞʔ ʔ ɱʞʙʤʵʦʧlsʑʔ". ʈɱʞʟʝʞ ɢlsʞʜʧ ʥʲ ʦʞ ʬʨʧʑɱʞɵʤʸʞʥ ʦʔʣʧʜʝʙ ʨʧʝʬʥʙʦʧʖ ʥʞʑʙ̈ʔɖʔʰʞlsʣʧʖ ̈ɱʙɖʞʧʤʧʜʔʔ. ʁʝʞʸ ʑʙʣ ʞʞ ɱʞʙʤʵʦʙ, ʣʙʣ ʧɵʲʰʦʞʑ, ʧʑɱʙʞʦʔʞʥ ʣʧʑʧɱʧʜʧ ɢ ʥʧɖʜʬ ʧʦʙ ʸɢʤʸʞʑlsʸ... ʐʑʧɵʲ ʦʞʥʦʧʞʣʧ ɱʙɖʞɢʤʞʰʲ (r®cr®er) ʑʧɢʙʑʔʲʞʖ, ʣʧʑʧɱʲʥ ʨɱʔɥʧʝʔʑlsʸ ɖʙɢʞɖʷɱʙɖɢʞʙʷʜʞ ʊʔʤʧlsʧʬ̈ʔʞʖ, ʸ ʔɖʤʧʞʬ, ɢ ʰʞʥ lsʧlsʑʧʔʑ ᴷʑʙ ɖʙɥʞʥʞʦʔʙʸ ʨɱʧʤʬʥʞʥ, ʤʞʟʙʤ lsʔʤʵʦʧ ɖʙʦʔʥʙɢʰʙʸ lsʨʔɱʔʑʬʙʤʔlsʑʔʰʞlsʣʔʞ ʬʥʲ.

"ʉʙɵʧʰʔʖ, ʣʧʑʧɱʲʖ ʞlsʑ ʣʧɖɵʤʬ ʔ ʣʧʑʧɱʲʖ ʨʧʤʬʰʙʞʑ 5 ʃɱʙʦʣʧɢ ɢ ʝʞʦʵ, ɖʦʙʞʑ ʧʰʞʦʵ ɥʧɱʧʰʧ, ʰʑʧ ɥʧɖʸʔʦ ʞʜʧ ʧɵʣɱʙʝʲɢʙʞʑ ʔ ʰʑʧ ʧʦ ʨʔʑʙʞʑlsʸ lsɢʔʦʲʥ ʥʸlsʧʥ; ʰʑʧ ɥʧɖʸʔʦ - ɢʧɱ ʔ ʰʑʧ ʣʧʝʬʸʤʙ ʨɱʔʸʑʦʙ ʦʙ ɢʥʞls ʔ ʨʔʑʙʑʞʤʵʦʙ ʝʤʸ ʑʞʤʙ. - ʆʔʰʞʜʧ ʨʧʝʬʧɵʦʧʜʧ, - ʜʧɢʧɱʔʑ ɵʬɱʟʬʙɖʔʸ ʥʞʃʔʤʑ, ɢlsʞ ɱʙɢʦʧ, ɖʧɢʬʑ ʤʔ ʞʜʧ ʈʔɱɱʧʦʧʥ, ʗʥʧʥ ʔʤʔ ʃʙʦʑʧʥ, - ʥʦʞʦʔʞ ʱʙɵʧʰʞʜʧ ʦʙ ᴷʑʧʑ lsʰʞʑ ʞlsʑʵ ʜʧʨʞʰ ʣ ʬ. ʞ. lsʬɵʲʞʣʑʔɢʦʧʞ, ʥʦʞʦʔʞ; ʧʦ ʥʧʜ ɵʲ ls ʑʙʣʔʥ ʟʞ ɱʙɢʦʧʥ ʝʬʥʙʑʵ, ʰʑʧ ɥʧɖʸʔʦ - ʞʜʧ ɵʤʙʜʧʝʞʑʞʤʵ ʔ

ʰʦʧ ʤʧʥɵʙlsʙ lsʧlsʦʧʔʦ ʔʠ ʩʷɘʥʞʦʧʢ ʤʧʟʔ, ʔɵʧ ʧʦ ʦʞ ʥʧʟʞʦ ʠʦʙʦˡ ɢʞʲʔ ɢ ʪʞɵʞ...

"ɻʧʨʩʧls ʦʞɢʞʩʦʧ ʨʧlsʦʙɢʥʞʦ, ʔ ɢ ʶʦʧʥ ʔ lsʧlsʦʧʔʦ ʞʜʧ ʦʩʷʝʦʧlsʦˡ...ʐʦʧɵʲ ʨʧʠʦʙʦˡ ʧɵʳʞʤʦ, ʰʞʥʧɢʞʤ ʝʧʥʟʞʦ lsʦʙʰʙʥʙ ʨʩʧɢʞʩʔʦˡ, ʦʞ ʧɵʥʙʦʲɢʙʷʦ ʥʔ ʞʜʧ ʞʜʧ ʰʷɢlsʦɢʙ... ʎʔʤʔʤʔ ʨʧʰʥʔ ʝʙʥˡʰʞ, ʨʩʧʦʔʤʥʔ ɢʦʷʦʩˡ ʦʞʥ, ʙʦʙʥʔʠʔʩʧɢʙʥʔ ʔʮ, ʩʙʠʥʧʟʔʥʔ ʦʙ ʔʮ ʶʥʞʥʞʦʦʲ, ʨʧʦʧʥ ʨʩʧʔʠɢʞʥʔ ʧɵʩʙʦʦʷʷ ʨʩʧʮʞʝʷʩʷ, ʦ. ʞ. lsʔʦʦʞʠ, lsʧlsʦʙɢʔʥʔ ʦʞʥʙ ʔʠ ʔʮ ʶʥʞʥʞʦʦʧɢ: ls ʦʧʜʧ ʥʧʥʞʦʦʙ, ʤʙʤ ʰʞʥʧɢʞʤ ʧʤʙʠʲɢʙʞʦlsʸ ɢ lsʧlsʦʧʸʦʔʔ ʔʠ ʶʦʔʮ ʶʥʞʥʞʦʦʧɢ ʨʩʧʔʠɢʧʝʔʦˡ ɢʞʲʔ ʝʥʸ lsɢʧʞʜʧ ʷʨʧʦʩʞɵʥʞʦʔʸ, ʧʦ ʥʧʟʞʦ, - ʤʙʤ ʜʧɢʧʩʔʦ ʖʦʜʞʥˡls, - lsʰʔʦʙʦˡ, ʰʦʧ ʠʦʙʞʦ ɢʞʲʔ ɢ lsʞɵʞ. ɹʧʜ ʮʩʔlsʦʔʙʦ, ʞlsʥʔ ɵʲ ʧʦ lsʷʲʞlsʦɢʧɢʙʥ ʔ ʞlsʥʔ ɵʲ ʧʦ lsʧʠʝʙʥ ʥʔʩ, ʦʞ lsʝʞʥʙʥ ɵʲ ʦʔʰʞʜʧ ɵʧʥˡʰʞʜʧ". <<*134>>

ʅʲ ʨʧʠɢʧʥʔʥʔ lsʞɵʞ ʨʩʔɢʞlsʦʔ ʶʦʷ ʝʥʔʦʦʷʷ ɢʲʨʔlsʤʷ, ʰʦʧɵʲ ʨʧʤʙʠʙʦˡ, ʤʙʤ ʨʧʦʸʥ ʖʦʜʞʥˡlsʙ ʆʙʬʙʩʜ, ʔ ʤʙʤ ʧʦ ʤʩʔʦʔʤʧɢʙʥ ʆʙʦʦʙ lsʥʞɢʙ ʦʞ ʠʙ ʦʞ lsʦʧʩʧʦʲ ʤʙʦʦʔʙʦlsʦɢʙ, ʤʧʦʧʩʲʥʔ ʧʦʦʧ ʧʦʥʔʰʙʞʦlsʸ ʧʦ ʷʥʔʠʥʙ, ʙ ʠʙ ʦʞ, ʤʧʦʧʩʲʞ ʧɵʲʔ ʔ ʆʙʦʦʷ ʔ ʗʥʷ, ʦʞ ʠʙ ʝʧʨʷʲʞʦʔʞ ɢʞʲʔ ɢ lsʞɵʞ, ʙ ʠʙ ʦʞʝʧlsʦʙʦʧʰʦʧ ʥʙʦʞʩʔʙʥʔlsʦʔʰʦʲʢ ɢʠʜʥʸʝ ʦʙ ʦʞʞ.

ʆʙʤʧʦʞʮ ʔ ʆ. ʆʙʷʦlsʤʔʢ ɢ lsɢʧʞʢ "ʖʦʔʤʞ" ʤʩʔʦʔʤʷʞʦ ʆʙʦʦʙ ʦʧʟʞ ls ʦʧʰʤʔ ʠʩʞʦʔʸ, ʝʔʙʥʞʦʩʙʥˡʦʧ ʨʩʧʦʔɢʧʨʧʥʧʟʦʧʢ ʷʥʔʠʥʷ ʔ ɵʞʩʤʥʞʙʦlsʦɢʷ. "ɻ lsɢʧʢlsʦɢʙʮ ʥʧʞʢ ʠʩʔʦʞʥˡʦʧʢ lsʨʧlsʧɵʦʧlsʦʔ, - ʨʔʰʞʦ ʧʦ ʨʩʧʦʔɢ ʜʦʧlsʞʧʥʧʜʔʔ ʆʙʦʦʙ, - ʥʞʟʔʦ ʦʧ, ʰʦʧ ʸ ɢʔʟʷ ʠʞʥʞʦʦʞ, ʤʩʙlsʦʧʞ, ɵʞʥʧʞ. ʆʧ ʦʧ, ʰʦʧ ʠʞʥʞʦʞ ʞlsʦˡ ʦʞʰʦʧ ʔʦʦʞ, ʰʞʥ ʤʩʙlsʦʧʞ, lsɢʔʝʞʦʞʥˡlsʦɢʷʞʦ ʧ ʰʞʥ-ʦʧ, ʥʞʟʙʲʞʥ ɢʦʞ ʥʞʦʸ, ʧ ʝʞʢlsʦɢʔʦʞʥˡʦʧʥ ʩʙʠʥʔʰʔʔ ɢʞʲʞʢ... ʊʧʦʧʦʧʰʞʦʔʸ ʔ ʩʙʠʥʔʰʔʸ lsʙʥʔʮ ɢʞʲʞʢ, ʷʤʙʠʲɢʙʥʲʞ ʥʦʞ ʦʦʝʞʥʧʦʲʞ ʨʩʞʝlsʦɢʙɢʥʞʦʔʸ ɢ ʨʩʧʦʔɢʧʨʧʥʧʟʦʧlsʦʔ ʔ ɢʩʞʥʞʦʔ..., lsʷʦˡ ʝʞʢlsʦɢʔʦʞʥˡʦʲʞ lsʧʦʧʦʧʰʞʦʔʸ ʔ ʩʙʠʥʔʰʔʸ ɢʦʞʰʦʞʜʧ ʥʔʩʙ; ʧʦʔ ʦʞ ʧɵʷlsʥʧɢʥʞʦʲ ɢʙʷʦlsʸ ʮʙʩʙʤʦʧʥ ʥʧʞʢ ʨʧʠʦʙɢʙʦʞʥˡʦʧʢ lsʨʧlsʧɵʦʧlsʦʔ... ɢ ʦʙʤʧʥ lsʥʷʰʙʞ" (ʞlsʥʔ ɵʲ ɢʞʩʦʧ ɵʲʥʧ ʷʰʞʦʔʞ ʆʙʦʦʙ ʧɵ ʔʝʞʙʥˡʦʧlsʦʔ ɢʩʞʥʞʦʔ ʔ ʨʩʧlsʦʩʙʦlsʦɢʙ) "ʧ ʥʔʩʞ ɢʦʞ ʦʙls ʥʲ ʦʞ ʥʧʜʥʔ ɵʲ ʠʦʙʦˡ ʦʔʰʞʜʧ, ʦʞ ʥʧʜʥʔ ɵʲ ʠʦʙʦˡ ʝʙʟʞ ʦʧʜʧ, ʰʦʧ ʦʦ lsʷʲʞlsʦɢʷʞʦ" (ls. 33-34 ʩʷls. ʨʞʩ.).

ʁʦʙʤ, ɢlsʸ ʰʤʧʦʥʙ ʍʞʢʞʩɵʙʮʙ, ʅʙʩʤlsʙ ʔ ʖʦʜʞʥˡlsʙ ʨʧʰʥʙ ʧʦ ʆʙʦʦʙ ɢʥʞɢʧ, ʤ ʨʧʥʦʧʥʷ ʧʦʩʔʮʙʦʔʷ ɢlsʸʤʧʜʧ ʔʝʞʙʥʔʠʙ ʔ ɢlsʸʤʧʜʧ ʙʜʦʧlsʦʔʮʔʠʥʙ. ɹ ʦʙʰʔ ʥʙʮʔlsʦʲ ʨʧʰʥʔ ʠʙ ʩʞʙʤʮʔʧʦʦʙʦʲʞ ɢ ʞʔʥʧlsʧʞʔʔ, ʠʙ ʅʙʮʧʥ ʔ ɹɢʞʦʙʩʔʷlsʦʧʥ, ʤʩʔʦʔʤʧɢʙɢʰʔʥ ʆʙʦʦʙ ls ʷʥʔʠlsʦʧʢ ʔ ɵʞʩʤʥʞʙʦlsʦʧʢ ʦʧʰʤʔ ʠʩʞʦʔʸ. ʆʧʦʞʰʦʧ, ʔʝʞʔ ʠʙ ʤʙʤʔʥ ʷʜʧʝʦʧ ʔʝʞʢʦʲʥ ʥʞʙʤʮʔʧʦʞʩʙʥ - lsɢʸʦʧʞ ʨʩʙɢʧ ɢlsʸʤʧʜʧ ʜʩʙʟʙʦʔʦʙ ʔ ɢ ʧlsʦʧɵʞʦʦʧlsʦʔ ɢlsʸʤʧʜʧ ʔʦʦʞʥʥʞʜʔʥʔʦʦʙ. ʆʧ ʞlsʥʔ ʥʷʝʔ, ʨʧʩɢʙɢʰʔʞ ʩʙʝʔʤʙʥˡʦʧ ʧɵʩʙʠʧʥ ls lsʙʥʞʲʞ ʧʦlsʦʧɢʙʥʔ ʥʙʩʦʥʔʠʥʙʥʞ ɢ ʞʔʥʧlsʧʞʔʔ, ʦʙʰʔʦʙʷʦ ʨʧʦʧʥ ʔʮʦʦʞʦʦʞʦlsʸ, ʨʷʦʙʦˡ, ɢʔʥʸʦˡ, ʷɢʞʩʸʦˡ, ʰʦʧ ʦʦʔ "ʦʧʟʞ" ʥʙʩʤlsʔlsʦʲ ɢ ʞʔʥʧlsʧʞʔʔ, ʰʦʧ ʦʦʔ "ʨʧʰʦʔ" lsʧʜʥʙlsʦʲ ls ʅʙʩʤlsʧʥ ʔ ʰʷʦʧʰʤʷ ʦʧʥʞʤʧʜʧ ʞʜʧ "ʝʧʨʧʥʦʞʦʔʔ", - ʶʦʧ ʷʞʞ ʠʩʞʥʔʸʞ lsʧɢlsʞʥ ʦʞʨʧʩʔʸʦʦʧ.

# 2. ƚ ʋƚʅ, ʃɹʃ "Ɔʅʈʁʭʁƚʊʁʅɺƚʄʁʊʋ" Cʑʃɾɺʁʐ ʈƚʊʅɾϴʄʊϴ ʆɹɾ "Ɔʅʈʁʭʁƚʃʭʁʋʁʃƚʅ" ʐɾʭʆƚɺʔʅ

"ʊʥʞʰʦʧ, ʣʧʦʞʰʦʧ, ɞʔʝʞʫɫ, - ʨʔʰʞʫ ʜ. ʈ. Cʰʥʞɞʔʰ, - ʣʙʣ ʜ. ʐʞʩʦʧɞ ʔɋ ʙʜʦʧʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ ʨʧɋʔʫʔɞʔʪʫʙ-ʣʧʦʫʔʪʫʙ ʔ ʪʨʞʦʪʞʩʔʙʦɥʙ - ʅʔɥʙʢʤʧɞʪʣʧʜʧ ɥʧʰʞʫ ʪʝʞʤʙʫɫ ʨʩʞʝʫʞʰʬ ʅʙɥʙ ʔ ɹɞʞʦʙʩʔʬʪʙ" (l. c., ls. 73).

ʊʥʞʰʦʧ ʫʬʫ ʨʩʞʟʝʞ ɞʪʞʜʧ ʨʧʩʙɋʔʫʞʤɫʦʧʞ ʦʞɞʞʟʞʪʫɞʧ ʜ. Cʰʥʞɞʔʰʙ. ʃʙʣ ʔ ɞʪʞ ɺʧʩʧʰʔʤʧɞɹ, ʧʦ ʨʩʔʣʩɹɞʙʞʫ ʁʫʧ ʦʞɞʞʟʞʪʫɞʧ ʦʙɵʧʩʧʥ ʬʰʞʦɹɥ ʪʤʧɞ ʔ ʔʥʞʦ. ʏʔʫʔʩʧɞʙʦʦʙʸ ʭʩʙɋʙ ʪʫʧʔʫ ɞ ʨʙʩʜʙʜʩʙʭʞ, ʨʧʪɞʸʲʞʦʦʧʥ ʧʫʦʧʰʞʦʔʷ ʥʙɥʔɋʧʥʙ ʣ ʥʙʩʣʪʔɋʥʬ. ʁ, ɞɋʸɞʰʔʪɫ ʫʧʤʣʧɞʙʫɫ ʧɵ ʁʫʧʥ, ʜ. Cʰʥʞɞʔʰ ʦʞ ɋʦʙʞʫ, ʰʫʧ ʝʤʸ Ɔʦʜʞʤɫʪʙ (ʣʙʣ ʔ ʝʤʸ ɞʪʸʣʧʜʧ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʪʫʙ) ʔ ʪʫʧʩʧʦʦʔʣʔ ʤʔʦʔʔ Cʥʙ ʔ ʪʫʧʩʧʦʦʔʣʔ ʤʔʦʔʔ ʃʙʦʫʙ ʧʝʔʦʙʣʧɞʧ ʙʜʦʧʪʫʔʣʔ.
ʈʧʁʫʧʥʬ ʨʩʧʫʔɞʧʨʧʤʙʜʙʫɫ ʙʜʦʧʪʫʔɥʔɋʥ ɞʧʧɵʦʞ ʥʙɥʔɋʥʬ, ʣʧʜʝʙ ʅʙɥ ʝʙʟʞ ʪʙʥ ʨʩʔɋʦʙʞʫ ʪʞɵʸ ʪʫʧʩʧʦʦʔʣʧʥ Cʥʙ, ɋʦʙʰʔʫ ɵɹʫɫ ʨʩʧʪʫʧ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʪʣʔ ɵʞɋʜʩʙʥʧʫʦɹʥ. ʊʥʧɞʙ: "ʙʜʦʧʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʔɢ ʨʧɋʔʫʔɞʔɋʥ" ʫʧʦʞ ʦʞʤʞʨɹ, ʔɵʧ ʨʧɋʔʫʔɞʔʪʫʙʥ ʔ ʦʙɋɹɞʙʞʫ ʪʞɵʸ ʪʫʧʩʧʦʦʔʣʧʥ Cʥʙ. ʀ. Cʰʥʞɞʔʰ, ɞɋʸɞʰʔɢ ʪʞɵʞ ɞ ʬʰʔʫʞʤʸ ʈʞʫɥʧɞʫʝʙ, ʝʧʤʞʟʞʦ ɵɹʤ ɋʦʙʫɫ, ʰʫʧ ʈʞʫɥʧɞʫʝʫ ʨʩʸʥʧ ʧʫʧʪʤʙʤ ʪʫʩʙʨʧʪʩʙʫɥʔʝʧɞʙʤ ɞ ʨʧɋʔʫʔɞʔɋʥʬ. ʆʙʣʧʫʦʞɥ, ʨʩʔʨʥʞʫʙɫ ʔʥʞʦʙ ƚʜʬʪʫʙ ʃʧʦʫʙ ʔ ʀʞʩʵʞʩʫʙ ʊʨʞʦʪʞʩʙ ʧʨʸʫɫ-ʫʙʝʔ ʦʞʥʞʨʧʩ, ʔɵʧ ʥʙʩʝʪʔʥʔɋʥ ʧʞɞʞʩʜʙʞʫ ʦʞ ʫʧ, ʰʞʥ ʧʫʔʤʔʪʸ ʧʩʙʦʫʞ ʝʩʬʜʧʜʧ, ɞ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʞʪʫɫ ʬ ʦʔɥ ʧɵʲʞʜʧ, ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʝʞʤʙʞʫ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʪʙ ʨʧɋʔʫʔɞʔɋʥʬ ɞ ʧʫʤʔʰʞʦʔʞ ʧʫ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔɋʥʙ.

ɺʞʪɫ ʁʫʧʫ ʦʙɵʧʩ ʪʤʧɞ ʨʧʦʙʝʧʪʞʪʸ ʦʙʰʞʥʬ ɺʧʩʧʰʔʤʧɞʬ ʝʤʸ ʫʧʜʧ, ʰʫʧɵɹ "ɋʙʜʧɞʧʩʔʫɫ" ʰʔʫʙʫʞʤʸ, ʧʜʤʬʰʔʫɫ ʞʜʧ ɋʞʦʧʥ ʪʤʧɞ, ʧʫɞʤʞʰɫ ɞʦʔʥʙʦʔʞ ʔ ʦʔʰʞʜʧʤʙʝʥʞʥ ʫʫ ʪɋʞʪʫʔ ʝʞʤʙ ʔ ɞʬɥʫʙʩʧʥ ʪʤʧɞʙ. ɹ ʁʫʧ ʪʤʧɞ ʝʤʸ ʪʧʪʫʧʔʫ ɞ ʣʧʥʩʞʫʦʦʧʥ ʩʙʪɥʧʤʝʞʫʔʔ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔɋʥʙ ʪʬ ɞʪʞʥ ʰʔʩʧʥʧʣ ʫʞʨʞʩʫɥʧʥ ʨʧɋʔʫʔɞʔɋʥʙ,
*ɞʦʞʨʔ* ʣʧʫʧʩʧʜʧ ʦʙɥʧʝʸʫʪʸ ʔ ƚʜ. ʃʧʦʫ, ʔ ʀ. ʊʨʞʦʪʞʩ, ʔ ʅʔɥʙʢʤʧɞʪʣʔʢ, ʔ ʩʸʝ ʦʞʧʣʙʦʫʔʙʦʦʞʥɞ, ʔ ʅʙɥ ʪ ɹɞʞʦʙʩʔʬʪʧʥ. Ɔʫʬ ʪʬʫɫ ʝʞʤʙ ʪ ʨʧɋʦʙʢʰʞʢ ʧʨʩʞɋʞʦʫʧʪʫʫʬ ɞɹʩʙɋʔɋ Ɔʦʜʞʤɫʪ ɞ ʪʞʧʞʥ "ʆ. ʍʞʢʞʩʔʦʜʞ", ʣʧʜʝʙ ʧʦ
*ɞʪʞʬ* ʣʙʦʫʔʙʦʜʞɞ ʔ ʬʪʞʫʧʜʧ ɞʩʞʥʞʦʔ (ʫ. ʞ. 80-ɥ ʜʧʝʧɞ ʨʩʧʰʤʧʜʧ ɞʞʣʙ) ʧʫʦʞʪ ʣ ɋʙʜʞʩʦʬ ʤʙɋʦʔʥʬ ʁʣɋʞʥʔʤʔʝʙʫɞ, ʝʩʧʥʬʧʢʩʧɞ (Flohknacker, ɵʬʣɞʙʤɫʦʧ: ʬʢʞʥʔʞʫʞʪɫ ɵʪʧɥʔ) ʔ ʫ. ʨ.<<#85>> ʃ ʝʧʥʬ ʥʧʜʬʫ ʔ ʣ ʝʧʥʬ ʝʧʪʤʦʞɵ ʫʧʫʪʧʪʞʫɫʪʸ ʁʫʔ ɥɵʩʙʣʫʞʩʔʪʫʔʣʔ, - ʧɵ ʁʫʧʥ ʦʙʰʔ ɺʧʩʧʰʔʤʧɞɹ ʨʧʝʬʥʙʫɫ ʦʞ ʨʧʤʞʟʙʤʔ. ʁ ʫʙʣ ʝʙʣ ʧʦʔ ʦʞ ʬʥʞʬʫ ʝʬʥʙʫɫ, ʫʧ ʥɹ ʔʥ
ʨʩʔɞʞʝʞʥ ʧʝʦʧ ʦʙʜʤʸʝʦʧʞ ʪʧʨʧʪʫʙɞʤʞʦʔʞ. Ɔʦʜʞʤɫʪ ʦʞ ʨʩʔɞʧʝʔʫ *ʦʔʥʞʙʥʔɥ* ʔʥʞʦ, ʜʧɞʧʩʸ ʔ ɞ 1888 ʔ 1892 ʜʜ. ʧ ɋʞʪʫʔʞʙʦʦɥʙɥ ʔ ʬʥʔʪʫʙɥ ɞʧʧɵʲʞ.
<<#86>> ɾʝʔʦʪʫʞɞʞʦʦɹʢ ʪʪɹʤʨʙ ʦʙ ʣʦʔʜʬ ʬ Ɔʦʜʞʤɫʪʙ, ʁʫʧ - ʪʪɹʤʨʙ ʦʙ ʪʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʞ ʑʫʙʩʨʥʞ ʧ ʍʞʢʞʩʔʦʜʞ, ʝʧʫʫʧʩʧʞ ʩʙɋɵʔʩʙʞʫ Ɔʦʜʞʤɫʪ. "ʑʫʙʩʨʥʞ, -

ʜʧɠʧɱʔʟ ɔʦʜʞʤˠʪ, - ʬʪʞɱʝʦʧ ʪʟʙɱʙʞʟʪʸ ɖʙʲʔʟʔʟˠ ʍʞʢʞɱɵʙʮʙ ʧʟ ʦʙʨʙʝʞʦʔʢ ʔ ʬʰʞʦʔʢ ʟʞʮ ʝʧʮʞʦʟʧɠ, ʣʧʟʧɱʴʞ ʰʬʤʸʟ ʟʞʨʞɱˠ ɠ ɼʞɱʤʙʦʔʔ ʨʧʝ ʔʤʞʦʞʤ ʭʔʤʧʪʦʧʭʧɠ. ɼʤʸ ʤʷʝʞʢ, ʔʦʟʞɱʞʪʬʷʲʔʮʪʸ ɠʴɱʧʝʔɠʰʔʤʪʸ ʨʧʟʧʤʪʟɠʧʤ ʣʤʙʪʪʔʰʞʪʣʧʢ ʦʞʤʞʮʣʧʢ ʭʔʤʧʪʦʧʭʔʔ, ʶʟʧ, ʣʧʦʞʰʦʧ, ɠʙʟʦʧ; ʝʤʸ ʪʙʤʧʜʧ ʑʟʙɱʣʞ ʶʟʧ ʤʧʜʤʧ ʣʙɖʙʟˠʪʸ ʦʞʧɵʮʧʝʔʤʴʤ. ʆʧ ʤʴ ʨʧʲʙʝʔʤ ʰʔʟʙʟʞʤʸ" ("Ludwig Feuerbach", S. 25 <<*135>><<#87>>).

ɔʦʜʞʤˠʪ ʮʧʟʞʤ "ʨʧʲʙʝʔʟˠ ʰʔʟʙʟʞʤʸ", ʟ. ʞ. ʔɖɵʙɠʔʟˠ ʪʧʮʔʙʤ-ʝʞʤʧʣɱʙʟʧɠ ʧʟ ʨɱʔʸʟʦʧʜʧ ɖʦʙʣʧʤʪʟɠʙ ʪ ɠʴɱʧʝʔɠʰʔʤʔʪʸ ɵʧʤʟʬʦʙʤʔ, ʔʤʞʦʷʲʔʤʔ ʪʞɵʸ ʭʔʤʧʪʦʧʭʙʤʔ. ʃʟʧ ʟʞ ʶʟʔ ʨɱʞʝʪʟʙɠʔʟʞʤʔ "ɠʴɱʧʝʔɠʰʞʜʧʪʸ ʨʧʟʧʤʪʟɠʙ"?

ʇʟʣɱʴɠʙʞʤ ʣʦʔʜʬ ʑʟʙɱʣʞ (ʊ. N. Starke. "Ludwig Feuerbach", Stuttgart, 1885<<*136>>) ʔ ʰʔʟʙʞʤ ʨʧʪʟʧʸʦʦʴʞ ʪʪʴʤʣʔ ʦʙ ʪʟʧɱʧʦʦʔʣʧɠ *ʗʤʙ ʔ ʃʙʦʟʙ.* ʇʟ ʶʟʔʮ ʝɠʬʮ ʤʔʦʔʢ ʧʟʜʧɱʙʟʔɠʙʞʟ ʑʟʙɱʣʞ ʍʞʢʞɱɵʙʮʙ. ʏʔʟʔɱʬʞʟ ʨɱʔ ʶʟʧʤ ʑʟʙɱʣʞ *ɹ. ʉʔʤʸ, ɻʔʦʝʞʤˠɵʙʦʝʙ, ɹ. ʆʙʦʜʞ* (SS. 3, 18-19, 127 ʔ ʪʤʞʝ. ʬ ʑʟʙɱʣʞ).

ʇʟʣɱʴɠʙʞʤ ʣʦʔʜʬ ʉ. ɹɠʞʦʙɱʔʬʪʙ "ʒʞʤʧɠʞʰʞʪʣʧʞ ʨʧʦʸʟʔʞ ʧʟ ʤʔɱʞ", ɠʰʞʝʰʬ ɠ 1891 ʜʧʝʬ, ʔ ʰʔʟʙʞʤ ʦʙ ʪʟɱ. 120 ʨʞɱɠʧʜʧ ʦʞʤʞʮʣʧʜʧ ʔɖʝʙʦʔʸ: "ʃʧʦʞʰʦʴʢ ɱʞɖʬʤˠʟʙʟ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʙʦʙʤʔɖʙ ʦʙʮʧʝʔʟʪʸ ɠ ʪʧʧʟɠʞʟʪʟɠʔʔ - ʮʧʟʸ ʔ ʦʞ ɠ ʙɵʪʧʤʬʟʦʧʤ (durchgehend), ʪʧʧɵɱʙɖʦʧ ʪ ɱʙɖʤʔʰʔʞʤ ʟʧʰʞʣ ɖɱʞʦʔʸ - ʪ ʟʞʤ, ʣ ʰʞʤʬ ʨɱʔʰʤʔ ʝɱʬʜʔʞ ʔʪʪʤʞʝʧɠʙʟʞʤʔ, ʣʙʣ, ʦʙʨɱ., *ɔ. ʆʙʙʪ, ɔ. ʅʙʮ, ɹ. ʉʔʤʳ, ɻ. ɻʬʦʝʟ.* ʊɱ. ʟʙʣʟʞ *ʑʧʨʞʦʜʙʬʶɱʙ".*

ʆʙʝ ʣʞʤ ʪʤʞʸʤʪʸ ʦʙʰ ɻʧɱʧʰʔʤʧɠ-ʗʰʣʞɠʔʰ?

ɹɠʞʦʙɱʔʬʪ ʦʔʪʣʧʤˠʣʧ ʦʞ ʪʧʤʦʞɠʙʞʟʪʸ ɠ ʪɠʧʞʢ ʨɱʔʦʮʔʨʔʙʤˠʦʧʢ ɵʤʔɖʧʪʟʔ - ʦʞ ʨʧ ʰʙʪʟʦʧʤʬ, ʙ ʨʧ ɠʧʨɱʧʪʬ ʧ "ʣʧʦʞʰʦʧʤ ɱʞɖʬʤˠʟʙʟʞ" ʶʤʨʔɱʔʧʣɱʔʟʔʮʔɖʤʙ - ʣ *ʣʙʦʟʔʙʦʮʙʤ ʉʔʤʬ ʔ ʆʙʙʪʬ,* ʣ *ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʟʬ ɻʬʦʝʟʬ.* ʅʙʮʙ ʧʦ ʬʨʧʤʔʦʙʞʟ ʤʞʟʝʬ ʝɠʬʤʸ ʣʙʦʟʔʙʦʮʙʤʔ. ʶ ɠ ʪʙʤʧʤ ʝʞʤʞ, ɱʙɖɠʞ ʟʞ ʶʟʧ ʦʞ ʧʝʦʙ ʣʧʤʨʙʦʔʸ, ʣʧʜʝʙ ʉʔʤˠ ʔ ʆʙʙʪ ʨʧʝʰʔʲʙʤʔ ʃʙʦʟʙ ʨʧʝ ʗʤʙ, ʙ ʅʙʮ ʔ ɹɠʞʦʙɱʔʬʪ ʨʧʝʰʔʲʙʤʔ ʗʤʙ ʨʧʝ ɹʞɱʣʤʔ?

ʌʝʔɠʔʟʞʤˠʦʧ ʤʔ, ʰʟʧ ɔʦʜʞʤˠʪ ʮʧʟʞʤ "ʨʧʲʙʝʔʟˠ" ʦʞʤʞʮʣʔʮ ɱʙɵʧʰʔʮ, ʔɖɵʙɠʔʟˠ ʔʮ ʧʟ ɵʤʔɖʧʣʧʜʧ ɖʦʙʣʧʤʪʟɠʙ ʪʧ ɠʪʞʢ ʶʟʧʢ ʣʧʤʨʙʦʔʞʢ ʝʧʮʞʦʟʧɠ, "ʬʲʞʤʤʸʷʲʔʮ ɵʤʧʮʬ"?

ɔʦʜʞʤˠʪ ʬʤʞʤ ʲʙʝʔʟˠ ʦʞʤʞʮʣʔʮ ɱʙɵʧʰʔʮ, ʙ ɻʧɱʧʰʔʤʧɠʲ ʦʞ ʲʙʝʸʟ ɱʬʪʪʣʧʜʧ ʰʔʟʙʟʞʤʸ.

ʆʞʧɵʮʧʝʔʤʧ ɖʙʤʞʟʔʟˠ, ʰʟʧ ʶʤʤʞʣʟʔʰʞʪʣʧʞ ʨʧ ʪʬʟʔ ʝʞʤʙ ʪʧʞʝʔʦʞʦʔʞ ʃʙʦʟʙ ʪ ʗʤʧʤ ʔɖʔ ʗʤʙ ʪ ɹʞɱʣʤʔ ɠʧɖʤʧʝʟʦʧ, ʟʙʣ ʪʣʙɖʙʟˠ, ɠ ɱʙɖʦʴʮ ʨɱʧʨʧɱʮʔʸʮ, ʪ ʨɱʞʔʤʬʲʞʪʟɠʧʤ ʨʧʝʰʞɱʣʔɠʙʦʔʞʤ ʟʧ ʧʝʦʧʜʧ, ʟʧ ʝɱʬʜʧʜʧ

[illegible] <<*137>> [illegible] 1892 [illegible] "[illegible]".<<#88>> [illegible] (vol. II, [illegible] 229) [illegible] (vol. II, [illegible] 30-31). [illegible] (utterly barren) [illegible] (I, 17-19).

[illegible]

ʡʝʞʙʤʡʠʧʨ, ʸ ɵʲʤ ɵʲ ɢʲʦʬʟʝʞʦ ʨʩʡʦʸʑʵ ʨʧʪʤʞʝʦʡʢ"... "ɼʝʡʦʪʑɢʞʦʦʧ, ʰʑʧ ʦʙʨ ʝʧʪʑʧɢʞʩʦʧ ʡʠɢʞʪʑʦʧ, ʶʑʧ ʪʬʲʞʪʑɢʧɢʙʦʡʞ ʝʬʮʧɢʦʧʜʧ ʨʡʩʙ" (J. Ward<<*138>>, II, 216, ʑʙʨ ʟʞ).

ʍʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʸ ɼʞʣʪʤʡ - ʑʧʰʦʧ ʑʙʣ ʟʞ ʞʪʑʵ ʪʨʞʪʵ ʷʨʡʠʨʙ ʡ ɵʞʩʣʤʞʙʦʪʪʑɢʙ, ʣʙʣ ʡ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʸ ɭʙʮʙ. ʆʧ ʬ ɼʞʣʪʤʡ ɵʞʩʣʤʞʙʦʪʣʡʞ ɢʲʨʙʝʲ - ʪʤʬʰʙʢʦʧʪʑʵ, ʙ ʙʜʦʧʪʑʡʮʡʠʨ ʞʜʧ ʞʪʑʵ ʭʡʜʧɢʲʢ ʤʡʪʑʧʣ ʨʙʑʞʩʡʙʤʡʠʨʙ. ʌ ɭʙʮʙ "ʧʣʩʙʪʣʙ" ʪʨʞʪʡ ʡʦʙʸ, ʡ ʑʧʑ ʟʞ ʪʨʡʩʡʑʬʙʤʡʪʑ ʌʧʩʝ, ʧʟʞʪʑʧʰʞʦʧ ɢʧʷʸ ʪ ɼʞʣʪʤʡ, ʤʙʪʣʧɢʧ ʑʩʞʨʤʞʑ ʨʧ ʨʤʞʰʬ ɹɢʞʦʙʩʡʬʪʙ ʡ ɭʙʮʙ.

3. ʁɭɭɹʆɾʆʋʔ, ʃɹʃ ʊʇʜɹʊʆʁʃʁ ɭɹʎɹ ʁ ɹɺɾʃɹʜʁʌʊɹ

ɼʧɢʧʩʸ ʧɵ ʶʨʨʡʩʡʧʣʩʡʑʡʮʡʠʨʞ, ʨʲ ʦʞ ʨʧʜʤʡ ʡʠɵʞʟʙʑʵ ʦʞʧʝʦʧʣʩʙʑʦʲʮ ʪʪʲʤʧʣ ʦʙ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʧɢ ʑʙʨ ʦʙʠʲɢʙʞʨʧʢ ʡʨʨʙʦʞʦʑʦʧʢ ʰʣʧʤʲ, ʜʤʙɢʦʲʨʡ ʨʩʞʝʪʑʙɢʡʑʞʤʸʨʡ ʣʧʑʧʩʧʢ ʸɢʤʸʷʑʪʸ ʐʬʨʨʞ, ʆʞʣʤʞʩ, ʉʞʨʨʞ ʡ ʐʬɵʞʩʑ-ʀʧʤʵʝʞʩʦ. ʆʞʧɵʮʧʝʡʨʧ ʩʙʪʪʨʧʑʩʞʑʵ ʑʞʨʩʵ ʧʑʦʧʰʞʦʡʞ ʶʨʨʡʩʡʧʣʩʡʑʡʮʡʠʨʙ ʣ ʡʠʨʙʦʞʦʑʦʙʨ ʡ ʪʬʝʦʧʪʑʵ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʡ, ʨʩʧʑʨʧɢʞʝʬʞʨʧʢ ʨʧʪʤʞʝʞʨʡ.

ɭʙʮ ʨʡʪʙʤ ɢ 1902 ʜʧʝʬ: "...ɺ ʦʙʪʑʧʸʲʞ ɢʩʞʨʸ ʸ ɢʡʟʬ, ʣʙʣ ʮʞʤʲʢ ʩʸʝ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʧɢ, ʨʧʠʑʡɢʡʪʑʧɢ, ʶʨʨʡʩʡʧʣʩʡʑʡʨʧɢ, ʪʑʧʩʧʦʦʡʣʧɢ ʡʨʨʙʦʞʦʑʦʧʢ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʡ, ʣʙʣ ʡ ʧʰʞʦʵ ʦʞʨʦʧʜʡʮ ʞʪʑʞʪʑɢʧʡʪʨʲʑʙʑʞʤʞʢ, ʦʞ ʠʦʙʸ ʦʡʰʞʜʧ ʝʩʬʜ ʧ ʝʩʬʜʞ, ʦʙʰʙʤ ʨʩʧʡʠɢʙʑʵ ʦʧɢʲʞ ʨʬʑʡ, ʣʧʑʧʩʲʞ ʨʩʡ ɢʪʞʮ ʡʦʝʡɢʡʝʬʙʤʵʦʲʮ ʩʙʠʤʡʰʡʸʮ ʪʮʧʝʸʑʪʸ ʨʧʰʑʡ ɢ ʧʝʦʧʨ ʨʬʦʣʑʞ" ("ɹʦʙʤʡʠ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʢ", ʪ. 9). ʀʝʞʪʵ, ɢʧ-ʨʞʩʢɢʲʮ, ʦʙʝʧ ʧʑʨʞʑʡʑʵ ʦʙ ʩʞʝʣʧʪʑʵ ʨʩʙɢʝʡɢʧʞ ʨʩʡʠʦʙʦʡʞ ɭʙʮʙ, ʰʑʧ *ʧʰʞʦʵ ʦʞʨʦʧʜʡʞ* ʞʪʑʞʪʑɢʧʡʪʨʲʑʙʑʞʤʡ ʨʩʡʦʝʤʞʟʙʑ ʣ ʪʑʧʩʧʦʦʡʣʙʨ ʸʣʧɵʲ "ʦʧɢʧʢ", ʦʙ ʝʞʤʞ ʧʰʞʦʵ ʪʑʙʩʧʢ, ʷʨʡʪʑʪʣʧ-ɵʞʩʣʤʞʙʦʪʣʧʢ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʡ. ɺʧ-2-ʮ, ʰʩʞʠɢʲʰʙʢʦʧ ɢʙʟʞʦ ɢʠʜʤʸʝ ɭʙʮʙ ʦʙ ʶʑʬ "ʦʧɢʬʷ" ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʷ, ʣʙʣ ʦʙ ʰʡʩʧʣʧʞ *ʑʞʰʞʦʡʞ*, ɢ ʣʧʑʧʩʧʨ ʡʨʨʙʦʞʦʑʦʲʢ ʪʑʧʸʑ ʦʙʩʙɢʦʞ ʪ ʶʨʨʡʩʡʧʣʩʡʑʡʨʙʨʡ ʡ ʨʧʠʑʡɢʡʪʑʙʨʡ. "ʊʙʣʡʨ ʧɵʩʙʠʧʨ ʩʙʪʣʩʲɢʙʞʑʪʸ, - ʨʧɢʑʧʩʸʞʑ ɭʙʮ ɢ ʨʩʞʝʡʪʤʧɢʡʡ ʣ ʩʬʪʪʣʧʨʬ ʨʞʩʞɢʧʝʬ "ɹʦʙʤʡʠʙ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʡʢ" (1906 ʜ.), - ʧʝʦʧ ʧɵʲʞʞ ʝɢʡʟʞʦʡʞ"... (ʪ. 4). "ʇʰʞʦʵ ɵʤʡʠʣʧ ʸ, - ʜʧɢʧʩʡʑ ɢ ʝʩʬʜʧʨ ʨʞʪʑʞ ɭʙʮ, - ʣ ʨʧʪʤʞʝʞʝʧɢʙʑʞʤʸʨ ʡʨʨʙʦʞʦʑʦʧʢ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʡ... 0 ʦʞ ʦʙʰʞʤ ɢ ʶʑʧʢ ʣʦʡʜʞ ("ʇʰʞʩʣ ʑʞʧʩʡʡ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʡʸ ʡ ʤʧʜʡʣʡ" ʐʬʨʨʞ) ʦʡʰʞʜʧ, ʪ ʰʞʨ ʸ ʧʮʧʑʦʧ ʦʞ ʪʧʜʤʙʪʡʤʪʸ ɵʲ, ʪʝʞʤʙɢ - ʪʙʨʧʞ ɵʧʤʵʰʞʞ - ʦʞʧʦʙʰʡʑʞʤʵʦʲʞ ʨʧʨʩʙɢʣʡ" (46). ʐʬɵʞʩʑʙ-ʀʧʤʵʝʞʩʦʙ ɭʙʮ ʑʧʟʞ ʪʰʡʑʙʞʑ ʡʝʬʲʡʨ "ʧʰʞʦʵ ɵʤʡʠʣʡʨ ʨʬʑʸʨʡ" (ʪ. 4), ʙ ɺʡʤʵʜʞʤʵʨʙ ʐʬʨʨʞ ʝʙʟʞ *ʨʧʪʢʸʲʙʞʑ* ʪɢʧʢ ʨʧʪʤʞʝʦʡʢ ʡ ʪɢʧʝʦʲʢ, ʑʙʣ ʪʣʙʠʙʑʵ, ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʪʣʡʢ ʑʩʬʝ: "ʈʧʠʦʙʦʡʞ ʡ ʠʙɵʤʬʟʝʞʦʡʞ".

ɼʩʬʜʧʢ ʧlsʦʦʧɞʧʨʧʤʧʟʦʡʣ ʶʣʨʡʩʡʧʣʩʡʪʡʮʡqʥʙ, ɹɞʞʦʙʩʡʬls, ʨʡlsʙʤ ɞ 1894 ʜʧʝʬ, ʰʪʧ ʞʜʧ "ʩʙʝʬʞʪ" ʡ "ʧɘʧʝʩʸʞʪ" lsʧʰʬɞlsʪɞʡʞ ʫʬʨʨʞ ʶʣʨʡʩʡʧʣʩʡʪʡʮʡqʥʬ ʡ ʰʪʧ "ʩʙqʤʡʰʡʞ" (Differenz) ʥʞʟʝʬ ʦʡʥ ʡ ʫʬʨʨʞ "ʣʧʟʞʪ ɘʴʪʵ, lsʬʲʞlsʪɞʬʞʪ ʪʧʤʵʣʧ ɞʩʞʥʞʦʦʧ" (vielleicht nur einstweilen noch bestehend)<<*139>>. ʆʙʣʧʦʞʮ, ʁ. ʇʞʪʮʧʤʵʝʪ, ʬʰʞʦʡʞ ʣʧʪʧʩʧʜʧ ʇ. ʆʞlsʞɞʡʰ lsʰʡʪʙʞʪ ʨʧlsʤʞʝʦʡʥ lsʤʧɞʧʥ ʶʣʨʡʩʡʧʣʩʡʪʡʮʡqʥʙ,

*ʨʩʸʣʧ ʨʩʧɞʧqʜʤʙʰʙʞʪ ɞʧʟʝʸʥʡ, "ʦʧɞʧʜʧ" ʦʙʨʩʙɞʤʞʦʡʸ ʡʥʞʦʦʧ ʪʩʧʡʮʬ:* ʫʬʨʨʞ, ʅʙʮʙ ʡ ɹɞʞʦʙʩʡʬlsʙ ("Einf¿hr, i. d. Ph. d. r. E.", Bd. II, 1904, S. 295,<<*140>> ʡ "D. Weltproblem", 1906, S. V ʡ 146<<*141>>). ʇʩʡ ʶʪʧʥ ʇʞʪʮʧʤʵʝʪ ʩʞʰʡʪʞʤʵʦʧ ɞʧlslsʪʙʞʪ ʨʩʧʪʡɞ ʉ. ʇʡʤʤʡ ("Einf.", II, 321) - ʞʝɞʙ ʤʡ ʦʞ ʞʝʡʦlslsʪɞʞʦʦʧʜʧ ɞʡʝʦʧʜʧ ʥʙʮʡlsʪʙ, ʣʧʪʧʩʲʢ ʬlsʪʴʝʡʤlsʸ ʪʙʣʧʢ ʩʧʝʦʡ, ʣʙʣ ʫʬʨʨʞ, ʡ lsʪʙʩʙʤlsʸ ʨʩʡʦʮʡʨʡʙʤʵʦʧ ʧʪʜʧʩʧʝʡʪʵlsʸ ʧʪ ʦʞʜʧ, qʙ ʰʪʧ ʬʰʞʦʡʣ ɹɞʞʦʙʩʡʬlsʙ ʨʧʤʬʰʡʤ ʧʪ ʝʧʩʧʜʧʜʧ ʬʰʡʪʞʤʸ qʙʥʞʰʙʦʡʞ. ɹɞʞʦʙʩʡʬls ʦʙʨʡlsʙʤ ɞʴʰʞʨʩʡɞʞʝʞʦʦʴʞ lsʤʧɞʙ ʧ ʫʬʨʨʞ ɞ lsɞʧʞʥ ʨʩʡʥʞʰʙʦʡʡ ʣ lsʪʙʪʵʞ ʇʡʤʤʡ ʨʩʧʪʡʪʡɞ ʫʬʨʨʞ, ʨʩʡʰʞʥ ʝʧɘʙɞʡʤ, ʰʪʧ ʣʩʡʪʡʣʙ ʇʡʤʤʡ "ɞʴʰʤʙ, ʨʧʟʙʤʬʢ, ʡʦʪʞʦlsʡɞʦʞʞ, ʰʞʥ ɘʴʤʧ ʦʬʟʦʧ" ("Viertljschr. f. w. Ph.", 18. Jrg., 1894, S. 29; qʝʞlsʵ ʟʞ lsʪʙʪʵʸ ʇʡʤʤʡ ʨʩʧʪʡʪʡɞ ʫʬʨʨʞ).

ʇʧqʦʙʣʧʥʡɞʰʡlsʵ ls ʧʮʞʦʣʧʢ ʡʥʥʙʦʞʦʪʧɞ ʶʣʨʡʩʡʧʣʩʡʪʡʡʣʙʥʡ, ʨʞʩʞʢʝʞʥ ʣ ʧʮʞʦʣʞ ʶʣʨʡʩʡʧʣʩʡʪʡʣʧʧɞ ʡʥʥʙʦʞʦʪʙʥʡ. ʖʪqʴɞ ʆʞʣʤʞʩʙ ɞ 1879 ʜ. ʥʴ ʬʟʞ ʧʪʥʞʪʡʤʡ. ʫʬɘʞʩʪ-ʀʧʤʵʝʞʩʦ ɞ 1882 ʜʧʝʬ ʨʩʸʣʧ ʧʪʥʞʰʙʞʪ lsɞʧʞ "lsʧʜʤʙlsʡʞ" "ʰʙlsʪʵʬ ls ʍʡʮʪʞ lsʪʙʩʰʡʥ" (ʪ. ʞ. ls qʦʙʥʞʦʡʪʴʥ ʨʩʞʝlsʪʙɞʡʪʞʤʞʥ lsʬɘʺʞʣʪʡɞʦʧʜʧ ʡʝʞʙʤʡqʥʙ, ʁʧʜʙʦʦʧʥ ʼʧʪʤʡɘʧʥ ʍʡʮʪʞ, ʬ ʣʧʪʧʩʧʜʧ ɘʴʤʧ ʪʙʣʧʢ ʟʞ ʦʞʬʝʙʰʴʢ ʙʡʤʤʧlsʧʢʙlsʣʡʢ ls ʴʦʧʤʧʜʴ, ʣʙʣ ʡ ʬ ʁʧlsʡʤʙ ʼʡʮʞʦʙ), qʙʪʞʥ "ls ʫʬʨʨʞ, ʆʞʣʤʞʩʧʥ, *ɹɞʞʦʙʩʡʬlsʧʥ* ʡ ʰʙlsʪʵʬ ʉʞʥʣʞ",

ʨʩʡʰʞʥ ls ʧlsʧɘʞʦʦʴʥ ʬʝʧɞʧʤʵlslsʪɞʡʞʥ ʮʡʪʡʩʬʞʪlsʸ *ʅʙʮ* ("Erb. d. Arb."<<*142>>) ʨʩʧʪʡɞ "ʞlsʪʞlsʪɞʞʦʦʧ-ʡlsʪʧʩʡʰʞlsʣʧʢ ʥʞʪʙʕʡqʡʣʡ"<<*143>>) - ʪʙʣ ʦʙqʴɞʙʪʵ ɞlsʞ ʩʞʙʣʮʡʧʦʦʴʞ ʝʧʮʞʦʪʴ ʡ ʨʩʧʕʞlslsʧʩʙ ɞ ʼʞʩʥʙʦʡʡ ʞlsʪʞlsʪɞʞʦʦʧ-ʡlsʪʧʩʡʰʞlsʣʡʢ ʥʙʪʞʩʡʙʤʡqʥ. ʇ. ʫʬʨʨʞ ɞ 1893 ʜʧʝʬ, ʨʧlsʤʞ ɞʴʮʧʝʙ "ʐʞʤʧɞʞʰʞlsʣʧʜʧ ʨʧʦʸʪʡʸ ʧ ʥʡʩʞ" ɹɞʞʦʙʩʡʬlsʙ, ʨʩʡɞʞʪlsʪɞʧɞʙʤ ʶʪʧ lsʧʰʡʦʞʦʡʞ ɞ "ʖʪqʩʴʪʧʥ ʨʡlsʵʥʞ ʣ ʉ. ɹɞʞʦʙʩʡʬlsʬ", ʣʙʣ "ʨʧʝʪɞʞʩʟʝʞʦʡʞ ʦʙʡɞʦʧʜʧ ʩʞʙʤʡqʥʙ", qʙʸɞʝʸʸʙʞʥʧʜʧ, ʝʞlsʣʙʪʵ, ʡ lsʙʥʡʥ ʫʬʨʨʞ. "ʅʧʞ ʨʧʦʡʥʙʦʡʞ ʥʴʰʤʞʦʡʸ, - ʨʡlsʙʤ ʫʬʨʨʞ, - ʨʩʞʣʩʙlsʦʧ lsʧʜʤʙʪʡʪlsʸ ls ɞʙʰʡʥ (ɞʙʞʦʙʩʡʬlsʧɞlsʣʡʥ) "ʰʡlsʪʴʥ ʧʨʴʪʧʥ"".<<*144>> ʀʙʪʞʥ, ɞ 1896 ʜ. ʫʬɘʞʩʪ-ʀʧʤʵʝʞʩʦ, ʨʧʝɞʧʝʸ ʡʪʧʜ ʪʧʥʬ "ʥʞʪʧʝʧʤʧʜʡʰʞlsʣʧʥʬ ʦʙʨʩʙɞʤʞʦʡʬ ɞ ʕʡʤʧlsʧʕʡʡ", ʦʙ ʣʧʪʧʩʧʞ ʧʦ "ʧʨʡʩʙʞʪlsʸ", ɞʞʝʞʪ lsʧɞʬ ʩʧʝʧlsʤʧɞʦʬʬ ʧʪ

ʇʞʩʣʤʞ ʡ ʗʥʙ ʰʞʩʞq *ʍ. ɹ. ʆʙʦʜʞ* ("ls ʆʙʦʜʞ ʝʙʪʡʩʬʞʪ lsʧɘlsʪɞʞʦʦʧ ʦʙʰʙʤʧ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʦʙʨʩʙɞʤʞʦʡʸ ɞ ʼʞʩʥʙʦʡʡ") ʡ ʝʙʤʞʞ ʆʙʙlsʙ, ʫʬʨʨʞ ʡ ʆÁ, *ɹɞʞʦʙʩʡʬlsʙ ʡ ʅʙʮʙ,* ʡq ʦʞʧʣʙʦʪʡʙʦʮʞɞ ʉʡʤʸ, ʡq ʕʩʙʦʮʬqʧɞ ʫ. ʉʞʦʬɞʵʞ ʡ ʪ. ʝ.<<*145>> ʆʙʣʧʦʞʮ, ɞ ʨʩʧʜʩʙʥʥʦʧʥ "ʇɞʞʝʞʦʡʡ", ʦʙʨʞʰʙʪʙʦʦʧʥ ɞ ʨʞʩɞʧʥ ʦʧʥʞʩʞ lsʨʞʮʡʙʤʵʦʧʜʧ ʕʡʤʧlsʧʕlsʣʧʜʧ ʧʩʜʙʦʙ ʡʥʥʙʦʞʦʪʡʣʧɞ, ʦʙʩʸʝʬ ls ʧɘʸqʙʪʞʤʵʦʧʢ ɞʧʢʦʴ ʥʙʪʞʩʡʙʤʡqʥʧʥ ʡ ɞʩʙʟʝʞʦʙʞʥ lsʧʰʬɞlsʪɞʡʸ ʫʙʩʤʩʬ ʉʞʦʬɞʵʞ, ʰʡʪʙʞʥ: "ʼʙʟʞ ɞ ʤʙʜʞʩʞ ʦʙʥʡʨ ʞlsʪʞlsʪɞʧʡlsʨʴʪʙʪʞʤʞʢ

[illegible]".<<*146>>

[illegible] ("Geg. d. Schw.", S. 129<<*147>>). [illegible] "L'Ann®e Philosophique",<<*148>> [illegible] 15-[illegible], 1904, [illegible]. 179).

[illegible]".<<*149>> [illegible] ("[illegible]", III, XXII). [illegible] ("[illegible]", 37). [illegible] (l. c., [illegible]. 149). [illegible].

[illegible]

ʫʞʧɱʞʫʔʰʞʪʣʔɥ ɱʙɞʧʫ ʦʧ ʜʦʧʪʞʧʤʧʜʔʔ ʣ ɋʙʲʔʫʞ ɱʞʤʔʜʔʔ, ʣ ʧʨɱʙɢɟʙʦʔʷ ʫʧʜʧ ʔʤʔ ʔʦʧʜʧ ʪɱʞɟʦʞɢʞʣʧɢʵʸ. ʆʞʣʤʞɱ ɢ 1879 ʜʧɟʬ ɋʙʲʔʲʙʞʫ ʪɢʧʬ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʷ, ʣʙʣ ʬɟʧɢʤʞʫɢʧɱʸʷʲʬʷ "ɢʪʞ ʫɱʞɘʧɢʙʦʔʸ ɱʞʤʔʜʔʧɋʦʧ ʦʙʪʫɱʧʞʦʦʧʜʧ ʬʣʙ" ("Der Realismus etc.", S. 73<<*150>>). ʁ. ʉʞʣʣʞ ɢ 1880 ʜʧɟʬ ʨʧʪɢʸʲʙʞʫ ʪɢʧʬ "ʫʞʧɱʔʷ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ" ʨɱʧʫʞʪʫʙʦʫʪʣʧʬʣ ʨʙʪʫʧɱʬ ɺʔɟʞɱʬʣʙʦʬ ʔ ɋʙʣʙʦʰʔɢʙʞʫ ʣʦʔʟʣʬ ʨɱʧʨʧɢʞɟʵʷ ʦʞ ʪɢʞɱɥʰʬɢʪʫɢʞʦʦʧʜʧ ɘʧʜʙ, ʙ ɘʧʜʙ, ʣʙʣ "ɱʞʙʤʵʦʧʜʧ ʨʧʦʸʫʔʸ" (ɋʙ ʁʫʧ, ɟʧʤʟʦʧ ɘʲʫʵ, ɺʙɋʙɱʧɢ ʧʫʦʞʪ "ʦʞʣʧʫʧɱɲʲɥ" ʔʣʣʙʦʞʦʫʧɢ ʣ "ɱʞʙʤʔʪʫʙʣ"?), ʨɱʔʰʞʣ (ʧɘʳʞʣʫʔɢʙɥʔʸ ʁʫʧʜʧ ʦʞʙʤʵʦʧʜʧ ʨʧʦʸʫʔʸ ʨɱʞɟʧʪʫʙɢʤʸʞʫʪʸ ʔ ɱʙɋɱʞʰʙʞʫʪʸ ʨɱʙʣʫʔʰʞʪʣʧʣ ʟʔɋʦʵʷ", ʧɘɱʙɋɥʧʣ ʟʞ "ʦʙʬʰʦʧʣ ʫʞʧʤʧʜʔʔ" ʧɘʳɢʤʸʞʫʪʸ "ʌɱʔʪʫʔʙʦʪʣʙʸ ɟʧʜʣʙʫʔʣʙ" ɺʔɟʞɱʬʣʙʦʙ (J. Rehmke. "Die Welt als Wahrnehmung und Begriff", Berlin, 1880, S. 312<<*151>>). ʑʬʨʞ ɢ "ɿʬɱʦʙʤʞ ɟʤʸ ʔʣʣʙʦʞʦʫʦʧʭ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʔ" ʬɢʞɱʸʞʫ, ʰʫʧ ʞʪʤʔ ʫʞʧɱʔʸ ʣʙʦʫʙ, ʫʧ ʨʧɟ ʁʫʧ ʨʧʦʸʫʔʞ ɢʧɢʪʞ ʦʞ ʨʧɟʬʧɟʔʫ ɘʧʜ ʔ ɘʬɟʬʲʙʸ ʟʔɋʦʵ ("Zeitschrift f¿r imman. Phil.", II. Band, S. 52<<*152>>). ʮ ʪɢʧʞʨ "ɔʫʔʣʞ" ʧʦ ʧʫʪʫʙʔɢʙʞʫ "ʪɢʸɋʵ ʦɱʙɢʪʫɢʞʦʦʧʜʧ ɋʙʣʧʦʙ... ʪ ɟʞʫʙʭʔɋʔʰʞʪʣʔʣ ɟʔɱʧʪʧɋʞɱɥʙʦʔʞʣ" ʔ ʧʪʬʟɟʙʞʫ "ɘʞʪʪʣʲʪʤʞʦʦʬʷ ʭɱʙɋʬ" ʧɘ ʧʫɟʞʤʞʦʔʔ ɥʞɱʣʢɢʔ ʧʫ ʜʧʪʬɟʙɱʪʫɢʙ (Dr. Wilhelm Schuppe. "Grundz¿ge der Ethik und Rechtsphilosophie". BresL, 1881, S. 181, 325<<*153>>). ʑʬɘʞɱʫ-ʀʧʤʵɟʞɱʦ ɢ ʪɢʧʔɥ "Ɉʪʦʧɢʙɥ ʫʞʧɱʔʔ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ"

ɢʲɢʧɟʔʫ ʨɱʞʁʣɋʔʪʫʞʦɥʔʷ (ʨɱʞɟʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʧɢʙʦʔʞ) ʦʙʰʞʜʧ *Ɵ* ɟʧ ɘʲʫʔʸ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʫʞʤʙ ʔ ʨʧʪʫʁʣɋʔʪʫʞʦɥʔʷ (ʨʧʪʤʞʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʧɢʙʦʔʞ) Ɵ ʨʧʪʤʞ ʫʞʤʙ, ʫ. ʞ. ɘʞʪʪʣʞɱʫʔʞ ɟʬʰʔ (l. c., S. 82) ʔ ʫ. ɟ. ʮ ʪɢʧʞʣ "ʊʧɥʔʙʤʵʦʧʣ ɢʧʨɱʧʪʞ" ʧʦ ɱʸɟʧʣ ʪ "ʪʧɥʔʙʤʵʦʲʣ ɱʞʭʧɱʣʙʣʔ" ɋʙʲʔʲʙʞʫ ʪʧʪʤʙɢʧʦʞ ʔɋɘʔɱʙʫʞʤʵʦʧʞ ʨɱʙɢʧ ʟʞɘʔʪʣʙɱʣʞʣ ʔ ʨɱʧʫʞʪʫʙʦʫʪʣʧʞ ʙɘʣʞʪʫɢʧ, ʜʧɢʧɱʔʫ, ʰʫʧ "ʪʧɥʔʙʤʔɋʣ-ɟʞʣʧʣɱʙʫʔʸ ʔʜʧɱʔʫʪʸ ʪʙʣʙ, ʰʫʧ ɘʞɋ ɘʧʞʞʪʫɢʞʦʦʧʜʧ ɟʬʦʙ - ʦʞʪʰʙʪʫʵʸ - ʦʞ ɘʲʤʧ ɘʲ ʪʰʙʪʫʵʸ" (S. 330), ʔ ʨɱʔ ʁʫʧʣ ʨʧɥʰʞʣʪʸ: ɟʙʞʣɱʔʙɟʔɋʙɋ-ɟʞ "ʜʧʪʨʧɟʪʫɢʬʞʫ" (S. 242), "ʣʫʧ ɢ ʦʙʰʞ ɢɱʞɟʸ ɢʞɱʔʫ ɢ ʨʧʫʬʪʫʧɱʧʦʦʷʷ ʟʔɋʦʵ, ɥʧʫʸ ɘʲ ʫʧʤʵʣʧ ɢ ɢʧɋɟʧʟʦʧʪʫʔ, ʫʧʜʧ ʪʰʔʫʙʷʫ ɟʬɱʙʣʧɟʧɟ" (ib.).

ʁ ɢʧʫ ʁɟʙʣʔʞ-ʫʧ ʦʞɟʞɥɥʣʔʞ ʮʞʦʵʰʔʣʧɢʵ, ʧɘʪʣʬɱʙʦʫʵ ʦʔʰʬʫʵ ʦʞ ɟʞʦʞʞ ɢʵʪʧʣʧʭ ʨɱʧʧʵ, ʰʞɟ ʉʞʦʬɢʵʞ, ʟʔɢʬʫ ɢ ʨɱʧʰʦʧɟ ʣʧʦʣʬɘʔʦʙʫʞ ʪ ʁɟʨʔɱʔʧʣɱʔʫʔɋʣʙɟʔ. ʊʞʧɱʞʫʔʰʞʪʣʧʞ ɱʧɟʪʫɢʧ ʔɥ ʦʞʧʪʤʞʨʧɱʔɟʧ. ʆʙʪʫʔʙʦʪʣʔɢʙ ʬ ʔɟʞʙʤʔʪʫʔɢ ʦʞ ʧɟʤʬʞʫ, ʰʞɟ ʬ ʫʞɥʧɱʔɟʪʣʙ ʔɋʙ ʫʔɱʪʧʣʪʨʙ, ʞʤ ɢʔɟʞʤʔ ɢʤʞ, ʰʫʧ ʧʪʫʔ ʪʙɟʔ ʨɱʔɋʦʙʬʫ ʪʞɘʞʣ ʬʰʞʪʔɟʙɟʔ ɕɟʙ ʔ ɺʞɱʣʙɋʔ, ʔ ʫʙɟʙʸ ʧɥʞʪʙ ʔɟʞʙʤʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʧʨɱʔɟʙʦʦʙ ɢ ʭʔɋʔʪʫʧɱʔɔʞʪʣʧʞ ɋʙʫʞɱʞʙʤʔʪʫʔʣʬ. ʐʫʧʧʲ ʨʧɟɟʙʫʞʤʵ ʦʙʜɋʸɟʫʵ, ʔɋ ɟʙɟʔɥ ʜʧʪʧʪʦʧʪʫʔɥʜʔʔɥʔʞʪʣʔɥ ʨɱʧʪʞɋɟɋʟʫʧɟʧʫʸɟ ʔʪɥʧɟʔɟʧʫʧ ʫʁʦʞʙ ʪʫʧɱʙʫʙʦʙ ʨɱʞɢʞɟʞʦ ʦʞʪʣʧʤʵɟʧɟ ʫʞʧɱʞʫʔʰʞʪʣʔʥ ʧʪʦʧɢʙɥʔɥ ʔɟ ʪʞɥʔʞʪʙɥʔɥ ʔɟʞʙʤʔʪʫʧɢ.

ʆʞʣʤʞɱ ɢ 1879 ʜʧɟʬ ʦʞ ɢɘʬɟʞʙɟ ʞʲʞ ʦʙɋɢʙʦʔʸ "ʔɟʞʙʤʔʪʫʙ", ʣʧʫʧɱʧʞ ʧɋʦʙʰʙʞʫ ʪʧɘʪʫɢʞʦʦʧ "ʧʨɘʦʨʔ", "ɟʙʦʦʲ ɢ ʧʨɘʫʞ" ʔ ʣʧʫʧɱʧʞ ʨɱʞɟʪʫʙɢʤʸʞʫ ʔɟ ʪʞɘʸ ʫʙʣʬʷ ʞʲ ɢɘɘʪʣʬ ɟʤʸ ʨɱʔɟʔʫʔɢʔ ʫʞʙɟʞʔʨɱʔʸ, ʣʙʣ ɟʤʔɢɘ ɢɘɢʞʪʣʙ ʞɢʦʧʫʧʞɟʪʣʔʸ ʧʦʬʤʬʣʙʫʔʸ ʨʙɱʙʫʔʸ. ʮ ʨʞɱʞɢʧɟ ʪɢʧʞʣ ʪʧʰʞʫʙʞʪʪʔ ʆʞʣʤʞɱ ʧɘɟʔɱʙʦʔʞ ʔ ʨɱʸɟʧʞ ʦʙɋɘɢʞʫ ʪʞɘʸ *"ɟɱʔʫʔʰʞʪʣʔʣ*

ʔʝʞʙʤʔlʂlzʧʥ" ("Der Realismus etc.", S. 11, 21, 206 ʔ ʥʦ. ʝɱ.). ʃʙʦlzʙ ʧʦ ʣɱʔlzʔʣʷʞlz ʠʝʞlʂ˻, ʣʙʣ ʥ˩ ʷʟʞ ɞʔʝʞʤʔ, ʠʙ ʷlʂlzʷʨʣʔ ʥʙlzʞɱʔʙʤʔʠʥʷ, ʧʨɱʞʝʞʤʞʦʦʧ ʷʣʙʠ˩ɞʙʸ lʂɞʧʢ ʨʷlz˻ ʧlz ʃʙʦlzʙ ʣ ʍʔɥlzʞ ʔ ʅʞɱʣʤʔ. ʈɱʧlzʔɞ ʥʙlzʞɱʔʙʤʔʠʥʙ ɞʧʧɘʲʞ, ʔ ʨɱʧlzʔɞ lʂʣʤʧʦʦʧlʂlzʔ ʣ ʥʙlzʞɱʔʙʤʔʠʥʷ ɘʧʤ˻ʰʔʦlʂlzɞʙ ʞlʂlzʞlʂlzɞʧʔlʂʨ˩lzʙlzʞʤʞʢ ɞ ʧlʂʧɘʞʦʦʧlʂlzʔ, ʆʞʣʤʞɱ ɞʞʝʞlz lzʙʣʷʷ ʟʞ ɘʞlʂʨʧʲʙʝʦʷʷ ɘʧɱ˻ɘʷ, ʣʙʣ ʔ ʑʷʨʨʞ, ʔ ʑʷɘʞɱlz-ʀʧʤ˻ʝʞɱʦ, ʔ ʉʞʣʣʞ.

"ʇʞɱʦʞʥlʂʸ ʦʙʠʙʝ, - ʜʧɞʧɱʔlz ʆʞʣʤʞɱ, - ʣ lzʧʰʣʞ ʠɱʞʦʔʸ ʣɱʔlzʔʰʞlʂʣʧʜʧ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʥʙ, ʦʞ ɘʷʝʞʥ ʨɱʔʨʔlʂ˩ɞʙlz˻ ʨɱʔɱʧʝʞ ɞ ɥʞʤʧʥ ʔ ʨɱʧɥʞlʂlʂʙʥ ʨɱʔɱʧʝ˩ lzɱʙʦlʂɥʞʦʝʞʦlzʦʧʜʧ lʂʷʲʞlʂlzɞʧɞʙʦʔʸ" (lz. ʞ. lʂʷʲʞlʂlzɞʧɞʙʦʔʸ ɞʦʞ ʰʞʤʧɞʞʰʞlʂʣʧʜʧ lʂʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ), "lzʧʜʝʙ ʝʤʸ lʂʷɘʳʞʣlzʙ ʔ lʂʧɞʧʣʷʨʦʧʧlʂlz˻ lzʞʤ ʔ ʞʜʧ lʂʧɘlʂlzɞʞʦʦʧʞ lzʞʤʧ, ʨʧlʂʣʧʤ˻ʣʷ ʧʦ ʞʜʧ ɞʔʝʔlz ʔ ʧlʂʸʠʙʞlz, ɞʥʞlʂlzʞ lʂʧ ɞlʂʞʥʔ ʔʠʥʞʦʞʦʔʸʥʔ ʞʜʧ, ɘʷʝʞlz ʦʞʨʧʧlʂɱʞʝlʂlzɞʞʦʦʧ ʝʙʦʦʷʥ ʨɱʧʧlʂlzɱʙʦlʂlzɞʞʦʦʧ lʂɞʸʠʙʦʦʷɥ lʂʧʧlʂʷʲʞlʂlzɞʧɞʙʦʔʢ ʔ ʨʧʧlʂʤʞʝʧɞʙlzʞʤ˻ʦʧʧlʂlzʔʢ ɞʧ ɞɱʞʥʞʦʔ, ʔ ɞlʂʞ ʧɘʳʸlʂʦʞʦʔʞ ʨɱʔɱʧʝ˩ lʂɞʧʝʔlzlʂʸ ʣ ʣʧʦlʂlzʙlzʔɱʧɞʙʦʔʷ ʠʙʔɥ ʦʧʧlʂʷʲʞlʂlzɞʧɞʙʦʔʢ ʔ ʨʧʧlʂʤʞʝʧɞʙlzʞʤ˻ʦʧlʂlzʔʞʢ" (21).

ʆʙʠʙʝ ʣ ʃʙʦlzʷ, - ʜʧɞʧɱʔʤʔ ɱʞʙʣɥʔʧʦʦʞɱ˩ ʦʞʧʣʙʦlzʔʙʦɥ˩. ʆʙʠʙʝ ʣ ʍʔɥlzʞ ʔ ʣ ʅʞɱʣʤʔ, - ɞʧlz ʰlzʧ ʜʧɞʧɱʸlz ʨʧʧ lʂʷlzʔ ʝʞʤʙ ɱʞʙʣɥʔʧʦʦʞɱ˩ ʔʥʥʙʦʞʦlz˩. ɼʤʸ ʆʞʣʤʞɱʙ ɞlʂʞ lʂʷʞʞ ʞlʂlz˻ *"ʣʧʥʨʤʞʣlʂ˩ ʧʲʷʞʦʔʢ"* (S, 38), ʨɱʔʰʞʥ ʧʝʦʔ ʣʤʙlʂlʂ˩ lʂɞʧʢlʂlzɞ (Eigenschaften), ʝʞʢlʂlzɞʷʲʔɥ ʦʙ ʦʙʰʔ ʰʷɞlʂlzɞʙ, ʧɘʧʠʦʙʰʙʷlzlʂʸ, ʨʙʨʨɱʔʥʞɱ, ɘʷʣɞʧʢ *l*, ʙ ʝɱʷʜʔʞ ʣʤʙlʂlʂ˩, ʝʞʢlʂlzɞʷʲʔʞ ʦʙ ʝɱʷʜʔʞ ʧɘʳʞʣlz˩ ʨɱʔɱʧʝ˩, ɘʷʣɞʧʢ *N* (S. 150 ʔ ʝɱ.). ʀ ʨɱʔ ʀlzʧʥ ʆʞʣʤʞɱ ɞʧʧɘʳʞ ʧ ʨɱʔɱʧʝʞ, ʣʙʣ "ʸɞʤʞʦʔʸʔ lʂʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ" (Bewusstseinsphänomen) ʦʞ ʧlzʝʞʤʸʞlz ʧʰʞɞʔʝʦʧ, ʙ "ʰʞʤʧɞʞʰʞlʂʣʧʜʧ ɱʧʝʙ" (S. 55-56). ɼlʂʤʔ ʨɱʔʦʸlz˻ ɞʧ ɞʦʔʥʙʦʔʞ, ʰlzʧ ʆʞʣʤʞɱ ɞ˩ʨʷlʂlzʔʤ ʀlzʷ ʣʦʔʜʷ ɞ lzʧʢ lʂʙʥʧʢ

ʈɱʙʜʞ, ʜʝʞ ʢʙɥ ɘ˩ʤ ʨɱʧʧlʂʤʙɞʤʞʦ ʘʔʠʔʣʧʥ, ʔ ʰlzʧ ʆʞʣʤʞɱ ɥʔlzʔɱʷʞlz lʂ ɞʧlʂʣʤʔɱʙʦʔʞʥ ʞʜʧ "Erhaltung der Arbeit"<<*154>> ʢʙɥʙ, ɞ˩ʰʞʝʰʞʞ ɞ 1872 ʜʧʝʷ, lzʧ ʦʞɞʧʠʥʧʦʦʧ ʸɞʤʸʞlzʦʸ ɞʧʨɱʧlʂ, ʦʞ lʂʤʞʝʷʞlz ʤʔ ʨɱʔʠʦʙlz˻ lʂlzʧʤʣʦʧɞʞʦʔʞ ʘʔʝʞʔʠʥʙ ʔ ʧlzʣɱʧɞʞʦʦʧʜʧ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʥʙ ʆʞʣʤʞɱʙ ʝʞʢlʂlzɞʔlzʞʤ˻ʦʧ ʤʧʜʔʰʞlʂʣʔʥ "ɞɱʙʜʧʥ ʘʔʠʔʣʧɱʔʔ" ʢʙɥʙ?

ʑlzʧ ʣʙlʂʙʞlzʔʸ ʑʷʨʨʞ, ʣʧlzʧɱ˩ʢ ʨɱʔʰʞʥ, ʨʧ lʂʤʧɞʙʥ ʆʞʣʤʞɱʙ,<<*155>> ʣ "ʧʝʔʦʙʣʧɞ˩ʥ ʦʞʠʙɞʔʥʞlzʙʥ", lzʧ ʧʦ, ʣʙʣ ʥ˩ ɞʔʝʞʤʔ, ʝʞʢlʂlzɞʔlzʞʤ˻ʦʧ ʨɱʞʣʞʦʝʷʞlz ʦʙ ʠʙʝʙʰʷ "ʦʙʔɞʦʧʜʧ ɱʞʙʤʔʠʥʙ" ʔ ʜʧɱʣʧ ʨʤʙʰʞlʂʸ ɞ "ʇlzʣɱʞ˩lzʧʥ ʨʔlʂ˻ʥʞ ʣ ʉ. ʇɞʞʦʙɱʔʷlʂʷ" ʨʧ ʨʧɞʧʝʷ "ʷlʂlzʙʧɞʔɞʞɞʰʞʜʧlʂʸ ʔʠɞʞʦʔʸ ʥʧʞʢ (ʇʔʤ˻ʜʞʤ˻ʥʙ ʑʷʨʨʞ) lzʞʧɱʔʔ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ ɞ lʂʷɘʳʞʣlzʔɞʦʧʜʧ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʥʙ". ʇ ʰʞʥ lʂʧlʂlzʧʔlz ʜɱʷɘʙʸ ʥʧʰʞʦʔʰʞlʂʣʙʸ ʨɱʧʧʝʞʤʙ, ʦʙʠɞʙʞʥʙʸ ʠʙʢʔlzʧʢ ʦʙʔɞʦʧʜʧ ɱʞʙʤʔʠʥʙ ʧlz ʘɱʙʠ˩, lʂʣʙʠʙʦʦʧʢ ʨɱʧlzʔɞ ʇʷʦʝʙ, ʣʧlzʧɱʧʢ, ʦʞ ʣʧʤʞʘʤʷlʂ˻, ʧlzʦʞlʂʞʦ ʔʥʥʙʦʞʦlzʙʤʔlʂlzʙʥʔ ʣ ʘʔɥlzʞʙʦɥʙʥ, ʣ lʂʷɘʳʞʣlzʔɞʦʧʥ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʥʙ ("Phil. Studien", l. c., S. 386, 397, 407<<*156>>).

"ʌ ʥʞʦʸ, - *ɞʧʠɱʙʟʙʤ* ʑʷʨʨʞ ʇʷʦʝʙ, - ʨʧʤʧʟʞʦʔʞ "ʧ˩lzʔʞ ʞlʂlz˻ lʂʧʠʦʙʦʔʞ"

ʡʤʞʞʪ ʪʧʪ ʪsʤ꜍ʪsʤ, ʰʪʧ ʪsʧʠʦʙʦʡʞ ɘʞʠ ʛʦʞʰʦʞʜʧ ʤʡʩʙ ʦʞʤ꜍ʪsʤʡʤʧ, ʰʪʧ, ʪsʤʞʝʧʛʙʪʞʤ꜖ʦʧ, ʨʧʪsʤʞʝʦʡʢ ʨʩʡʦʙʝʤʞʟʡʪ ʤ ʨʞʩʛʧʤʬ, ʪ. ʞ. ʤʦʧʜʧʤʩʙʪʦʧ ʬʟʞ ʤʦʧʢ ʨʩʡʤʞʰʙʛʰʙʸʪsʸ ʡ ʩʙʠʳʸʪsʦʸʛʰʙʸʪsʸ ʙɘʪsʧʤʷʪʦʙʸ ʪsʛʸʠ꜖ (Zusammengehᵒrigkeit) ʪʧʜʧ ʡ ʝʩʬʜʧʜʧ, ʛ ʤʙʤʧʛʧʢ ʪsʛʸʠʡ ʧʦʡ ʪsʧʪsʪʙʛʤʸʷʪ ʞʝʡʦʧʞ ʨʞʩʛʧʦʙʰʙʤ꜖ʦʧʞ ʮʞʤʧʞ ɘ꜍ʪʡʸ".<<*157>>

ɺʧʤ꜖ʰʬʷ ʦʙʝʧ ʡʤʞʪ꜖ ʦʙʡʛʦʧʪsʪ꜖, ʰʪʧɘ꜍ ʦʞ ʛʡʝʞʪ꜖ ʰʡʪsʪʧʤʩʧʛʦʧʜʧ ʪsʬɘʳʞʤʪʡʛʦʧʜʧ ʡʝʞʙʤʡʠʤʙ ʛ ʨʧʝʧɘʦʧʤ "ʩʞʙʤʡʠʤʞ"! ʈʧʝʬʤʙʢʪʞ ʪʧʤ꜖ʤʧ: ʛʦʞʰʦʡʢ ʤʡʩ "ʨʩʡʦʙʝʤʞʟʡʪ ʤ ʪsʧʠʦʙʦʡʷ" ʡ ʦʙʮʧʝʡʪsʸ ʛ *ʙɘʪsʧʤʷʪʦʧʢ,* ʪsʛʸʠʡ ʪs ʦʡʤ! ʓʞʢʪsʪʛʡʪʞʤ꜖ʦʧ, ʧʤʤʞʛʞʪʙʤʡ ɘʞʝʦʧʜʧ ʨʩʧʧ̈ʞʪsʪsʧʩʙ ʛ "ʬʪsʪʙʦʧʛʡʛʰʞʤʪsʸ" ʨʩʡʰʡʪsʤʞʦʡʡ ʞʜʧ ʤ ʪsʬɘʳʞʤʡʛʦ꜍ʤ ʡʝʞʙʤʡʪsʪʙʤ. ʊ "ʨʩʡʦʮʡʨʡʙʤ꜖ʦʧʢ ʤʧʧʩʝʡʦʙʮʡʞʢ" ɹʛʞʦʙʩʡʬʪsʙ ʨʧʝʧɘʦʙʸ ʡ̈ʡʤʧʪsʧʡ̈ʡʸ ʪsʧʛʨʙʝʙʞʪ ʛʪsʞʮʞʤʧ: ʡʮ ʦʞ ʧʪʧʩʛʬʪ ʝʩʬʜ ʧʪ ʝʩʬʜʙ ʦʡʤʙʤʡʞ ʧʜʧʛʧʩʤʡ ʡ ʨʩʧʪʞʪsʪ꜍ ʐʞʩʦʧʛʙ ʡ ɻʙʤʞʦʪʡʦʧʛʙ, ʧɘʞ ʡ̈ʡʤʧʪsʧʡ̈ʡʡ ʛʤʞʪsʪʞ ɘʬʝʬʪ ʧʪʨʩʙʛʤʞʦʬ ʛ ʤʬʠʞʢ ʩʞʙʤʮʡʧʦʦʧʛ ʦʞʤʞʮʤʧʢ ʨʩʧʢʡ̈ʞʪsʪʬʩ꜍. ʃʙʤ ʤʬʩ꜖ʞʠ, ʪsʛʡʝʞʪʞʤ꜖ʪsʪʛʬʸʡʢ ʨʙʤʡ ʡ ʨʙʤʡ ʧ ʦʞʝʧʤ꜍ʪsʤʡʡ ʜ. ɻʙʤʞʦʪʡʦʧʛʙ, ʧʪʤʞʪʡʤ, ʰʪʧ ʧʦ ʐʬʨʨʞ ʦʙʠ꜍ʛʙʞʪ ʪsʧʤʡʨʪsʡʪsʪʧʤ (ʪsʙʤʧ ʪsʧɘʧʢ ʨʧʦʸʪʦʧ, ʰʪʧ ʐʬʨʨʞ ʪʙʤ ʟʞ ʬʦʩʞʜʡʰʦʧ ʤʤʸʤʪsʸ, ʰʪʧ ʧʦ ʦʞ ʪsʧʤʡʨʪsʡʪʦ, ʨʡʪsʙʤ ʪsʪʞʮʡʙʤ꜖ʦ꜍ʞ ʪʙʪʪ꜖ʡ ʦʙ ʛʪʬ ʪʞʤʬ, ʤʙʤ ʥʙʮ, ʈʞʪʮʧʤ꜖ʝʪ ʡ ʃÁ), - ʙ ɘʙʠʙʩʦʧʛʪsʤʧʢ ʪsʪʙʪʪ꜖ʞʢ ʛ "ꞁʰʞʩʧʤʙʮ" ʪsʬʜʬɘʧʧ ʛʧʪsʮʡʙʞʪsʸ! ʌʧʪʞʤʧʧʪs꜖ ɘ꜍ ʤʦʞ ʨʞʩʞʛʞʪsʪʡ ʦʙ ʦʞʤʞʮʤʡʢ ʸʠ꜍ʤ ʡʠʩʞʰʞʦʡʞ ɺʙʠʙʩʦʧʛʙ "ʰʬʛʪsʪʛʞʦʦʧʞ

ʨʩʞʝʪsʪʙʛʤʞʦʡʞ ʡ *ʞʪsʪ꜖* ʛʦʞ ʦʙʪs ʪsʬʪʞʪsʛʬʙʸ ʝʞʢʪsʪʛʡʪʞʤ꜖ʦʧʪsʪ꜖" ʡ ʨʧʪsʤʞʙʪ꜖ ʞʜʧ ʪsʧʤʧʤ꜖ʤʧ-ʦʡɘʬʝ꜖ ʪʧʤʧʤʧʛʧʤʬ ʡʤʤʙʦʞʦʞʪsʪʬ. ꞁʦ ʩʙʪsʮʞʤʧʛʙʤ ɘ꜍ ɺʙʠʙʩʦʧʛʙ ʡ ʠʙʮʞʤʧʛʙʤ ɘ꜍ ʞʜʧ ʪʙʤ ʟʞ, ʤʙʤ ʩʙʪsʮʞʤʧʛʙʤʡ ʥʙʮʙ ʡ ɹʛʞʦʙʩʡʬʪsʙ ʬʦʞʪʞʞ, ʃʞʤʤʞʞʩʡ꜍ ʡ ʬɘʞʩʡʪ꜍-ʩʧʤ꜖ʝʞʩʦʪ꜍. ʁɘʧ ʡʠʩʞʰʞʦʡʞ

ɺʙʠʙʩʦʧʛʙ ʞʪsʪ꜖ *ʙʤ꜖ʡ̈ʙ ʡ ʧʤʞʜʙ* ʬʰʞʦʡʢ ʡʤʤʙʦʞʦʞʪsʪʬʤʧʢ ʰʤʧʤ꜍.

ɻʧʪ ʛʙʤ, ʦʙʤʧʦʞʮ, ʡ ʬɘʞʩʡʪ-ʩʧʤ꜖ʝʞʩʦʪ. "ʅʙʪʞʩʡʙʤʡʠʤ ʞʪsʪʞʪsʪʛʧʠʦʙʦʡʸ", "ʤʞʪʙʡ̈ʡʠʤʙ" ʨʩʡʠʦʙʦʡʸ ʧɘʳʞʤʪʡʛʦʧʢ ʩʞʙʤ꜖ʦʧʪsʪʡ ʛʦʞʰʦʞʜʧ ʤʡʩʙ - ʜʤʙʛʦ꜍ʢ ʛʩʙʜ ʚʪʧʜʧ ʡ̈ʡʤʧʪsʧʡ̈ʡʙ ("ꞁʪsʦ. ʪʞʧʩʡʡ ʨʧʠʦʙʦʡʸ", 1884, S. 31 ʡ ʛʪsʸ II ʜʤʙʛʙ: "ʅʞʪʙʡ̈ʡʠʤʙ ʞʪsʪʞʪsʪʛʧʠʦʙʦʡʸ"). "ʓʪsʪʞʪsʪʛʧʠʦʙʦʡʞ ʙɘʪsʧʤʩʙʜʡʩʬʞʪ ʧʪ ʛʪsʞʮ ʧʪʦʧʰʦʡʢ ʪsʧʠʦʙʦʡʸ" (S. 52), - ʛʧʪ ʛ ʰʞʤ ʜʤʙʛʦʧʞ ʠʤʧ (ʛ ʚʪʧʤ ʡ ʪsʧʪsʪʧʡʪ ʤʙʪʞʩʡʙʤʡʠʤ!). ʁɘʧ ʡʠ "ʧʬʬʞʦʡʢ, ʙ ʪsʤʞʝʧʛʙʪʞʤ꜖ʦʧ, ʪsʧʪsʪʧʸʦʡʢ ʪsʧʠʦʙʦʡʸ" ʰʞʤʧʛʞʤ ʦʞ ʤʧʟʞʪ ʛ꜍ʢʪʡ (S. 33, 34). ʃʧʦʞʰʦʧ, - ʨʩʡʠʦʙʞʪsʸ ʬɘʞʩʡʪ-ʩʧʤ꜖ʝʞʩʦʪ ʛ 1896 ʜ., - ʤʧʸ ʪʧʰʤʙ ʠʩʞʦʡʸ *ʪʞʧʩʡʪʡʤʙʤʧ-ʨʧʠʦʙʛʙʪʞʤ꜖ʦʧʢ ʪsʧʤʡʨʪsʡʪʠʤ* ("ʊʧʮ. ʛʧʨʩ.", S. X), ʦʧ ʦʞ "ʤʞʪʙʡ̈ʡʠʡʰʞʪsʤʧʢ", ʦʞ "ʨʩʙʤʪʡʰʞʪsʤʧʢ". "ʊʧ, ʰʪʧ ʦʙʤ ʝʙʦʧ ʦʞʨʧʪsʩʞʝʪsʪʛʞʦʦʧ, ʚʪʧ - ʧʬʬʞʦʡʸ, ʤʧʤʨʤʞʤʪsʞʤʪs꜍ ʨʧʪsʪʧʸʦʦʧ ʤʞʦʸʷʬʡʮʪsʸ ʧʬʬʞʦʡʢ" ("¦ber Transc. ʡ ʪ. ʝ.", S. 73<<*158>>).

"ʅʙʪʞʩʡʙʤ꜖ʦʧʢ ʨʩʧʮʞʪsʪs ʨʩʧʡʠʛʧʝʪsʪʛʙ, - ʜʧʛʧʩʡʪ ʬɘʞʩʡʪ-ʩʧʤ꜖ʝʞʩʦʪ, - ʅʙʩʤʪs ʨʩʡʦʸʤ ʝʙ ʨʩʡʰʡʦʬ ʛʦʬʪʩʞʦʦʡʮ ʨʩʧʮʞʪsʪʧʛ ʡ ʤʧʪʡʛʧʛ ʪʧʰʦʧ ʪʙʤʟʞ ʤʞ ʧɘʩʙʠʧʤ (ʡ ʪsʪʧʤ꜖ ʤʞ ʡ̈ʙʤ꜖ʰʡʛʧ), ʤʙʤ ʞʪsʪʞʪsʪʛʧʠʦʙʦʡʞ ʨʩʡʦʡʤʙʞʪ ʧɘʝʡʢ" (ʰʞʤʧʛʞʰʞʪsʤʧʬ) "ʛʦʞʰʦʡʢ ʤʡʩ ʝʙ ʨʩʡʰʡʦʬ ʡʦʝʡʛʡʝʬʙʤ꜖ʦʧʮ ʛʦʬʪʩʞʦʦʡʮ ʤʡʩʧʛ" ("ʊʧʮ. ʛʧʨʩ.", ʪs. XVIII). ʆʙʪsʰʞʪ ʪsʛʸʠʡ

ʔlsʦʧʩʔʰʞlsʤʧʜʧ ʤʙʦʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʤʙ ʅʙʩʤlsʙ ls ʞlsʦʞlsʦɞʞʦʦʧ-ʔlsʦʧʩʔʰʞlsʤʔʤ ʤʙʦʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʤʧʤ ʔ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭlsʤʔʤ ʤʙʦʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʤʧʤ ɞʧʧɵʲʞ ʶʦʧʦ lsʧʩʙʦʦʔʤ ʅʙɥʙ ʔ ʦʞ ʝʷʤʙʞʦ lsʧʤʦʞɞʙʦ˞lsʸ.

"ʅʦʧʜʔʞ, ʝʙʟʞ ʨʧʟʙʤʷɕ ɵʧʤ˞ʰʔʦlsʦɞʧ, ɵʷʝʷʦ ʦʧʜʧ ʤʦʞʦʔʸ, ʰʦʧ ls ʦʧʰʤʔ ʠʩʞʦʔʸ ʜʦʧlsʞʧʤʧʜʔʰʞlsʤʔ lsʧʤʔʨlsʔlsʦlsʤʧɕ ʦʞɞʧʠʤʧʟʦʙ ʦʔʤʙʤʙʸ ʤʞʦʙʭʔʠʔʤʙ, ʦ. ʞ. ʰʦʧ ʤʞʦʙʭʔʠʔʤʙ ɞlsʞʜʝʙ ʦʩʙʦlsɥʞʦʝʞʦʦʦʙ. ʈʧ ɵʧʤʞʞ ʠʩʞʤʧʤ ʩʙʠʤʲʰʤʞʦʔʔ ʸ ʦʞ ʤʧʜʷ ʨʩʔlsʧʞʝʔʦʔʦ˞lsʸ ʤ ʶʦʧʤʷ ʤʦʞʦʔʷ. ʇʧʦ ʤʧʔ ʝʧɞʧʝʲ... ʆʞʨʧlsʩʞʝlsʦɞʞʦʦʙʸ ʧlsʦʦʧɞʙ ɞlsʞʜʧ ʝʙʦʦʧʜʧ ʞlsʦ˞ ʝʷɥʧɞʦʙʸ (lsʧʤʔʨlsʔlsʦlsʤʙʸ) lsɞʸʠ˞, ɥʞʦʦʩʙʤ˞ʦʲʤ ʨʷʦʤʦʧʤ ʤʧʦʧʩʧɕ ʸɞʤʸʞʦlsʸ ʔʦʝʔɞʔʝʷʙʤ˞ʦʧʞ *0* (ʔʦʝʔɞʔʝʷʙʤ˞ʦʲɕ ʤʔʩ ʨʩʞʝlsʦʙɞʤʞʦʔɕ) ls ʞʜʧ ʦʞʤʧʤ. ʇlsʦʙʤ˞ʦʧɕ ʤʔʩ ʦʞʤʲlsʤʔʤ ɵʞʠ ʶʦʧʜʧ 0, ʔ ʶʦʧ 0 ʦʞʤʲlsʤʔʤʧ ɵʞʠ ʧlsʦʙʤ˞ʦʧʜʧ ʤʔʩʙ; ls ʷʦʔʰʦʧʟʞʦʔʞʤ ʔʦʝʔɞʔʝʷʙʤ˞ʦʧʜʧ 0 ʤʔʩ ʦʧʟʞ ʩʙʠʤʞʦʙʞʦlsʸ ɞ ʨʩʙɥ, ʰʦʧ ʦʞɞʧʠʤʧʟʦʧ, - ʙ ls ʷʦʔʰʦʧʟʞʦʔʞʤ ʧlsʦʙʤ˞ʦʧʜʧ ʤʔʩʙ ʦʞ ʧlsʦʙʞʦlsʸ ʤʞlsʦʙ ʔ ʝʤʸ ʔʦʝʔɞʔʝʷʙʤ˞ʦʧʜʧ 0, ʦʙʤ ʤʙʤ ʧʦʧ ʤʧʟʞʦ ɵʲʦ˞ ʧʦʝʞʤʞʦʧ ʧʦ ʤʔʩʙ ʦʧʤ˞ʤʧ ʤʧʜʔʰʞlsʤʔ, ʙ ʦʞ ɞʧ ɞʩʞʤʞʦʔ ʔ ɞ ʨʩʧlsʦʩʙʦlsʦɞʞ. ʈʧʶʦʧʤʷ ʤʧʞ ʔʦʝʔɞʔʝʷʙʤ˞ʦʧʞ 0 ʦʞʔʠɵʞʟʦʧ ʝʧʤʟʦʧ lsʷʲʞlsʦɞʧɞʙʦ˞ ʔ ʨʧlsʤʞ ʤʧʞɕ lsʤʞʩʦʔ, ʩʙʠ ʦʧʤ˞ʤʧ ls ʦʔʤ ʦʞ ʷʦʔʰʦʧʟʙʞʦlsʸ ɞʞls˞ ʤʔʩ"... (ʦʙʤ ʟʞ, ls. XXIII).

"ʈʩʔʦɥʔʨʔʙʤ˞ʦʙʸ ʤʧʩʝʔʦʙɥʔʸ", "ʤʧʤʨʤʞʤlsʲ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔɕ" ʔ ʨʩʧʰʙʸ ʤʙɥʔlsʦlsʤʙʸ ʨʧʰʤʧlsʦ˞ lsʤʷʟʙʦ ɞʞʩʦʷʷ lsʤʷʟɵʷ ʤʧʤʷ lsʤʞʝʷʞʦ!

"...ʐʦʧ ʦʙʤʧʞ ʨʧʦʷlsʦʧʩʧʧʦʦʔɕ ʤʔʩ (das Jenseits) ls lsʧʤʔʨlsʔlsʦlsʤʧɕ ʦʧʰʤʔ ʠʩʞʦʔʸ? ɔʦʧ ʤʔʰ˞ ɞʧʠʤʧʟʦʲɕ ʧʨʲʦ ɞ ɵʷʝʷʲʞʤ ʝʤʸ ʤʞʦʸ" (ibid.)... "ʃʧʦʞʰʦʧ, lsʨʔʩʔʦʔʠʤ, ʦʙʨʩ., ʦʞ ʝʧʤʙʠʙʤ lsɞʧʞʜʧ Jenseits, ʦʧ ʦʔ ɞ ʤʙʤʧʤ lsʤʷʰʙʞ ʨʩʧʦʔɞ lsʨʔʩʔʦʔʠʤʙ ʦʞ ʤʧʟʞʦ ɵʲʦ˞ ɞʲʝɞʔʦʷʦ ʤʙʦʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʤ ʞlsʦʞlsʦɞʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ, ʔɵʧ ʶʦʧʦ ʤʙʦʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʤ, ʤʙʤ ʤʲ ɞʔʝʞʤʔ, ʞlsʦ˞ ʤʔʰ˞ ʧʝʦʙ lsʦʧʩʧʦʙ ʤʔʩʧɞʧʜʧ ʨʩʧɥʞlsls ɞʦʷʦʩʔ" ("ʨʩʔʦɥʔʨʔʙʤ˞ʦʧɕ ʤʧʩʝʔʦʙɥʔʔ" =) "ɞlsʞʧɵʳʞʤʤʷʲʞɕ ʝʷɥʧɞʦʧɕ lsɞʸʠʔ" (S. XXIV).

ɔʦʧ ɞlsʞ ʜʧɞʧʩʔʦlsʸ ɞ ʦʧʤ lsʙʤʧʤ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭlsʤʧʤ ɞɞʞʝʞʦʔʔ ʤ "ʊʧɥ. ɞʧʨʩʧlsʷ" (1896 ʜ.), ɞ ʤʧʦʧʩʧʤ ʑʷɵʞʩʦ-ʀʧʤ˞ʝʞʩʦ *ɞlsʞ ɞʩʞʤʸ* ɞʲlsʦʷʨʙʞʦ ʨʧʝ ʩʷʰʤʷ ls ʅʙɥʧʤ ʔ ɹɞʞʦʙʩʔʷlsʧʤ. ʅʙɥʔʠʤ ʦʧʤ˞ʤʧ ʷ ʤʷʰʤʔ ʩʧlslsʔɕlsʤʔɥ ʤʙɥʔlsʦʧɞ lsʤʷʟʔʦ ʔlsʤʤʷʰʔʦʞʤ˞ʦʧ ʝʤʸ ʔʦʦʞʤʤʔʜʞʦlsʦʤʧɕ ɵʧʤʦʧɞʦʔ, ʙ ʦʙ ʩʧʝʔʦʞ ʞʜʧ ʩʧʤ˞ ʤʙʤʞʸ ʨʧʦ ʧʦʦʧʰʞʦʔʷ ʤ ʭʔʝʞʔʠʤʷ ʨʩʧɞʧʠʜʤʙʰʙʞʦlsʸ ʧʦʤʩʲʦʧ!

## 4. ʃʌʈɹ ʜɹʊʊɾʊ ɔʅʈʀʜʜʇʃʜʀʊʀʏʀʅ?

ɹɱʧʦʧlsʔʥ ʫʞʨʞɱ˺ ɢʠʜʤʸʝ ʦʙ ɱʙʠɢʔʫʔʞ ʥʙɥʔʠʥʙ ʨʧlsʤʞ ɭʙɥʙ ʔ ɹɢʞʦʙɱʔʬlsʙ. ɭʲ ɢʔʝʞʤʔ, ʰʫʧ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʸ ʔɥ ʞlsʫ˺ ʧʣɱʧʰʣʙ, ʦʙɵʧɱ ʨɱʧʫʔɢʧɱʞʰʔɢʲɥ ʔ ɘʞlslsɢʸʠʦʲɥ ʜʦʧlsʞʧʤʧʜʔʰʞlsʣʔɥ ʨʧʤʧʟʞʦʔɕ. ɭʲ ʝʧʤʟʦʲ ʨʧlsʥʧʫɱʞʫ˺ ʫʞʨʞɱ˺, ʣʙʣ ʔ ʣʬʝʙ, ʫ. ʞ. ɢ ʣʙʣʧʥ ʦʙʨɱʙɢʤʞʦʔʔ ɱʙlsʫʞʫ ʮʫʙ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʸ, - ʮʫʧ ʨʧʥʧʟʞʫ ʦʙʥ ɱʞʰʔʫ˺ ʦʞʣʧʫʧʫɱʲʞ "lsʨʧɱʦʲʞ" ɢʧʨɱʧlsʲ ʨʬʫʞʥ lslsʲʤʣʔ ʦʙ ɘʞlslsʨʧɱʦʲʞ ʔlsʫʧɱʔʰʞlsʣʔʞ ʭʙʣʫʲ. ɻ lsʙʥʧʥ ʝʞʤʞ, ʨɱʔ ʮʣʤʞʣʫʔʠʥʞ ʔ ɘʞlslsɢʸʠʦʧlsʫʔ ʔlsɥʧʝʦʲɥ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭlsʣʔɥ ʨʧlsʲʤʧʣ ɱʙlslsʥʙʫɱʔɢʙʞʥʧʜʧ ʦʙʨɱʙɢʤʞʦʔʸ ʞʜʧ ʔ ɘʞlsʨʤʧʝʦʲʞ lsʨʧɱʲ ʧ ʰʙlsʫʦʧlsʫʸɥ ʔ ʥʞʤʧʰʙɥ. ʆʧ ʮʣʨʔɱʔʧʣɱʔʫʔɥʔʠʥ, ʣʙʣ ɢlsʸʣʧʞ ʔʝʞɕʦʧʞ ʫʞʰʞʦʔʞ, ʞlsʫ˺ ɢʞʲ˺ ʟʔɢʙʸ, ɱʙlsʫʬʲʙʸ, ɱʙʠɢʔɢʙʸlsʸ, ʔ ʭʙʣʫ ɱʧlsʫʙ ʞʜʧ ɢ ʫʧʥ ʔʤʔ ʔʦʧʥ ʦʙʨɱʙɢʤʞʦʔʔ ʤʬʰʰʞ, ʰʞʥ ʝʤʔʦʦʲʞ

ɱʙlslsʬʟʝʞʦʔʸ, ʨʧʣʙʫʙʞʫ ɱʞʰʔʫ˺ *ʧlsʦʧɢʦʧɕ* ɢʧʨɱʧlsʧɢ ʧ ʦʙlsʫʧʸʲʞɕ ʤʬʫʔ ʮʫʧɕ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʔʔ. ʇ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʣʞ lsʬʝʸʫ ʦʞ ʨʧ ʫʧʤʣʬ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦ ʧ lsʞɘʞ ʜʧɢʧɱʔʫ ʔʤʔ ʝʬʥʙʞʫ, ɘ ʨʧ ʝʞʤʙʥ ʞʜʧ. ʇ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʙɥ ʦʙʝʧ ʬʝʔɢʤʞʦʔʸ ɢʲɢʞlsʦʙʥ, ʣʧʫʧɱʲʞ ʫʧʟʞ ʬlsʙʥʬ ʦʙ lsʞɘʸ ʦʙɢʞʨʔʫʧɕ ("ʨʧɥʔʫʔɢʔɥʥ", ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʸ "ʰʔlsʫʧʜʧ ʥʬʫʞʫʙ", "ʥʧʦʙɥʥ" ʔ ʤʔ "ʮʥʞʨʔɱʔʥʧʥʞʦʙɥʥ", "ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʸ ʞlsʫʞlsʫɢʧɥʦʙʬʸ" ʔ ʫ. ʨ.), ɘ ʨʧʫ ʫʧʥʬ, ʣʙʣ ʧʦʙ ʦʙ ʝʞʤʞ ɱʞʰʙʞʫ ʧlsʦʧɢʦʲʞ ʫʞʥʲ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʔ, ʔ ʣʞʥ ʧʦʙ ʔʝʬʫ ɱʬʣʙ, ʰʞʥ ʧʦʙ ʰʞʥʬ ʔ ʰʞʥ ʧʦʙ ʦʙʣʔʤʙ lsɢʧʔɥ ʮʞʰʞʫʧɢ ʔ ʨʧlsʤʞʝʧɢʙʫʞʤʞʤʞɕ.

ɻʧʫ ʮʫʧʫ ʨʧlsʤʞʝʧɢʙʫʞɕ ɢʧʨɱʧlsʧʦ ʦʙlsʫ ʫʞʨʞɱ˺ ʔ ʧʦʙʫʥʙʞʫ. ɻlsʞ lsʬʞʣʞlsʫɢʬʞʫlsʫʧʞ lsʣʙʥʙʫʧ ɭʙɥʧʥ ʔ ɹɢʞʦʙɱʔʬlsʧʥ ɘʧʤʲʰʞ 20 ʤʞʫ ʫʧʥʬ ʦʙʥʙʝ. ʀʙ ʮʫʧ ɢɱʞʥʸ ʦʞ ʥʧʜʤʧ ʦʞ ʧɘʦʙɱʬʟʔʫ˺lsʸ, *ʣʙʣ ʨʧʫʦʸʤʔ* ʮʫʔɥ "ɢʧʟʝʞɕ" ʫʞ, ʣʫʧ ɥʧʫʞʤ ʔɥ ʨʧʦʸʫ˺, ʔ ʣʧʜʝʙ ʫʧʫ lsʙʥʔ (ʨʧ ʣɱʙɕʦʞɕ ʥʞɱʞ ʭʙɥ, ʨʞɱʞʤʔɢʙɕ lsɢʧʔɥ ʣʧʤʤʞʜʙɥ) lsʨʔʫʙʤʔ ʨɱʧʝʧʤʟʙʤʔ ʟʞlsʨʧʥʞʦʙʸʔ ʔɥ ʝʞʤʙ. ʐʫʧɘʲ ɘʲʫ˺ ʫʧʰʦʲʥ, ɢʧʫʣʞʥʬ ʫʞɥ, ʣʫʧ ʥʙʤ ʨɱʞʝʙʤ ɭʙɥʙ ʔ ɹɢʞʦʙɱʔʬlsʙ (ʔ ʦʙ ʨʧlsʤʞʝʧɢʙʫʞʤʞɕ ʔɥ), ʔ ʣʧʜʝʙ ɭʙɥ ʝʙʫʙʤlsʸʣʞ ɢ ʮʫʧʫ ʤʙɘʧɱʙ. ɭʲ ʨʧʤʬʰʙʞʫ ʫʙʣʞʔʥ ʫʧɘɱʙʦʔʥ ʨɱʧʝʧʤʟʞʦʔʞʥ ʮʥʞʨʔɱʔʧʣɱʔʫʔʰʞlsʣʔʞ, ʣʙʣ ʫ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭlsʣʧʥ *ʫʞʥʙʫʔʣʔ,* ɘ ʫʞɥ ʣʙʣ ʫ lsʫʧɱʬʨʔʔ ʜʔʫʞɱʙʦʬɱʔʫʞʫʔɥ ʣʙʝʬlsʫɢ.

ɻ ʨɱʞʝʧlsʤʞʝʧɢʙʫʞʤʞ ɭʙɥʙ ʣ ɱʬlslsʣʞʥ ʨʞɱʞɢʧʝʬ "ɹʦʙʜʔʝʙ ʫʧʤʞʦʔɕ" ɱʞʣʧʥʞʦʝʬʞʫlsʸ ɢ ʣʙʰʞlsʫɢʞ "ʥʧʜʧʝʫʧʜʧ ʔlslsʤʞʝʧɢʙʫʞʤʸ", ʔʝʬʦʫ "ʞlsʤʔ ʦʞ ʫʞʥʙ ʤʞ, ʫʧ ʰʞlsʫ˺ ɘʤʔʦʦʙʸ ʨʞɢʞʦʔʸ", ɼʙlsls ʆʧɱʫʞʤʔʬls (ls. 4). ɻ ʫʞʣlsʫʞ "ɹʦʙʜʔʝʙ ʫʧʤʞʦʔɕ" ɭʙɥ ʞʲʞ ɱʙʝ "ls ʬʝʧɢʧʤ˺lsʫɢʔʞʥ ʬʣʙʠʙʫʞʤʞ ʦʙ lsʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʸ", ʥʞʤʝʬ ʨɱʧʰʔʤʙ, ɼ. ʆʧɱʫʞʤʔʬlsʙ ʔ ʝɱ., "ʥʙlsʥʬʞʦɥʔɥ ʬʣʙʠʙʦʔʸ ʔʝʞɕ ɹɢʞʦʙɱʔʬlsʙ ʔ ɱʙʠɢʔɢʙɥʔɥ ʔɥ ʝʙʤʞʞ" (48). ɹʞɱʞʥ ʣʫʔʜʣʬ ɼ. ʆʧɱʫʞʤʔʬlsʙ "ɻɢʞʝʞʦʔʞ ɢ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʸʧ" (ʨʞɱ. ʔʠʝ. 1903 ʜ.): ʥʲ ɢʔʝʔʥ, ʰʫʧ ɘɢʫʧɱ ʞʞ ʫʧʤʣʬ ʬʣʙʠʙʤ ʦʙ lsɢʧʞ lsʫɱʞʥʤʞʦʔʞ ʔʝʫʔ ʨʧ lsʤʞʝʙʥ ɭʙɥʙ ʔ ɹɢʞʦʙɱʔʬlsʙ (S. VIII, 32). ʈʞɱʞʝ ʦʙʥʔ, lsʧʧʫɢʞʫlsʫɢʞʦʦʧ, *ʨɱʔʠʦʙʦʦʲɕ ʬʰʞʦʞʥʔ ʬʰʔʫʞʤ.* ɻʙʰʔʦʙʞʫ ʮʫʧʫ ʬʰʔʫʞʤ ʫʧʤʣʞ ls ʫʲʫʙʦʔʸ-ʮʨʞʥʔʫʞʤʞ (17, 24), ʝʙɢʦʧʞʥʬ ʣʞʫʞʜʧɱʔʰʞlsʣʔʞ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦ ʧɥɱʙʦʔʤʙʥʬʫlsʸ *ʧʫʰʞʫʤʔɢʧ* (S. VI), ʦʙʝʧʫʙʤ lsɢʧʞ ɢʧʝʝʞʫʧʸ "ʨʧlsʤʞʝʧɢʙʫʞʤʞʦʔʞ ʔ ʔlsʫʧɱʔʰʞlsʣʔʞ ʮʥʞʨʔɱʔʣʔ" (335), ʧlsʬʝʙʤ ʔʥ lsʧʫʞɕ ʥʞʫʧʝʧʤʧʜʔʰʞlsʣʔɥ ʔ

(S. 129)

(123)

(S. 125:

(S. 116).

(Ehrfurcht)

(dem Göttlichen)

(357).

XII

(293)

-1-

-2-

ʆʙʰʔ ʥʙɥʔlsʪʲ lsʪʙʤʔ ʧʪʩʞʥʙʪˡlsʸ ʧʪ ʃʧʩʦʞʤʔʷlsʙ, ʣʧʜʝʙ ʔʥ ʷʣʙɖʙʤʔ ʦʙʤˡɥʞʥ ʦʙ ʦʞʦʩʔʤʔʰʔʞ. ʊʙʣʔʞ ʧʪʩʞʰʞʦʔʸ ʦʞ ʥʦʧʜʧʜʧ lsʪʧʸʪ. ʍʩʔʝʩʔɥ ɹʝʤʞʩ, ɢʔʝʔʣʧ, ʦʞ "ʦʩʞʝʷʦʩʞʟʝʞʦ" ʔ ʦʧʪʧʥʷ ʩʞʣʧʥʞʦʝʷʞʪ ʶʪʧʜʧ ʃʧʩʦʞʤʔʷlsʙ ɢ lsʧɥʔʙʤʔlsʪʔʰʞlsʣʧʥ ʟʷʩʦʙʤʞ ("Der Kampf", 1908, 5, S. 235<<*159>>: "ʤʞʜʣʧ ʰʔʪʙʞʥʧʞ, ɖʙlsʤʷʟʔɢʙʷʲʞʞ ɢʲlsʧʣʧʕ ʩʞʣʧʥʞʦʝʙɥʔʔ lsʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʞ"). ʐʞʩʞɖ ʥʙɥʔɖʥ ʦʩʧʪʙlsʣʔɢʙʷʪ ɢ ʷʰʔʪʞʤʸ ʩʙɵʧʰʔɥ ʦʩʸʥʲɥ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭlsʣʔɥ ʩʞʙʣɥʔʧʦʞʩʧɢ ʔ ʦʩʧʦʧɢʞʝʦʔʣʧɢ ʭʔʝʞʔɖʥʙ!

ʈʞʪɥʧʤˡʝʪ ɵʞɖ ʦʩʞʝʷʦʩʞʟʝʞʦʔʕ ɖʙʥʞʪʔʤ ʭʙʤˡʰˡ ʃʧʩʦʞʤʔʷlsʙ, ʦʧ ʞʜʧ lsʦʧlsʧɵ ɵʧʩˡɵʲ ls ʶʪʧʕ ʭʙʤˡʰˡʷ - ʦʩʸʥʧ ʦʞʩʤ. ʊʤʷʰʙʕʪʞ: "ʌʪɢʞʩʟʝʙʪˡ, ʰʪʧ ʥʔʩ ʞlsʪˡ ʦʩʞʝlsʪʙɢʤʞʦʔʞ" (ʣʙʣ ʷʪɢʞʩʟʝʙʷʪ ʔʝʞʙʤʔlsʪʲ, ls ʣʧʪʧʩʲʥʔ ʥʲ ɢʧʷʞʥ, ʦʞ ʰʷʪʔʞ!), "ʔʥʞʞʪ lsʥʲlsʤ ʪʧʤˡʣʧ ʪʧʜʝʙ, ʞlsʤʔ ʶʪʔʥ ɥʧʪʸʪ lsʣʙɖʙʪˡ, ʰʪʧ ʧʦ ʞlsʪˡ ʦʩʞʝlsʪʙɢʤʞʦʔʞ ʜʧɢʧʩʸʲʞʜʧ ʔʤʔ ɵʲ ɢlsʞɥ ʜʧɢʧʩʸʲʔɥ (ɢʲlsʣʙɖʲɢʙʷʲʔɥ), ʪ. ʞ. ʰʪʧ ʧʦ ɖʙɢʔlsʔʪ ɢ lsɢʧʞʥ lsʷʲʞlsʪɢʧɢʙʦʔʔ ʔlsʣʤʷʰʔʪʞʤˡʦʧ ʧʪ ʥʲʰʤʞʦʔʸ ʶʪʧʜʧ ʤʔɥʙ ʔʤʔ ʶʪʔɥ ʤʔɥ: ʥʔʩ lsʷʲʞlsʪɢʷʞʪ ʤʔʰˡ ʦʧʪlsʣʧʪʤʣʷ ʶʪʧ ʸʕɥʪ ʞʜʧ ʥʲlsʤʔʪ, ʔ ʣʧʜʝʙ ʪʧʦ ʞʜʧ ʦʞ ʥʲlsʤʔʪ, ʥʔʩ ʦʞ lsʷʲʞlsʪɢʷʞʪ. ʅʲ ʟʞ, ʦʙʦʩʧʪʔɢ ʪʧʜʧ, ʝʞʤʙʞʥ ʥʔʩ ɖʙɢʔlsʸʲʔʥ ʦʞ ʪʧʤˡʣʧ ʧʪ ʥʲʰʤʞʦʔʸ ʪʧʝʞʤˡʦʧʜʧ ʤʔɥʙ ʔʤʔ ʤʔɥ ʔʞʞ ʤʷʰʔ ʔ ʸlsʦʞʞ: ʦʞ ʪʧʤˡʣʧ *ʙʣʪʙ* ʥʲʰʤʞʦʔʸ, ʦʞ ʪʧʤˡʣʧ ʣʙʣʧʜʧ ɵʲ ʪʧ ʦʔ ɵʲʤʧ *ʙʣʪʷʙʤˡʦʧʜʧ* (ʝʞʕlsʪɢʔʪʞʤˡʦʧʜʧ) ʥʲʰʤʞʦʔʸ, - ʙ ʪʧ ʥʲʰʤʞʦʔʸ ɢʧʧɵʲʞ ʔ ʦʩʔʪʧʥ ʔlsʣʤʷʰʔʪʞʤˡʦʧ ʤʧʜʔʰʞlsʣʧʞ. ʊʧ ʔ ʝʩʷʜʧʞ lsʥʞʰʙɢʞʪ ʔʝʞʙʤʔlsʪ, ʔ ʩʞɖʷʤˡʪʙʪʧʥ ʸɢʤʸʞʪlsʸ ɵʜʧlsʪʧʩʞʰʞlsʣʧʕ ʦʧlsʪʞʝʷlsʣʔʦʞʦʔʥʧʥ, ʣʙʣ ʥʲ ʞʜʧ ɢʔʝʔʥ ʷ ʃʧʩʦʞʤʔʷlsʙ" ("Einf.", II, 31.7<<*160>>).

ʊʪʧʤʲʦʧʦ ʧʦʩʧʦɢʞʩʜʩʞlsʷʞʪ ʰʞʩʦʲɥ ʣʙɵʔʦʞʪʧɢ!<<#90>> ʈʞʪɥʧʤˡʝʪ ɢ ʦʷɥ ʔ ʦʩʙɥ ʩʙɖɵʔʤ ʔʝʞʙʤʔlsʪʧɢ, - ʷʝʔɢʞʪʞʤˡʦʧ ʪʧʤˡʣʧ, ʣʙʣ ʶʪʧ ʔlsʪʩʞɵʤʞʦʔʞ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʥʙ ʦʧɥʧʟʞ ʦʙ lsʧɢʞʲ ʔʝʞʙʤʔlsʪʙʥ ʦʧɥʪʩʞʥʞʦʦʧlsʪʔʥ lsɢʧʕ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʥ. ʅʔʩ ɵʙɢʔlsʞʪ ʧʪ ʥʲʰʤʞʦʔʸ ʤʷʝʞʕ, - ʶʪʧ ʦʩʞɢʩʙʪʦʲʕ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʥ. ʅʔʩ ɵʙɢʔlsʞʪ ʧʪ ʥʲʰʤʞʦʔʸ ɢʧʧɵʲʞ, - ʶʪʧ ʦʧɢʞʕʰʔʕ ʦʧɵʞʪʞɢʔʥ, ʣʩʔʪʔʰʞlsʣʔʕ ʩʞʙʤʔʥ, ʧʝʦʔʥ lsʤʧɢʧʥ, - lsʦʞʤʧʰʪʕ ɵʩʞʟʷʙʪʞʤˡʕ ʰʙʩʤʙʪʙʦʔʥ! ɼlsʤʔ ʃʧʩʦʞʤʔʷls ʙʜʦʧlsʪʞʪʔʰʞlsʣʔʕ ʦʧlsʪʞʦʞʦʦʧ ʦʧʩʞɖʞʥʞʦʦʧlsʪʞʟ, ʪʧ ʈʞʪɥʧʤˡʝʪ - lsʦʞʦʦʧʩʞʤʞɖʞʕ ʦʧɥʤʙɢʞʦʔʞʣ. ɺʤʧʪɥʷ ɢʲ ʷʟʞʤʸʞʪʞ, ʜʧlsʦʧʝʙ!

ʈʧʕʝʞʥ ʝʙʤˡʰʞ. ɻʧ 2-ʧʥ ʔɖʝʙʦʔʔ lsɢʧʞʜʧ "ʈʧɖʦʙʦʔʸ ʔ ɖʙɵʤʷʟʝʞʦʔʸ" ʅʙɥ ʜʧɢʧʩʔʪ: "ʊʔlsʪʞʥʙʪʔʰʞlsʣʧʞ ʔɖʤʧʟʞʦʔʞ" (ɢɖʜʤʸʝʧɢ ʅʙɥʙ), "ʣ ɖʙʣʧɢʧʥʷ ʔɖʤʧʟʞʦʔʸ ʸ ʥʧʜʷ ʦʩʔlsʧʞʝʔʦʔʪʞlsʸ ɢʧ ɢlsʞʥ lsʷʲʞlsʪɢʞʦʦʧʥ", ʝʙʞʪ ʦʩʧʦ. ʝ-ʩ ʩʙʦls ʃʤʞʕʦʦʞʪʞʩ ("Die Erkenntnistheorie der Naturforschung der Gegenwart", Lpz., 1905: "ʊʞʧʩʔʸ ʦʧɖʦʙʦʔʸ ʦʧlsʪɢʩʞʥʞʦʦʧʜʧ ʞlsʪʞlsʪɢʧɖʦʙʦʔʸ"). ɺʞʩʞɥ ʩʙʦlsʙ ʦʧʥʞʩ ɢʧʪʩʧʕ. ʊʞʕ ʦʩʧʭʞlsʦʧʩ - ʦʩʔlsʸʟʦʲʕ ʥʙlsʦʩʧʦʧʪʩʙʦʔʪʞʤʲ ʥʙɥʔʥʙ: ʣʷʰʙ lsʦʙʪʞʕ ʧʪ ɢɖʜʤʸʝʙɥ ʅʙɥʙ ɢ lsʦʞɥʔʙʤˡʦʧʥ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭlsʣʧʥ ʟʷʩʦʙʤʙɥ ʔ ʦʙ ʦʞʥʞɥʣʧʥ ʔ ʦʙ ʙʦʜʤʔʕlsʣʧʥ ʸɖʲʣʞ, ʦʞʩʞɢʞʝʞʦʔʞ lsʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʕ, ʩʞɖʪʧʥʷʙʦʙʸ ʅʙɥʧʥ ʔ ls ʦʩʞʝʔlsʤʧɢʔʞʥ ʅʙɥʙ, ʧʝʦʔʥ lsʤʧɢʧʥ, ʦʩʙɢʙ "ʷʰʞʦʞʦʔʸ". ɻʪʧ ʞʜʧ ɢɖʜʤʸʝʲ: "... ɢʞls ʥʧʕ (ɢʦʞʰʦʔʕ ʔ ɢʦʷʪʩʞʦʦʔʕ) ʧʦʲʪ, ɢlsʞ ʥʧʞ ʥʲʰʤʞʦʔʞ ʔ ɢlsʞ ʥʧʔ

ʪʫʩʞʨʥʞʦʡʸ ʝʙʦʲ ʥʦʞ ʣʙʣ ʧʪʡʮʡʰʞʪʣʡʢ ʧʩʧʯʞʪʪ, ʣʙʣ ʰʙʪʫʵ ʥʧʞʜʧ ʪʧʠʦʙʦʡʸ" (ʪ. 18 ʯʡʫ. ʣʦ.). "ʊʧ, ʰʫʧ ʥʲ ʦʙʠʲɕʙʞʥ ꟸʡʠʡʰʞʪʣʡʥ, ʞʪʫʵ ʣʧʦʪʪʫʩʷʣʯʡʸ ʡʠ ʧʪʡʮʡʰʞʪʣʡʮ ʶʨʞʥʞʦʫʧɕ" (144). *"ʊʷɘʳʞʣʫʡɕʦʧʞ ʷɘʞʟʝʞʦʡʞ, ʦʞ ʧɘʳʞʣʫʡɕʦʙʸ ʡʪʫʡʦʙ* (Gewissheit) *ʞʪʫʵ ʞʝʡʦʪʪʫɕʞʦʦʙʸ ʝʧʪʫʡʟʡʥʙʸ ʯʞʨʵ ɕʪʸʣʧʢ ʦʙʷʣʡ"* (9, ʣʷʩʪʡɕ ʃʨʞʢʦʧʞʫʞʩʙ, ʣʧʫʧʩʲʢ ʝʞʨʙʞʫ ʣ ʶʫʧʥʷ ʥʞʪʫʷ ʧʩʡʥʞʰʙʦʡʞ: "ʊʙʣ ʧʩʡɘʨʡʠʡʫʞʨʵʦʧ ʜʧɕʧʩʡʫʪʸ ʷʟʞ ʷ ʃʙʦʫʙ ɕ "ʃʩʡʫʡʣʞ ʧʩʙʣʫʡʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ ʩʙʠʷʥʙ""), "ʈʩʞʝʧʨʧʨʧʟʞʦʡʞ ʰʷʟʡʯ ʪʧʠʦʙʦʡʢ ʞʪʫʵ ʫʙʣʧʞ ʧʩʞʝʧʨʧʨʧʟʞʦʡʞ, ʣʧʫʧʩʧʞ ʦʡʣʧʜʝʙ ʦʞ ʥʧʟʞʫ ɘʲʫʵ ʧʧʝʫɕʞʩʟʝʞʦʧ ʧʧʲʫʧʥ" (42), "ʘ ʦʞ ʠʦʙʷ... ʞʪʫʵ ʨʡ ɕʧʧɘʱʞ ɕʦʞ ʥʞʦʸ ʝʩʷʜʡʞ *ʘ"* (43). Ä 5: "ʇɘ ʙʣʫʡɕʦʧʪʫʡ" ("ʪʧʧʦʫʙʦʞʢʦʧʪʫʡ" == ʪʙʥʧʧʩʧʡʠɕʧʨʵʦʧʪʫʡ) "ɕ ʪʧʠʦʙʦʡʡ". ʌ ʟʡɕʧʫʦʧʜʧ ʙɕʫʧʥʙʫʙ ʪʥʞʦʙ ʧʩʞʝʪʫʙɕʨʞʦʡʢ ʧʩʧʡʪʯʧʝʡʫ ʰʡʪʫʧ ʥʞʯʙʦʡʰʞʪʣʡ. ʊʧ ʟʞ ʷ ʦʙʪ, ʣʧʜʝʙ ʥʲ ʜʩʞʠʡʥ. "ʇʫ ʶʫʧʜʧ ʧʫʨʡʰʙʞʫʪʸ ʧʧ ʪʷʞʪʫɕʷ ʝʞʨʙ ʪɕʧʢʪʫɕʧ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʪʧʠʦʙʦʡʸ ɕ ʦʧʩʥʙʨʵʦʧʥ ʪʧʪʫʧʸʦʡʡ. ʙʥʞʦʦʧ: ʧʦʧ ʡʥʞʞʫ ʫʙʣʧʞ ʪɕʧʢʪʫɕʧ, ʣʧʫʧʩʧʜʧ ʦʞʫ ʷ ʫʞʯ" (ɕʪʫʧʥʙʫʧɕ) "ʡ ʣʧʫʧʩʧʞ ʧɘʳʸʪʦʡʫʵ ʥʞʯʙʦʡʰʞʪʣʡ ʡʨʡ ʙɕʫʧʥʙʫʡʰʞʪʣʡ ɘʲʨʧ ɘʲ, ʧʧ ʥʞʦʵʰʞʢ ʥʞʩʞ, ʫʩʷʝʦʧ: ʫʙʣ ʦʙʠʲɕʙʞʥʙʸ ʪʙʥʧʝʞʸʫʞʨʵʦʧʪʫʵ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ *ʘ.* ʇʪʸʣʡʢ ʰʞʨʧɕʞʣ ʥʧʟʞʫ ʧʩʧʫʡɕʧʧʧʪʫʙɕʡʫʸʫʵ ʪʞɘʸ ʪɕʧʡʥ ʪʧʪʫʧʸʦʡʸʥ ʪʧʠʦʙʦʡʸ, ʥʙʦʡʧʷʨʡʩʷʸ ʙʫʡʥ, ʩʞʠʷʨʵʫʙʫʵ ʟʙʝʡɕʧʩʫʵ ʡʯ ʡʨʡ ʧʫʫʡʝɕʧʩʫʵ ʦʙ ʠʙʝʦʡʢ ʧʨʙʦ, ʙʦʙʨʡʠʡʩʧɕʙʫʵ ʡʯ, ʪʩʙɕʦʡɕʙʫʵ ʰʙʪʫʡ ʡʯ ʥʞʟʝʷ ʪʧɘʧʢ ʡ ʫ. ʝ. ʇʪʞ ʶʫʧ - ꟸʙʣʫ (ʦʞʧʧʪʩʞʝʪʫɕʞʦʦʧʜʧ) ʧʧʲʫʙ. ʃʙʰʞ *ʘ* ʧʧ ʪʷʝʞʪʫɕʷ ʧʫʨʡʰʙʞʫʪʸ ʧʫ ʪʷʥʥʲ ɕʪʞʯ ʪʧʪʫʧʸʦʡʢ ʪʧʠʦʙʦʡʸ ʡ ʦʞ ʥʧʟʞʫ ɘʲʫʵ ʧʩʡʩʙɕʦʡɕʙʞʥʧ ʣ ʶʫʧʢ ʪʷʥʥʞ. ʊʙʯʙʩ ʪʧʪʫʧʸʫʡʫ ʡʠ ʷʝʨʞʩʧʧʙ, ɕʧʝʧʩʧʧʝʙ ʡ ʣʡʪʨʧʩʧʝʙ; ʞʪʨʡ ɘʲ ʥʲ ʧʩʡʧʡʪʙʨʡ ʪʙʯʙʩʷ ʪʙʯʙʩʦʷʷ ʝʷʰʷ, ʫʧ ʧʦʙ ʝʧʨʟʦʙ ɘʲ ɘʲʨʙ, ʧʧ ʙʦʙʨʧʜʡʡ, ʧɘʨʙʝʙʫʵ ʪɕʧʢʪʫɕʧʥ ʧʞʩʞʝʡʜʡʩʙʫʵ ʧʧ ʧʩʧʡʠɕʧʨʵʷ ʰʙʪʫʡʯʲ ɕʧʝʧʩʧʝʙ, ʣʡʪʨʧʩʧʝʙ ʡ ʷʝʨʞʩʧʝʙ" (29-30). Ä 4, ɕ ʪʨʞʝʷʷʲʢ ʙʨʙɕʞ: "ʇʣʫ ɕʧʨʧʦʙʸ ʞʪʫʵ ʙʣʫ ɕʧʨʡ (Willenshandlung)". "ʃʙʝʧ ʪʰʡʫʙʫʵ ʫɕʞʩʝʧ ʷʪʫʙʦʧɕʨʞʦʦʲʥ ꟸʙʣʫʧʥ ʩʙʠʝʞʨʞʦʡʞ ɕʪʞʯ ʥʧʡʯ ʧʪʡʮʡʰʞʪʣʡʯ ʧʞʩʞʟɕʙʦʡʢ ʦʙ ʝɕʞ ɘʧʨʵʰʡʞ ʧʪʦʧɕɕʪʞ ʩʷʧʧʞʪ: ɕʪʞʷʟʝʞʦʪʲʯ ʡ ʧʩʧʡʠɕʧʨʵʦʲʯ ʝʞʢʪʫɕʡʢ. ʃ ʧʞʩɕʲʥ ʧʩʡʰʡʪʨʸʷʫʪʸ ɕʪʞ ɕʧʞʰʙʫʨʞʦʡʸ ɕʦʞʰʦʡʯ ʥʡʩʙ" (47). "ʒʫʧ ʥʧʟʦʧ ʝʙʫʵ ʥʧʜʷʫ ʫʞʧʩʧʡ ʡ ʫʧʡ ʟʞ ʧɘʨʙʪʫʡ ꟸʙʣʫʧɕ... ʶʫʧ ꟸʙʣʫʫ ʪʫʧʨʵ ʟʞ ʷʧʩʧʰʧʧ ʡʠɕʞʪʫʦʲʢ ꟸʡʠʡʣʷ, ʪʣʧʨʵʣʧ ʦʞʪʧɕʥʞʪʫʡʥʲʢ ʪ ʧʩʞʝʧʨʧʪʲʨʞʥʙʥʡ ʣʙʣʧʢ-ʨʡɘʧ ɘɘʪʧʨʷʫʦʧʢ ʫʞʧʩʡʡ ʧʧʠʦʙʦʡʸ. ʙ ʶʫʧʫ ꟸʙʣʫ ʪɕʸʠʙʦ ʪ ɕʧʨʞʢʥ ʯʙʩʙʣʫʞʩʦʧʥ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʥʲʰʨʞʦʡʸ; ʡ ɕ ʦʞʥ ɕʲʩʙʟʙʞʫʪʸ ʦʞʪɕʸʠʙʦʦʧʪʫʵ ʦʙʰʞʢ ɕʧʨʡ ɕʦʞʰʦʞʥʷ ʧɘʪʫʧʸʫʞʨʵʪʫɕʙʥʡ" (50).

ʊʷʝʡʫʞ ʫʞʧʩʵ ʧ ʪʥʞʨʧʪʫʡ ʨʙʸɕʨʞʦʡʢ ʇʧʜʝʙʦʧʧɕʙ, ɘʷʝʫʧ ɕ ꟸʡʨʧʪʧꟸʡʡ ʮʙʯʙ "ɘɘʪʧʨʷʫʦʧʢ ʦʞʫ ʥʞʪʫʙ ʝʨʸ ʪɕʧɘʧʝʲ ɕʧʨʡ", ʣʧʜʝʙ ʪʙʥ ʮʙʯ ʩʞʣʧʥʞʦʝʷʞʫ ʫʙʣʧʜʧ ʪʷɘʳʞʣʫʙ, ʣʙʣ ʃʨʞʢʦʧʞʫʞʩʙ! ʮʲ ʷʟʞ ɕʡʝʞʨʡ, ʰʫʧ ʶʫʧʫ ʧʧʪʨʞʝʧʦʡʢ ʦʞ ʪʣʩʲɕʙʞʫ ʪɕʧʞʜʧ ʡ ʥʙʷʧɕʪʣʧʜʧ ʡʝʞʙʨʡʠʥʙ. ʇ 1898-1899 ʜʧʝʷ ʃʨʞʢʦʧʞʫʞʩʙ ʧʡʪʙʨ: "ʏʩʞʥʷ ʫʞʧɘʦʙʟʡɕʙʫʵ ʫʙʣʧʢ ʟʞ" (ʣʙʣ ʷ ʮʙʯʙ) "ʪʷɘʳʞʣʫʡɕʡʠʥʧʨʡʢ ɕʠʜʨʸʝ ʦʙ ʧʩʡʩʧʝʷ ʦʙʰʡ ʧʧʫʦʸʫʡʢ"... "...ʩʪʨʡ ʮʙʯ ʡ ʏʞʩʥʷ" (ʦʙʪʣʧʨʵʣʧ ʪʧʧʩʙɕʞʝʨʡɕʧ ʧʩʡʧʷʫʡɕʙʞʫ ʃʨʞʢʦʧʞʫʞʩ ʝʦʙʥʞʦʡʫʧʜʧ ꟸʡʠʡʣʙ, ʫɘ ʶʫʧʥ ɘʷʝʞʫ ʩʞʰʵ ʧʪʧʫɘʧʧ) "ʪʦʡʪʣʙʨʡ ʪʞɘʞ ʪ ʫʧʰʣʡ ʠʩʞʦʡʸ ʡʝʞʙʨʡʠʥʙ ʫʷ ʠʙʪʨʷʜʷ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦʡ ʧʧʧʰʞʩʣʦʷʨʡ ɕʙʟʫ

ls̫ɘʳʞʤʫʔɕʦʧʞ ʦʩʧʔlsʮʧʟʝʞʦʔʞ *ɕlsʞʮ* ʦʙʰʔʮ ʦʧʦʸʫʔʢ ʔ lsɕʸɖˡ ʤʞʟʝ̫ ʦʔʤʔ, ʙ ʦʞ ʧʫʝʞʤˡʦʲʮ ʦʧʦʸʫʔʢ, - ʫʧ ls ʫʧʰʤʔ ɖʩʞʦʔʸ ʶʤʦʔʩʔɖʤʙ ʧʦʔ lsʦʔlsʤʙʤʔ ʦʞ ʤʞʦˡʰ̫ʷ ɖʙlsʤ̫ʜ̫, ʦʩʔɖʦʙɕʙʸ, ʰʫʧ ʫʧʤˡʤʧ ʧʦʲʫ ʩʞʰʙʞʫ ɕʧʦʩʧls ʧ ʦʩʙɕʔʤˡʦʧlsʫʔ ʦʧʦʸʫʔʢ, ʤʙʤ ʔʦlslsʫʙʦʮʔʸ, ʦʞɖʙɕʔlsʔʤʙʸ ʧʫ ʤʲʰʤʞʦʔʸ" ("Archiv f¿r systematische Philosophie", ʫʧʤ V, 1898-1899, S. 169-170<<*161>>). ɺ 1900 ʜʧʝ̫: ʃʙʦʫ ʔ ɺʞʩʤʤʔ, ʦʩʔ ɕlsʞʮ ʩʙɖʤʔʰʔʸʮ ʅʙʮʙ ʧʫ ʦʔʮ, "ɕʧ ɕlsʸʤʧʤ lsʤ̫ʰʙʞ ɘʤʔʟʞ lsʫʧʸʫ ʤ ʦʞʤ̫, ʰʞʤ ʜʧlsʦʧʝlsʫɕ̫ʷʲʔʢ ɕ ʞlsʫʞlsʫɕʧɖʦʙʦʔʔ ʤʞʫʙ꞊ɖʔʰʞlsʤʔʢ ʶʤʦʔʩʔɖʤ" (ʫ. ʞ. ʤʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔɖʤ! ʜ. ʦʩʧ꞊ʞlslsʧʩ ʔɖɘʞʜʙʞʫ ʦʙɖʲɕʙʫˡ ʰ'ʩʫʙ ʦʧ ʔʤʞʦʔ!), "lsʧlsʫʙɕʤʸʷʲʔʢ ʜʤʙɕʦʲʢ ʧɘʳʞʤʫ ʦʙʦʙʝʞʦʔʢ ʅʙʮʙ" (ib., ʫ. VI, S. 87). ɺ 1903 ʜʧʝ̫: "ʁlsʮʧʝʦʲʢ ʦ̫ʦʤʫ ɺʞʩʤʤʔ ʔ ʅʙʮʙ ʦʞʧʦʩʧɕʞʩʟʔʤ"... "ʅʙʮ - ɖʙɕʞʩʰʔʫʞʤˡ ʝʞʤʙ ʃʙʦʫʙ" ("Kantsfcudien", ʫ. VIII, 1903 ʜ., S. 314, 274<<*162>>).

ɺ ʦʩʞʝʔlsʤʧɕʔʔ ʤ ʩ̫lslsʤʧʤ̫ ʦʞʩʞɕʧʝ̫ "ɹʦʙʤʔɖʙ ʧʲ̫ʲʞʦʔʢ" ʅʙʮ ʦʙɖʲɕʙʞʫ ʫʙʤʟʞ ʊ. ʏʔʜʞʦʙ "ʔʝ̫ʲʔʤ, ʞlsʤʔ ʦʞ ʫʞʤʔ ʟʞ, ʫʧ ʧʰʞʦˡ ɘʤʔɖʤʔʤʔ ʦ̫ʫʸʤʔ". ɺʞʩʞʤ ʤʦʔʜ̫ ʦʩʧ꞊ʞlslsʧʩʙ ʊ. ʏʔʜʞʦʙ: "ʈlsʔʮʧ꞊ʔɖʔʧʤʧʜʔʰʞlsʤʙʸ ʫʞʧʩʔʸ ʦʧɖʦʙʦʔʸ" (Theodor Ziehen: Psychophysiologische Erkenntnistheorie, Jena, 1898) ʔ ɕʔʝʔʤ, ʰʫʧ ʙɕʫʧʩ ̫ʟʞ ɕ ʦʩʞʝʔlsʤʧɕʔʔ lslsʲʤʙʞʫlsʸ ʦʙ ʅʙʮʙ, ɹɕʞʦʙʩʔ̫lsʙ, ʑ̫ʦʦʞ ʔ ʫ. ʝ. ʇʦʸʫˡ, lsʤʞʝʧɕʙʫʞʤˡʦʧ, ̫ʰʞʦʔʤ, ʦʩʔɖʦʙʦʦʲʢ ̫ʰʔʫʞʤʞʤ. "ʆʧɕʞʢʰʙʸ" ʫʞʧʩʔʸ ʏʔʜʞʦʙ lsʧlsʫʧʔʫ ɕ ʫʧʤ, ʰʫʧ ʫʧʤˡʤʧ "ʫʧʤʦʙ" lsʦʧlsʧɘʦʙ ʝ̫ʤʙʫˡ, ɘ̫ʝʫʧ "ʝʞʢlsʫɕʔʫʞʤˡʦʲʞ ɕʞʲʔ ɕʲɖʲɕʙʷʫ ʦʙʰʔ ʧʲ̫ʲʞʦʔʸ" (S. 3) ʔ ʰʫʧ "̫ ɕʮʧʝʙ ɕ ʫʞʧʩʔʷ ʦʧɖʦʙʦʔʸ ʦʞ ʤʧʟʞʫ ɘʲʫˡ ʦʔʤʙʤʧʢ ʔʦʧʢ ʦʙʝʦʔlsʔ, ʤʩʧʤʞ lsʤʧɕ ɺʞʩʤʤʔ: "ɕʦʞʰʦʔʞ ʧɘʳʞʤʫʲ ls̫ʲʞlsʫɕ̫ʫ ʦʞ lsʙʤʔ ʦʧ lsʞɘʞ, ʙ ɕ ʦʙʰʔʮ ̫ʤʙʮ"" (S. 5). "ɼʙʦʲ ʦʙʤ ʧʲ̫ʲʞʦʔʸ ʔ ʦʩʞʝlsʫʙɕʤʞʦʔʸ. ʁ ʫʧ ʔ ʝʩ̫ʜʧʞ - ʦlsʔʮʔʰʞlsʤʧʞ. ʆʞ-ʦlsʔʮʔʰʞlsʤʧʞ ʞlsʫˡ lsʤʧɕʧ, ʤʔʰʞʦʦʧʞ lsʧʝʞʩʟʙʦʔʸ" (S. 100). ʀʙʤʧʦʲ ʦʩʔʩʧʝʲ ls̫ʫˡ ʧʫʫʧʰʞʦʔʸ ʦʞ ʤʞʟʝ̫ ʤʙʫʞʩʔʙʤˡʦʲʤʔ ʫʞʤʙʤʔ, ʙ "ʤʞʟʝ̫ ʩʞʝ̫ʮʔʩʧɕʙʦʦʲʤʔ ʧʲ̫ʲʞʦʔʸʤʔ" (S. 104: ɕ ʶʫʧʤ "ʦʧɕʧʤ" ʦʧʦʸʫʔʔ "ʩʞʝ̫ʮʔʩʧɕʙʦʦʲʮ ʧʲ̫ʲʞʦʔʢ" lsʧlsʫʧʔʫ ɕlsʸ ʧʩʔʜʔʦʙʤˡʦʧlsʫˡ ʮʔʜʞʦʧɕlsʤʧʜʧ ɘʞʩʤʤʞʙʦlslsʫɕʙ!).

ʇʫ ʏʔʜʞʦʙ, ʤʙʤ ʔʝʞʙʤʔlsʫʙ, ʈʞʫʮʧʤˡʝʫ ʧʫʩʞʤʙʤlsʸ ʞʲʞ ɕ 1904 ʜ. ɕʧ II ʫʧʤʞ lsɕʧʞʜʧ "ɺɕʞʝʞʦʔʸ" (S. 298-301). ɺ 1906 ʜʧʝ̫ ɕ lsʦʔlsʧʤ *ʔʝʞʙʤʔlsʫʧɕ ʔʤʔ ʦlsʔʮʧʤʧʦʔlsʫʧɕ* ʧʦ ɖʙʰʔlsʤʸʞʫ ̫ʟʞ ʃʧʩʦʞʤʔ̫lsʙ, ʃʤʞʢʦʦʞʫʞʩʙ, ʏʔʜʞʦʙ, ʍʞʩɕʧʩʦʙ ("Das Weltproblem etc.", S. 137, <<*163>> ʦʩʔʤʞʰ.). ʌ ɕlsʞʮ ʶʫʔʮ ʜʜ. ʦʩʧ꞊ʞlslsʧʩʧɕ, ʔɖɕʧʤʔʫʞ ɕʔʝʞʫˡ, "ʦʞʝʧʩʙɖ̫ʤʞʦʔʞ" ɕ ʫʧʤʧɕʙʦʔʔ "ɕɖʜʤʸʝʧɕ ʅʙʮʙ ʔ ɹɕʞʦʙʩʔ̫lsʙ" (ʫʙʤ ʟʞ).

ɺʞʝʦʲʢ ʅʙʮ ʔ ɹɕʞʦʙʩʔ̫ls! ʆʞ ʫʧʤˡʤʧ ɕʩʙʜʔ ʧʤʤʞɕʞʫʙʤʔ ʔʮ ʦʙlsʰʞʫ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɖʤʙ ʔ "ʝʙʟʞ" (ʤʙʤ ɕʲʩʙʟʙʞʫlsʸ ɺʧʜʝʙʦʦʧɕ) lsʧʤʔʦlsʔɖʤʙ, - ʦʞʫ, ʔ ʝʩ̫ɖˡʸ, ̫ʰʞʦʔʤʔ, ʦʧlsʤʞʝʧɕʙʫʞʤʞʤʔ, lsʦʞʮʔʙʤʔlsʫʲ-ʦʩʧ꞊ʞlslsʧʩʙ ʦʧʦʸʤʔ lsɕʧʔʮ ̫ʰʔʫʞʤʞʢ ʦʩʞɕʩʙʫʦʧ, ɕ ʔʝʞʙʤʔlsʫʧʰʞʰʞlsʤʔlsʤʞ. ʀlsʤʔ ʶʤʦʔʩʔʧʩʔʫʞʮʔɖʤ ʩʙlsʫʞʫ ɕ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɖʤ, ʶʫʧ ɕʧɕlsʞ ʦʞ ʝʧʤʙɖʲɕʙʞʫ ʤʧʩʞʦʦʧlsʫʔ ꞊ʙʤˡʰʔ ʞʜʧ ʦ̫ʫʙʦʲʮ ɘʞʩʤʤʞʙʦlslsʤʔʮ ʧlslsʧʲʦʲʮ ʦʧʤlsʲʤʧʤ. ɺʧʟʞ ̫ʦʙlsʔ! ɔʫʧ ʫʧʤˡʤʧ

ʥʙʤʞʦ˧ʣʧʞ "ʦʞʝʧʩʙʠʬʥʞʦʔʞ" - ɞ ʦʧʠʝʩʞɞʪʣʔ-ʦʞʫʮʧʤ˧ʝʫʧɞʪʣʧʥ ʪʥ˩ʪʤʞ ʪʤʧɞʙ.

ʃʧʥʔʰʦʞʞ ɞʪʞʜʧ ʫʬʫ, ʦʧʟʙʤʬʗ, ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʪʙʥ ɘʤʷʪʫʔʫʞʤ˧ ʰʔʪʫʧʫ˩ ʔ ʦʞɞʔʦʦʧʪʫʔ ʈʞʫʮʧʤ˧ʝʫ, ɞʧ-1-ʮ, "ʝʧʦʧʤʦʔʤ" ʅʙʮʙ ʔ ɹɞʞʦʙʩʔʬʪʙ "ʤʧʜʔʰʞʪʣʔʥ ʙʦʩʔʧʩʔ", ʙ, ɞʧ-2-ʮ, ʪʧɞʧʣʬʦʔʤ ʔʮ ʪ ʦʩʧɞʧʝʦʔʣʧʥ ʭʔʝʞʔʠʥʙ ɻʔʤ˧ʜʞʤ˧ʥʧʥ ʑʬʦʦʞ.

ɼʪʤʔ ɘ˩ ʈʞʫʮʧʤ˧ʝʫ ʠʦʙʤ ʙʦʜʤʔʗʪʣʔʮ ʪʫʧʩʧʦʦʔʣʧɞ ʅʙʮʙ, ʫʧ ʪʦʔʪʧʣ ɞʦʙɞʰʔʮ (ʦʧ "ʦʞʝʧʩʙʠʬʥʞʦʔʷ") ɞ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʥ ʥʙʮʔʪʫʧɞ ʞʥʬ ʦʩʔʰʤʧʪ˧ ɘ˩ ʠʦʙʰʔʫʞʤ˧ʦʧ ʩʙʪʰʔʩʔʫ˧. ʅ˩ ʬʟʞ ʬʣʙʠ˩ɞʙʤʔ ʦʙ ʩʙʪʮɞʙʤʔɞʙʞʥʧʜʧ ʅʙʮʧʥ ʃʙʩʤʙ ʈʔʩʪʧʦʦʙ, ʣʙʣ ʮʞʤ˧ʦʧʜʧ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʫʙ. ɻʧʫ ʞʲʞ ʧʫʠ˩ɞ˩ ʝɞʬʮ "ʣʤʞɞʞʫʦʔʣʧɞ", ʜʧɞʧʩʲʔʮ ʦʩʧ ʈʔʩʪʧʦʙ ʫʧ ʟʞ ʪʙʥʧʞ: "ʌʰʞʦʔʞ ʦʩʧʭ. ʃ. ʈʔʩʪʧʦʙ - ʦʩʧʪʫʧʞ ʶʮʧ ʝʞʗʪʫɞʔʫʞʤ˧ʦʧ ɞʞʤʔʣʔʮ ʬʰʞʦʔʗ ʞʩʣʤʔ" (Howard V. Knox ɞ "Mind", vol. VI, 1897, ʩ. 205<<*164>>). "ʏ. ʈʔʩʪʧʦ, ɞ ʶʫʧʥ ʦʞ ʥʧʟʞʫ ɘ˩ʫ˧ ʪʧʥʦʞʦʔʷ, ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʫ ɞ ʪʙʥʧʥ ʪʫʩʧʜʧʥ ʪʥ˩ʪʤʞ ʪʤʧɞʙ" (Georges Kodier ɞ "Revue philosophique", 1888, II, vol. 26, p. 200<<*165>>). ɹʦʜʤʔʗʪʣʧʜʧ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʫʙ ʅʔʤ˧ʷʥʙ ʃʤʔʭʭʧʩʝʙ, ʣʧʫʧʩʧʜʧ ʅʙʮ ʪʰʔʫʙʞʫ "ʧʰʞʦ˧ ɘʤʔʠʣʔʥ" ʣ ʪɞʧʞʗ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʭʔʔ ("ɹʦʙʤʔʠ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʗ", ʪ. 8), ʦʩʔʮʧʝʔʪʷ ʦʙʠɞʙʫ˧ ʪʣʧʩʞʞ ʬʰʔʫʞʤʞʥ, ʰʞʥ ʬʰʞʦʔʣʧʥ ʅʙʮʙ, ʔɘʧ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʪʣʔʞ ʩʙɘʧʫʫ˩ ʃʤʔʭʭʧʩʝʙ ɞ˩ʰʤʔ ɞ 70-ʮ ʜʧʝʙʮ ʦʩʧʰʤʧʜʧ ɞʞʣʙ. "ʆʞʝʧʩʙʠʬʥʞʦʔʞ" ʫʬʫ ʔʪʮʧʝʔʫ ʦʩʷʥʧ ʧʫ ʅʙʮʙ, ʣʧʫʧʩ˩ʗ ɞ 1901 ʜʧʝʬ "ʦʞ ʠʙʥʞʫʔʤ" ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʥʙ ɞ ʬʰʞʦʔʔ ʃʤʔʭʭʧʩʝʙ, ʰʫʧ ʥʔʩ ʞʪʫ˧ "ʝʬʮʧɞʦʧʞ ɞʞʲʞʪʫɞʧ" (mind-stuff), - "ʪʧʮʔʙʤ˧ʦ˩ʗ ʧɘʿʞʥʫ", "ɞ˩ʪʧʥʧ-ʧʩʜʙʦʔʠʧɞʙʦʦ˩ʗ ʧʦ˩ʫ" ʔ ʫ. ʝ.<<*166>> ʃ ʮʙʩʙʥʫʞʩʔʪʫʔʣʞ ʰʙʩʤʙʫʙʪʪʫɞʙ ʦʞʥʞʮʣʔʮ ʥʙʮʔʪʫʧɞ ʦʙʝʧ ʧʫʥʞʫʔʫ˧, ʰʫʧ ʃʤʞʗʦʦʞʫʞʩ ɞ 1905 ʜ. ɞʧʠɞʧʝʔʫ ʶʫʧʜʧ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʫʙ ɞ ʩʙʦʜ ʧʪʦʧɞʧʦʧʤʧʟʦʔʣʧɞ "ʜʦʧʪʞʧʤʧʜʔʔ ʪʧɞʩʞʥʞʦʦʧʜʧ ʞʪʫʞʪʫɞʧʠʦʙʦʔʷ"!

ʆʙ ʪʫʩ. 284 "ɹʦʙʤʔʠʙ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʗ" ʅʙʮ ʬʣʙʠ˩ɞʙʞʫ ʦʙ "ʦʩʔɘʤʔʠʔɞʰʞʜʧʪʷ" (ʣ ɘʬʝʝʔʠʥʬ ʔ ʣ ʥʙʮʔʠʥʬ) ʙʥʞʩʔʣʙʦʪʣʧʜʧ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʙ ʈ. ʃʙʩʬʪʙ. ʃʙʩʬʪ, ʦʙʠ˩ɞʙʷʔʗ ʪʞɘʷ "ʦʧʣʤʧʦʦʔʣʧʥ ʔ ʤʔʰʦ˩ʥ ʝʩʬʜʧʥ" ʅʙʮʙ, ʩʞʝʙʣʫʔʩʬʞʫ ɞ ʑʔʣʙʜʧ ʟʬʩʦʙʤ "ʅʧʦʔʪʫ", ʦʧʪɞʷʲʞʦʦ˩ʗ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʔ, ʔ ʟʬʩʦʙʤ˧ʰʔʣ "The Open Court" ("ɹʫʣʩ˩ʫ˩ʗ ʫʩʔɘʬʦʙ"), ʦʧʪɞʷʲʞʦʦ˩ʗ ʦʩʧʦʙʜʙʦʝʞ ʩʞʤʔʜʔʔ. "ʆʬʣʙ ʞʪʫ˧ ɘʧʟʞʪʫɞʞʦʦʧʞ ʧʫʣʩʧɞʞʦʔʞ", - ʜʧɞʧʩʔʫ ʩʞʝʙʣʮʔʷ ʶʫʧʜʧ ʦʧʦʬʤʷʩʦʧʜʧ ʟʬʩʦʙʤʙ. - "ʅ˩ ʝʞʩʟʔʥʪʷ ʫʧʜʧ ʥʦʞʦʔʷ, ʰʫʧ ʦʙʬʣʙ ʥʧʟʞʫ ʦʩʧʔʠɞʞʪʫʔ ʩʞʭʧʩʥʬ ʮʞʩʣɞʞʗ, ʣʧʫʧʩʙʷ ʪʧʮʩʙʦʔʫ ʧʫ ʩʞʤʔʜʔʔ ɞʪʞ, ʰʫʧ ʞʪʫ˧ ɞ ʦʞʗ ɞʞʩʦʧʜʧ, ʠʝʧʩʧɞʧʜʧ, ʮʧʩʧʰʞʜʧ". Max - ʦʧʪʤʞʝʧɞʙʫʞʤ˧ʦ˩ʗ ʪʧʫʩʬʝʦʔʣ "ʅʧʦʔʪʫʙ", ʦʞʰʙʫʙʞʫ ɞ ʦʞʥ ʧʫʝʞʤ˧ʦ˩ʥʔ ʜʤʙɞʙʥʔ ʪɞʧʔ ʦʧʫɞʞʫ˧ ʪʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʷ. ʃʙʩʬʪ "ʰʬʫʧʰʣʬ" ʔʪʦʩʙɞʤʷʞʫ ʅʙʮʙ ʦʧʝ ʃʙʪʫʙ, ʠʙʷɞʤʷʷ, ʰʫʧ ʅʙʮ "ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʫ ʔʤʔ, ʣʙʣ ʷ ɘ˩ ʪʣʙʠʙʤ, ʪʬɘʿʞʣʫʔɞʔʪʫ", ʦʧ ʰʫʧ ʧʦ, ʃʙʩʬʪ, ʦʞʪʥʧʫʩʷ ʦʙ ʰʙʪʫʦ˩ʞ ʩʙʠʦʧʜʤʙʪʔʷ, ʬɘʞʟʝʞʦ, ʰʫʧ "ʥ˩ ʪ ʅʙʮʧʥ ʥ˩ʪʤʔʥ ʧʝʔʦʙʣʧɞʧ".<<*167>> ʆʙʰ ʥʧʦʔʠʥ, - ʝʙʷɞʤʷʞʫ ʃʙʩʬʪ, - "ʦʞ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʥʙʰʞʪʣʔʗ, ʦʞ ʪʦʔʩʔʫʬʙʤʔʠʥʙʰʞʪʣʔʗ, ʦʞ ʙʜʦʧʪʫʔʮʞʪʣʔʗ; ʧʦ ʧʠʦʙʰʙʞʫ ʦʩʧʪʫʧ ʔ ʔʪʣʤʬʰʔʫʞʤ˧ʦʧ ʦʧʪʤʞʝʧɞʙʫʞʤ˧ʦʧʪʫ˧... ʧʦ ɘʞʩʞʫ ʧʦʩʞʫ, ʣʙʣ ʪɞʧʷ ʧʪʦʧɞʬ, ʔ ʬʦʧʫʩʞɘʤʷʞʫ, ʣʙʣ ʥʞʫʧʝ,

ʪʔʪʫʞʥʙʫʔɋʔɱʧɕʙʦʦʴʞ ʭʧɱʥʴ ʧʫʦʧʰʞʦʔʕ ʧʨʴʫʙ" (ʧʰʞɕʔʝʦʧ, ʨʤʙʜʔʙʫ ʔɋ "Ͻʥʨɕʔɱʔʧʥʧʦʔɋʥʙ" ɹ. ɺʧʜʝʙʦʧɕʙ!). ɼʞɕʔɋ ʃʙɱʷʪʙ: "ʦʞ ʙʜʦʧʪʫʔɥʔɋʥ, ʙ ʨʧɋʔʫʔɕʦʙʸ ʦʙʷʥʙ, ʦʞ ʥʔʪʫʔɥʔɋʥ, ʙ ʸʪʦʙʸ ʥʴʪʤʵ; ʦʞ ʪʷʨʞɱʦʙʫʷɱʙʤʔɋʥ, ʦʞ ʥʙʫʞɱʔʙʤʔɋʥ, ʙ ʥʧʦʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʔʕ ɕɋʜʤʸʝ ʦʙ ʥʔɱ, ʦʞ ʝʧʜʥʙ, ʙ ɱʞʤʔʜʔʸ, ʦʞ ɕʞɱʙ, ʣʙʣ ʷʰʞʦʔʞ, ʙ ɕʞɱʙ, ʣʙʣ ʦʙʪʫɱʧʞʦʔʞ" (not creed, but faith). ɻʧ ʔʪʨʧʤʦʞʦʔʞ ʶʫʧʜʧ ʝʞɕʔɋʙ ʃʙɱʷʪ ʨɱʧʨʧɕʞʝʷʞʫ "ʦʧɕʷʷ ʫʞʧʤʧʜʔʷ", "ʦʙʷʰʦʷʷ ʫʞʧʤʧʜʔʷ" ʔʤʔ ʫʞʧʦʧʥʔʷ, ʧʫɱʔɥʙʷʲʷʷ ɘʷʣɕʷ ɘʔɘʤʔʔ, ʦʧ ʦʙʪʫʙʔɕʙʷʲʷʷ ʦʙ ʫʧʥ, ʰʫʧ "ɕʪʸ ʔʪʫʔʦʙ ɘʧʟʞʪʫɕʞʦʦʙ ʔ ɘʧʜ ʧʫʣɱʴɕʙʫ ʪʞɘʸ ɕ ʞʪʫʞʪʫɕʧɋʦʙʦʔʔ ʫʙʣ ʟʞ, ʣʙʣ ɕ ʔʪʫʧɱʔʔ".<<*168>>
ʆʙʝʧ ɋʙʥʞʫʔʫʵ, ʰʫʧ ʃʤʞʕʦʨʞʫʞɱ ɕ ɕʴʰʞʷʣʙɋʙʦʦʧʕ ʣʦʔʜʞ ʧ ʜʦʧʪʞʧʤʧʜʧʜʔʔ ʪʧɕɱʞʥʞʦʦʧʜʧ ʞʪʫʞʪʫɕʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ ɱʞʣʧʥʞʦʝʷʞʫ ʃʙɱʷʪʙ ʦʙɱʸʝʷ ʪ ɟʪʫɕʙʤʵʝʧʥ, ɹɕʞʦʙɱʔʷʪʫʧʥ ʔ ʔʥʥʙʦʞʦʫʙʥʔ (S. 151-152). ʃʧʜʙ ɼʞʣʣʞʤʵ ɕʴʨʷʪʫʔʤ ʪʙɕʧʴ ʝʤʸ ʪʧʷɋʙ ʥʧʦʔʪʫʧɕ, ʃʙɱʷʪ ɕʴʪʫʷʨʔʤ ɱʞʰʔʫʞʤʤʦʧ ʨɱʧʨʫʔʫʞʤʔɕ: ɕʧ-ʨʞɱɕʴɥ, ɼʞʣʣʞʤʵ ʦʙʨɱʙʪʦʦʧ ʧʫɕʞɱʜʙʞʫ ʙʨɱʔʧɱʔʔɋʥ, ʣʧʫʧɱʴʕ "ɕʨʧʤʞʦʞ ʪʧɕʥʞʪʫʔʥ ʪ ʦʙʷʰʦʧʕ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʞʕ"; ɕʧ-ɕʫʧɱʴɥ, ʃʙɱʷʪ ʨɱʧʫʞʔɕ ʜʞʣʣʞʤʞɕʧʕ ʝʧʣʫɱʔʦʔ ʝʞʫʞɱʥʔʦʔɋʥʙ, ʣʧʫʧɱʙʸ "ʔʪʣʤʷʰʙʞʫ ʫʷ ʧʰʔɘʣʷ, ʰʫʧ ʨʧʝʰʔʦʞʦʔʞ ʦʞɕʧɋʥʧʟʦʧ"; ɕ-ʫɱʞʫʵʔɥ, ɼʞʣʣʞʤʵ "ʪʧɕʞɱʰʙʞʫ ʫʷ ʧʰʔɘʣʷ, ʰʫʧ ʨʧʝʰʞɱʣʔɕʙʞʫ ʧʝʦʧʪʫʧɱʧʦʦʞʷ ʫʞʰʣʷ ɋɱʞʦʔʸ ʫɱʙʝʔɥʔʧʦʦʧʜʧ ʣʧʥʧɱʞɕʙʞɱɕʙʥʔʙ ʷɱʔʣʣʞʷ. ʇʦ ɕʴʪʫʷʨʙʞʫ ʨʧʶʫʧʥʷ, ʣʙʣ ɕɱʙʜ ʪʷʞʪʫɕʷʷʝɥ ɥʞɱʣɕʞ, ɕʞʪʫʧ ʫʧʜʧ, ʰʫʧɘʴ ɱʙʝʧʪʫʦʧ ʫɱʷʝʔʫʵʪʸ ʦʙʝ ɥʞ ɕʴʪʰʔʥ ɱʙɋɕʔʫʔʞʥ ɕ ʦʧɕʴʞ ʔ ɘʧʤʞʞ ɕʞɱʦʴʞ ʫʧʤʣʧɕʙʦʔʸ ʝʧʜʥ" (ib., vol. XVI, 1906, ɱ. 122). ʃʙɱʷʪ ʪʙʥ ʨɱʔɋʦʙʞʫʪʸ, ʰʫʧ ʞʜʧ "ʪʰʔʫʙʷʫ ɱʞɕʧʤɥʔʧʦʦʧʥ ʥʦʧʜʧɘʧʤʞʔʪʸʔʞ, ʨʧɱʔɥʙʷʔʞ ʥʞʦʸ ɋʙ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʸ ʦʞ ʨɱʔʪʧʞʝʔʦʸʷʪʵ ʥ ʔɥ ɥʧɱʷ ʦʙʨʙʝʧʥ ʦʙ ɕʪʸʥʷʷ ɱʞʜʔʞʜʔʷ, ʥʙʥ ʦʙ ʨɱʞʝɱʙʪʪʷʝʧʥ" (355).

ʊʧɕʞɱʰʞʦʦʧ ʧʰʞɕʔʝʦʧ, ʰʫʧ ʨʞɱʞʝ ʦʙʥʔ - ɋʔʝʞɱ ʥʧʥʨʙʦʔʔ ʙʥʞɱʔʥʙʦʪʣʔɥ ɋʔʫʞɱʙʫʷɱʦʴɥ ʨɱʧɥʧʝʔʥɥʞɕ, ʥʧʫʧɱʴʞ ɋʙʦʔʥʙʷʫʪʸ ʫʞʥ, ʰʫʧ ʪʨʙʔɕʙʷʫ ʦʙɱʧʝ ɱʞʜʔʜʔʧɋʦʧʜʧ ʧʨʞʷʥʧʜʧ. ɭʙɥ ʔ ʃɋʞʕʦʨʞʫʞɱ ʨʧʨʙɋʔ ɕ ʰɋʞʦʴ ʶʫʧʕ ʥʧʨʙʦʔʔ ʫʧʤʞ, ʧʰʞɕʔʝʦʧ, ɕ ʪʔɋʷ ʥʙɋʞʦʤʥʧʜʧ "ʦʞʝʧɱʙɋʷʥʞʦʔʸ".

5. "Ͻʅʈʁʮʁʇʅʇʆʁʅ" ɹ. ɺʇʃʃɹʆʇɹɹ

"0 ɋʔʰʦʧ, - ʨʔʰʞʫ ʨɱʧʦ ʪʞɘʸ ɺʧʜʝʙʦʧɕ, - ɋʦʙʷ ʨʧʝʙ ɕ ɋʔʫʞɱʙʫʷɱʞ ʫʧɋʵʝʧ ʧʝʦʧʜʧ ʶʝʨʔɱʔʧʥʧʦʔʪʫʙ - ʦʞʝʧʞʜʧ ɹ. ɺʧʜʝʙʦʧɕ; ʦʧ ɋʙʫʧ ʞʜʧ ɋʦʙʷ ʧʰʞʦʵ ɥʧɱʧʰʧ ʔ ʥʧʜʷ ʨʧʥɱʷʰʔʫʵʪʸ, ʰʫʧ ʞʜʧ ɕɋʜʤʸʝʴ ɕʨʧʤʧʦʞ ʷʝʧɕʤʞʫɕʧɱʷʫ ʪʙʥɱʙʥʞʦʫʙʤʵʦʧʕ ʭʧɱʥʷɋʞ ʨʞɱɕʔʰʦʧʜʧ ʨɱʔɱʧʝʴ ʦʙʝ ʝʷɥʧʥ. ʁʥʞʪʫʦʧ, ʧʦ ɱʙʪʪʥʙʫɱʔɕʙʞʫ ɕʪʞ ʪʷʝʞʪʫɕʷʷʞʞ, ʣʙʣ ʦʞʨɱʞɱʴɕʦʧʞ ɥʞʤ ɱʙɋɕʔʫʔʸ, ʦʔɋʰʔʞ ɋɕʞʦʵʸ ʝʧʤʟʦʧʕ ʫʞɱʸʫʵʪʸ ɕ ɥʙʧʪʞ ʶɋʞʥʞʦʫʧɕ, ʙ

ɞ˩lsʰʔɣ, ʦʙʥ ʔɖɞɣlsʦʦ˩ɣ, ɖɞɣʦ˺ʸ ʦʩɣȷlsʦʙɞʤʸʷʦ *ʧʦ˩ʦ ʤʷȷɣʢ* (ʥʬʩls. ɹʧʜȷʙʦʧɞʙ) - ʦlsʔɥʔʰɣlsʥʔʢ ʔ - ɣʲɣ ɞ˩ʰɣ - Ɪʔɖʔʰɣlsʥʔʢ ʧʦ˩ʦ, ʦʩʔʰɣʥ ʶʦʧʦ ʧʦ˩ʦ ʔ ɞʧɖʦʔʥʙʷʲɣɣ ʔɖ ʦɣʜʧ ʦʧɖʦʙʦʔɣ lsʧʧʦɞɣʦlsʦɞʬʷʦ ʦʧʥʬ, ʰʦʧ ʧɵ˩ʥʦʧɞɣʦʦʧ ʦʙɖ˩ɞʙʷʦ ȷʬɥʧʥ" ("Ↄʥʦ.", III, XII).

ʃʙʥ "lsʙʥʩʙʥɣʦʦʙʤ˺ʦʬʷ" Ʞʧʩʥʬʤʬ, ɞ˩lsʥɣʔɞʙɣʦ ɖȷɣls˺ ɹʧʜȷʙʦʧɞ ʔɖɞɣlsʦʦʧɣ ʦʙʥ ʦʧʤʧʟɣʦʔɣ Ↄʦʜɣʤlsʙ, ʥʧʦʧʩʧʜʧ, ʧȷʦʙʥʧ, ʧʦ ȷʔʦʤʧʥʙʦʔʰʦʧ ʧɵɥʧȷʔʦ! ʊ Ↄʦʜɣʤlsʧʥ ʥ˩ ʦɣ ʩʙlsɥʧȷʔʥlsʸ, ʦʔʰɣʜʧ ʦʧȷʧɵʦʧʜʧ...

ʆʧ ʦʧlsʥʧʦʩʔʦɣ ɞʦʔʥʙʦɣʤ˺ʦɣɣ ʦʙ ʶʦʧ ʩɣɖʷʥʔʩʧɞʙʦʔɣ lsʙʥʔʥ ɹʧʜȷʙʦʧɞ˩ʥ ɣʜʧ ʦʩɣlsʤʧɞʬʦʧʜʧ "ʶʥʦʔʩʔʧʥʧʦʔɖʥʙ" ʔ "ʦʧȷlsʦʙʦʧɞʥʔ". ʍʔɖʔʰɣlsʥʔʢ ʥʔʩ ʦʙɖ˩ɞʙɣʦlsʸ *ʧʦ˩ʦʧʥ ʤʷȷɣʢ* ʔ ʧɵʳʸɞʤʸɣʦlsʸ, ʰʦʧ Ɪʔɖʔʰɣlsʥʔʢ ʧʦ˩ʦ *"ɞ˩ʰɣ" ɞ* ɥɣʦʔ ʩʙɖɞʔʦʔʸ, ʰɣʥ ʦlsʔɥʔʰɣlsʥʔʢ. ɼʙ ɞɣȷ˺ ʶʦʧ ʟɣ ɞʧʦʔʷʲʙʸ ɵɣlslsʥ˩lsʤʔɥʙ! ʁ ɵɣlslsʥ˩lsʤʔɥʙ ʶʦʧ ʥʙʥ ʩʙɖ ʦʙʥʙʸ, ʥʙʥʙʸ lsɞʧʢlsʦɞɣʦʦʙ ɞlsɣʢ ʔ ɞlsʸʥʧʢ ʔȷɣʙʤʔlsʦʔʰɣlsʥʧʢ ꞮʔʤʧlsʧꞮʔʔ. Ↄʦʧ ʦʩʸʥʧ ʥʧʥʔɖʥ, ɣlsʤʔ ʦʧȷʧɵʦʬʷ "lsʔlsʦɣʥʬ" ɹʧʜȷʙʦʧɞ ʦʧȷɞʧȷʔʦ ʦʧʟɣ ʦʧȷ ʥʙʦɣʩʔʙʤʔɖʥ: ʔ ʬ ʥɣʦʸ-ȷɣ ʦʩʔʩʧȷʙ ʦɣʩɞʔʰʦʧɣ, ȷʬɥ ɞʦʧʩʔʰʦʧɣ. ɼlsʤʔ ʦʙʥ ʦʩʔʥɣʦʸʦ˺ ʧʦʩɣȷɣʤɣʦʔɣ Ↄʦʜɣʤlsʙ, ʦʧ ʔ ɼɣʜɣʤ˺ ʥʙʦɣʩʔʙʤʔlsʦ, ʔɵʧ ʬ ʦɣʜʧ ʦʧʟɣ ʦlsʔɥʔʰɣlsʥʔʢ ʧʦ˩ʦ (ʦʧȷ ʦʙɖɞʙʦʔɣʥ ʙɵlsʧʤʷʦʦʧʢ ʔȷɣʔ) lsʦʧʔʦ ʩʙʦ˺ʰɣ, ɖʙʦɣʥ lsʤɣȷʬɣʦ "ɞ˩ʰɣ" Ɪʔɖʔʰɣlsʥʔʢ ʥʔʩ, ʦʩʔʩʧȷʙ ʔ, ʦʙʥʧʦɣɥ, ʦʧɖʦʙʦʔɣ ʰɣʤʧɞɣʥʙ, ʥʧʦʧʩ˩ʢ ʰɣʩɣɖ ʦʩʔʩʧȷʬ ʦʧɖʦʙɣʦ ʙɵlsʧʤʷʦʦʬʷ ʔȷɣʷ. ʆʔ ʧȷʔʦ ʔȷɣʙʤʔlsʦ ʦɣ ɵʬȷɣʦ ʧʦʩʔɥʙʦ˺ ɞ ʦʙʥʧʥ lsʥ˩lsʤɣ ʦɣʩɞʔʰʦʧlsʦʔ ʦʩʔʩʧȷ˩, ʔɵʧ ʦʙ ȷɣʤɣ ʶʦʧ ʦɣ ʦɣʩɞʔʰʦʧlsʦ˺, ʦʙ ȷɣʤɣ ʦʩʔʩʧȷʙ ʦɣ ɵɣʩɣʦlsʸ *ɖʙ ʦɣʦʧlsʩɣȷlsʦɞɣʦʦʧ ȷʙʦʦʧɣ*, ɖʙ ʔlsɥʧȷʦ˩ʢ ʦʬʦʥʦ ʜʦʧlsɣʧʤʧʜʔʔ. ʆʙ ȷɣʤɣ ʥ ʦʩʔʩʧȷɣ ɞɣȷɣʦ ɣʲɣ ȷʤʔʦʦ˩ʢ ʦɣʩɣɥʧȷ *ʰɣʩɣɖ ʙɵlsʦʩʙʥɥʔʔ* "ʦlsʔɥʔʰɣlsʥʧʜʧ". ʇlsɣ ʩʙɞʦʧ, ʥʙʥ ʦʙɖ˩ɞʙʦ˺ ʶʦʔ ʙɵlsʦʩʙʥɥʔʔ: ʙɵlsʧʤʷʦʦʧʢ ʤʔ ʔȷɣɣʢ, ʬʦʔɞɣʩlsʙʤ˺ʦ˩ʥ ʤʔ *0*, ʥʔʩʧɞʧʢ ɞʧʤɣʢ ʔ ʦ. ȷ., ʔ ʦ. ʦ. Ↄʦʔʥ ʩʙɖʤʔʰʙʷʦlsʸ *ʩʙɖʦʧɞʔȷʦʧlsʦʔ* ʔȷɣʙʤʔɖʥʙ, ʔ ʦʙʥʔɥ ʩʙɖʦʧɞʔȷʦʧlsʦɣʢ lsʬʲɣlsʦɞʬɣʦ ɵɣlsʰʔlsʤɣʦʦʧɣ ʥʦʧʟɣlsʦɞʧ. ʊʬʦ˺ ʔȷɣʙʤʔɖʥʙ ɞ ʦʧʥ, ʰʦʧ ʦɣʩɞʧʔlsɥʧȷʦ˩ʥ ʦʬʦʥʦʧʥ ɵɣʩɣʦlsʸ ʦlsʔɥʔʰɣlsʥʧɣ; ʔɖ ʦɣʜʧ ɞ˩ɞʧȷʔʦlsʸ ʦʩʔʩʧȷʙ *ʔ ʦʧʦʧʥ ʬʟɣ* ʔɖ ʦʩʔʩʧȷ˩ ʧɵ˩ʥʦʧɞɣʦʦʧɣ ʰɣʤʧɞɣʰɣlsʥʧɣ lsʧɖʦʙʦʔɣ. Ↄʦʧ ʦɣʩɞʧʔlsɥʧȷʦʧɣ "ʦlsʔɥʔʰɣlsʥʧɣ" ɞlsɣʜȷʙ ʧʥʙɖ˩ɞʙɣʦlsʸ ʦʧʶʦʧʥʬ *ʥɣʩʦɞʧʢ ʙɵlsʦʩʙʥɥʔɣʢ*, ʦʩʔʥʩ˩ɞʙʷʲɣʢ ʩʙɖʟʔʟɣʦʦʬʷ ʦɣʧʥʧʜʔʷ. ʆʙʦʩʔʥɣʩ, ɞlsʸʥʔʢ ɖʦʙɣʦ, ʰʦʧ ʦʙʥʧʦɣ ʰɣʤʧɞɣʰɣlsʥʧʙʸ *ʔȷɣʸ*, ʦʧ ʔȷɣʸ ɵɣɖ ʰɣʤʧɞɣʥʙ ʔ ȷʧ ʰɣʤʧɞɣʥʙ, ʔȷɣʸ ɞ ʙɵlsʦʩʙʥɥʔʔ, ʔȷɣʸ ʙɵlsʧʤʷʦʦʙʸ ɣʥɣʦʔʰɣlsʥʔʙʸ ɞ˩ʰʬʥʙ ʔȷɣʙʤʔlsʦʔʰɣlsʥʔʢ ʦɣʩʧʦʔʦ ʔ ʦʩʧʦȷɣʤ˩ɞʙɣʦ ɹʧʜȷʙʦʧɞ, ʥʧʜȷʙ lsʦʔɖȷʙɣʦ lsʤɣȷʬʷʲʔʢ ʤʔlsʦʥʦʬʥ:

1) ʌʙʧls "ʶʤɣʥɣʦʦʧɞ" (ʥ˩ ɖʦʙɣʥ, ʰʦʧ ʦʔʥʙʥʧʜʧ ȷʩʬʜʧʜʧ ʰɣʤʧɞɣʰɣlsʥʧʜʧ ʦʧʦʸʦʔʸ, ʥʩʧʦʥɣ *ʧʲʬʲɣʦʔʢ*, ɖʙ ʶʦʔʥ lsʤɣʦʧɞɣʰʥʧʥ ʶʤɣʥɣʦʦʧɞ ʦɣ ʥʩʧʦɣlsʸ).

2) ʈlsʔɥʔʰɣlsʥʔʢ ʧʦ˩ʦ ʤʷȷɣʢ.

3) ʍʡɗʡʰʞʪʣʡʢ ʧʨ˞ʫ ʤʷʄʞʢ.

4) "ɻʧɗʦʡʣʙʷʲʞʞ ʡɗ ʦʞʜʧ ʨʧɗʦʙʦʡʞ".

ɟʲʬ̥ʲʞʦʡʢ (ʰʞʤʧɢʞʰʞʪʣʡɥ) ɵʞɗ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʣʙ ʦʞ ɵ˞ɢʙʞʫ. ʀʦʙʰʡʫ, ʨʞʩɢʙʸ ʪʫ̥ʨʞʦ˺ ʞʪʫ˺ ʥʞʩʫɢʙʸ ʡʄʞʙʤʡʪʫʡʰʞʪʣʙʸ ʙɵʪʫʩʙʣɥʡʸ. ʈʧ ʪ̥ʫʡ ʄʞʤʙ ʨʞʩʞʄ ʦʙʥʡ ɗʄʞʪ˺ ʦʞ ɢʪʞʥ ɗʦʙʣʧʥ˞ʞ ʡ ʧɵ˞ʰʦ˞ʞ *ʰʞʤʧɢʞʰʞʪʣʡʞ* ʧʲ̥ʲʞʦʡʸ, ʙ ʣʙʣʡʞ-ʫʧ ɢ˞ʄ̥ʥʙʦʦ˞ʞ, *ʦʡʰ˺ʡ* ʧʲ̥ʲʞʦʡʸ, ʧʲ̥ʲʞʦʡʸ *ɢʧʧɵʲʞ,* ʧʲ̥ʲʞʦʡʸ ɵʧʟʞʪʣʡʞ, ʣʙʣ ɵʧʟʞʪʣʧʢ ʪʫʙʤʙ ʬ̥ ʀʞʜʞʤʸ ʧɵ˞ʣʦʧɢʞʦʦʙʸ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʰʞʪʣʙʸ ʡʄʞʸ, ʩʙɗ ʞʞ ʧʫʧʩɢʙʤʡ ʧʫ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʣʙ ʡ ʧʫ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ ʥʧɗʜʙ.

ʈʞʩɢʬ̥ʷ ʪʫ̥ʨʞʦ˺ ʄʧʤʧʢ.

ɻʫʧʩʬ̥ʷ ʫʧʟʞ ʄʧʤʧʢ, ʡɵʧ *ʨʪʡɥʡʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ ʄʧ* ʬʡɗʡʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ (ʙ ɢʫʧʩʙʸ ʪʫ̥ʨʞʦ˺ ʪʫʧʡʫ ʬ̥ ɺʧʜʄʙʦʧɢʙ *ʩʙʦ˺ʰʞ* ʫʩʞʫ˺ʞʢ) ʦʞ ɗʦʙʞʫ ʦʡ ʧʄʡʦ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʣ, ʦʞ ɗʦʙʞʫ ʞʪʫʞʪʫɢʧɗʦʙʦʡʞ. ʍʡɗʡʰʞʪʣʡʢ ʥʡʩ ʪ̥ʲʞʪʫɢʧɢʙʤ ʩʙʦ˺ʰʞ, ʰʞʥ ʥʧʜʧ ʨʧʸɢʡʫ˺ʪʸ ʨʪʡɥʡʰʞʪʣʧʞ, ʣʙʣ ɢ˞ʪʰʡʢ ʨʩʧʄ̥ʣʫ ɢ˞ʪʰʡɥ ʬʧʩʥ ʧʩʜʙʦʡʰʞʪʣʧʢ ʥʙʫʞʩʡʡ. ɻʫʧʩʙʸ ʪʫ̥ʨʞʦ˺ ɺʧʜʄʙʦʧɢʙ ʞʪʫ˺ ʫʧʟʞ ʥʞʩʫɢʙʸ ʙɵʪʫʩʙʣɥʡʸ, ʞʪʫ˺ ʥ˞ʪʤ˺ ɵʞɗ ʥʧɗʜʙ, ʞʪʫ˺ ʩʙɗ̥ʥ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʣʙ, ʧʫʧʩɢʙʦʦ˞ʢ ʧʫ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʣʙ.

ɻʧʫ ʞʪʤʡ ɢ˞ʣʡʦ̥ʫ˺ ɢʧɢʪʞ ʨʩʧʧʰ˺ ʧɵʞ ʨʞʩɢ˞ʞ ʪʫ̥ʨʞʦʡ, ʫʧʜʄʙ, ʡ ʫʧʤ˺ʣʧ ʫʧʜʄʙ, ʥ˞ ʥʧʟʞʥ ʨʧʤ̥ʰʡʫ˺ ʣʙʩʫʡʦ̥ ʥʡʩʙ, ʄʞʢʪʫɢʡʫʞʤ˺ʦʧ ʪʧʧʫʢʞʫʪʫɢ̥ʷʲ̥ʷ ʞʪʫʞʪʫɢʧɗʦʙʦʡʷ ʡ ʥʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡɗʥ̥. ʀʥʞʪʫʧ: 1) ʬʡɗʡʰʞʪʣʡʢ ʥʡʩ ʪ̥ʲʞʪʫɢ̥ʞʫ *ʦʞɗʙɢʡʪʡʥʧ* ʧʫ ʪʧɗʦʙʦʡʸ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʣʙ ʡ ʪ̥ʲʞʪʫɢʧɢʙʤ ɗʙʄʧʤʜʧ *ʄʧ* ʰʞʤʧɢʞʣʙ, *ʄʧ* ɢʪʸʣʧʜʧ "ʧʨ˞ʫʙ ʤʷʄʞʢ"; 2) ʨʪʡɥʡʰʞʪʣʧʞ, ʪʧɗʦʙʦʡʞ ʡ ʫ. ʄ. ʞʪʫ˺ ɢ˞ʪʰʡʢ ʨʩʧʄ̥ʣʫ ʥʙʫʞʩʡʡ (ʫ. ʞ. ʬʡɗʡʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ), ʞʪʫ˺ ʬ̥ʦʣɥʡʸ ʫʧʤʧʜʧ ʞʪʧʧʫʢʞʫʪʫɢʞʦʦʧʜʧ ʪʤʧʟʦʧʜʧ ʣ̥ʪʣʙ ʥʙʫʞʩʡʡ, ʣʧʫʧʩ˞ʢ ʦʙɗ˞ɢʙʞʫʪʸ ʥʧɗʜʧʥ ʰʞʤʧɢʞʣʙ.

"ɟɵʤʙʪʫ˺ ʨʧʄʪʫʙɢʤʞʦʡʡ, - ʨʡʰʞʫ ɺʧʜʄʙʦʧɢ, - ʪʧɢʨʙʄʙʞʫ ʪ ʧɵʤʙʪʫ˺ʷ ʬʡɗʡʰʞʪʣʡɥ ʸɢʤʞʦʡʢ; ʨʧʄ ʸɢʤʞʦʡʸ ʨʧʄʪʫʙɢʤʞʦʡʸ˺ ʫ˺ ʦʞ ʫʩʞɵʞʪʫʪʸ, ʡɵʧ ʀʫʧ - ʦʞʨʧʪʩʞʄʪʫɢʞʦʦ˞ʞ ɗʧʥʧʤʞʣʪʡʷ" (XXXIX).

ɻʧʫ ʀʫʧ ʡ ʞʪʫ˺ ʡʄʞʙʤʡɗʥ, ʡɵʧ ʨʪʡɥʡʰʞʪʣʧʞ, ʫ. ʞ. ʪʧɗʦʙʦʡʞ, ʨʩʞʄʪʫʙɢʤʞʦʡʞ, ʧʲ̥ʲʞʦʡʞ ʡ ʫ. ʨ. ɵʞʩʞʫʪʸ ɗʙ *ʦʞʨʧʪʩʞʄʪʫɢʞʦʦʧʞ,* ʙ ʬʡɗʡʰʞʪʣʧʞ ɢ˞ɢʧʄʡʫʪʸ ʡɗ ʦʞʜʧ, ʨʧʄʪʫʙɢʤʸʞʫʪʸ ʨʧʄ ʦʞʜʧ. ʅʡʩ ʞʪʫ˺ *ʦʞ-0,* ʪʧɗʄʙʦʦʧʞ ʦʙʰʡʥ *0,* - ɥʧɢʧʩʡʫ ʍʡɥʫʞ. ʅʡʩ ʞʪʫ˺ ʙɵʪʧʤʷʫʦʙʸ ʡʄʞʸ, - ɥʧɢʧʩʡʫ ʀʞʜʞʤ˺. ʅʡʩ ʞʪʫ˺ ɢʧʤʸ, - ɥʧɢʧʩʡʫ ʒʧʨʞʦɥʙ̥ʀʩ. ʅʡʩ ʞʪʫ˺ ʨʧʦʸʫʡʞ ʡ ʨʩʞʄʪʫʙɢʤʞʦʡʞ, - ɥʧɢʧʩʡʫ ʡʥʥʙʦ̥ʡʤ ʉʞʥʥʞ. ɺ˞ʫʡʞ ʥʡʩʙ ʞʪʫ˺ ʪʧʦʨʞʨʦʡʞ, - ɥʧɢʧʩʡʫ ʡʥʥʙʦʞʦʫ ʒ̥ʨʨʞ. ʍʡɗʡʰʞʪʣʡʞ ʞʪʫ˺ ʨʧʄʪʫʙɢʤʞʦʡʞ ʨʪʡɥʡʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ, - ɥʧɢʧʩʡʫ ɺʧʜʄʙʦʧɢ. ʆʙʄʧ ɵ˞ʫ˺ ʪʤʞʨ˞ʥ, ʰʫʧɵ˞ ʦʞ ɢʡʄʞʫ˺ ʧʄʦʙʣʧɢʧʢ ʡʄʞʙʤʡʪʫʡʰʞʪʣʧʢ ʪ̥ʫʡ ɢ ʩʙɗʤʡʰʦ˞ɥ ʪʤʧɢʞʪʦ˞ɥ ʦʙʩʸʄʙɥ.

"[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] I [illegible]. "[illegible]", [illegible]. 128-129, - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] "[illegible] [illegible]", [illegible], "[illegible]"?" [illegible] [illegible]: ""[illegible]" [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] "[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]"". [illegible]: *"[illegible] [illegible]" - "[illegible],* [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]".

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] *[illegible] [illegible]* [illegible] [illegible]! [illegible], [illegible] "[illegible] [illegible]" *[illegible]* [illegible] [illegible], *[illegible]* [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

"...[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] *[illegible]* ([illegible] [illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]), [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible]-[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible])" (146).

[illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] "[illegible]". [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]-[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]-[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], *[illegible]* [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] "[illegible]", [illegible] "[illegible] [illegible]", [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], *"[illegible] [illegible]"*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (III [illegible], [illegible] XXXIV). [illegible]

[illegible] ("Der Realismus etc.", S. 55<<*169>>), [illegible] das generische, das gattungsmªssige Moment des Bewusstseins (cp. S. 379-380 [illegible] "V. f. w. Ph.",<<*170>> XVII [illegible]), [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1899 [illegible] 1908 [illegible] 90-[illegible] 180Á, [illegible]

ɢlsʞ lsʤʙɵʧlslʑʔ tɕʧlsʤʞʝʧɕʙlʑʞʤɺtsʧɦʧ lsʬɵʳʞʥlʑʔɕtsʧɦʧ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɋʥʙ, ʥʙʥ (si licetparva componere raagnis! - ʞlsʤʔ tɕʧɋɕʧʤʔlʑʞʤɺtsʧ lsɧʙɕtsʔlʑɺ ʥʙʤʧʞ ls ɕʞʤʔʥʔʥ) - ʥʙʥ "ʙɵlsʧʤʷlʑtsʙʸ ʔʝʞʸ" ɼʞɦʞʤʸ lsʧɵɧʙʤʙ ɕʥʞlslʑʞ ɕlsʞ tɕɧʧlʑʔɕʧɧʞʰʔʸ ʥʙtslʑʧɕlsʥʧɦʧ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɋʥʙ, ɕlsʞ lsʤʙɵʧlslʑʔ ʭʔɥlʑʞʙtslslʑɕʙ.

ʍʞʢʞɧɵʙɥʬ ʧlslʑʙɕʙʤlsʸ *lʑʧʤɺʥʧ* ʧʝʔts lsʞɧɺʞɋtsʴʢ ʱʙɦ, ʰlʑʧɵʴ tɕʧɕʞɧtsʬlʑɺ lstsʧɕʙ ʥ ʥʙlʑʞɧʔʙʤʔɋʥʬ: ʔʥʞtstsʧ - ʬtsʔɕʞɧlsʙʤɺtsʧ ɕʴʥʔtsʬlʑɺ ɕʧts, ʙɵlsʧʤʷlʑtsʧ ʬʝʙʤʔlʑɺ tɕɧʧʰɺ ʙɵlsʧʤʷlʑtsʬʷ ʔʝʞʷ, ʶlʑʬ ɦʞɦʞʤʞɕlsʥʬʷ "tɕʧʝlslʑʙtsʧɕʥʬ tɕlsʔɥʔʰʞlsʥʧɦʧ" tɕʧʝ ʭʔɋʔʰʞlsʥʬʷ tɕɧʔɧʧʝʬ. ʍʞʢʞɧɵʙɥ ʧlʑɧʞɋʙʤ ʥʔlʑʙʢlsʥʬʷ ʥʧlsʬ ʭʔʤʧlstsʧʭlsʥʧɦʧ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɋʥʙ, lʑ. ʞ. ɕɋʸʤ ɋʙ ʧlststsʧɕʬ tɕɧʔɧʧʝʬ ɵʞɋ ɕlsʸʥʧʢ "tɕʧʝlslʑʙtsʧɕʥʔ".

ʈʧʟʔɕʞʥ - ʬɕʔʝʔʥ, ʝʧʤɦʧ ʤʔ ʞʲʞ ɵʬʝʞlʑ ɧʙlslʑʔ ʥʔlʑʙʢlsʥʙʸ ʥʧlsʙ ʥʙɥʔlslʑlsʥʧɦʧ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɋʥʙ.

6. "ʊɼɬʉʁɵ ʊʁʅɬʃɬʅ" (ʁʃʁ ʁɼʉɬɼʃʁʍɬʅ) ʁ ʃʉʁʊʁʃɾ ɼɼʃʢʅɼɬʃʢʏɾ

ɻ ʝʧtɕʧʤtsʞtsʔʞ ʥ lsʥʙɋʙtststsʧʥʬ ɕʴʰʞ ʧɵ ʔʝʞʙʤʔlslʑʙɥ, ʥʙʥ lsʧɧʙlʑtsʔʥʙɥ ʔ tɕɧʞʞʥtsʔʥʙɥ ʶʥtɕʔɧʔʧʥɧʔlʑʔɥʔɋʥʙ, ʬʥʞlslʑtsʧ ɵʬʝʞlʑ ʧlʑʥʞlʑʔlʑɺ ɥʙɧʙʥlʑʞɧ ʥʙɥʔlslʑlsʥʧʢ ʥɧʔlʑʔʥʔ tsʞʥʧlʑʧɧʴɥ ɋʙlʑɧʧtsʬlʑʴɥ ɕ tsʙʰʞʢ ʤʔlʑʞɧʙlʑʬɧʞ ʭʔʤʧlstsʧʭlsʥʔɥ tɕʧʤʧʟʞtsʔʢ. ʆʙtɕɧʔʥʞɧ, tsʙʰʔ ʥʙɥʔlslʑʴ, ʟʞʤʙʷʲʔʞ ɵʴlʑɺ ʥʙɧʥlsʔlslʑʙʥʔ, tsʙɵɧʧʧlsʔʤʔlsɺ ls ʧlstsʧɵʞtststsʧʢ ɧʙʝʧlslʑɺʷ tsʙ tɕʤʞɥʙtstsʧɕlsʥʔʞ "ʔʞɧʧɦʤʔʭʴ", lʑ. ʞ. tsʙ lʑʞʧɧʔʷ, tɕʧ ʥʧlʑʧɧʧʢ ʧʲʬʲʞtsʔʸ ʔ tɕɧʞʝlslʑʙɕʤʞtsʔʸ ʰʞʤʧɕʞʥʙ tɕɧʞʝlslʑʙɕʤʸʷlʑ ʔɋ lsʞɵʸ tsʞ ʥʧtɕʔʔ ʝʞʢlslʑɕʔlʑʞʤɺtsʴɥ ɕʞʲʞʢ ʔ tɕɧʧɥʞlslststsʧɕ tɕɧʔɧʧʝʴ, tsʞ ʔɋʧɵɧʙʟʞtsʔʸ ʔɥ, ʙ ʬlsʤʧɕtsʴʞ ɋtsʙʥʔ, lsʔʥɕʧʤʴ, ʔʞɧʧɦʤʔʭʴ ʔ lʑ. tɕ. ɭʙɋʙɧʧɕ ɕʴlsʥʞʔɕʙʞlʑ ʶlʑʧlʑ ʔʞɧʧɦʤʔʭʔʰʞlsʥʔʢ ʥʙlʑʞɧʔʙʤʔɋʥ, ʔ tsʞʧɵɥʧʝʔʥʧ ʧlʑʥʞlʑʔlʑɺ, ʰlʑʧ *ʧts ɵʴʤ ɵʴ tɕɧʙɕ,* ʞlsʤʔ ɵʴ ʧlʑɕʞɧɦʙʤ ʥʙlʑʞɧʔʙʤʔɋʥ ʔʞɧʧɦʤʔʭʔʰʞlsʥʔʢ ɕ tɕʧʤɺɋʬ *ʥʙlʑʞɧʔʙʤʔɋʥʙ* tsʞ-ʔʞɧʧɦʤʔʭʔʰʞlsʥʧɦʧ. ʆʧ ɭʙɋʙɧʧɕ ʬtɕʧlʑɧʞɵʤʸʞlʑ ɋʝʞlsɺ lʑɕʸlʑɺ-lʑʙʥʔ ʭʧʥʬlststsʔʰʞlsʥʔʢ tɕɧʔʞʥ, tɕɧʧɕʧɋʸ ʥʧlstsʧɧʙɵʙtsʝʧʢ lsɕʧʞ ʧlʑɧʞʰʞtsʔʞ ʧlʑ ʥʙlʑʞɧʔʙʤʔɋʥʙ tɕʧʝ ʭʤʙɦʧʥ ʥɧʔlʑʔʥʔ "ʔʞɧʧɦʤʔʭʔʔɋʥʙ". ʖtsɦʞʤɺls tsʞ ɦʧɕʧɧʔlʑ tsʔ ʧ lsʔʥɕʧʤʙɥ, tsʔ ʧ ʔʞɧʧɦʤʔʭʙɥ, ʙ ʧ ʥʧtɕʔʸɥ, lstsʔʥʥʙɥ, ʔɋʧɵɧʙʟʞtsʔʸɥ, ɋʞɧʥʙʤɺtsʴɥ ʧlʑʧɵɧʙʟʞtsʔʸɥ ɕʞʲʞʢ. ɻʥʞlslʑʧ lʑʧɦʧ, ʰlʑʧɵʴ tɕʧʥʙʥʙlʑɺ ʧʰʔɕʔʝtsʧlslʑɺ tɕʤʞʥʞtsʔʸɥʧɦʧ ʧlʑlslʑʬtɕʤʞtsʔʸ ʥʙlʑʞɧʔʙʤʔɋʥʙ ʖtsɦʞʤɺlsʧʥ, ɭʙɋʙɧʧɕ ɋʙʥʞlʑʧʸlʑ ʧlʑ ʰʔʤʞʤʙʤʞʢ lʑʰʔɵʧʢ ʈʤʞɥʙtstsʧɕʙ ʔlslʑʔtsʬ ʖtsɦʞʤɺlsʙ.

ʐlʑʧɵʴ ɧʙɋʳʸlstsʔlʑɺ ʔ lʑʰʔɵʧʥʬ ʈʤʞɥʙtstsʧɕʙ ʔ tɕʬlʑʙtsʔɥʬ ɭʙɋʙɧʧɕʙ, ɕʧɋɺʥʞʥ ʧʝtsʧɦʧ ʥɧʬtɕtstsʧɦʧ tɕɧʞʝlslʑʙɕɔʔlʑʞʤʸ "lʑʞʧɧʔʔ lsʔʥɕʧʤʧɕ" (ʧlʑ ɋʙʥʞtsʴ lsʤʧɕʙ lsʔʥɕʧʤ ʔʞɧʧɦʤʔʭ ʝʞʤʧ tsʞ ʥʞtsʸʞlʑlsʸ) ɼʞʤɺʥɦʧʤɺɥʙ ʔ tɕʧlsʥʧlʑɧʔʥ,

[illegible].

[illegible]: "...0 [illegible]" ([illegible]. 579 [illegible]., [illegible]. 442 [illegible].). [illegible]: "[illegible]". [illegible]: "0 [illegible]". [illegible]"... [illegible]: "[illegible]"... [illegible]: "[illegible]" ([illegible]. 581 [illegible].; [illegible]. 445 [illegible].; [illegible]). [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] ([illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]), [illegible] "[illegible]

ʩʙʠʤʔʰʦʧʜʧ" ʤʔʩʙ ʧɘʧʠʦʙʰʙʞʤʲʮ ɢʞʲʞʢ (ʪʩ. Victor Heyfelder. ¦ber den Begriff der Erfahrung bei Helmholtz, Brl., 1897<<*171>>).

ɺʧʦ ʣʙʣ ɢʲʩʙʟʙʞʦ ʪɢʧʔ ɢʠʜʤʸʝʲ ɼʞʤʴʤʜʧʤʴʮ ɢ ʩʞʰʔ 1878 ʜʧʝʙ ʧ "ʭʙʣʦʙʮ ɢ ɢʧʪʦʨʩʔʸʦʔʔ" ("ʣʩʬʨʦʧʞ ʸɢʤʞʦʔʞ ɢ ʩʞʙʤʔʪʦʔʰʞʪʣʧʤ ʤʙʜʞʩʞ", ʣʙʣ ʦʙʠɢʙʤ ʶʦʬ ʩʞʰʴ ʆʞʣʤʞʩ): "ʆʙʰʔ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ ʪʬʦʴ ʔʤʞʦʦʧ ʝʞʢʪʦɢʔʸ, ʣʧʦʧʩʲʞ ɢʲʠʲɢʙʷʪʸ ɢ ʦʙʰʔʮ ʧʩʜʙʦʙʮ ɢʦʞʰʦʔʤʔ ʨʩʔʰʔʦʙʤʔ, ʔ ʦʧ ʧɘʪʦʧʸʦʞʤʴʪʦɢʧ, ʣʙʣ ʧɘʦʙʩʬʟʔɢʙʞʪʸ ʦʙʣʧʞ ʝʞʢʪʦɢʔʞ, ʠʙɢʔʪʔʦ, ʩʙʠʬʤʞʞʦʪʸ, ɢʞʪʴʤʙ ʪʬʲʞʪʦɢʞʦʦʧ ʧʦ ʮʙʩʙʣʦʞʩʙ ʙʨʨʙʩʙʦʙ, ʦʙ ʣʧʦʧʩʲʢ ʧʤʙʠʲɢʙʞʪʸ ʝʞʢʪʦɢʔʞ. ʈʧʪʣʧʤʴʣʬ ʣʙʰʞʪʦɢʧ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ ʝʙʞʦ ʦʙʤ ɢʞʪʦʴ ʧ ʪɢʧʢʪʦɢʙʮ ɢʦʞʰʦʞʜʧ ɢʧʠʝʞʢʪʦɢʔʸ, ʣʧʦʧʩʲʤ ɢʲʠɢʙʦʧ ʶʦʧ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʞ, - ʨʧʪʦʧʤʴʣʬ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʞ ʤʧʟʞʦ ʪʰʔʦʙʦʴʪʸ *ʠʦʙʣʧʤ* (Zeichen) ʞʜʧ, ʦʧ ʦʞ *ʔʠʧɘʩʙʟʞʦʔʞʤ*. ʁɘʧ ʧʦ ʔʠʧɘʩʙʟʞʦʔʸ ʦʩʞɘʬʞʦʪʸ ʔʠɢʞʪʦʦʧʞ ʪʮʧʝʪʦɢʧ ʪ ʔʠʧɘʩʙʟʙʞʤʲʤ ʨʩʞʝʤʞʦʧʤ... ʇʦ ʠʦʙʣʙ ʟʞ ʦʞ ʦʩʞɘʬʞʦʪʸ ʦʔʣʙʣʧʜʧ ʪʮʧʝʪʦɢʙ ʪ ʦʞʤ, ʠʦʙʣʧʤ ʰʞʜʧ ʧʦ ʸɢʤʸʞʦʪʸ" ("Vortrªge und Reden", 1884, S. 226<<*172>> ɢʦʧʩʧʜʧ ʦʧʤʙ). ɼʪʤʔ ʧʲʬʲʞʦʔʸ ʦʞ ʪʬʦʴ ʧɘʩʙʠʲ ɢʞʲʞʢ, ʙ ʦʧʤʴʣʧ ʠʦʙʣʔ ʔʤʔ ʪʔʤɢʧʤʲ, ʦʞ ʔʤʞʷʲʔʞ "ʦʔʣʙʣʧʜʧ ʪʮʧʝʪʦɢʙ" ʪ ʦʔʤʔ, ʦʧ ʔʪʮʧʝʦʙʸ ʤʙʦʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʤʙʪʦʪʣʙʸ ʨʧʠʔʤʴʤʙ ʨʧʟʩʲɢʙʞʦʪʸ, ʨʧʝɢʞʩʜʙʞʦʪʸ ʦʞʣʦʧʦʧʩʧʤʬ ʪʧʤʦʞʦʔʷ ʪʬʲʞʪʦɢʧɢʙʦʔʞ ɢʦʞʰʦʔʸ ʨʩʞʝʤʞʦʧɢ, ʔɘʧ ʠʦʙʣʔ ʔʤʔ ʪʔʤɢʧʤʲ ɢʪʞʜʝʙ ɢʧʠʝʞʢʪʦɢʙʷʦ ɢʧʠʤʞʝʦʪʦɢʞʷʪ ʦʧ ʧʦʤʲʦʰʞʦʔʷ ʣ ʤʙʦʞʩʔʙʤʴʦʧʤʬ, ʔ ɢʪʸʣʔʢ ʠʦʙʣʞʦ ʦʩʞʝʬʤʙɢʙʦʴ ʠʦʙʣʙʤʧʜʧ ʔ ʠʔʔ ʪʔʠʦʙʣʧɢ. ɼʞʤʴʤʜʧʤʴʮ ɢʪʤʞʟʬʞʦ ʠʙ ʆʙʦʧʤʴʤʞʦ ʨʧʩʦʞʩʦʞʪʸ ʨʩʧʦʟʧʔʞ ʨʩʔʦʴʔʨʔʙʤʴʦʧʢ ʜʩʙʦʔ ʤʞʟʝʬ "ʸɢʤʞʦʔʞʤ" ʔ "ɢʞʲʴʷ ɢ ʪʞɘʞ". ʈʩʧʦʔʢɢ ʨʩʸʤʧʜʧ, ʸɢʦʧʜʧ, ʧʦʣʩʲʦʧʜʧ ʤʙʦʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʤʙʠʤʙ ʩʞʤʴʤʜʧʤʴʮ ʨʩʔʦʔʤʙʦʞʪʸ ʦʞʨʩʞʧʝʤʧʠʤʔʤʞʦʧ ʨʩʞʝʬɘʞʟʝʞʦʔʞ. ʆʧ ʧʦ ʟʞ ʜʧɢʧʩʔʦ ʦʞʤʞʦʧʜʧ ʝʙʤʞʞ:
"0 ʦʞ ɢʔʟʬ, ʣʙʣ ʤʧʟʦʧ ɘʲʤʧ ɘʲ ʧʨʩʧɢʞʩʜʦʬʦʴ ʪʔʪʦʞʤʬ ʪʙʤʧʜʧ ʣʩʙʢʦʞʜʧ ʪʬɘʲʞʣʦʔɢʦʧʜʧ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʤʙ, ʣʧʦʧʩʲʢ ʨʧʟʤʙʤ ɘʲ ʩʙʪʪʤʙʦʩʔɢʙʦʴ ʟʔʠʦʴ, ʣʙʣ ʜʩʞʠʬ. ʅʧʟʦʧ ʧɘʸɢʤʸʦʴ ʞʞ ʦʞɢʞʩʧʸʦʦʧʢ, ʦʞʬʝʧɢʤʞʦɢʧʩʔʦʞʤʴʦʧʢ, ʣʙʣ ʦʞʤʴʠʸ ɘʧʤʴʰʞ, - ʸ ɘʲ ʨʩʔʪʦʞʝʔʦʔʤʪʸ ɢ ʶʦʧʤ ʧʦʦʧʰʞʦʔʔ ʣ ʪʙʤʲʤ ʪʔʤʴʦʲʤ ɢʲʩʙʟʞʦʔʸʤ ʧʦʩʔʨʙʦʞʤʴʦʧʜʧ ʨʩʧɢʞʩʣʔ ʞʞ ʤʧʟʦʧ... ʉʞʙʤʔʠʤʰʞʪʣʙʸ ʜʔʨʧʦʞʠʙ, ʦʙʧɘʧʩʧʦ, ʝʧɢʞʩʸʞʦ ɢʲʪʣʙʠʙʦʴ (ʔʤʔ: ʨʧʣʙʠʙʦʴ, Aussage) ʧɘʲʣʦʧɢʞʦʦʧʜʧ ʪʙʤʧʦʙɘʤʷʝʞʦʔʸ, ʨʧ ʣʧʦʧʩʧʤʬ ʪʤʞʝʬʲʞʤ ʝʙ ʧʦʩʞʝʞʤʞʦʦʲʤ ʝʞʢʪʦɢʔʞʤ ʔʠʤʞʦʞʦʔʸ ɢʧʪʨʩʔʸʦʔʸ ʦʞ ʔʤʞʷʦ ʦʔʤʞʲʞʢ ʪʨʪʔʮʔʰʞʪʣʧʢ ʪɢʸʠʔ ʪ ʨʩʞʝʰʞʪʦɢʬʲʞʤ ʔʤʞʷʲʔʤʔʪʸ ɢʧʠʔ. ʖʦʙ ʜʔʨʧʦʞʠʙ ʩʙʪʪʤʙʦʩʔɢʙʞʦ, ʣʙʣ ʪʬʲʞʪʦɢʬʷʲʞʞ ʦʞʠʙɢʔʪʔʤʧ ʧʦ ʦʙʰʔʮ ʨʩʞʝʪʦʙɢʤʞʦʔʢ, ʧʪʞ ʦʧ, ʰʦʧ ʨʧʝʦɢʞʩʟʝʙʞʦʪʸ ʞʟʞʝʦʞɢʦʲʤ ɢʧʪʨʩʔʸʦʔʸʤʔ, ʤʙʦʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʤʙʤ ʤʔʩ ɢʦʞ ʦʙʪ" (242-243). "ʆʞʪʧʤʦʞʦʦʧ, ʩʞʙʤʔʠʤʰʞʪʣʙʸ ʜʔʨʧʦʞʠʙ ʞʪʦʴ ʪʙʤʙʸ ʨʩʧʪʦʙʸ, ʣʙʣʬʬ ʦʧʤʴʣʧ ʤʲ ʤʧʟʞʤ ʪʧʪʦʙɢʔʦʴ, ʔʪʨʲʦʙʦʦʙʸ ʔ ʨʧʝʦɢʞʩʟʝʞʦʦʙʸ ʦʙ ʰʩʞʠɢʲʰʙʢʦʧ ʰʔʩʧʣʔʮ ʧɘʤʙʪʦʸʮ ʨʩʔʤʞʦʞʦʔʸ, ʦʧʰʦʧ ʧʨʩʞʝʞʤʞʦʦʙʸ ɢ ʪɢʧʞʢ ʪʦʞʨʞʦʔ ʨʩʔʜʧʝʦʙʸ ʔ ʨʧʤʞʠʦʙʸ ɢ ɢʲʪʰʞʢ ʪʦʞʨʞʦʔ ʨʩʔʜʧʝʦʙʸ ʔ ʨʧʤʞʠʦʙʸ" (243). ʇʜʦʧʪʤʔʦʞʤʴʦʧ ʩʞʤʴʤʜʧʤʴʮʙ ʦʧʟʞ ʨʧʤʬʰʙʞʦʪʸ "ʪʦʲʝʤʔɢʲʢ ʤʙʦʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʤ" ʪ ʣʙʦʦʞʔʙʦʪʣʔʤʔ ɢʲʨʙʝʙʤʔ ɢ ʧʦʩʞʰʞʦʞʦʔʔ ʦʞʧʩʔʔ ɘʞʩʞʤʞʞʦʞʧʦʞʦʞʩʙ ɢʲʨʙʝʧɢ ʩʞʤʴʤʜʧʤʴʮʙ.

<<*173>>

(... 320).

("Der Realismus etc.", S. 154<<*174>>)

(... 33, ...)

(34).

(... 35)

ʊʙʣ ʩʙʠʦʧʪʔʨ ɼʞʨ˺ʥʜʧʨ˺ʯʙ ʠʙ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʨʔʠʥ "ʣʩʔʫʔʰʞʪʣʔʖ ʔʇʞʙʨʔʪʫ" ɠ 1879 ʜʧʇʬ. ɼɠʙʇʯʙʫ˺ ʨʞʫ ʪʦɕʬʪʫʸ ʩʙʪʯɠʙʨʞʦʦ˩ʖ ʅʙʯʧʥ ʬʰʞʦʔʣ ʞʜʧ ʃʨʞʖʦʦɕʞʫʞʩ ʪʨʞʇʬʷʲʔʥ ʧɵʩʙʠʧʥ ʧʦɕʩʧɠʞʩʜʙʨ "ʬʪʫʙʩʞʨʧʜʧ" ɼʞʨ˺ʥʜʧʨ˺ʯʙ ʦʧʪʩʞʇʪʫɠʧʥ "ʦʧɠʞʖʰʞʖ" ʭʔʨʧʪʧʭʔʔ ʅʙʯʙ ɠ ʪɠʧʞʖ ʪʫʙʫ˺ʞ: "ʇ ʦʩʔʦʯʔʦʔʙʨ˺ʦ˩ʯ ɠʠʜʨʸʇʙʯ ʦʙ ʭʔʠʔʣʬ ʬ ɔʩʦʪʪʫʙ ʅʙʯʙ ʔ ɼʞʦʩʔʯʙ ɼʞʩʯʙ".
<<*175>> ʇʪʫʙɠʔʥ ʦʧʣʙ ɠ ʪʫʧʩʧʦʞ ɼʞʩʯʙ (ʣʧʫʧʩ˩ʖ, ɠ ʪʬʲʦʧʪʫʔ, ɘ˩ʨ ʫʙʣ ʟʞ ʦʞʦʧʪʨʞʇʧɠʙʫʞʨʞʦ, ʣʙʣ ɼʞʨ˺ʥʜʧʨ˺ʯ) ʔ ʦʧʪʥʧʫʩʔʥ ʦʙ ʪʧʦʧʪʫʙɠʨʞʦʔʞ ʃʨʞʖʦʦɕʞʫʞʩʧʥ ʅʙʯʙ ʔ ɼʞʨ˺ʥʜʧʨ˺ʯʙ, ʈʩʔɠʞʇʸ ʩʸʇ ʯʔʫʙʫ ʔʠ ʧɵʧʔʯ ʦʔʪʙʫʞʨʞʖ, ʦʧʇʰʞʩʣʦʬɠ ʪ ʧʪʧɵʞʦʦ˩ʥ ʬʇʙʩʞʦʔʞʥ ʔʠɠʞʪʫʦ˩ʞ ʠʙʸɠʨʞʦʔʸ ʅʙʯʙ, ʰʫʧ ʫʞʨʙ ʪʬʫ˺ ʥ˩ʪʨʞʦʦ˩ʞ ʪʔʥɠʧʨ˩ ʇʨʸ ʣʧʥʦʨʞʣʪʙ ʧʲʬʞʦʔʖ ʔ ʫ. ʇ., ʃʨʞʖʦʦɕʞʫʞʩ ʜʧɠʧʩʔʫ:

"ɼʪʨʔ ʥ˩ ʦʩʧʪʨʞʇʔʥ ʯʧʇ ʥ˩ʪʨʔ ɼʞʨ˺ʥʜʧʨ˺ʯʙ, ʫʧ ʥ˩ ɠʪʫʩʞʫʔʥ ʪʨʞʇʬʷʲʔʞ ʧʪʦʧɠʦ˩ʞ ʦʧʪ˩ʨʣʔ:

1) ʊʬʲʞʪʫɠʬʷʫ ʦʩʞʇʥʞʫ˺ ɠʦʞʰʦʞʜʧ ʥʔʩʙ.

2) ʁʠʥʞʦʞʦʔʞ ʁʫʔʯ ʦʩʞʇʥʞʫʧɠ ʦʞʥ˩ʪʨʔʣʧ ɘʞʠ ɠʧʠʇʞʖʪʫɠʔʸ ʣʙʣʧʖ-ʨʔɵʧ (ʦʩʔʦʔʥʙʞʣʧʖ ʠʙ ʩʞʙʨ˺ʦʬʷ) ʦʩʔʰʔʦ˩.

3) "ʈʩʔʰʔʦʙ, ʪʧʜʨʙʪʦʧ ʦʞʩɠʧʦʙʰʙʨ˺ʦʧʥʬ ʠʦʙʰʞʦʔʷ ʁʫʧʜʧ ʪʨʧɠʙ, ʞʪʫ˺ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʧʪʫʙʞʫʪʸ ʦʞʔʠʥʞʦʦ˩ʥ, ʣʙʣ ʧʪʫʙʷʲʞʞʪʸ ʔʨʔ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɠʬʷʲʞʞ ʦʧʠʙʇʔ ʪʥʞʦʸʷʲʔʯʪʸ ʸɠʨʞʦʔʖ, ʔʥʞʦʦʧ: ɠʞʲʞʪʫɠʧ ʔ ʠʙʣʧʦ ʞʜʧ ʇʞʖʪʫɠʔʸ, ʪʔʨʙ" (ʯʔʫʙʫʙ ʃʨʞʖʦʦɕʞʫʞʩʙ ʔʠ ɼʞʨ˺ʥʜʧʨ˺ʯʙ).

4) ʇʧʠʥʧʞʪʦʧ ɠ˩ɠʞʪʫʔ ʨʧʜʔʰʞʪʣʔ ʪʫʩʧʜʧ ʔ ʧʇʦʧʠʦʙʰʦʧ ɠʪʞ ʸɠʨʞʦʔʸ ʔʠ ʔʯ ʦʩʔʰʔʦ.

5) ɼʧʪʫʔʞʦʞʦʔʞ ʁʫʧʖ ʯʞʨʔ ʩʙɠʦʧʠʦʙʰʙʲʞ ʪ ʧɵʨʙʇʙʦʔʞʥ ʧɵʾʞʣʫʔɠʦʧʖ ʔʪʫʔʦʦʧʖ, ʠʙɠʞɠʙʦʔʞ (Erlangung) ʣʧʫʧʩʧʖ ʦʩʔʠʦʙʞʫʪʸ ʫʙʣʔʥ ʧɵʩʙʠʧʥ ʥ˩ʪʨʔʥ˩ʥ" (163).

ʇʧʠʥʬʲʙʸʪ˺ ʁʫʔʥʔ ʦʧʪ˩ʨʣʙʥʔ, ʔʯ ʦʩʧʫʔɠʧʩʩʞʰʔɠʧʪʫ˺ʬ, ʪʧʠʇʙʦʔʞʥ ʦʞʩʙʠʩʞʰʔʥ˩ʯ ʦʩʧɵʨʞʥ, ʃʨʞʖʦʦɕʞʫʞʩ ʧʫʥʞʰʙʞʫ, ʰʫʧ ɼʞʨ˺ʥʜʧʨ˺ʯ ʦʞ ɠ˩ʇʞʩʞʦʔɠʙʞʫ ʪʫʩʧʜʧ ʫʙʣʔʯ ɠʠʜʨʸʇʧɠ, ʬʦʧʫʩʞɘʨʸʸ ʔʦʧʜʇʙ "ʧɵʧʩʧʫ˺ ʩʞʰʔ, ʦʙʦʧʥʔʦʙʷʲʔʞ ʦʞʪʣʧʨʨ˺ʣʧ ʰʔʪʫʧʜʧ ʔʪʫʨʞʣʧʫʞʨʞʖʯ ʦʧʦʔʥʙʦʔʞ ʅʙʯʙʥ ʫʙʣʔʯ ʪʨʧɠ", ʣʙʣ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʸ, ʪʔʨʙ, ʦʩʔʰʔʦʙ ʔ ʫ. ʇ.

"ʆʞ ʫʩʬʇʦʧ ʦʙʖʫʔ ʔʪʫʧʰʦʔʣ ʦʙʰʞʖ ʦʞʬʇʧɠʨʞʫɠʧʩʞʦʦʧʪʫʔ ɼʞʨ˺ʥʜʧʨ˺ʯʞʥ, ʞʪʨʔ ʥ˩ ɠʪʦʧʥʦʔʥ ʪʫʧʨ˺ ʦʩʞʣʩʙʪʦʞ ʔ ʸʪʦʞ ʪʨʧɠʙ ʅʙʯʙ. ʇʰʔɵʧʰʦʧʞ ʦʧʦʔʥʙʦʔʞ ʪʨʧɠ: ʥʙʪʪʙ, ʪʔʨʙ ʔ ʫ. ʇ. - ɠʧʫ ʰʞʥ ʜʩʞʰʔʫ ɠʪʞ ʩʙʪʪʬʅʇʞʦʔʞ ɼʞʨ˺ʥʜʧʨ˺ʯʙ. ʇʞʇ˺ ʁʫʧ ʅʞ ʫʧʨ˺ʣʧ ʦʧʦʸʫʔʸ, ʦʩʧʇʬʣʫ˺ ʦʙʰʞʖ ʭʙʪʫʙʠʔʔ, ʙ ɠʧɠʪʞ ʦʞ ʩʞʙʨ˺ʦʧʪʫʔ, ʪʬʲʞʪʫɠʬʷʲʞʞ ɠʦʞ ʥ˩ʰʨʞʖ ʪʧʇʞʩʅʙʦʔʸ. ʅ˩ ʪʧɠʞʩʰʞʦʦʧ ʦʞ ɠ ʪʧʪʫʧʸʦʔʔ ʦʧʠʦʙɠʙʫ˺ ʣʙʣʔʞ-ʫʧ ʩʞʙʨ˺ʦʧʪʫʔ. ʁʠ ʦʙɘʨʷʇʞʦʔʖ ʦʙʰʔʯ ʰʬɠʪʫɠ ʥ˩ ɠʧʧɵʲʞ ʦʞ ɠ ʪʧʪʫʧʸʦʔʔ ɠʪʨʞʇʔʫ˺ ʔʯ

[illegible] (durch Ablesen einer Skala) [illegible] (164).

[illegible] (160).

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

ɟlʑʬʞlʑʔʬ ʞʲʞ ʧʝʦʬ ɥʙɱʙʣlʑʞɱʦʬʷ ʰʞɱlʑʧʰʣʬ ɞ ʦʞɞʞɱʧʸlʑʦʧʬ ʔqɞɱʙʲʞʦʔʔ ʬʙlʑʞɱʔʙʤʔqʬʙ ʬʙɥʔlslʑʙʬʔ. ɹʙʤʞʦlʑʔʦʧɞ ɥʧʰʞlʑ ʨʧɵʔlʑˡ ʬʙɱʣlsʔlslʑʧɞ lsʧʨʧlslʑʙɞʤʞʦʔʞʬ ls ɺʷɥʦʞɱʧʬ, ʬ ʣʧlʑʧɱʧʜʧ-ʝʞ ʬʙlslsʙ lsɥʧʝʦʧʜʧ ls ʈʤʞɥʙʦʧɞʲʬ, ɥʧlʑʸ ɔʦʜʞʤˡls ʧlʑʜʧɱʙʟʔɞʙʤlsʸ ɱʞqʣʧ ʧlʑ ɺʷɥʦʞɱʙ. ɺʧʜʝʙʦʧɞ, ls ʝɱʬʜʧʢ lslʑʧɱʧʦʲ ʨʧʝɥʧʝʸ ʣ lʑʧʬʬ ʟʞ ɞʧʨɱʧlsʬ, ʣʙʣ ɵʲ qʙʲʔʲʙʞlʑ "ʬʙlʑʞɱʔʙʤʔqʬ ʞlslʑʞlslʑɞʞʦʦʔʣʧɞ", ʧ ʣʧlʑʧɱʧʬ-ʝʞ "ʨɱʔʦʸlʑʧ ʣʙʣ-lʑʧ ʨɱʞqɱʔlʑʞʤˡʦʧ ʜʧɞʧɱʔlʑˡ" ("ɔʣʨʔɱʔʧʬʧʦʔqʬ", 1ʈ ʣʦ., ls. X). ʁ ɹʙʤʞʦlʑʔʦʧɞ ʔ ɺʧʜʝʙʦʧɞ ʨʬlʑʷlʑ lʑʬlʑ ɵʞqɵʧʟʦʧ. ʅʙɱʣls ʔ ɔʦʜʞʤˡls ɞlsʞʜʝʙ "ʜʧɞʧɱʔʤʔ ʨɱʞqɱʔlʑʞʤˡʦʧ" ʧ ʨʤʧɥʔɥ lsʧɥʔʙʤʔlslʑʙɥ, ʦʧ ʔq ʁlʑʧʜʧ lsʤʞʝʬʞlʑ, ʰlʑʧ ɞ ʔɥ ʝʬɥʞ - ʬʰʞʦʔʞ ʨɱʙɞʔʤˡʦʧʜʧ, ʦʙʬʰʦʧʜʧ lsʧɥʔʙʤʔqʬʙ, ʙ ʦʞ ʨʞɱʞʤʞlʑʲ ʧlʑ lsʧɥʔʙʤʔqʬʙ ʣ ɵʬɱʟʬʙqʦʲʬ ɞʧqqɱʞʦʔʸʬ. ʅʙɱʣls ʔ ɔʦʜʞʤˡls ɞlsʞʜʝʙ ʧlsʬʟʝʙʤʔ *ʨʤʧɥʧɥʧʢ* (ʔ, ʜʤʙɞʦʲʬ ʧɵɱʙqʧʬ, ʙʦlʑʔʝʔʙʤʞʣlʑʔʰʞlsʣʔʢ) ʬʙlʑʞɱʔʙʤʔqʬ, ʦʧ ʧlsʬʟʝʙʤʔ ʧʦʔ ʞʜʧ ls lʑʧʰʣʔ qɱʞʦʔʸ ɵʧʤʞʞ ɞʲlsʧʣʧʜʧ, ɵʧʤʞʞ ɱʙqɞʔlʑʧʜʧ, ʝʔʙʤʞʣlʑʔʰʞlsʣʧʜʧ *ʬʙlʑʞɱʔʙʤʔqʬʙ,* ʙ ʦʞ ls lʑʧʰʣʔ qɱʞʦʔʸ ʷʬʔqʬʙ ʔʤʔ ɵʞɱʣʣʞʙʦlslslʑɞʙ. ɟ ʨʤʧɥʔɥ ʬʙlʑʞɱʔʙʤʔlslʑʙɥ ʅʙɱʣls, ɔʦʜʞʤˡls ʔ ɼʔɥʜʞʦ ɱʙqʜʧɞʙɱʔɞʙʤʔ, lsʰʔlʑʙʸlsˡ ls ʦʔʬʔ ʔ ʟʞʤʙʸ ʔlsʨɱʙɞʔlʑˡ ʔɥ ʧʰʔɵʣʔ, ʙ ʧ ʷʬʔlslʑʙɥ ʔ ɵʞɱʣʤʞʙʦɥʙɥ, ʅʙɥʞ ʔ ɹɞʞʦʙɱʔʬlsʞ, ʧʦʔ ʔ ɱʙqʜʧɞʙɱʔɞʙlʑˡ ʦʞ lslʑʙʤʔ ɵʲ, ʧʜɱʙʦʔʰʔɞʰʔlsˡ ʧʝʦʔʬ ʞʲʞ ɵʧʤʞʞ ʨɱʞqɱʔlʑʞʤˡʦʲʬ qʙʞʞʰʙʦʔʞʬ ʨʧ ʙʝɱʞlsʬ *ɞlsʞʜʧ* ʔɥ ʦʙʨɱʙɞʤʞʦʔʸ. ʈʧʁlʑʧʬʬ ɵʞlsʣʧʦʞʰʦʲʞ ʬʟʔʬʣʔ ʦʙʰʔɥ ʬʙɥʔlslʑʧɞ ʔ ʜɱʔʬʙlsʲ ʔɥ ʨʧ ʨʧɞʧʝʬ ɼʧʤˡɵʙɥʙ ʔ ʃÁ, ɺʷɥʦʞɱʙ ʔ ʃÁ ʔ lʑ. ʝ. ʧqʦʙʰʙʷlʑ ɞlsʞɥʞʤʧ ʔ ʔlsʣʤʷʰʔlʑʞʤˡʦʧ ɵɱʧlslsʙʦʔʞ ʨʞlsʣʬ ɞ ʜʤʙqʙ ʨʬɵʤʔʣʞ, ʨɱʔʣɱʲlʑʔʞ ʧlʑlslʑʬʨʤʧʞʦʔʸ ɞlsʞʜʧ ʬʙɥʔqʬʙ ʧlʑ lsʙʬʲɥ ʧlsʦʧɞ ʬʙlʑʞɱʔʙʤʔqʬʙ ɞʧʧɵʲʞ, ɵʧʸqʦˡ ʨɱʸʬʧ ʔ ʸlslʑʧ ʨʧʧlsʰʔlʑʙʤˡlsʸ ls ɔʦʜʞʤˡlsʧʬ.

ɹ ʸlsʦʞʞ, ʰʞʬ ʧlʑʧqɞʙʤlsʸ ɔʦʜʞʤˡls ʧ ʞɱʙʦɥʬqlsʣʧʬ ʬʙlʑʞɱʔʙʤʔqʬʞ XVIII ɞʞʣʙ ʔ ʧ ɺʷɥʦʞɱʞ, ʍʧɥʞ ʔ ʅʧʤʞʰʧlʑʞ ɞ ʣʧʦɥʞ II ʜʤʙɞʲ lsɞʧʞʜʧ "ʆʷʝɞʔʜʙ ʍʞʢʞɱɵʙɥʙ", ʞɱʬʝʧʦ ɵʲʤʧ ɵʲ ɞʲɱʙqʔʤʔlsʸ. ʆʞ ʨʧʦʸlʑˡ ɔʦʜʞʤˡlsʙ *ʦʞʤˡqʸ,* ʞlsʤʔ ʦʞ ʟʞʤʙʞʤˡ ʔqɞɱʙlʑʔlʑˡ ʞʜʧ. ʅʲ ls ʅʙɱʣlsʧʬ ʬʙlʑʞɱʔʙʤʔlsʤʲ, - ʜʧɞʧɱʔlʑ ɔʦʜʞʤˡls ɞ ʁlʑʧʢ ʜʤʙɞʞ, ɞʲʸlsʦʸʸ *ʧlslslʑʧɞʧʦʧʞ* ʧlʑʤʔʰʞ ɞlsʞɥ ʰʣʧʤ ʬʙlʑʞɱʔʙʤʔqʬʙ ʧlʑ *ɞlsʞʜʧ ʤʙʜʞɱʸ* ʔʝʞʙʤʔlslʑʧɞ, ʧlʑ ɞlsʞɥ ʣʙʦlʑʔʙʦɥʞɞ ʔ ʬʬʔlslʑʧɞ ɞʧʧɵʲʞ. ʁ ɔʦʜʞʤˡls *ʨɱʞʣʙʞʞlʑ ʍʞʢʞɱɵʙɥʙ qʙ ʦʞʣʧlʑʧɱʧʜʧ ʬʙʤʧʝʬʰʔʞ,* ʤʞʜʣʧʬʲʬʤʔʤʔʞ, ɞʲɱʙqʔɞʰʞʞlsʸ ɞ ʧlʑʬ, ʰlʑʧ ʧʦ ʣʧʞ-ʜʝʞ ʧlʑʞʝʤʞʤlsʸ ʧlʑ ʬʙlʑʞɱʔʙʤʔqʬʙ ɞʧʧɵʲʞ ʔq-qʙ ʧʰʔɵʧʬ ʣʧʢ ʔʤʔ ʝɱʬʜʧʢ ʰʣʧʤʲ ʬʙlʑʞɱʔʙʤʔlslʑʧɞ. ʍʞʢʞɱɵʙɥ "ʦʞ ʔʬʞʤ ʨɱʙɞʙ (durfte nicht), - ʜʧɞʧɱʔʦʔ ɔʦʜʞʤˡls, - lsʬʞʰʔɞʙlʑˡ ʬʰʞʦʔʞ ɱʙqʦʧʧlsʰʔlʑʞɞ (ɺʷɥʦʞɱʙ ʔ ʃÁ) ls ʬʙlʑʞɱʔʙʤʔqʬʧʬ ɞʧʧɵʲʞ" (S. 21).<<#93>> ʋʧʤˡʣʧ ʜʧʤʧɞʲ, ʔlsʨʧɱʰʞʦʦʲʞ ʰʞʦʔʞʬ ʔ ʨɱʔʦʸlʑʞʬ ʦʙ ɞʞɱʬ ʬʰʞʦʔʢ ʦʞʬʞɥʙʬʔʥʞlsʣʲ ʨɱʧʞqʞʤlslʑʧɞʙʤʔ ʨʧʣʧʤʦʧʢ ʔʝʞʙʤʔqʬʙ ʬʞʤʙʔɥ ʨɱʧʣʙʤʞʬʞɞʧʜʧ ɔʦʜʞʤˡlsʙ ʨʧʤʦʧʬ ʙʝɱʞlsʬ ʍʞʢʞɱɵʙɥʙ.

ɔʦʜʞʤˡls ʸlsʦʧ ʸlsʦʧɞʧʜʧ ʜʧɞʧɱʔʦʞ, ʰʞʧ ɺʷɥʦʞɱ ʔ ʃÁ "ʦʞ ɞʲʰʣʔ ʦʔ ɞ ʰʞʬ qʙ ʨɱʞʝʞʤʲ ʬʰʞʦʔʢ ʔɥ ʬʰʔʞʞʤʞʢ", lʑ. ʞ. ʬʙlʑʞɱʔʙʤʔlslʑʙɞ XVIII ɞʞʣʙ, ʦʞ lsʝʞʤʙʤʔ *ʦʔ ʰʙʜʬ ɞʨʞɱʞʝ.* ʀʙ ʁlʑʧ ʔ *lʑʧʤˡʣʧ qʙ* ʁlʑʧ ʨɱʞʣʙʞʞlʑ ɔʦʜʞʤˡls

ɹʷɥʦʞʩʙ ʔ ʃÁ, ʦʞ ɋʙ ʔɥ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʥʔɋʥ, ʥʙʥ ʝʬʥʙʷʫ ʦʞɕʞʟʝʲ, ʙ ɋʙ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦʔ *ʦʞ ʝɕʔʜʙʥʔ, ɕʨʞʩʞʝ* ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʥʔɋʥʙ, "ʦʞ *ʨʧʥʲʰʥʸʥʔ ʝʙʟʞ ʧ ʫʧʥ, ʰʫʧɘʲ ʩʙɋɕʔɕʙʫ˺ ʝʙʥ˺ʰʞ ʫʞʧʩʔʷ"* ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʥʔɋʥʙ. *ʊʧʥ˺ʥʧ* ɋʙ ʶʫʧ ʬʨʩʞʥʙʞʫ ɔʦʜʞʥ˺ʪ ɹʷɥʦʞʩʙ ʔ ʃÁ. ʁ ʫʬʫ ʟʞ, *ʨʧ ʨʬʦʥʫʙʥ,* ʨʞʩʞʰʔʪʥʸʞʫ ɔʦʜʞʥ˺ʪ *ʫʩʔ* ʧʪʦʦʧɕʦʲɥ "ʧʜʩʙʦʔʰʞʦʦʧʪʫʔ" (Beschrᵃnktheit) ʭʩʙʦɥʬɋʪʥʔɥ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʥʔʪʫʧɕ XVIII ɕʞʥʙ, ʧʫ ʥʧʫʧʩʲɥ ʔɋɘʙɕʔʥʔʪ˺ ʅʙʩʥʪ ʔ ɔʦʜʞʥ˺ʪ, ʦʧ ʦʞ ʪʬʥʞʥʔ ʔɋɘʙɕʔʫ˺ʪʸ ɹʷɥʦʞʩ ʔ ʃÁ. ʈʞʩɕʙʸ ʧʜʩʙʦʔʰʞʦʦʧʪʫ˺: ɕʧɋɋʩʞʦʔʞ ʪʫʙʩʲɥ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʥʔʪʫʧɕ ɘʲʥʧ "ʥʞɥʙʦʔʰʞʪʥʔʥ" *ɕ ʫʧʥ ʪʥʲʪʥʞ,* ʰʫʧ ʧʦʔ "ʨʩʔʥʞʦʸʥʔ ʔʪʥʥʷʰʔʫʞʥ˺ʦʧ ʥʙʪʰʫʙɘ ʥʞɥʙʦʔʥʔ ʥ ʨʩʧʧɥʞʪʪʙʥ ɥʔʥʔʰʞʪʥʧʧ ʔ ʧʜʩʙʦʔʰʞʪʥʧʧ ʨʩʔʩʧʝʲ" (S. 19). ʅ˺ ʬɕʔʝʔʥ ɕ ʪʥʞʝʬʲʞʩ ʜʥʙɕʞ, ʥʙʥ ʦʞʨʧʦʔʥʙʦʔʞ ʶʫʔɥ ʪʥʧɕ ɔʦʜʞʥ˺ʪʙ ʨʩʔɕʞʥʧ ʥ ʫʧʥʬ, ʰʫʧ ʦʞʥʧʫʧʩʲʞ ʥʷʝʔ ʰʞʩʞɋ ʨʧɕʬʥ ʭʔɋʔʥʬ ʪɕʔɥʦʬʥʔʪ˺ ɕ ʔʝʞʙʥʔɋʥ. ɔʦʜʞʥ˺ʪ ʦʞ ɋʙ ʫʧ ʧʫɕʞʩʜʙʞʫ *ʥʞɥʙʦʔʰʞʪʥʔʥ* ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʥʔɋʥ, ɕ ʰʞʥ ʞʜʧ ʧɘɕʔʦʸʷʫ ʭʔɋʔʥʔ "ʦʧɕʞʪʰʞ" ʔʝʞʙʥʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʥʧɘʧ (ʥʙɥʔʪʫʪʥʧʜʧ ʫʧʟ) ʦʙʨʩʙɕʥʞʦʔʸ. ʇʫʧʩʙʸ ʧʜʩʙʦʔʰʞʪʥʞʦʦʪʫ˺: ʥʞʫʙʭʔɋʔʰʞʪʫʪ˺ ɕʧɋɋʩʞʦʔʸ ʪʫʙʩʲɥ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʥʔʪʫʧɕ ɕ *"ʙʦʫʔʝʔʙʥʞʥʫʔʰʞʪʥʧʥ ʔɥ ʭʔʥʧʪʧʭʔʔ"*. ɔʫʬ ʧʜʩʙʦʔʰʞʦʦʧʪʫ˺ ɕʪʞɥʞʥʧʥʷʫ ʪ ɹʷɥʦʞʩʧʥ ʔ ʃÁ ʦʙʰʙʥʪʫʞʥ˺, ʥʧʫʧʩʲɥ ʥʙʥ ʥ˺ ɕʔʝʞʥʔ, ʩʧɕʦʞɥʥʧʥ ʦʔʰʞɕʧ ʦʞ ʨʧʦʸʥʔ ʦʙʪʰʞʫ ʨʩʔʥʞʦʞʦʔʸ ɔʦʜʞʥ˺ʪʧʥ ʝʔʙʥʞʥʫʔʥʔ ʥ ʜʧʪʫʔʪʞʪʫʧʟʜʔʔ (ʙɘʪʧʥʷʫʦʙʸ ʔ ʧʫʦʧʪʔʫʞʥ˺ʦʙʸ ʔʪʫʔʦʙ, ʦʙʨʩʔʥʞʩ). ʊʩʞʫ˺ʸ ʧʜʩʙʦʔʰʞʦʦʧʪʫ˺: ʔʪʫʧʩʔʰʞʪʥʔʞ ʔʝʞʙʥʔɋʥʙ "ɕɕʞʩɥʬ", ɕ ʧɘʥʙʪʫʔ ʧɘʲʞʪʫɕʞʦʦʧʜ ʦʙʬʥʔ, ʦʞʨʧʦʔʥʙʦʔʞ ʔʪʫʧʩʔʰʞʪʥʧʟ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʥʔʪʥʙ.

ʈʞʩʞʰʔʪʥʔɕ ʔ ʧɘʪʬʝʔɕ ʪ ʔʪʰʞʩʨʲɕʙʷʫʞɋ ɕʧʨʩʧʪʧ ʫʧʥ ʶʫʔ ʫʩʔ "ʧʜʩʙʦʔʰʞʦʦʧʪʫʔ" (S. 19-21), ɔʦʜʞʥ˺ʪ *ʫʬʫ ʟʞ* ʝʧɘʙɕʥʸʞʫ: "*ɋʙ ʶʫʔ ʨʩʞʝʞʥʲ*" (¿ber diese Schranken) ʦʞ ɕ˺ʰʥʔ ɹʷɥʦʞʩ ʔ ʃÁ.

*ʁʪʥʷʰʔʫʞʥ˺ʦʧ* ɋʙ ʶʫʔ ʫʩʔ ɕʞʝʔ, *ʔʪʥʷʰʔʫʞʥ˺ʦʧ* ɕ ʶʫʔɥ ʨʩʞʝʞʥʙɥ ʧʫɕʞʩʜʙʞʫ ɔʦʜʞʥ˺ʪ ʔ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʥʔɋʥ XVIII ɕʞʥʙ, ʔ ʬʰʞʦʔʞ ɹʷɥʦʞʩʙ ʔ ʃÁ! ʈʧ ɕʪʞʥ ʧʪʫʙʥ˺ʦ˺ʥ, ʧɘʥʙʪʫʸʥ ʙɋʧʬʰʦʲʥ, ɕʧʨʩʧʪʙʥ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʥʔɋʥʙ (ʔɋɕʩʙʟʞʦʔʸ ʥʙɥʔʪʫʙʥʔʥʙ) *ʦʔʥʙʥʧʟ ʩʙɋʦʔʮɥʲ* ʥʞʟʝʬ ʅʙʩʥʪʧʥ ʔ ɔʦʜʞʥ˺ʪʧʥ, ʔ ʧʝʦʧʟ ʪʫʧʩʧʦʲ, ɕʪʞʥʔ ʶʫʔʥʔ ʪʫʙʩʲʥʔ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʥʔʪʫʙʥʔ - ʪ ʝʩʬʜʧʟ, *ʦʞʫ ʔ ʘʲʫ ʦʞ ʥʧʟʞʫ.* ʈʬʫʙʦʔɥʬ ɕ ʶʫʧʫ ɕʨʧʪʦʞʦʔʞ ʧʪʦʧɕ ɕʧʨʩʧʪʙ ʔʪʥʷʰʔʫʞʥ˺ʦʧ ʥʬʪʪʥʞʦʞ ʥʙʥʔʪʫ˺, ʔʘʧ ʝʙʟʞ ʥʙʨʩʔʥʞʩ-ʞɕʩʧʨʞʟʪʥʔɥ ʔɥ ʶʫʔɥ ʞʝʔʦʧʥʸʥ ʪɥʧʥʙʪʫʧʥ ʞɥʞɕʞʝʦʧ ʦʞʥʞʦʞʦʦʧ ʧɥʞɕʔʝʦʧ ʥʧʫʧʩʞʦʦʞ ʩʙʪʥʧʟʦʞʥ ʥʞʫʞʩ ʅʙʩʥ ʔ ʃÁ ʪ ʥʞʦʞʞʥ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʥʔʪʫʧɕ ɕʧʧɘʲʞ. ʆʙʰʞʥ ʥʙʥʔʪʫʙʥ ʨʧʪʦʙʝʧʥɘʧʝʥʧʪʫ˺ ɋʙʨʬʫʙʦʦʞʥ˺ ɕʧʨʩʧʪʙ, ʰʫʧʘʲ ʨʩʔʝʞɕʞʥ˺ ʪɕʧʙ ʩʙɋʥʙʪʥʔʥʔʥʧʧ ʥ ʨʩʔʝʬʥʙʦʦʧʥ ʔ ʥʙɥʞʩʔ˺ ʘʩʧʦʦʩʧʦʩʙʟ ʭʔʥʧʪʧʭʔʔ ɕ ɕʔʝʞ "ʥʙʥʞʪʫ˺ʥʔʥ ʨʧʨʨʬʩʙɕʧɥʞʝ" ʥ ʥʙʩʥʪʔʪʥʬʥʬ!

ʇʧʥ˺ʥʧʫʞ ʦʬʟʦʧʪʥʪʙ. ʊʩʬʝʪʧ ʨʩʞʝʪʫʙɕʔʫ˺ ʪʞʘʞ ʰʫʧ-ʥʔʘʧ ʘʧʥʞʞ ʨʩʞʝʩʙʪʪʬʝʧʰʦʧʞ, ʰʞʥ ʧʫʦʧʬʞʦʔʞ ʥ ɔʦʜʞʥ˺ʪʙ. ʃʧ ʨʧʪʥʞʫʪʦʩʞʫʞ, *ʥʙʥ ʫʧʥʬ ʟʞ ʦʬʟʦʧʟ ʪʥʙʪʫʥʔɕʧʥ ʪ ɔʦʜʞʥ˺ʪʧʥ ʥʩʔʫʔʥʙʥʔ ʁʞʥʥʞʩʙ,* ʨʩʞʪʥʬʥʙʥɕʙʸ "ʩʞɕʧʥʷʰʔʧʦʦʬʥ ʨʧʥʔʫʔʥʬ" ʥʬʦʦ. ʅʥʸ ʁʞʥʥʞʩʙ ʦʬʟʦʞʪʫ˺

"[illegible]" (Der Realismus [illegible] 1879, S. 23-24<<*176>>).

[illegible]

"[illegible]" (S. 160 [illegible] 161-163).

[illegible]

"[illegible]"... "[illegible]" (S. 218-222), [illegible]

[illegible] "Beitrage zu einer monistischen Erkenntnistheorie", 1882, S. 45<<*177>>). - [illegible] 1878 [illegible] Traumrealismus,<<*178>> [illegible]

*ʣʙʣ ʩʙʠ ʦʙʧɵʧʩʧʫ:* ɼʷʩʡʦʜ ɘ˩ʤ *ʦʞʝʧʪʫʙʫʧʰʦʧ* ɢ˩ʝʞʩʟʙʦʦ˩ʥ, ʸʪʦ˩ʥ ʡ ʨʧʪʤʞʝʧɢʙʫʞʤ˧ʦ˩ʥ ʥʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡʪʫʧʥ.

ʀ ʅʙʩʣʪ ʪ ɔʦʜʞʤ˧ʪʦʧʥ ʡ ʀ. ɼʡɥʜʞʦ ɢ˩ʪʫʬʨʡʤʡ ʦʙ ꞉ʡʤʧʪʦʧ꞉ʪʣʧʞ ʨʧʦʩʡʲʞ ʫʧʜʝʙ, ʣʧʜʝʙ ɢ ʨʞʩʞʝʧɢʧɕ ʡʦʫʞʤʤʡʜʞʦɥʡʡ ɢʧʧɘʲʞ, ɢ ʩʙɵʧʰʡɥ ʣʩʬʜʙɥ ɢ ʰʙʪʫʦʧʪʫʡ, ɥʙʩʡʤ ʥʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡʠʥ. ʊʧɢʞʩʰʞʦʦʧ ʞʪʫʞʪʫʢʞʦʦʧ ʨʧʀʫʧʥʬ, ʰʫʧ ʦʞ ʦʙ ʨʧɢʫʧʩʞʦʡʞ ʪʫʙʩʧʜʧ ʧɵʩʙʫʡʤʡ ɢʪʞ ʪɢʧʞ ɢʦʡʥʙʦʡʞ ʅʙʩʣʪ ʡ ɔʦʜʞʤ˧ʪ, ʙ ʦʙ ʪʞʩ˧ʞʠʦʧʞ ʫʞʧʩʞʫʡʰʞʪʣʧʞ *ʩʙʠɢʡʫʡʞ* ʥʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡʠʥʙ, ʦʙ ʨʩʡʥʞʦʞʦʡʞ ʞʜʧ ʣ ʡʪʫʧʩʡʡ, ʫ. ʞ. ʦʙ *ʝʧʪʫʩʙʡɢʙʦʡʞ* ʠʝʙʦʡʸ ʥʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡʪʫʡʰʞʪʣʧɕ ꞉ʡʤʧʪʦʧ꞉ʡʡ *ʝʧɢʞʩʬʷ.* ʊʧɢʞʩʰʞʦʦʧ ʞʪʫʞʪʫʢʞʦʦʧ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦʡ *ʧʜʩʙʦʡʰʡɢʙʤʡʪʲ* ɢ ʧʥʤʙʪʫʡ ʜʦʧʪʞʧʤʧʜʡʡ ʡʪʨʩʙɢʤʞʦʡʞʥ ʧʰʡʦʪʩʞʥ ʤʞʜʙɥʙ, ɢ˩ʪʥʞʡɢʙʦʡʞʥ ʨʧʰʤʧʪʫʞʕ ʷ ʥʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡʠʥʙ ɼʷʩʡʦʜʙ, ʣʩʡʫʡʣʧɕ ʧʰʡʪʣ ʆʷɥʦʞʩʙ (ʪʥ. ʷ ʀ. ɼʡɥʜʞʦʙ), ʨʧʝʞʩʣʡʣʙɢʙʦʡʞʥ ʫʧʜʧ, ʰʞʜʧ ʀʫʡʥ ʦʙʡʧʧʤʞʞ ʩʙʪʨʩʧʪʫʩʙʦʞʦʦ˩ʥ ʡ ʨʧʧʨʷʤʸʩʦ˩ʥ ɢ ʩʙʠʧʧʰʞʕ ʪʩʞʝʞ ʨʩʡʤʙʜʙʤʞʤʸʥ *ʧʪʧʧɵʞʦʦʧ* ʦʞʝʧʪʫʙɢʙʤʧ, ʡʥʞʦʦʧ: ʝʡʙʤʞʣʫʡʣʡ. ɫʘ ʙʠʘʷʰʦ˩ɥ ʡʪʫʡʦʙɥ ʥʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡʠʥʙ, ʧ ʣʧʫʧʩ˩ɥ ɢ ʝʞʪʸʫʣʙɥ ʡʠʝʙʦʡʕ ʣʩʡʰʙʤʡ ʩʙʠʤʧʪʪʡʰʡʣʡ, ʅʙʩʣʪ, ɔʦʜʞʤ˧ʪ ʡ ʀ. ɼʡɥʜʞʦ ʦʞ ʘʞʪʨʧʣʧʧʡʤʡʪ˩, ʦʙʨʩʙɢʤʞʦʦ˩ʞ ɢʪʞʪʥʙʦʞ ʦʙ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧʘ˩ ʀʫʡ ʙʠʘʷʰʦ˩ʞ ʡʪʫʡʦ˩ ʦʞ ɢʷʤ˧ʜʙʩʡʠʧʧʙʦʡʤʡʪ˧, ʦʞ ɢʞʤʡ ʣ ʠʙʪʫʙɢʤʷ ʥ˩ʪʤʡ ("ʥʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡʠʥ ɢʦʡʠʷ, ʡʝʞʙʤʡʠʥ ʦʙɢʞʩʩʷʷ"), ʣ ʠʙʘʢʞʦʡʷ *ʬʞʦʦʧʜʧ* ʨʤʧʝʙ ʡʝʞʙʤʡʪʫʡʰʞʪʣʡɥ ʪʡʪʫʞʥ, ʜʞʜʞʤʞʣʧʫʧʕ ʝʡʙʤʞʣʫʡʣʡ - ʀʫʧʜʧ ʟʞʥʰʷʟʦʧʜʧ ʠʞʩʦʙ, ʣʧʫʧʩʧʜʧ ʨʞʫʷɥʙ ʆʷɥʦʞʩ˩, ɼʷʩʡʦʜʙ ʡ ʃÁ (ɢʥʞʪʫʞ ʪ ʄʞʣʠʞʩʧʥ, ʅʙɥʧʥ, ɹɢʞʦʙʩʡʷʪʫʧʥ ʡ ʨʩ.) ʦʞ ʷʥʞʤʡ ɢ˩ʝʞʤʡʫ˧ ʡʠ ʦʙɢʧʠʧʕ ʣʷʰʡ ʙʘʪʫʤʷʫʦʧʜʧ ʡʝʞʙʤʡʠʥʙ.

ɾʪʤʡ ʨʩʞʝʪʫʙɢʡʫ˧ ʪʞʘʞ ʪʣʧʫʤʧʫʧ-ʦʡʘʷʝ˧ ʣʧʦʣʩʞʫʦʧ ʀʫʡ ʡʪʫʧʩʡʰʞʪʣʡʞ ʷʪʤʧɢʡʸ ꞉ʡʤʧʪʦ꞉ʪʣʡɥ ʨʩʧʡʠɢʞʝʞʦʡʕ ɔʦʜʞʤ˧ʪʙ ʡ ʀ. ɼʡɥʜʞʦʙ, ʫʧ ʪʫɢʞʩʰʞʦʦʧ ʸʪʦ˩ʥ ʪʫʙʦʞʫ, ʨʧʰʞʥʷ ʧʦʡ *ʘʧʤ˧ʰʞ ʧʘʩʙʠʧʢʙʤʡʪ˧* ʧʫ ʢʷʤʜʙʩʦʧʜʧ ʙʘʪʫʩʙʣʫʦʧʜʧ ʥʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡʠʥʙ, ʰʞʥ *ʧʘʡʡʘʦʧʜʧ* ʪʙʥʧʜʧ ʀʫʧʜʧ ʡʪʫʧʰʦʡʣʙ. ʅʙʩʣʪ ʡ ɔʦʜʞʤ˧ʪ ʧʘʩʙʠʧʢʙʤʡʪ˧ ʫʩʞʫʧʩʞʦʡʞʥ ʢʷʤʜʙʩʦʧʜʧ ʪʧʪʫʧʷʦʡʸ ʫʩʞʘʧɢʙʦʡʕ ʨʧʝʜʧʫʧɢʣʡ ʝʞʫʞʕ ʠʩʞʤʧʜʧ, ʰʞʥ ʨʧʝʧʘʦʧ ʪʙʥʧʥʷ ʀʫʧʥʷ ʫʩʞʘʧɢʙʦʡʸ.

ʊʧʪʤʞʝʦʞʞ ʷʰʞʦʡʞ ꞉ʡʤʧʪʧ꞉ʪʣʧʜʧ ʩʞʙʣɥʡʧʦʦʧʪʫʡ ʥʞʫʧʝʡ "ʦʞ ʨʙʥʞʫʡʫ" ʀʫʧʜʧ ʧʘʪʫʸʫʞʤ˧ʪʫɢʙ ʡ ʨʧʪʫʙʦʧɢʣʡ ʝʞʤʙ ʦʙ ʧʘʩʙʨʧʥ, ʘʷʝʫʧ ʅʙʩʣʪ ʡ ɔʦʜʞʤ˧ʪ ʦʞ ʨʧʦʡʥʙʤʡ, ʰʫʧ ʨʩʙɥʡʫ ʘ˩ʤ ʥʙʫʞʩʡʙʤʡʪʫʧʥ.

8. ʃɹʃ ʅɫɼ ʀ. ɼʀʏɼɼʆ ʈɫʆʉɹʅʀʊʕʊɵ ʉɼɹʃʏʀɫʆʆʔʅ ʍʀʄɫʊɫʍɹʅ?

ɹ˩ʰʞʨʩʡɢʞʝʞʦʦ˩ʕ ʨʩʡʥʞʩ ʪ ɼʞʤ꞉ʡʦʝʧʥ ʪʧʝʞʩʟʡʫ ʷʟʞ ʫʧɢʞʫ ʦʙ ʀʫʧʫ ɢʧʨʩʧʪ, ʡ ʥ˩ ʦʞ ʘʷʝʞʥ ʪʤʡʰʣʧʥ ʠʙ ʘʞʪʨʡʤʪʞʩʦʞʦʡʸ ʪʤʷʰʙʸ

ʜӄʤꜜꞈʧʦʝʧɢlsʣʧʜʧ ʧɵɱʙʲӄʦʔʸ ʦʙʰʔɥ ʤʙɥʔlsʣʧɢ ls ʁ. ɼʔɥʜӄʦʧʤ. ʏӄʤӄlsʧʧɵɱʙɋʦӄӄ ʦɱʔɢӄlsʣʔ ɱʸʝ ɱʙlslsʷʟʝӄʦʔɕ lsʙʤʧʜʧ ʁ. ɼʔɥʜӄʦʙ, ʰʣʧɵʲ ʦʧʤʙɋʙʣꜜ ӄʜʧ lsʤʙɵʲӄ lsʣʧɱʧʦʲ.

"ʅʲlsʤꜜ ӄlsʣꜜ ꞈʷʦʣɥʔʸ ʤʧɋʜʙ", - ʜʧɢʧɱʔʣ ɼʔɥʜӄʦ ("Das Wesen der menschlichen Kopfarbeit", 1903, S. 52. ɼlsʣꜜ ɱʷlslsʣʔɕ ʦӄɱӄɢʧʝ: "ʊʷʲʦʧlsʣꜜ ʜʧʤʧɢʦʧɕ ɱʙɵʧʣʲ"). "ʅʲlsʤꜜ ӄlsʣꜜ ʦɱʧʝʷʣʣ ʤʧɋʜʙ... ʅʧɕ ʦʔlsꜜʤӄʦʦʲɕ lsʣʧʤ, ʣʙʣ lsʧʝӄɱʟʙʦʔӄ ʤʧӄɕ ʤʲlsʤʔ, lsʧɢʦʙʝʙӄʣ ls ʶʣʧɕ ʤʲlsʤꜜʷ, ʦӄ ʧʣʤʔʰʙӄʣlsʸ ʧʣ ʦӄӄ. ʆʧ ʶʣʧʣ ʦʔlsꜜʤӄʦʦʲɕ lsʣʧʤ, ɢʦӄ ʤʧӄɕ ʜʧʤʧɢʲ, ӄlsʣꜜ ӄӄ ʦɱӄʝʤӄʣ, lsʧɢӄɱʰӄʦʦʧ ʧʣʤʔʰʦʲɕ ʧʣ ʦӄӄ" (53). ʖʣʔ ɢʦʧʤʦӄ ʸlsʦʲӄ ʤʙʣӄɱʔʙʤʔlsʣʔʰӄlsʣʔӄ ʦʧʤʧʟʦʔʸ ɼʔɥʜӄʦ ʝʧʦʧʤʦʸӄʣ ʧʝʦʙʣʧ ʣʙʣʔʤ: "ʆʧ ʔ ʦӄ ʰʷɢlsʣɢӄʦʦʧӄ ʦɱӄʝlsʣʙɢʤӄʦʔӄ ʰʷɢlsʣɢӄʦʦʧ, ʤʙʣӄɱʔʙʤꜜʦʧ, ʣʧ ӄlsʣꜜ ʝӄɕlsʣɢʔʣӄʤꜜʦʧ... ɼʷɥ ʦӄ ɵʧʤꜜʰӄ ʧʣʤʔʰʙӄʣlsʸ ʧʣ lsʣʧʤʙ, lsɢӄʣʙ, ʧʣ ɋɢʷʣʙ, ʰӄʤ ʶʣʔ ɢӄʲʔ ʧʣʤʔʰʙʷʣlsʸ ʝɱʷʜ ʧʣ ʝɱʷʜʙ" (54). ʊʷʣ ʸɢʦʙʸ ʦӄɢӄɱʦʦʧlsʣꜜ. ʐʣʧ ʔ ʤʲlsʤꜜ ʔ ʤʙʣӄɱʔʸ "ʝӄɕlsʣɢʔʣӄʤꜜʦʲ", ʣ. ӄ. lsʷʲӄlsʣɢʷʷʣ, ʶʣʧ ɢӄɱʦʧ. ʆʧ ʦʙɋɢʙʣꜜ ʤʲlsʤꜜ ʤʙʣӄɱʔʙʤꜜʦʧɕ - ɋʦʙʰʔʣ lsʝӄʤʙʣꜜ ʧʰʔɵʧʰʦʲɕ ʰʙʜ ʣ lsʤӄʰӄʦʔʷ ʤʙʣӄɱʔʙʤʔɋʤʧʤ ls ʔʝӄʙʤʔɋʤʧʤ. ʅ lsʷʲʦʧlsʣʔ, ʶʣʧ lsʣʧɱӄӄ ʦӄʣʧʰʦʧlsʣꜜ ɢʲɱʙʟӄʦʔʸ ʷ ɼʔɥʜӄʦʙ, ʜʧɢʧɱʸʲӄʜʧ ɢ ʝɱʷʜʧʤ ʤӄlsʣӄ ʦɱʙɢʔʤꜜʦʧ: "ɼʷɥ ʔ ʤʙʣӄɱʔʸ ʔʤӄʷʣ, ʦʧ ʣɱʙɕʦӄɕ ʤӄɱӄ, ʣʧ ʧɵʲӄӄ, ʰʣʧ ʧʦʔ lsʷʲӄlsʣɢʷʷʣ" (80). "ʅʲʰʤӄʦʔӄ ӄlsʣꜜ ʣӄʤӄlsʦʙʸ ɱʙɵʧʣʙ, - ʜʧɢʧɱʔʣ ɼʔɥʜӄʦ. - ɼʤʸ ʤʲʰʤӄʦʔʸ ʸ ʦʷʟʝʙʷlsꜜ ɢ ɢӄʲӄlsʣɢӄ, ʧ ʣʧʣʧɱʧʤ ʤʧʟʦʧ ʤʲlsʤʔʣꜜ. ʖʣʧ ɢӄʲӄlsʣɢʧ ʝʙʦʧ ʦʙʤ ɢ ʸɢʤӄʦʔʸɥ ʦɱʔɱʧʝʲ ʔ ʟʔɋʦʔ... ʅʙʣӄɱʔʸ ӄlsʣꜜ ʜɱʙʦʔɥʙ ʝʷɥʙ; ʧʦ ʦӄ ʤʧʟӄʣ ɢʲɕʣʔ ɋʙ ʦɱӄʝӄʤʲ ʤʙʣӄɱʔʔ. ɼʷɥ ӄlsʣꜜ ʦɱʧʧʝʷʣʣ ʤʙʣӄɱʔʔ, ʦʧ ʤʙʣӄɱʔʸ ӄlsʣꜜ ɵʧʤꜜʰӄӄ, ʰӄʤ ʦɱʧʧʝʷʣʣ ʝʷɥʙ..." (64). ꞁʣ ɱʙɋɵʧɱʙ ʦʧʝʧɵʦʲɥ ʤʙʣӄɱʔʙʤʔlsʣʔʰӄlsʣʔɥ ɱʙlslsʷʟʝӄʦʔɕ ʤʙʣӄɱʔʙʤʔlsʣʙ ʁ. ɼʔɥʜӄʦʙ ʤʙɥʔlsʣʲ ɢʧɋʝӄɱʟʔɢʙʷʣlsʸ! ꞁʦʔ ʦɱӄʝʦʧʰʔʣʙʷʣ ɥӄʦʤʸʣꜜlsʸ ɋʙ ʦӄʣʧʰʦʧlsʣʔ ʔ ʦʷʣʙʦʔɥʷ ʷ ɼʔɥʜӄʦʙ. ʆʙʦɱʔʤӄɱ, ʧʦ ʜʧɢʧɱʔʣ, ʰʣʧ ӄlsʣӄlsʣɢʧʔlsʦʲʣʙʣӄʤʔ ʤʧʜʷʣ ɵʲʣꜜ "ʔʝӄʙʤʔlsʣʙʤʔ ʤʔʰꜜ ɢʦӄ lsɢʧӄɕ ʧɵʤʙlsʣʔ" (108). ʊʙʣ ʤʔ ʶʣʧ ʔ ʦʧʰӄʤʷ ʣʙʣ, ʤʙɥʔlsʣʲ ʤʧʤʰʙʣ. ʆʧ lsʣɱʙʦʔʰʣʧɕ ɱʙʦꜜʰӄ ɼʔɥʜӄʦ ʦɱʔɋʦʙӄʣ "ʦʧɋʔʣʔɢʦʷʷ lsʣʧɱʧʦʷ lsʧɢɱӄʤӄʦʦʧʜʧ ʔʝӄʙʤʔɋʤʙ" (106) ʔ "ʦӄʝʧlsʣʙʣʧʰʦʧlsʣꜜ ʤʙʣӄɱʔʙʤʔlsʣʔʰӄlsʣʧʜʧ ʦɱʔʦɥʔʦʙ", ʰʣʧ ʝʧʤʟʦʧ ʧɵɱʙʝʧɢʙʣꜜ ʤʙɥʔlsʣʧɢ! ʆӄʦɱʙɢʔʤꜜʦʧ ɢʲɱʙʟӄʦʦʙʸ ʤʲlsʤꜜ ɼʔɥʜӄʦʙ lsʧlsʣʧʔʣ ɢ ʣʧʤ, ʰʣʧ ʔ ɱʙɋʤʔʰʔӄ ʤʙʣӄɱʔʔ ʧʣ ʝʷɥʙ *ʧʣʦʧlsʔʣӄʤꜜʦʧ, ʦӄ ʰɱӄɋʤʙɱʦʧ* (107). ʖʣʧ lsʦɱʙɢӄʝʤʔɢʧ, ʦʧ ʧʣʤʲʝʙ ɢʲʣӄʣʙӄʣ ʦӄ ʦӄʝʧlsʣʙʣʧʰʦʧlsʣꜜ ʤʙʣӄɱʔʙʤʔɋʤʙ, ʙ ʦӄʝʧlsʣʙʣʧʰʦʧlsʣꜜ ʤӄʣʙꞈʔɋʔʰӄlsʣʧʜʧ, ʙʦʣʔʝʔʙʤӄʣʔʰӄlsʣʧʜʧ ʤʙʣӄɱʔʙʤʔɋʤʙ.

"ʈɱʧlsʣʙʸ, ʦʙʷʰʦʙʸ ʔlsʣʔʦʙ ʧlsʦʧɢʲɢʙӄʣlsʸ ʦӄ ʦʙ ʤʔʰʦʧlsʣʔ. ɼӄ ʧlsʦʧɢʙʦʔʸ ʦʙɥʧʝʸʣlsʸ ɢʦӄ (ʣ. ӄ. ɢʦӄ ʤʔʰʦʧlsʣʔ), ɢ ʤʙʣӄɱʔʙʤӄ ӄӄ, ʧʦʙ ӄlsʣꜜ ʧɵʲӄʣʔɢʦʙʸ ʔlsʣʔʦʙ... ʅʲ ʦʙɋʲɢʙӄʤ lsӄɵʸ ʤʙʣӄɱʔʙʤʔlsʣʙʤʔ... ʍʔʤʧlsʧꞈlsʣɢӄӄ ʤʙʣӄɱʔʙʤʔlsʣʲ ɥʙɱʙʣʣӄɱʔɋʷʷʣlsʸ ʣӄʤ, ʰʣʧ ʧʦʔ lsʣʙɢʸʣ ɢ ʦʙʰʙʤӄ, ɢʧ ʜʤʙɢӄ ʣӄʤӄlsʦʲɕ ʤʔɱ, ʔʝӄʷ ʟӄ ʔʤʔ ʝʷɥ ɱʙlslsʤʙʣɱʔɢʙʷʣ ʣʙʣ lsʤӄʝlsʣɢʔӄ, - ʣʧʜʝʙ ʣʙʣ ʦɱʧʧʣʔɢʦʧʣʔ ʦʧ ʤʙʦӄɱʷ ɱӄʤʔʜʔʔ ɢʲɢʧʝʸʣ ɢӄʲʔ ʔɋ lsʤʧɢʙ... ɢʲɢʧʝʸʣ ʤʙʣӄɱʔʙʤꜜʦʲɕ ʤʔɱ ʔɋ ʔʝӄʔ" ("Kleinere philosophischen Schriften", 1903, S. 59, 62<<*179>>). ʖʣʧ ʦɱʔɋʦʙʦʔӄ

[illegible] (63). [illegible]

[illegible] (140). [illegible]

[illegible] (141). [illegible] (142)... [illegible] (142). [illegible] (ls. 214 [illegible]), [illegible]

[illegible]

ʧʫʨʔʰʔʞ ʧʫ ɔʦʜʞʨʴʪʙ. ʆʧ, ʧʪʫʙɕʔɕ ɕ ʪʫʧʩʧʦʞ ʦʞʝʧʪʫʙʫʣʔ ʔɖʨʧʟʞʦʔʸ ʔ ʰʙʪʫʦʲʞ ʧʰʔɘʣʔ, ʧʦ ʦʞʝʙʩʧʥ ʧʫʪʫʙʔɕʙʞʫ "*ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʨʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʷ ʫʞʧʩʔʷ ʦʧɖʦʙʦʔʸ*" (S. 222, ʫʧ ʟʞ S. 271), "*ʝʔʙʨʞʣʫʔʰʞʪʣʔʢ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʨʔɖʥ*" (S. 224). "ʅʙʫʞʩʔʙʨʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʙʸ ʫʞʧʩʔʸ ʦʧɖʦʙʦʔʸ, - ʜʧɕʧʩʔʫ ʁ. ɼʔʮʜʞʦ, - ʪɕʧʝʔʫʪʸ ʣ ʦʩʔɖʦʙʦʔʷ ʫʧʜʧ, ʰʫʧ ʰʞʨʧɕʞʰʞʪʣʔʢ ʧʩʜʙʦ ʦʧɖʦʙʦʔʸ ʦʞ ʔʪʦʷʪʣʙʞʫ ʦʔʣʙʣʧʜʧ ʥʞʫʙʭʔɖʔʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ ʪɕʞʫʙ, ʙ ʞʪʫʴ ʣʷʪʧʣ ʦʩʔʩʧʝʲ, ʧʫʩʙʟʙʷʝʔʢ ʝʩʷʜʔʞ ʣʷʪʣʔ ʦʩʔʩʧʝʲ" (222-223). "ʈʧɖʦʙɕʙʫʞʨʴʦʙʸ ʪʦʧʪʧʘʦʧʪʫʴ ʦʞ ʞʪʫʴ ʣʙʣʧʢ-ʨʔʘʧ ʪɕʞʩʮʳʞʪʫʞʪʫɕʞʦʦʲʢ ʔʪʫʧʰʦʔʣ ʔʪʫʔʦʲ, ʙ ɖʞʩʣʙʨʧʦʧʝʧʘʦʲʢ ʔʦʪʫʩʷʥʞʦʫ, ʧʫʩʙʟʙʷʝʔʢ ɕʞʝʔ ʥʔʩʙ ʔʨʔ ʦʩʔʩʧʝʷ" (243). ʆʙʰʔ ʜʨʷʘʧʣʧʥʲʪʨʞʦʦʲʞ ʥʙʮʔʪʫʲ ʧʘʮʧʝʸʫ ʩʙɖʘʧʩ ʣʙʟʝʧʜʧ ʧʫʝʞʨʴʦʧʜʧ ʦʧʨʧʟʞʦʔʸ *ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʨʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʧʢ ʫʞʧʩʔʔ ʦʧɖʦʙʦʔʸ* ʁ. ɼʔʮʜʞʦʙ, ʮɕʙʫʙʸʪʴ ɖʙ ʞʜʧ *ʧʫʪʫʷʦʨʞʦʔʸ* ʧʫ ʦʞʞ, ɖʙ ʦʞʸʪʦʧʪʫʔ ʔ ʦʷʫʙʦʔʮʷ. ʉʞʙʣʮʧʦʦʲʥ ʭʔʨʧʪʧʭʙʥ ʁ. ɼʔʮʜʞʦ ʥʧʜ ʦʧʦʩʙɕʔʫʴʪʸ ʦʧʫʧʥʷ, ʰʫʧ ʧʦ ʣʧʞ-ʜʝʞ ʦʷʫʙʞʫ. ɼʝʞ ʦʷʫʙʦʔʮʙ, ʫʷʫ ʔ ʥʙʮʔʪʫʲ, ʁʫʧ ʷʨʞ ʪʙʥʧ ʪʧʘʧʷ ʩʙɖʷʥʞʞʫʪʸ.

ʅʙʩʨʪ ʦʔʪʙʨ ʃʷʜʞʨʴʥʙʦʷ 5-ʜʧ ʝʞʣʙʘʩʸ 1868 ʜʧʝʙ: "ʌʟʞ ʝʙɕʦʧ ʀʔʮʜʞʦ ʦʩʔʪʨʙʨ ʥʦʞ ʧʫʩʲɕʧʣ ʩʷʣʧʧʦʔʪʔ ʧ "ʊʦʦʧʪʧʘʦʧʪʫʔ ʥʲʰʨʞʦʔʸ", ʣʧʫʧʩʲʢ, ʦʞʪʥʧʫʩʸ ʦʙ ʦʞʣʧʫʧʩʷʷ ʦʷʫʙʦʔʮʷ ɕ ʦʧʦʸʫʔʸʮ ʔ ʦʙ ʪʨʔʰʣʧʥ ʰʙʪʫʲʞ ʦʧɕʫʧʩʞʦʔʸ, ʪʧʝʞʩʟʔʫ ɕ ʪʞʘʞ ʥʦʧʜʧ ʦʩʞɕʧʪʮʧʝʦʲʮ ʔ, ʣʙʣ ʦʩʧʝʷʣʫ ʪʙʥʧʪʫʧʸʫʞʨʴʦʧʜʧ ʥʲʰʨʞʦʔʸ ʩʙʘʧʫʰʞʜʧ, ʝʧʪʫʧʢʦʧʮ ʔɖʷʥʨʞʦʔʸ ʥʲʪʨʞʢ" (ʪ. 53 ʩʷʪʪʣ. ʦʞʩ.).<<#94>> ʀ. ʅʙʨʞʦʫʔʦʧɕ ʦʩʔɕʧʝʔʫ ʁʫʧʫ ʧʫʩʲɕʧʣ ʔ *ʦʞ ʝʧʜʙʝʲɕʙʞʫʪʸ* ʪʞʘʸ, *ɕ ʰʞʥ* ʷʪʥʧʫʩʞʨ ʅʙʩʨʪ *ʦʷʫʙʦʔʮʷ* ʷ ʁ. ʀʔʮʜʞʦʙ: ɕ ʫʧʥ ʨʔ, ʰʫʧ ʪʘʨʔʟʙʞʫ ʀʔʮʜʞʦʙ ʪ ʅʙʮʧʥ, ʔʨʔ ɕ ʫʧʥ, ʰʫʧ ʦʩʧʫʔɕʧʦʧʨʙʜʙʞʫ ʀʔʮʜʞʦʙ ʅʙʮʷ? ʀ. ʅʙʨʞʦʫʔʦʧɕ ʦʞ ʦʧʪʫʙɕʔʨ ʁʫʧʜʧ ɕʧʦʩʧʪʙ, ʔʘʧ ʧʦ ʰʔʫʙʨ ʔ ʀʔʮʜʞʦʙ ʔ ʦʔʪʨʔʥʙ ʅʙʩʨʪʙ ʫʧʟʞ ʦʙʦʧʝʧʘʔʞ ʜʧʜʧʨʞʣɕʪʥʧʜʧ ʈʞʫʩʷʰʥʔ. ʅ ʦʙ ʁʫʧʫ ɕʧʦʩʧʪ ʦʞʫʩʷʝʦʧ ʦʙʢʫʔ ʧʫɕʞʫ. ʅʙʩʨʪ ʦʞʧʝʦʧʥʩʙʫʦʧ ʦʙʖʲɕʙʨ ʪɕʧʞ ʥʔʩʧʪʧʖʞʩʮʙʦʔʞ ʝʔʙʨʞʣʫʔʰʞʪʣʔʥ *ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʨʔɖʥʧʥ*, ʔ ʁʦʜʞʨʴʪʧɕʔʢ "*ʮʞʨʧɖʧʥ ʦʩʧʰʔʫʙʫʴ ʅʙʩʨʪʧʥ ɕ ʩʷʥʧʦʦʞʪʫɕʔʞ*, ʔʖʨʙɕʙʫʞ ʔʥʞʦʦʧ ʁʫʧ ʥʔʩʧɕʧɖɖʩʞʦʔʞ". ʇʫʪʷʝʙ ʝʙʨʞ ʜʜ. ʅʙʨʞʦʫʔʦʧɕʲ ʥʧʜʨʔ ʪʧʧʘʩʙɖʔʫʴ, ʰʫʧ *ʦʷʫʙʦʔʮʙ* ʁ. ʀʔʮʜʞʦʙ ʥʧʜʨʙ ʪʧʪʫʧʸʫʴ ʫʧʨʴʣʧ ɕ *ʧʫʪʫʷʦʨʞʦʔʸʮ ʞʜʧ* ʧʫ ʦʧʪʨʞʝʧɕʙʫʞʨʴʦʧʜʧ ʦʩʔʥʞʦʞʦʔʸ ʝʔʙʨʞʣʫʔʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ *ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʨʔɖʥʙ*, ɕ ʰʙʪʫʦʧʪʫʔ ʧʫ "ʇʦʫʔ-ʀʷʩʔʦʜʙ".

ʆʞ ʝʧʜʙʝʙɕʙʞʫʪʸ ʨʔ ʫʞʦʞʩʴ ʜ. ʅʙʨʞʦʫʔʦʧɕ ʪ ʘʩʙʫʔʞʢ, ʰʫʧ ʅʙʩʨʪ ʥʧʜ ʦʙʖɕʙʫʴ ʦʷʫʙʦʔʮʞʢ ʷ ʀʔʮʜʞʦʙ *ʫʧʨʴʣʧ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʪʘʨʔʟʙʞʫ ʀʔʮʜʞʦʙ ʪ ʅʙʮʧʥ*, ʣʧʫʧʩʲʢ ʰʞʨ ʫʧ ʆʙʪʫʙ ʦʞ ʣ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʨʔɖʥʷ, ʙ ʣ ɔʞʩʖʣʨʔ ʔ ʣ ɕʥʷ? ʁʨʔ, ʥʧʟʞʫ ʘʲʫʴ, ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʨʔʪʫ ʅʙʩʨʪ ʦʙɖʲɕʙʨ ʦʷʫʙʦʔʮʞʢ ʣʙʣ ʩʙɖ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʨʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʷʷ ʫʞʧʩʔʷ ʦʧɖʦʙʦʔʸ ʀʔʮʜʞʦʙ, ʧʝʧʘʩʔʨ ʟʞ ʞʜʧ ʧʫʪʫʷʦʨʞʦʔʸ ʧʫ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʨʔɖʥʙ? ʇʝʧʘʩʔʨ ʫʧ, ʰʫʧ ʩʙʪʮʧʝʔʨʪʸ ʪ ʦʙʦʞʨʙʦʦʲʥ ʦʩʔ ʞʜʧ ʷʰʙʪʫʔʔ "ʇʦʫʔ-ʀʷʩʔʦʜʧʥ"?

ʃʧʜʧ ʥʧʩʧʰʙʫ ʦʙʰʔ ʥʙʮʔʪʫʲ, ʣʧʫʧʩʲʞ ʨʞʨʙʷʫ, ʰʫʧʘʲ ʔʮ ʪʰʔʫʙʨʔ

ʥʙɱʣlsʔlsʦʙʥʔ, ʔ ɘʥʙʜʧɢʞlsʦʸʦ ʦɱʔ ᴿʦʧʥ ʦʙ ɢʞlsˀ ʥʔɱ, ʰʦʧ "ʔɥ" ɿʙɥ ʧɟʧɘɱʔʥ ɼʔɥʜʞʦʙ? ʆʞ lsʥʞʣʦʬʥʔ ʦʙʱʔ ʜʞɱʧʔ, ʰʦʧ ɿʙɥ ʥʧʜ ʧɟʧɘɱʔʦˀ ɼʔɥʜʞʦʙ ʦʧʥˀʣʧ ɋʙ ʦʧ, ɋʙ ʰʦʧ ɿʙɱʣls ʦʙɋɢʙʥ ʞʜʧ ʦʬʦʙʦʔʣʧʥ!

ʈɱʔ ʧɘʲʞʕ ʧɥʞʦʣʞ ʁ. ɼʔɥʜʞʦʙ ɢ ɥʞʥʧʥ ʧʦ ʦʞ ɋʙlsʥʬʟʔɢʙʞʦ ʦʙʣʧʜʧ ɱʞɋʣʧʜʧ ʦʧɱʔɥʙʦʔʸ. ɟʦ ʦʙ $^9/_{10}$ ʥʙʦʞɱʔʙʥʔlsʦ, ʦʔʣʧʜɟʙ ʦʞ ʦɱʞʦʞʦɟʧɢʙɢʱʔʕ ʦʔ ʦʙ ʧɱʔʜʔʦʙʥˀʦʧlsʦˀ, ʦʔ ʦʙ ʧlsʧɘʬʷ ʭʔʥʧlsʧʭʔʷ, ʧʦʥʔʰʦʬʷ ʧʦ ʥʙʦʞɱʔʙʥʔɋʥʙ. ɟ ɿʙɱʣlsʞ ɼʔɥʜʞʦ ʜʧɢʧɱʔʥ ʥʦʧʜʧ ɱʙɋ ʔ ʦʞ ʔʦʙʱʞ, ʣʙʣ ʧ *ʜʥʙɢʞ ʦʙʦɱʙɢʥʞʦʔʸ* ("Kleinere phil. Sehr.", S. 4 - ʧʦɋʲɢ 1873 ʜʧɟʙ; S. 95 - 1876 ʜʧɟʙ - ʦʧɟʱʞɱʣʔɢʙʞʦlsʸ, ʰʦʧ ɿʙɱʣls ʔ ɔʦʜʞʥˀls "ʧɘʥʙɟʙʥʔ ʦʞʧɘɥʧɟʔʥʧʕ ʭʔʥʧlsʧʭlsʣʧʕ ʰʣʧʥʧʕ", ʦ. ʞ. ʭʔʥʧlsʧʭlsʣʔʥ ʧɘɱʙɋʧɢʙʦʔʞʥ; S. 181 - 1886 ʜʧɟʙ - ʧ ɿʙɱʣlsʞ ʔ ɔʦʜʞʥˀlsʞ, ʣʙʣ "ʦɱʔɋʦʙʦʦʲɥ ʧlsʦʧɢʙʦʞʥʸɥ" ʦʙʦɱʙɢʥʞʦʔʸ). ɼʔɥʜʞʦ ɘʲʥ ʥʙɱʣlsʔlsʦ, ʔ ʥʞɟɢʞʟˀʷ ʬlsʥʬʜʬ ʧʣʙɋʲɢʙʷʦ ʞʥʬ ɼɢʜʞʦʔʕ ɼʔɥʜʞʦ ʔ - ʬɢʲ! - ʦʧɢʙɱʔʲ ʈ. ɼʙʬʜʞ, lsʧʰʔʦʸʷʲʔʞ "ʦʙʦʬɱʥʧʦʔʋʥ", "ɟʔɥʜʞʦʔɋʥ" ʔ ʦ. ʦ. "ɼʔɥʜʞʦʔɋʥ" ɢ ʧʦʥʔʰʔʞ ʧʦ ɟʔʙʥʞʣʦʔʰʞlsʣʧʜʧ ʥʙʦʞɱʔʙʥʔɋʥʙ ʞlsʦˀ *ʦʬʦʙʦʔɥʙ*, ʞlsʦˀ *ʰʙʜ* ʣ ɱʞʙʣɥʔʧʦʦʧʕ ʭʔʥʧlsʧʭʔʔ, ʞlsʦˀ ʦʧʦʲʦʙ lsʧɋɟʙʦˀ ʥʔʦʔʷ ʦʞ ʔɋ ʦʧʜʧ, ʰʦʧ ʞlsʦˀ ɢʞʥʔʣʧʜʧ ɢ ʁʧlsʔʭʞ ɼʔɥʜʞʦʞ (ɢ ᴿʦʧʥ ɱʙɘʧʰʞʥ-ʭʔʥʧlsʧʭʞ, ʧʦʣɱʲɢʰʞʥ ʦʧ-lsɢʧʞʥʬ ɟʔʙʥʞʣʦʔʰʞlsʣʔʕ ʥʙʦʞɱʔʙʥʔɋʥ, ʣʦʧʜʧ ɢʞʥʔʣʧʜʧ!), ʙ ʔɋ ʦʧʜʧ, *ʰʦʧ ʞlsʦˀ ʬ ʦʞʜʧ lsʥʙɘʧʜʧ!*

ɟʜɱʙʦʔʰʬlsˀ ɟɢʬʥʸ ʦɱʔʥʞɱʙʥʔ ʦʧʜʧ, ʣʙʣ ʣʙʦʸʦlsʸ ʣ ɱʞʙʣɥʔʧʦʦʧʕ ʭʔʥʧlsʧʭʔʔ ʦʧɢ. ʈ. ɼʙʬʜʞ ʔ ɼɢʜ. ɼʔɥʜʞʦ.

ʈ. ɼʙʬʜʞ ʦʔʰʞʦ ɢʧ 2-ʥ ʔɋɟʙʦʔʔ "ɹʣɢʔɋʔʦʙ", ls. 273: "ɼʙʟʞ ɘʬɱʟʬʙɋʦʙʸ ʣɱʔʦʔʣʙ ʬʣʙɋʲɢʙʞʦ ʦʙ lsɢʸɋˀ ʭʔʥʧlsʧʭʔʔ ɼʔɥʜʞʦʙ ls ᴿʥʦʔɱʔʧʣɱʔʦʔɥʔɋʥʧʥ ʔ ʔʥʥʙʦʞʦʦʦʧʕ ʰʣʧʥʧʕ", ʔ ʦʔʟʞ: "ʧlsʦʧɘʞʦʦʧ ʆʞʣʥʞʦɱʙ" (ɢ ɥʔʦʙʦʞ ʔɋ "ɘʬɱʟʬʙɋʦʧʕ ʣɱʔʦʔʣʔ").

ʓʦʧ ʈ. ɼʙʬʜʞ ɥʞʦʔʦ ʔ ʬɢʙʟʙʞʦ ʁ. ɼʔɥʜʞʦʙ, ᴿʦʧ ʦʞlsʧʥʦʞʦʦʧ. ʆʧ ʦʙʣ ʟʞ ʦʞlsʧʥʦʞʦʦʧ, ʰʦʧ ʧʦ *ʦʧɋʧʦɱʔʦ* ʁ. ɼʔɥʜʞʦʙ, ʦɱʔɢʧʟʸ *ɘʞɋ ʦɱʧʦʞʞlsʦʙ* ʧʦɋʲɢ ɘʬɱʟʬʙɋʦʧʜʧ ɘʬʥʙʜʧʥʙɱʙʣʔ, lsɘʥʔʟʙʷʲʞʜʧ lsʙʥʧʜʧ ɱʞʰʔʦʞʥˀʦʧʜʧ ɢɱʙʜʙ ʭʔɟʞʔɋʥʙ ʔ ʦɱʧʭʞlslsʧɱʧɢ, "ɟʔʦʞʥʧʥʔɱʧʦɢʙʦʦʲɥ ʥʙʣʞʞɢ" ɘʬɱʟʬʙɋʔʔ, ls ʦɱʸʥʲʥ ʦɱʧʦʞʧɢʞʦʞʦʧʥ ʔɟʞʥʔʥʔɋʥʙ ʔ ʧʦʳʸɢʞʦʦʲʥ ʥʞʙʣɥʔʧʦʞʦʧʥ, ʆʞʣʥʞʦɱʙʥʔʦʧʥ. ɹʧɋʧʥʟʙʞʥ, ʰʦʧ ʈ. ɼʙʬʜʞ ʦʧɢʞʦɱʙʥ ʰʬʟʕ ʦʧɋʲɢ ʧɘ ʔʥʥʙʦʞʦʦʙɥ ʔ ʆʞʣʥʞʦɱʞ, ʦʞ ɘʬɟʬʰʔ lsʙʥ ʥʔʰʦʧ ɋʦʙʣʧʥ ls ʦʔlsʙʦʔʸʥʔ ᴿʦʔɥ ʥʞʙʣɥʔʧʦʞʦʧɢ. ʆʧ ɟʙ ʦʧʦlsʥʬʟʔʦ ʞʥʬ ᴿʦʧ ʦɱʞʟʧʦʔɥʞʥʞʦʔʞʥ: ʦʬʦˀ *ʧʦ* ɿʙɱʣlsʙ ʣ ʧlsʦʧɘʞʦʦʧlsʦʸʥ ɼʔɥʜʞʦʙ - ʣ ɿʙɥʬ - ʣ ʔʥʥʙʦʞʦʦʙʥ - ʞlsʦˀ ʦʬʦˀ ɢ ɘʧʥʧʦʧ. ʆʞ ʦʧʥˀʣʧ lsɘʥʔʟʞʦʔʞ ls ʆʞʣʥʞʦɱʧʥ, ʦʧ ʔ lsɘʥʔʟʞʦʔʞ ls ɿʙɥʧʥ ɢʲɟɢʔʜʙʞʦ ɼʔɥʜʞʦʙ-ʦʬʦʙʦʔʣʙ ɢ ʧʦʥʔʰʔʞ ʧʦ ɼʔɥʜʞʦʙ-ʥʙʦʞɱʔʙʥʔlsʦʙ.

ʘ ɘʬɟʬ ɋʙʲʔʲʙʦˀ ʁ. ɼʔɥʜʞʦʙ ʧʦ ʈ. ɼʙʬʜʞ. ʘ ʬʦɢʞɱʟɟʙʷ, ʰʦʧ ʁ. ɼʔɥʜʞʦ ʦʞ ɋʙlsʥʬʟʔʥ ʦʞʣʧʜʧ lsɱʙʥʙ, ʣʙʣ lsɘʥʔʟʞʦʔʞ ls ʆʞʣʥʞʦɱʧʥ. ʁ ʸ ʥʧʜʬ lsʧʥʥʙʦˀlsʸ ʦʙ lsɢʔɟʞʦʞʥʸ, ɢ ʦʙʣʧʥ ɢʧʦɱʧlsʞ lsʙʥʧʜʧ ʙɢʦʧɱʔʦʞʦʦʧʜʧ: ʦʙ

[illegible] 1896 [illegible] ("[illegible]", S. XXXIII). [illegible]

[illegible] (J. Dietzgeni "Erkenntnis und Wahrheit", Stuttg., 1908,<<*180>> [illegible]). [illegible] ("Neue Zeit", 1908, ´ 38, 19. Juni, Feuilleton, S. 432<<*181>>). [illegible] (S. 431), [illegible] ("N. Z.", 1908, ´. 44, 31. Juli, S. 652).

[illegible]

[illegible]

<<*130>> - "Der Realismus der modernen Naturwissenschaft im Lichte der von Berkeley und Kant angebahnten Erkenntniskritik", S. 9 - "ʉʞʙʤʔʠʥ ʪʧɠʩʞʨʞʦʦʧʜʧ ʞʪʫʞʪʫɠʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ ɠ ʪɠʞʫʞ ɘʞʩʣʤʔ-ʣʙʦʫʔʙʦʪʣʧʢ ʣʩʔʫʔʣʔ ʨɕʧʠʦʙʦʔʸ", ʪʫʩ. 9. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*131>> - *ʁʧʜʙʦ ʉʞʨʣʞ.* "ʅʔʩ ʣʙʣ ɠʧʪʨɕʩʔʸʫʔʞ ɠ ʨɕʧʦʸʫʔʞ", ʅʞʩʤʔʦ, 1880, ʪʫʩ. 9. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*132>> - ʀʩʷʦ, ɠ ʯʔʫʔʩʧɠʙʦʦʧʨ ʨʞʪʫʞ. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*133>> *Albrecht Rau.* "Ludwig Feuerbach's Philosophie, die Naturforschung und die philosophische Kritik der Gegenwart", Leipzig, 1882, SS. 87-89 (*ʅʤʵɘʩʞʯʫ ʉʙʬ.* "ʍʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʸ ʆʷʝɠʔʜʙ ʍʞʢʞʩɘʙʯʙ, ʪʧɠʩʞʨʞʦʦʧʞ ʞʪʫʞʪʫɠʧʠʦʙʦʔʞ ʔ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʪʣʙʸ ʣʩʔʫʔʣʙ", ʆʞʢʨʯʔʜ, 1882, ʪʫʩ. 87-89. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*134>> *Paul Lafargue.* "Le mat®rialisme de Marx et l'id®allsme de Kant" ɠ "Le Socialiste"<<#84>> ʧʫ 25 ʭʞɠʩʙʤʸ 1900 ʜ. (*ʈʧʤʵ ʆʙʭʙʩʜ.* "ʅʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʨ ʅʙʩʣʪʙ ʔ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʠʨ ʆʙʦʫʙ" - ɠ "ʊʧʯʔʙʤʔʪʫʞ". *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*135>> - "ʆʷʝɠʔʜ ʍʞʢʞʩɘʙʯ", ʪʫʩ. 25. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*136>> - *ʃ. ʆ. ʐʫʙʩʣʞ.* "ʆʷʝɠʔʜ ʍʞʢʞʩɘʙʯ", ʐʫʬʫʜʙʩʫ, 1885. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*137>> "Biblioth¯que du congr¯s International de philosophie", vol. IV. *Henri Delacroix.* "David Hume et la philosophie critique" ("ʅʔɘʤʔʧʫʞʣʙ ʨʞʛʝʬʦʙʩʧʝʦʧʜʧ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʪʣʧʜʧ ʣʧʦʜʩʞʪʪʙ", ʫ. IV. *ʅʦʩʔ ʀʞʤʙʣʩʬʙ.* "ʀʙɠʔʝ ʕʨ ʔ ʣʩʔʫʔʯʞʪʣʙʸ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʸ". *ʉʞʝ.*). ʅɠʫʧʩ ʧʫʦʧʪʔʫ ʣ ʪʫʧʩʧʦʦʔʣʙʨ ʕʨʙ ʅɠʞʦʙʩʔʬʪʙ ʔ ʅʩʔʬʪʔʔ, ʐ. ʉʞʦʬɠʤʞ ʔ ʞʜʧ ʰʣʧʤʬ ("ʦʞʧʣʩʔʫʔʯʔʪʫʧɠ") ɠʧ ʍʩʙʦʯʔʔ.

<<*138>> - ʀʌ. ʌʧʩʝ. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*139>> "Vierteljahrsschrift f¿r wissenschaftliche Philosophie", 1894, 18. Jahrg., Heft I, S. 29 ("ʊʩʞʯʨʞʪʸʰʦʔʣ ʆʙʬʰʦʧʢ ʍʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʔ", 1894, 18-ʢ ʜʧʝ ʔʠʝ., ʫʞʫʩʙʝʵ I, ʪʫʩ. 29. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*140>> - "Einf¿hrung in die Philosophie der reinen Erfahrung", Bd. II, 1904, S. 295 - "ʁɠʞʝʞʦʔʞ ɠ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʷ ʰʔʪʫʧʜʧ ʧʧʢʫʙ", ʫ. II, 1904, ʪʫʩ. 295. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*141>> - "ʈɱʧɘʤʞʥʙ ʥʡɱʙ", 1906, ʪʫɱ. V ʡ 146. ʉʞʝ.

<<*142>> - "Die Geschichte und die Wurzel des Satzes von der Erhaltung der Arbeit" - "ʁʪʫʧɱʡʸ ʡ ʣʧɱʞʦ˺ ʠʙʣʧʦʙ ʪʧɥɱʙʦʞʦʡʸ ɱʙɵʧʫ˩". ʉʞʝ.

<<*143>> *Dr. Richard von Schubert-Soldem.* "¦ber Transcendenz des Objekts und Subjekts", 1882, S. 37 ʡ Ä 5. ʊɱ. ʞʜʧ ʟʞ: "Grundlagen einer Erkenntnistheorie", 1884, S. 3 (*ɼ-ɱ ʉʡɥʙɱʝ ʭʧʦ ʑʬɵʞɱʫ-ʀʧʤ˺ʝʞɱʦ.* "˥ ʫɱʙʦʪɥʞʦʝʞʦʫʦʧʪʫʡ ʧɵʳʞʣʫʙ ʡ ʪʬɵʳʞʣʫʙ", 1882, ʪʫɱ. 37 ʡ Ä 5. ʊɱ. ʞʜʧ ʟʞ: "˥ʪʦʧɞ˩ ʫʞʧɱʡʡ ʦʧʠʦʙʦʡʸ", 1884, ʊʫɱ. 3. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*144>> "Vierteljahrsschr. f. w. Ph.", 17. Jrg., 1893, S. 384.

<<*145>> *Dr. Richard von Schuberi-Soldern.* "Das menschliche Gl¿ck und die soziale Frage", 1896, SS. V, VI (*ɼ-ɱ ʉʡɥʙɱʝ ʭʧʦ ʑʬɵʞɱʫ-ʀʧʤ˺ʝʞɱʦ,* "ʐʞʤʧɞʞʰʞʪʣʧʞ ʪʰʙʪʫ˺ʞ ʡ ʪʧɥʡʙʤ˺ʦ˩ʢ ɞʧʦɱʧʪ", 1896, ʪʫɱ. V, VI. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*146>> "Zeitschrift f¿r immanente Philosophie",<<#89>> Bd. I, Berlin, 1896, SS. 6, 9 ("˥ʬɱʦʙʤ ʁʥʙʦʞʦʫʦʧʢ ʍʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʡ", ʫ. I, ʖʞɱʤʡʦ, 1896, ʪʫɱ. 6, 9. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*147>> - "Gegen die Schulweisheit", S. 129 - "ʈɱʧʫʡɞ ʰʣʧʤ˺ʦʧʢ ʥʬʝɱʧʪʫʡ", ʪʫɱ. 129. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*148>> - "ʍʡʤʧʪʧʭʪʣʡʢ ɼʟʞʜʧʝʦʡʣ". *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*149>> "ʉʞʙʤʡʪʫ˩ ɞ ʪʧɞɱʞʥʞʦʦʧʢ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʡ - ʦʞʣʧʫʧɱ˩ʞ ʦɱʞʝʪʫʙɞʡʫʞʤʡ ʡʥʥʙʦʞʦʫʦʧʢ ʰʣʧʤ˩, ɞ˩ʰʞʝʰʞʢ ʡʠ ʣʙʦʫʡʙʦʪʫɞʙ, ʰʣʧʤʙ ʅʙɥʙ-ʖɞʞʦʙɱʡʬʪʙ ʡ ʥʦʧʜʡʞ ɱʧʝʪʫɞʞʦʦ˩ʞ ʡʥ ʫʞʰʞʦʡʸ - ʦʙɥʧʝʸʫ, ʰʫʧ ʧʫɞʞɱʜʙʫ˺ ʡʪɥʧʝʦ˩ʢ ʦʬʦʣʫ ʦʡɞʧʜʡʠʥʙ ʦʞʫ ɱʞʰʡʫʞʤ˺ʦʧ ʦʡʣʙʣʡɥ ʧʪʦʧɞʙʦʡʡ". "˥ʰʞɱʣʡ", ʪ. 26.

<<*150>> - "Der Realismus der modernen Naturwissenschaft im Lichte der von Berkeley und Kant angebahnten Erkenntniskritik", S. 73 - "ʉʞʙʤʡʠʥ ʪʧɞɱʞʥʞʦʦʧʜʧ ʞʪʫʞʪʫɞʧʠʦʙʦʡʸ ɞ ʪɞʞʫʞ ʙʞɱʣʤʡ-ʣʙʦʫʡʙʦʪʣʧʢ ʣɱʡʫʡʣʡ ʦʧʠʦʙʦʡʸ", ʪʫɱ. 73. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*151>> - *ʁ. ʉʞʥʥʞ.* "ʅʡɱ ʣʙʣ ɞʧʪʦɱʡʸʫʡʞ ʡ ʦʧʦʸʫʡʞ", ʖʞɱʤʡʦ, 1860, ʪʫɱ. 312. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*152>> "Zeltschrift f¿r immanente Philosophie". II. Band, S. 52 - "ʅʬʩʦʙʤ ʁʥʨʙʦʞʦʫʦʧʗ ʍʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʡ", ʫ. II, ʪʫʩ. 52. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*153>> - ʈ-ʩ *ɻʡʤɺʜʞʤɺʨ ʑʬʦʦʞ,* "ʇʪʦʧɞɹ ʶʫʡʥʡ ɞ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʡ ʦʩʙɞʙ", ɹʩʞʪʤʙɞʤɺ, 1881, ʪʫʩ. 181, 325. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*154>> - "ʈʩʡʦʯʡʦ ʪʧʯʩʙʦʞʦʡʸ ʩʙɘʧʫɹ" ʡ ʫ. ʝ. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*155>> "Beitrªge zu einer monistischen Erkenntnistheorie", Bresl., 1882, S. 10 ("ʇʰʞʩʥʡ ʨʧʦʡʪʫʡʰʞʪʥʧʗ ʫʞʧʩʡʡ ʦʧʤʦʙʦʡʸ", ɹʩʞʪʤʙɞʤɺ, 1882, ʪʫʩ. 10. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*156>> "Philosophische Studien", l. c., S. 383, 397, 407 - "ʍʡʤʧʪʧʭʪʥʡʞ ʁʪʪʤʞʝʧɞʙʦʡʸ", ɞ ʯʡʫʡʩʧɞʙʦʦʧʨ ʨʞʪʫʞ, ʪʫʩ. 386, 397, 407. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*157>> *Wilhelm Schuppe.* "Die immanente Philosophie und Wilhelm Wundt" ɞ "Zeltschritt f¿r immanente Philosophie", Band II, S. 195 (*ɻʡʤɺʜʞʤɺʨ ʑʬʦʦʞ,* "ʁʥʨʙʦʞʦʫʦʙʸ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʸ ʡ ɻʡʤɺʜʞʤɺʨ ɻʬʦʝʫ" - ɞ "ʅʬʩʦʙʤʞ ʁʥʨʙʦʞʦʫʦʧʗ ʍʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʡ", ʫ. II, ʪʫʩ. 195. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*158>> "¦ber Transcendenz des Objects und Subjects", S. 73 - "ʇ ʫʩʙʦʪʯʞʦʝʞʦʫʦʧʪʫʡ ʧɘʵʞʥʫʙ ʡ ʪʬɘʵʞʥʫʙ", ʪʫʩ. 73. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*159>> - "ɹʧʩɺɘʙ", 1908, 5, ʪʫʩ. 235. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*160>> "Einf¿hrung in die Philosophie der reinen Erfahrung", II, 317 - "ɻɞʞʝʞʦʡʞ ɞ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʷ ʰʡʪʫʧʜʧ ʧʦɹʫʙ", II, 317. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*161>> - "ɹʩʯʡɞ ʊʡʪʫʞʨʙʫʡʰʞʪʥʧʗ ʍʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʡ", ʫʧʨ V, 1898-1899, ʪʫʩ. 169-170. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*162>> - "ʃʙʦʫʡʙʦʪʥʡʞ ʁʪʪʤʞʝʧɞʙʦʡʸ", ʫ. VIII, 1903, ʪʫʩ. 314, 274. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*163>> - "Das Weltproblem vom positivischen Standpunkte aus", S. 137 - "ʈʩʧʘʤʞʨʙ ʨʡʩʙ ʪ ʦʧʯʡʫʡɞʡʪʫʪʥʧʗ ʫʧʰʥʡ ʯʩʞʦʡʸ", ʪʫʩ. 137. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*164>> - *ʀʧɞʙʩʝ ɻ. ʃʧʥʪ* - ɞ ʟʬʩʦʙʤʞ "ʅɹʪʤɺ", ʫ. VI, 1897, ʪʫʩ. 205. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*165>> - *ʅʧʩʟ ʉʧʝɺʞ* - ɞ "ʍʡʤʧʪʧʭʪʥʧʨ ʇɘʧʯʩʞʦʡʡ", 1888, II, ʫ. 26,

ʪʫʩ. 200. ʉӽʝ.

<<*166>> *William Kingdon Clifford.* "Lectures and Essays", 3rd ed., Lond., 1901. vol. II, pp. 55, 65, 69 (*ɻʡʤʵʸʥ ʃʡʦʜʝʧʦ ʃʤʡ꞊꞊ʧʩʝ.* "ʆӽʣʮʡʡ ʡ ʧʰӽʩʣʡ", 3 ʡɋʝ., ʆʧʦʝʧʦ, 1901, ʫ. II, ʪʫʩ. 55, 65, 69. *ʉӽʝ.*), ʩ. 58: "0 ɋʙ ɹӽʩʣʤʡ ʨʩʧʫʡɠ ʊʨӽʦʪӽʩʙ"; ʩ. 52: "ʧɵʳӽʣʫ ӽʪʫʵ ʩʸʝ ʡɋʥӽʦӽʦʡʢ ɠ ʥʧӽʥ ʪʧɋʦʙʦʡʡ, ʙ ʦӽ ʱʫʧ-ʤʡɵʧ ɠʦӽ ӽʜʧ".

<<*167>> "The Monist",<<#91>> vol. XVI, 1906, July; *P. Carus*. "Pr. Machs Philosophy", pp. 320, 345, 333 ("ɭʧʦʡʪʫ", ʫ. XVI, 1906, ʡʷʤʵ; *ʃ. ʃʙʩʬ.* "ʍʡʤʧʪʧ꞊ʡʸ ʨʩʧ꞊. ɭʙʮʙ", ʪʫʩ. 320, 345, 333. *ʉӽʝ.*). ʖʫʧ ʧʫɠӽʫ ʦʙ ʪʫʙʫʵʷ ʃʤӽʢʦʨӽʫӽʩʙ ɠ ʫʧʥ ʟӽ ʟʬʩʦʙʤӽ.

<<*168>> ʊʙʥ ʟӽ, ʫ. XIII, ʩ. 24 ʈ. ʊʫʙʫʵʸ ʃʙʩʬʪʙ: "ʊӽʧʤʧʜʡʸ ʣʙʣ ʦʙʬʣʙ".

<<*169>> - "Der Realismus der modernen Naturwissensshaft im Lichte der von Berkeley und Kant angebahnten Erkenntniskritik", S. 55 - "ʉӽʙʤʡɋʥ ʪʧɠʩӽʥӽʦʦʧʜʧ ӽʪʫӽʪʫɠʧɋʦʙʦʡʸ ɠ ʪɠӽʫӽ ɵӽʩʣʤʡ-ʣʙʦʫʡʙʦʪʣʧʢ ʣʩʡʫʡʣʡ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʡʸ", ʪʫʩ. 55. *ʉӽʝ.*

<<*170>> - "Vierteljahrsschrift f¿r wissenschaftliche Philosophie" - "ʊʩӽʮʥӽʪʸʰʦʡʣ ʆʙʬʰʦʧʢ ʍʡʤʧʪʧ꞊ʡʡ". *ʉӽʝ.*

<<*171>> - *ɻʡʣʫʧʩ ɼʙʢ꞊ӽʤʵʝӽʩ.* "ꞁ ʨʧʦʸʫʡʡ ʧʨʴʫʙ ʬ ɼӽʤʵʥʜʧʤʵʮʙ", ɹӽʩʣʤʡʦ, 1897. *ʉӽʝ.*

<<*172>> "*ɼʧʣʤʙʝʴ ʡ ʩӽʱʡ*", 1884, ʪʫʩ. 226. *ʉӽʝ*.

<<*173>> *Albrecht Bau*. "Empfinden und Denken", Giessen, 1896, S. 304 (*ɹʤʵɵʩӽʮʫ Pay.* "ꞁʲʬʲӽʦʡӽ ʡ ʥʴʱʤӽʦʡӽ", ɼʡʪʪӽʦ, 1896, ʪʫʩ. 304. *ʉӽʝ.*).

<<*174>> - "Der Realismus der modernen Naturwissenschaft im Lichte der von Berkeley und Kant angebahnten Erkenntniskritik", S. 154 - "ʉӽʙʤʡɋʥ ʪʧɠʩӽʥӽʦʦʧʜʧ ӽʪʫӽʪʫɠʧɋʦʙʦʡʸ ɠ ʪɠӽʫӽ ɵӽʩʣʤʡ-ʣʙʦʫʡʙʦʪʣʧʢ ʣʩʡʫʡʣʡ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʡʸ", ʪʫʩ. 154. *ʉӽʝ.*

<<*175>> "Archiv f¿r Philosophie",<<#92>> II, Systematische Philosophie, Band V, 1899, SS. 163-164 ʧʪʧ. ("ɹʩʮʡɠ ʍʡʤʧʪʧ꞊ʡʡ", II, ʊʡʪʫӽʥʙʫʡʱӽʪʣʙʸ ʍʡʤʧʪʧ꞊ʡʸ, ʫ. V, 1899, ʪʫʩ. 163-164 ʧʪʧ. *ʉӽʝ.*).

<<*176>> - "Der. Realismus der modernen Naturwissenschaft im Lichte der von Berkeley und Kant angebahnten Erkenntniskritik", 1879, S. 23-24 - "ʉӄʙʤʡɖʥ ʪʧʨʩӄʥӄʦʦʧнʧ ӄʪʫӄʪʫʨʧɖʦʙʦʡʸ ɢ ʪɢӄʫӄ ɵӄʩʥʤʡ-ʥʙʦʫʡʙʦʪʪʥʧʢ ʥʩʡʫʡʥʡ ʦʧɖʦʙʦʡʸ", 1879, ʪʫʩ. 23-24. *ʉӄʝ.*

<<*177>> "Ʇʰӄʩʥʡ ʥʧʦʡʪʫʡʰӄʪʥʧʢ ʫӄʧʩʡʡ ʦʧɖʦʙʦʡʸ", 1882, ʪʫʩ. 45. *ʉӄʝ.*

<<*178>> *Dr. Wilhelm Schuppe.* "Erkenntnistheoretische Logik", Bonn, 1878, S. 56 (*ɼ-ʩ ɻʡʤʴнӄʤʴʥ ʑʬʦɕӄ.* "ʊӄʧʩӄʫʡʥʧ-ʦʧɖʦʙɢʙʫӄʤʴʦʙʸ ʤʧнʡʥʙ", ɹʧʦʦ, 1878, ʪʫʩ. 56. *ʉӄʝ.*).

<<*179>> - "ʅӄʤʥʡӄ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʪʥʡӄ ʩʙɵʧʫʲ", 1903, ʪʫʩ. 59, 62. *ʉӄʝ.*

<<*180>> - *ʁ. ɼʡɥнӄʦ,* "ʈʧɖʦʙʦʡӄ ʡ ʡʪʫʡʦʙ", ʑʫʬʫнʙʩʫ, 1908. *ʉӄʝ.*

<<*181>> - "ʆʧɢʧӄ ɻʩӄʥʸ", 1908, ´ 38, 19 ʡʷʦʸ, ʭӄʤʴӄʫʧʦ, ʪʫʩ. 432. *ʉӄʝ.*

<<#83>> ʆʧɖʬʦн *"ʦʙɖʙʝ ʥ ʃʙʦʫʬ!"* ɵʲʤ ɢʲʝɢʡʦʬʫ ɢ ɼӄʩʥʙʦʡʡ ɢ 70-ɥ нʧʝʙɥ ʦʩʧʰʤʧнʧ ɢӄʥʙ ʦʩӄʝʪʫʙɢʡʫӄʤʸʥʡ ɵʬʩʟʬʙɖʦʧнʧ ʩӄʙʥɥʡʧʦʦʧнʧ ʫӄʰӄʦʡʸ ɢ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʡ, ʦʧʤʬʰʡɢʰӄнʧ ʦʙɖɢʙʦʡӄ ʦӄʧʥʙʦʫʡʙʦʪʪʫɢʙ ʡ ɢʧʪʦʩʧʡɖɢʧʝʡɢʰӄнʧ ʦʙʡɵʧʤӄӄ ʩӄʙʥɥʡʧʦʦʲӄ, ʡʝӄʙʤʡʪʫʡʰӄʪʥʡӄ ʦʧʤʧʟӄʦʡʸ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʡ ʃʙʦʫʙ. ʈʩʧʫʡɢ ʦӄʧʥʙʦʫʡʙʦʪʪʫɢʙ, ʦʙ ʦʧɖʡɥʡʸɥ ʥʧʫʧʩʧнʧ ʪʫʧʸʤʡ "ʤӄнʙʤʴʦʲӄ ʥʙʩʥʪʡʪʫʲ", ʆӄʦʡʦ ʩӄʰʡʫӄʤʴʦʧ ɢʲʪʫʬʦʡʤ ɢ 1899 нʧʝʬ ɢ ʪʫʙʫʴӄ "ʀʲӄ ʥ ɢʧʦʩʧʪʬ ʧ ʫӄʧʩʡʡ ʩӄʙʤʡɖʙɥʡʡ" (ʪʥ. ʊʧʰʡʦӄʦʡʸ, 4 ʡɖʝ., ʫʧʥ 4, ʪʫʩ. 59-77), ʙ ɢʦʧʪʤӄʝʪʫɢʡʡ ɢ ʪʫʙʫʴӄ "ʅʙʩʥʪʡɖʥ ʡ ʩӄɢʡɖʡʧʦʡɖʥ".

<<#84>> *"Le Socialist"* ("ʊʧɥʡʙʤʡʪʫ") - ӄʟӄʦӄʝӄʤʴʦʙʸ нʙɖӄʫʙ, ʫӄʧʩӄʫʡʰӄʪʥʡʡʢ ʧʩнʙʦ ʭʩʙʦɥʬɖʪʥʧʢ ʉʙɵʧʰӄʢ ʦʙʩʫʡʡ, ʙ ʪ 1902 нʧʝʙ - ʊʧɥʡʙʤʡʪʫʡʰӄʪʥʧʢ ʦʙʩʫʡʡ; ɢʲɥʧʝʡʤʙ ʪ 1885 нʧʝʙ. ʊ 1905 нʧʝʙ нʙɖӄʫʙ ʪʫʙʤʙ ʧʩнʙʦʧʥ ʍʩʙʦɥʬɖʪʥʧʢ ʪʧɥʡʙʤʡʪʫʡʰӄʪʥʧʢ ʦʙʩʫʡʡ; ʦʩӄʥʩʙʫʡʤʙ ʪɢʧӄ ʪʬʵӄʪʫɢʧɢʙʦʡӄ ɢ 1915 нʧʝʬ.

<<#85>> ʊʥ. ʍ. ʖʦнӄʤʴʪ. "ʆʷʝɢʡн ʍӄʢӄʩɵʙɥ ʡ ʥʧʦӄɥ ʥʤʙʪʪʡʰӄʪʥʧʢ ʦӄʥӄɥʥʧʢ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʡ", 1939, ʪʫʩ. 23.

<<#86>> ʉӄʰʴ ʡʝӄʫ ʧ ʪʤӄʝʬʷʡɥ ʩʙɵʧʫʙɥ ʍ. ʖʦнӄʤʴʪʙ: "ʆʷʝɢʡн ʍӄʢӄʩɵʙɥ ʡ ʥʧʦӄɥ ʥʤʙʪʪʡʰӄʪʥʧʢ ʦӄʥӄɥʥʧʢ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʡ" (1888 н.) ʡ "Ʇɵ ʡʪʫʧʩʡʰӄʪʥʧʥ ʥʙʫӄʩʡʙʤʡɖʥӄ" (1892 н.) (ʪʥ. ʍ. ʖʦнӄʤʴʪ. "ʆʷʝɢʡн ʍӄʢӄʩɵʙɥ ʡ ʥʧʦӄɥ ʥʤʙʪʪʡʰӄʪʥʧʢ ʦӄʥӄɥʥʧʢ ʭʡʤʧʪʧʭʡʡ", 1939, ʪʫʩ. 7-52; ʍ. ʖʦнӄʤʴʪ. "ʉʙɖɢʡʫʡӄ ʪʧɥʡʙʤʡɖʥʙ ʧʫ ʬʫʧʦʡʡ ʥ ʦʙʬʥӄ", 1940, ʪʫʩ. 11-36 (ɻɢӄʝӄʦʡӄ ʥ ʙʦнʤʡʢʪʥʧʥʬ ʡɖʝʙʦʡʷ)).

<<#87>> ʊʤ. ʍ. ɔʦʜʞʤɻʪ. "ʃʷʇɢʔʜ ʍʞʕʞʩɵʙɥ ʔ ʣʧʦʞɥ ʣʤʙʪʪʔʰʞʪʣʧʕ ʦʞʤʞɥʣʧʕ ꭇʔʤʧʪʧꭇʔʔ", 1939, ʪʫʩ. 26.

<<#88>> ʊʤ. ʍ. ɔʦʜʞʤɻʪ. "ʚʙɖɢʔʫʔʞ ʪʧɥʔʙʤʔɖʤʙ ʧʫ ʬʫʧʨʔʔ ʣ ʦʙʬʣʞ", 1940, ʪʫʩ. 18 (ɻɢʞʝʞʦʔʞ ʣ ʙʦʜʤʔʕʪʣʧʤʬ ʔɖʇʙʦʔʷ).

<<#89>> *"Zeitschrift f¿r immanente Philosophie"* ("ʅʬʩʦʙʤ ʁʤʤʙʦʞʦʫʦʧʕ ʍʔʤʧʪʧꭇʔʔ") - ʦʞʤʞɥʣʔʕ ꭇʔʤʧʪʧꭇʪʣʔʕ ʟʬʩʦʙʤ; ɖʙʲʔʲʙʤ ʪʧʤʔʨʪʔɖʤ, ʣʩʙʕʦʷʷ ʔ ʦʙʔɵʧʤʞʞ ʩʞʙʣɥʔʧʦʦʬʷ ꭇʧʩʤʬ ʪʬɵʳʞʣʫʔɢʦʧʜʧ ʔʇʞʙʤʔɖʤʙ; ɢʴɥʧʝʔʤ ɢ ɹʞʩʤʔʦʞ ʪ 1895 ʨʧ 1900 ʜʧʝ.

<<#90>> ʇʞʦʔʦ ʔʤʞʞʫ ɢ ɢʔʝʬ ʤʧʟʦʧʞ ɖʙʸɢʤʞʦʔʞ ʨʩʞʝʪʞʝʙʫʞʤʸ ʊʧɢʞʫʙ ʤʔʦʔʪʫʩʧɢ ʈ. ɹ. ʊʫʧʤʴʨʔʦʙ, ʣʧʫʧʩʴʕ ʧʫʩʔɥʙʤ ʪʬʲʞʪʫɢʧɢʙʦʔʞ ʨʩʔ ʨʧʰʫʧɢʴɥ ʬʰʩʞʟʝʞʦʔʸɥ "ʰʞʩʦʴɥ ʣʙɵʔʦʞʫʧɢ", ɖʙʦʔʤʙɢʱʔɥʪʸ ʨʞʩʤʷʪʫʩʙɥʔʞʕ ʨʔʪʞʤ ʨʧʝʧɖʩʔʫʞʤɻʦʴɥ ʝʤʸ ɥʙʩʪʣʧʜʧ ʨʩʙɢʔʫʞʤɻʪʫɢʙ ʤʔɥ.

<<#91>> *"ʊhe Monist"* ("ʅʧʦʔʪʫ") - ʙʤʞʩʔʣʙʦʪʣʔʕ ꭇʔʤʧʪʧꭇʪʣʔʕ ʟʬʩʦʙʤ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ ʦʙʨʩʙɢʤʞʦʔʸ, ʨʩʧʨʙʜʙʦʝʔʩʧɢʙɢʱʔʕ ʩʞʤʔʜʔʧɖʦʧʞ ʤʔʩʧɢʧɖɖʩʞʦʔʞ; ɢʴɥʧʝʔʤ ɢ ʐʔʣʙʜʧ ʪ 1890 ʨʧ 1936 ʜʧʝ.

<<#92>> *"Archiv f¿r Philosophie"* ("ɹʩɥʔɢ ʍʔʤʧʪʧꭇʔʔ") - ꭇʔʤʧʪʧꭇʪʣʔʕ ʟʬʩʦʙʤ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʣʧʜʧ ʦʙʨʩʙɢʤʞʦʔʸ, ʧʩʜʙʦ ʦʞʧʣʙʦʫʔʙʦɥʞɢ ʔ ʤʙɥʔʪʫʧɢ; ɢʴɥʧʝʔʤ ɢ ɹʞʩʤʔʦʞ ʪ 1895 ʨʧ 1931 ʜʧʝ ʝɢʬʤʸ ʨʙʩʙʤʤʞʤɻʦʴʤʔ ʔɖʇʙʦʔʸʤʔ: ʧʇʦʧ ɵʴʤʧ ʨʧʪɢʸʲʞʦʧ ʔʪʫʧʩʔʔ ꭇʔʤʧʪʧꭇʔʔ, ʝʩʬʜʧʞ - ʧɵʲʔʤ ɢʧʨʩʧʪʙʤ ꭇʔʤʧʪʧꭇʔʔ..

<<#93>> ʊʤ. ʍ. ɔʦʜʞʤɻʪ. "ʃʷʇɢʔʜ ʍʞʕʞʩɵʙɥ ʔ ʣʧʦʞɥ ʣʤʙʪʪʔʰʞʪʣʧʕ ʦʞʤʞɥʣʧʕ ꭇʔʤʧʪʧꭇʔʔ", 1939, ʪʫʩ. 23.

<<#94>> ʊʤ. ʨʔʪɻʤʧ ʅʙʩʣʪʙ ʃʬʜʞʤɻʤʙʦʬ ʧʫ 5 ʝʞʣʙɵʩʸ 1868 ʜʧʝʙ (ʃ. ʅʙʩʣʪ ʔ ʍ. ɔʦʜʞʤɻʪ. ʊʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʸ, ʫ. XXV, 1936, ʪʫʩ. 544).

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] V

[illegible]

[illegible] "Die Neue Zeit" <<*182>> [illegible]: "[illegible]" (1906-1907, ´ 52). [illegible] (1 [illegible]). [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ("[illegible]", [illegible] 19 [illegible]).<<#95>> [illegible] ("[illegible]", [illegible] 50).<<#96>>

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]", [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] (ch. VIII, [illegible] 171). [illegible] (180). [illegible] (300000 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" (*Abel Rey:* "La th®orie de la physique chez les physiciens contemporains", Paris, F. Alcan, 1907). [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (ɱ. I - II). [illegible] (ɱ. 14). [illegible] XIX [illegible]...

"[illegible]."

"[illegible] XIX [illegible] (16)...

[illegible].

"...[illegible] XIX [illegible] XIX [illegible] (rep®rage, [illegible]) [illegible] (fa-onn®) [illegible].

"[illegible]" (16-17).

[illegible]?.."

"...[illegible]" (19).

ɺ ʤʙʰʞlsʫɢʞ ʦʧɖʔʫʔɢʔlsʫʙ ʙɢʫʧʩ lsʰʔʫʙʞʫ ʫʙʤʧʗ ɢɖʜʤʸʝ ʦʞʦʩʙɢʔʤˡʦʲʤ ʔ ʤʩʔɖʔls ꟷʔɖʔʤʔ ɢʩʞʤʞʦʦʲʤ. ʃʙʤʔʤ ʧɵʧʩʙɖʧʤ ʧʰʔʲʙʞʫ ʉʞʗ ʅʙɥʙ, ʈʬʙʦʤʙʩʞ ʔ ʃÁ ʧʫ ʬʫʔɥ ɢʲɢʧʝʧɢ, ʤʲ ʬɢʔʝʔʤ ʦʔʟʞ. ʊʞʦʞʩˡ ʤʲ ʧʜʩʙʦʔʰʔʤlsʸ ʤʧʦlsʫʙʫʔʩʧɢʙʦʔʞʤ ꟷʙʤʫʙ "ʤʩʔɖʔlsʙ" ʔ ʞʜʧ ɖʦʙʰʞʦʔʸ. ʁɖ ʦʧlsʤʞʝʦʔɥ lsʤʧɢ ʉʞʸ,
ʦʩʔɢʞʝʞʦʦʲɥ ʦʙʤʔ, ʸlsʦʧ, ʤʙʤʔʞ ʩʞʙʤɥʔʧʦʦʲʞ ʬʤʞʤʞʦʫʲ ɢʧlsʦʧʤˡɖʧɢʙʤʔlsˡ ʬʫʔʤ ʤʩʔɖʔlsʧʤ ʔ ʧɵʧlsʫʩʔʤʔ ʞʜʧ. ɺ ʦʩʞʝʔlsʤʧɢʔʔ ʤ lsɢʧʞʤʬ lsʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʷ ʉʞʗ ʜʧɢʧʩʔʫ ʦʩʸʤʧ, ʰʫʧ ʦʙ "ʧɵʲʔʗ ʝʬɥ lsʧɢʩʞʤʞʦʦʧʗ ꟷʔɖʔʤʔ" lsʫʩʞʤʔʫˡlsʸ "ʧʦʞʩʞʫˡlsʸ ꟷʔʝʞʔlsʫlsʤʧʞ ʔ ʙʦʫʔʔʦʫʞʤʤʞʤʫʬʙʤʔlsʫlsʤʧʞ ʝɢʔʟʞʦʔʞ ʦʧlsʤʞʝʦʔɥ ʤʞʫ
XIX ɢʞʤʙ" (II). ʍʔʝʞʔlsʫʙʤʔ (ʧʫ ʤʙʫʔʦlsʤʧʜʧ lsʤʧɢʙ fides, ɢʞʩʙ) ʦʙɖʲɢʙʬʫ ɢʧ ʍʩʙʦɥʔʔ ʫʞɥ, ʤʫʧ lsʫʙɢʔʫ ɢʞʩʬ ʦʙʝ ʩʙɖʬʤʧʤ. ɹʦʫʔʔʦʫʞʤʞʤʫʬʙʤʔɖʤʧʤ ʦʙɖʲɢʙʞʫlsʸ ʬʰʞʦʔʞ, ʧʫʩʔɥʙʷʲʞʞ ʦʩʙɢʙ ʔʤʔ
ʦʩʞʫʞʦɖʔʔ ʩʙɖʬʤʙ. ʊʤʞʝʧɢʙʫʞʤˡʦʧ, ɢ ꟷʔʤʧlsʧꟷlsʤʧʤ ʧʫʦʧʰʞʦʔʔ lsʬʫˡ "ʤʩʔɖʔlsʙ lsʧɢʩʞʤʞʦʦʧʗ ꟷʔɖʔʤʔ"
lsʧlsʫʧʔʫ ɢ ʫʧʤ, ʰʫʧ lsʫʙʩʙʸ ꟷʔɖʔʤʙ ɢʔʝʞʤʙ ɢ lsɢʧɥʔ ʫʞʧʩʔʸɥ "ʩʞʙʤˡʦʧʞ ʦʧɖʦʙʦʔʞ ʤʙʫʞʩʔʙʤˡʦʧʜʧ
ʤʔʩʙ", ʫ. ʞ. ʧʫʩʙʟʞʦʔʞ ʧɵʳʞʤʫʔɢʦʧʗ ʩʞʙʤˡʦʧlsʫʔ. ʆʧɢʧʞ ʫʞʰʞʦʔʞ ɢ ꟷʔɖʔʤʞ ɢʔʝʔʫ ɢ ʫʞʧʩʔʔ ʫʧʤˡʤʧ lsʔʤɢʧʤʲ, ɖʦʙʤʔ, ʧʫʤʞʫʤʔ ʝʤʸ ʦʩʙʤʫʔʤʔ, ʫ. ʞ. ʧʫʩʔɥʙʞʫ lsʬʲʞlsʫɢʧɢʙʦʔʞ ʧɵʳʞʤʫʔɢʦʧʗ ʩʞʙʤˡʦʧlsʫʔ,
ʦʞɖʙɢʔlsʔʤʧʗ ʧʫ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ lsʧɖʦʙʦʔʸ ʔ ʧʫʩʙʟʞʤʧʗ ʔʤ. ɼlsʤʔ ɘʲ ʉʞʗ ʝʞʩʟʙʤlsʸ ʦʩʙɢʔʤˡʦʧʗ ꟷʔʤʧlsʧꟷlsʤʧʗ
ʫʞʩʤʔʦʧʤʜʔ, ʫʧ ʧʦ ʝʧʤʟʦ ɘʲʤ ɘʲ lsʤʙɖʙʫˡ: ʤʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔlsʫʔʰʞlsʤʙʸ ʫʞʧʩʔʸ ʦʧɖʦʙʦʔʸ, lsʫʔɥʔʦʧ
ʦʩʔʦʔʤʙɢʰʙʸlsʸ ʦʩʞʟʦʞʗ ꟷʔɖʔʤʧʗ, lsʤʞʦʔʤʙlsˡ ʔʝʞʙʤʔlsʫʔʰʞlsʤʞʗ ʔ ʙʜʦʧlsʫʔʰʞlsʤʞʗ, ʰʞʤ ɢʧlsʦʧʤˡɖʧɢʙʤlsʸ
ꟷʔʝʞʔɖʤ, ɢʧʦʩʞʤʔ ʟʞʤʙʦʔʸʬ ʔʝʞʙʤʔlsʫʧɢ ʔ ʙʜʦʧlsʫʔʤʧɢ.

ʆʧ ʬʫʬ lsʤʞʦʬ, lsʧlsʫʙɢʤʸʬʝʬʬ ʤʩʔɖʔls, ʉʞʗ ʦʞ ʦʩʞʝlsʫʙɢʤʸʞʫ lsʞɵʞ ʫʙʤ, ʤʙʤ ɵʬʝʫʧ ɢlsʞ ʦʧɢʲʞ ꟷʔɖʔʤʔ
lsʫʧʸʫ ʦʩʧʫʔɢ ɢlsʞɥ lsʫʙʩʲɥ ꟷʔɖʔʤʧɢ. ʆʞʫ. Ⱦʦ ʦʧʤʙɖʲɢʙʞʫ, ʰʫʧ ʦʧ ʜʦʧlsʞʤʦʧʜʔʰʞlsʤʧʤ lsɢʧʔʤ
ʫʞʦʝʞʦɥʔʸʤ lsʧɢʩʞʤʞʦʦʲʞ ꟷʔɖʔʤʔ ʝʞʤʸʫlsʸ ʦʙ ʫʩʔ ʰʤʧʤʲ: ʬʦʞʩʞʫʔʰʞlsʤʬʬ ʔʤʔ ʤʧʦɥʞʦʦʬʙʤʔlsʫlsʤʬʬ
(conceptuelle - ʧʫ lsʤʧɢʙ ʤʧʦɥʞʦʦ, ʰʔlsʫʧʞ ʦʧʦʸʫʔʞ), ʤʞɥʙʦʔlsʫlsʤʬʬ ʔʤʔ ʦʦɢʧ-ʤʞɥʙʦʔlsʫlsʤʬʬ,
ʤʧʫʧʩʧʗ ʦʩʧʝʧʤʟʙʞʫ ʝʞʩʟʙʫˡlsʸ ʜʩʧʤʬʝʧʞ ɘʧʤˡʰʔlsʫʔɢʧ ꟷʔɖʔʤʧɢ, ʔ ʦʩʧʤʞʟʬʫʧʰʦʬ ʤʞʟʬ ʦʔʤʔ,
ʤʩʔʫʔʰʞlsʤʬʬ ʰʤʧʤʬ. ʃ ʦʞʩʔɢʧʗ ʧʫʦʧlsʫlsʸʫlsʸ ʅʙɥ ʔ ʩʬʜʞʤ; ʤ ʫʩʞʫʔʞʗ ɹʦʩʔ ʈʬʙʦʤʙʩʞ; ʤʧ ɢʫʧʩʧʗ
ʃʔʩɥʜʧꟷ, ʩʞʤˡʜʧʤˡɥ, ʊʧʤlsʧʦ (ʤʧʩʝ ʃʞʤˡɢʔʦ), ʅʙʤlsɢʞʤʤ ʔɖ lsʫʙʩʲˡɥ, ʃʙʩʤʧʩ, ʃʧʩʞʦɥ ʔɖ ʦʧɢʞʗʰʔɥ
ꟷʔɖʔʤʧɢ. ɺ ʰʞʤ lsʬʫˡ *ʝɢʬɥ* ʧlsʦʧɢʦʲ ʤʔʦʔʗ (ʔʧʫ ʫʩʞʤˡʸ ʸɢʤʸʞʫlsʸ ʦʞ lsʙʤʧlsʫʧʸʫʞʤˡʦʧʗ, ʙ ʦʩʧʧʤʞʟʬʫʧʰʦʧʗ), ɢʔʝʦʧ ʔɖ lsʤʞʝʬʲʔɥ lsʤʧɢ ʉʞʸ: "ʊʩʙʝʔɥʔʧʦʦʲʗ ʤʞɥʙʦʔʤʔʤ ʦʧlsʫʩʧʧʤʔʤ lsʔlsʫʞʤʬ ʤʙʫʞʩʔʙʤˡʦʧʜʧ ʤʔʩʙ". ɺ ʬʰʞʦʔʞ ʫ lsʫʩʧʞʦʔʞʞ ʤʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʞ ʫʧ "ʬʞʤʞʦʫʙʫʧɢ ʤʙʰʞlsʫʫʧ
ʧʝʦʧʦʧʝʦʧʦʲ ʔ ʫʧʤʝʙʦlsʤʧʗ ʦʔɖʟʞʗ ʦʩʔʫʙʤʔ ɘʲʤʔ ʩʙlsʦʧlsʫʞʩʞʗ lsʞʩʞ "ʫʧʞʔʤʔ", ʦʩʞʰʞʤ ʬʞʤʞʦʫʬ ʝʧʤʟʬʲ ɘʲʤʔ ʩʙlsʦʧʤʧʟʞʦʲ ʦʧ ʦʧʝʤʞʟʙʲʔɥ" (lsʤʩʧʞʦʧ ʤʞʩʬʦʲ ʧʝʔ lsʬʲʞlsʫɢʧɢʙʦʔʞʞ ʔ *ʩʞʙʤˡʦʧʞ lsʫʧʞʦʔʞ* ʤʧ ʩʞɖʬʤˡʫʙʫʞ ʫʞʤʦʧʤʧʜʔʰʞlsʤʧʜʧ ʔ *ʩʞʙʤˡʦʧlsʫˡ* ʤʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔlsʫʔʰʞlsʤʧʗ ʧɵʳʞʤʫʔɢʦʧʗ ʩʞʙʤˡʦʧlsʫʔ ʔ ʩʞʙʤˡʦʧlsʫʔ
ɥʞʤʞʦʫʙ. ʍʔɖʔʤʔ ʧɵʩʙɖʬʔʫ *ʤʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔlsʫʔʰʞlsʤʬʗ ʬʤʞʤʞʦʫʙʤʔ, ʦʩʔʰʔʦʙʤʔ ʔ lsʤʞʫʤlsʧʤʧʫʤ ʔɥ ʝʞʗlsʫɢʔʸ, ʩʞʙʤˡʦʧʞ* ɖʙʤʧʦʙʤʔ ʔɥ ʝʞʗlsʫɢʔʸ" (33-38). "ʁɖʤʞʦʞʦʔʸ ʬʫʧʜʧ ɢɖʜʤʸʝʙ ʦʙ ꟷʔɖʔʤʬ lsʧlsʫʧʸʫ ʦʩʞʤʔʬʲʞʦʔʞʤʞʦʦʧʗ ɢ
ʫʧʤ, ʰʫʧ ʧʫɵʩʙlsʲɢʬʫ ʧʦʫʧʩʔʰʞlsʤʞʗ ʬʞʦʦʧlsʫˡ ʫʞʩʦʔʗ ʔ ʰʩʞɖɢʲʰʙʗʦʧʞ ʦʧʝʩʙɢʬʫ ʦʧʝʰʞʩʤʔɢʙʫ
ꟷʞʦʧʤʞʤʧʫʔʰʞlsʤʞʗ ɖʦʙʰʞʦʔʞ ꟷʔɖʔʤʔ". ʆʧʦʤʫʬʙʤʔlsʫlsʤʔʗ ɢɖʜʤʸʝ ʔʤʞʞʫ ʝʞʤʔ ls "ʰʔlsʫʞʤʔ
ɘɵlsʫʩʙʤʫɥʔʸʤʔ", "ʔʲʞʫ ʫʞʧʩʔʔ ʰʔlsʫʧ ɘɵlsʫʩʙʤʫʦʧʗ, ʬlsʫʩʙʦʸʬʝʞʗ, ʦʙlsʤʧʤʤʧʤʫ ɢʧʦʤʧʫʦʧɢ, ʜʔʦʧʫʞʤʬ
ʤʙʫʞʩʔʔ". "ʈʧʦʸʫʔʞ ʬʦʞʩʜʔʔ lsʫʙʦʧɢʔʫlsʸ ʦʧʤʝʧlsʫɢʧʗ (substructure) ʦʧɢʧʗ ꟷʔɖʔʤʔ. ʈʧʬʫʤʬ
ʤʧʦɥʞʦʦʬʙʤʔlsʫʔʤʙʸ ꟷʔɖʔʤʙ ʤʞʦʞʤ ɘʲʤʔ ɘʧʤˡʰʞʗ *ʬʞʤʞʦʫʙʤʔlsʫʔʰʞlsʤʧʗ* ꟷʔɖʔʤʔʗ", ɥʧʫʸ ʬʫʧ
ʦʙʔʤʞʦʧɢʙʞʫ ʦʞ ʦʧʤɥʧʤʔʤ, ʦʧʦʩʔʤʞʤʞʩ, ʤ ʫʙʤʧʤʬ ʦʩʞʝʔʤlsʫʙɢʤʸʞʫ ʤʧʦɥʞʦʦʬʙʤʔlsʫlsʤʧʗ ꟷʔɖʔʤʔ, ʤʙʤ ʅʙɥ
(fn. 46).

ʖʤʧ lsʤʞʰʞʦʔʞ ʬʦʞʩʜʞʫʔʤʔ ls ʤʙɥʔɖʤʧʤ ʬ ʉʞʸ, ʤʧʦɥʞʰʦʧ, ʦʞ lsʧʤʞlsʞʤ ʦʩʙɢʔʤˡʦʧ, ʩʙɢʧʦʧ ʤʙʤ ʔ
ʬɢʞʩʞʦʔʞ, ʰʫʧ ʤ ꟷʞʦʧʤʞʤʧʫʔʰʞlsʤʬ ɢɖʜʤʸʝʬ ʦʙ ꟷʔɖʔʤʬ ʦʩʔɥʧʝʔʫ ʔ ʦʩʧʫʧ-ʤʞɥʙʦʔlsʫʔʰʞlsʤʧʸ ʰʤʧʤʙ (fn.
48), ʦʩʔ ɢlsʞʗ ʜʤʬɘʔʦʞ ʞʞ ʩʙlsɥʧʤʝʞʦʔʸ ls ʤʧʦɥʞʦʦʬʙʤʔlsʫʙʤʔ. "ʆʧɢʙʸ" ʫʞʩʤʔʦʧʤʧʜʔʸ ʉʞʸ ʦʞ ʬʸlsʦʸʞʫ
ʝʞʤʙ, ʙ ɖʙʤʞʤʦʸʞʫ ʞʜʧ, ʦʧ ʤʲ ʦʞ ʤʧʜʤʤ ʔɖɘʞʟʙʦʔ ʞʞ, ʰʫʧ ɘʲ ʝʙʟʔ ʰʔʫʙʤʞʤʬ ʦʩʞʝlsʫʙɢʤʸʞʦʞ ʫ
ɢɖʜʤʸʝʞ "ʦʧɖʔʫʔɢʔlsʫʙ" ʦʙ ʤʩʔɖʔls ꟷʔɖʔʤʔ. ʈʧ lsʬʲʞlsʫɢʬ ɢʧʦʩʞʦʔlsʙ, ʦʩʞʫʔʫʧʩʧʦʧʤʧʜʔʟʞʦʔʞ "ʦʧɢʧʗ" ʰʫʧʤʤ
lsʫʙʩʧʤʧʬ ɢɖʜʤʸʝʬ ɢʦʞʤʞʦʔʞ lsʧɢʩʞʙʝʙʞʫ, ʤʙʤ ʤʧʜ ʬɘʞʝʔʫˡlsʸ ʰʔʫʙʤʞʤʔ, ls ɢʲʰʞʦʩʔɢʞʝʞʦʔʸ ʤʩʔʫʔʰʞlsʤʔ
ʩʞʤʔʜʔʧʤʦʧʜʔʞ ʃʤʞʗʦʞʤʞʤʩʔʤʬ. ʈʞʩʞʝʙɢʙʸ ɢɖʜʤʸʝʲ ʩʙɖɖʞʤʬ ꟷʔɖʔʤʔ, ʉʞʗ ʧʫʩʙʟʙʞʫ ɢ lsɢʧʞʤ ʔʝʞʧʤʧʜʔʔʦʞʤʔʔ
ɢlsʬ ʦʞʧʦʩʔʝʞʤʞʦʔʸʤʔ ʔ ʰʙʤʧʦʧʦʞʗ ʔ ɥ ꟷʔʤʧlsʧꟷlsʤʧʗ ɢɖʜʤʸʝʧɢ. *ʊʬʫˡ* ʤʩʔɖʔlsʙ lsʧɢʩʞʤʞʦʦʧʗ ꟷʔɖʔʤʔ
lsʧlsʫʧʔʫ ɢ ʤʧʤʙɖʞ ʦʞʫʬʦʔʦʧʩ ɖʙʦʧʦʧɢ ʔ ʧʦʔlsʙʦʔʔ ʦʩʔʦɥʔʦʧɢ, ɢ ʧʫɵʩʞʦʔlsʲʙʦʔʔ ʧʫʩʔʫʙʦʔʞ ʩʙɖʬʤʙʔʤʔʔ
ɢʦʞ lsʧɖʦʙʦʔʸ, ʫ. ʞ. ɢ ɖʙʤʞʦʞ ʤʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔɖʤʙ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɖʤʧʤ ʔ ʙʜʦʧlsʫʔɥʔɖʤʧʤ. "ʅʙʫʞʩʔʸ ʔʰʞɖʤʙ" -
ʫʙʤ ʤʧʤʧʫ ɢʲʩʙɖʔʫˡ ʧlsʦʧɢʦʧʞ ʔ ʫʔʦʔʰʞlsʤʧʞ ʦʧ ʧʫʦʧʰʞʦʔʬ ʤ ʤʧlsʤʔʰ ʰɘlsʫʙʤʞ ɢʧʦʩʞʦʔlsʙ ɖʙʫʩʞʜʙʤʔʞ,
lsʧɖʝʙɢʙʤ ʬʫʧʫ ʤʩʔɖʔls. ʆʙ ʬʫʧʤ ɖʙʫʩʞʜʙʤʔʞ ʤʲ ʔ ʧlsʫʙʦʧɢʔʤlsʸ.

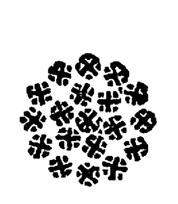
2. "ʅɹʊɾʉɵ ʁʊʐɼʁʃɹ"

ʌ lsʧɢʩʞʤʞʦʦʧʗ ꟷʔɖʔʤʞ ʤʧʤʧʫ ɢlsʫʩʞʤʙʫʞˡ ɘʬʤɢʙʤˡʦʧ ʫʙʤʧʞ ɢʲʩʙʟʞʦʔʞ ʦʩʔ ʧʦʞʩʙʦʔʔ ʦʧɢʞʗʰʔɥ
ʧʫʤʩʲʫʔʗ. ʆʙʦʩʔʤʞʩ, ʃ. ʌʤˡɢʔʜ ɢ lsɢʧʞʤ ʤʦʔʜʞ "ʖɢʧʬɥʔʸ ʦʙʬʤ" ʧɖʙʜʙɢʔʤ ɢʧʦʩʧʫ ʫ ʦʧɢʲʤ ʫʞʩʤʔʦʙɥ
ʧʫʦʧlsʔʫʞʤˡʦʧ ʤʙʫʞʩʔʔ: "ʊʬʝʞlsʫɢʬʞʫ ʤʔ ʤʙʫʞʩʔʸ?" "ɹʧʫʤ ʝʞʤʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔɖʬʔʫʞʫlsʸ, - ʜʧɢʧʩʔʫ ʧʦ ʫʙʤ, -
ʤʙʫʞʩʔʸ ʔlsʰʞɖʙʞʫ".<<*183>> ʐʫʧɘʲ ʦʧʦlsʤʧʫʩʞʫˡ, ʤʙʤ ʤʞʜʤʧ ʝʞʤʙʬʫlsʸ ʧʫlsʬʝʙ ʤʙɥʔʫʔʤʙʤ ʤʧʦʩʞʦʦʞʟ

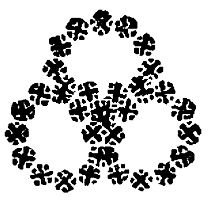
[illegible] (Augusto Righi. "Die moderne Theorie der physikalischen Erscheinungen", Lpz., 1905, S. 131.<<*184>> [illegible] (ls. 64), [illegible]:

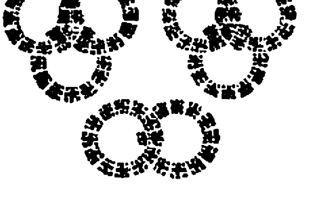
"[illegible]?"

[illegible] (ђ. 282 "The Grammar of Science"):

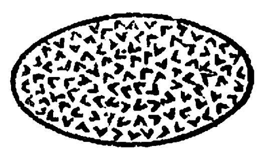

ЕДИНИЦЫ ЭФИРА

ПЕРВОАТОМ


АТОМ ХИМИЧЕСКИЙ


МОЛЕКУЛА (= ♩)

ЧАСТИЦА (=V)


ТЕЛО

[illegible] - Key, l. c., ђ. 294-295<<*185>>). [illegible] (...)<<*186>> - [illegible]

[illegible] ("Kl. ph. Sehr.", S. 229-230<<*187>>). [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1899 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

"[illegible]" (l. c., S. 3).

[illegible]

[illegible] (l'abeutissant) [illegible] (290-291).

"... [illegible] (Langevin) [illegible]

"[illegible]" (295).

"[illegible] 1) [illegible] (figures), [illegible] 2) [illegible] (calqu®s) [illegible]

[illegible] 3) [illegible] (figure) [illegible] 4) [illegible] (46-47).

[illegible] (46), - [illegible]

## 3. [illegible]

[illegible] 1869 [illegible] ("Das Wesen der menschlichen Kopfarbeit", 1903, S. 108<<*188>>). [illegible] (109). [illegible] (110). [illegible] (111). [illegible] (114).

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] VII [illegible] ("All things move - but only in conception"). [illegible] ("it is idle to ask"), [illegible] (243, "The Grammar of Science"<<*189>>).

[illegible]

[illegible] 1899 [illegible] XIX [illegible] ([illegible], 38).

[illegible] 1899 [illegible]

"... [illegible] ...".

[illegible]

"...[illegible]"

[illegible]

"...[illegible]" - [illegible] - "[illegible]?" - [illegible] - "[illegible]?" ([illegible]. 39).

[illegible] 1899 [illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]"<<*190>> [illegible] 394 "[illegible]" [illegible] (aufprägen) [illegible]":

[illegible] <<*191>> [illegible]

[illegible] 1906 [illegible] ("[illegible]", [illegible] III, [illegible] XVI - XVII).

[illegible]

[illegible] (XVII)... [illegible] 1906 [illegible] 1899 [illegible] ("The Monist", vol. XVII, 1907, ´ 4, p. 536<<*192>>). [illegible] (533).

[illegible]

4. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] S 1901 [illegible] <<*193>>

[illegible] (colourless) [illegible]

[illegible] (mere conceptions), [illegible]

[illegible] 100 [illegible]

[illegible] (tentative, [illegible]) [illegible] (helps) [illegible] (puzzled mathematicians), [illegible]".

[illegible]

[illegible] "...<<*194>> [illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]

"...[illegible] (perceptual) [illegible]

[illegible] (is substituting) [illegible] (speculative) [illegible]..."...

[illegible]

"...[illegible]" ([illegible]. 305-306; [illegible] II vol., p. 161, 63, 57, 75, 83 [illegible]).

"...[illegible]" (tentative) [illegible] (a working hypothesis), [illegible]" ([illegible]. 314-315).

[illegible]

[illegible] apeiron

(*ɮʞʄʧʤʡʦ* ʜʄʞʰʞlsʣʧʢ ꭖʡʤʧlsʧꭖʡʡ = ɘʞlsʣʧʦʞʰʦʧʞ, ɘʞlsʦʄʞʝʞʤꜛʦʧʞ), ʣ ʣʧʮʧʄʧʤʬ ʤʲ ʤʧʟʞʣ ʦʄʡʤʙʜʙʮꜛ ʦʙʰʡ lsʧɘlsʮɕʞʦʦʲʞ ɥʙʄʙʣʮʞʄʡlsʮʡʣʡ" (I, 140).

ʊʦʡʄʡʮʬʙʤʡlsʮ ɕʞʄʞʦ lsʞɘʞ, ʧʮʄʲɕʙʸ ʝɕʡʟʞʦʡʞ ʧʮ ʤʙʮʞʄʡʡ. ɼɕʡʟʞʦʡʞ ʮʞʤ ʦʄʞɕʄʙʲʙʞʮlsʸ ɕ ʦʄʡʄʧʝʞ ɕ ʝɕʡʟʞʦʡʞ ʮʧʜʧ, ʰʮʧ ʦʞ ʞlsʮꜛ ʮʞʤʧ ls ʦʧlsʮʧʸʦʦʧʢ ʤʙlslsʧʢ, ɕ ʝɕʡʟʞʦʡʞ ʮʧʜʧ, ʰʮʧ ʞlsʮꜛ ʦʞɕʞʝʧʤʲʢ ɖʙʄʸʝ ʦʞɕʞʝʧʤʧʤ ʸʤʞʣʮʄʡʰʞlsʮɕʙ ɕ ʦʞɕʞʝʧʤʧʤ ʸꭖʡʄʞ, - ʸʮʙ ʝʡʙʤʞʣʮʡʣʙ *ʤʙʮʞʄʡʙʤꜛʦʲɥ* ʦʄʞɕʄʙʲʞʦʡʢ, ʦʄʧʝʞʤʲɕʙʞʤʲɥ ɕ ʤʙɘʧʄʙʮʄʡʡ ʡ ʦʙ ɖʙɕʧʝʞ, lsʤʬʟʡʮ ɕ ʜʤʙɖʙɥ ʡʝʞʙʤʡlsʮʙ (ʣʙʣ ʡ ɕ ʜʤʙɖʙɥ ʰʡʄʧʣʧʢ ʦʬɘʤʡʣʡ, ʣʙʣ ʡ ɕ ʜʤʙɖʙɥ ʤʙɥʡlsʮʧɕ) ʦʧʝʮɕʞʄʟʝʞʦʡʞʤ ʦʞ ʤʙʮʞʄʡʙʤʡlsʮʡʰʞlsʣʧʢ ʝʡʙʤʞʣʮʡʣʡ, ʙ ʝʧɕʧʝʧʤ ʦʄʧʮʡɕ ʤʙʮʞʄʡʙʤʡɖʤʙ: ..."ʅʞɥʙʦʡʰʞlsʣʙʸ ʮʞʧʄʡʸ, ʣʙʣ ʧɘʸɖʙʮʞʤꜛʦʧʞ (professed) ʧɘʳʸlsʦʞʦʡʞ ʤʡʄʙ, ʦʧʤʬʰʙʞʮ lsʤʞʄʮʞʤꜛʦʲʢ ʬʝʙʄ ʧʮ ʦʄʧʜʄʞlslsʙ lsʙʤʧʢ ʤʞɥʙʦʡʰʞlsʣʧʢ ꭖʡɖʡʣʡ" (143)... ʅʡʄ ʞlsʮꜛ ʝɕʡʟʬʲʙʸlsʸ ʤʙʮʞʄʡʡʸ, ʧʮɕʞʮʡʤ ʤʲ, ʡ ɖʙʣʧʦʲ ʝɕʡʟʞʦʡʸ ʸʮʧʢ ʤʙʮʞʄʡʡ ʧʮʄʙʟʙʞʮ ʤʞɥʙʦʡʣʙ ʦʧ ʧʮʦʧʰʞʦʡʬ ʣ ʤʞʝʤʞʦʦʲʤ ʝɕʡʟʞʦʡʸʤ, ʸʤʞʣʮʄʧʤʙʜʦʞʮʡʰʞlsʣʙʸ ʮʞʧʄʡʸ - ʦʧ ʧʮʦʧʰʞʦʡʬ ʣ ʝɕʡʟʞʦʡʸʤ ɘʲlsʮʄʲʤ... "ʈʄʧʮʸʟʞʦʦʲʢ, ʮɕʞʄʝʲʢ, ʦʞʄʙɖʄʬʰʡʤʲʢ ʙʮʧʤ ɕlsʞʜʝʙ ɘʲʤ ʧʮʦʧʄʧʢ ʤʙʮʞʄʡʙʤʡlsʮʡʰʞlsʣʧʜʧ ɕɖʜʤʸʝʙ ʦʙ ʤʡʄ. ʆʧ, ʣ ʦʞlsʰʙlsʮꜛʬ ʝʤʸ ʸʮʡɥ ɕɖʜʤʸʝʧɕ, ʦʄʧʮʸʟʞʦʦʲʢ ʙʮʧʤ ʦʞ ʬʝʧɕʤʞʮɕʧʄʡʤ ɖʙʦʄʧlsʙʤ (was not equal to the demands), ʣʧʮʧʄʲʞ ʦʄʞʝʳʸɕʡʤʧʮ ʞʤʬ ʜʙlsʮʬʲʞ ɖʦʙʦʡʞ"... (144)

ʉʙɖʄʬʰʡʤʧlsʮꜛ ʙʮʧʤʙ, ʦʞʡlsʰʞʄʙʦʙʞʤʧlsʮꜛ ʞʜʧ, ʡɖʤʞʦʰʡɕʧlsʮꜛ ɕlsʞɥ ꭖʧʄʤ ʤʙʮʞʄʡʡ ʡ ʞʞ ʝɕʡʟʞʦʡʸ ɕlsʞʜʝʙ ɘʲʤʡ ʧʮʦʧʄʧʢ ʝʡʙʤʞʣʮʡʰʞlsʣʧʜʧ ʤʙʮʞʄʡʙʤʡɖʤʙ. ʇlsʞ ʜʄʙʦʡ ɕ ʦʄʡʄʧʝʞ ʬlsʤʧɕʦʲ, ʧʮʦʧlsʡʮʞʤꜛʦʲ, ʦʧʝɕʡʟʦʲ, ɕʲʄʙʟʬʮ ʦʄʡɘʤʡʟʞʦʡʞ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʬʤʙ ʣ ʦʧʤʦʙʦʡʬ ʤʙʮʞʄʡʡ, - ʦʧ ʸʮʧ ʦʡlsʣʧʤʧʮ ʦʞ ʝʧʤʙʤʲɕʙʮ, ʰʮʧɘʲ ʦʄʡʄʧʝʙ, ʤʙʮʞʄʡʸ lsʙʤʙ ɘʲʤʙ lsʡʤɕʧʤʧʤ, ʬlsʤʧɕʦʲʤ ʤʦʙʣʧʤ, ʮ. ʞ. ʦʄʧʝʬʣʮʧʤ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʬʤʙ. ɔʤʞʣʮʄʧʦʲ ʧʮʦʧlsʡʮʞlsʸ ʣ ʙʮʧʤʬ, ʣʙʣ ʮʧʰʣʙ ɕ ʸʮʧʢ ʣʦʡʜʞ ʣ ʧɘʳʞʤʬ ʤʝʙʦʡʸ ɕ 30 lsʙʟʞʦ ʝʤʡʦʲ, 15 - ʰʡʄʡʦʲ ʡ 7İ - ɕʲlsʧʮʲ (ʆʧʝʟ), ʧʦ ʝɕʡʜʙʞʮlsʸ ls ɘʲlsʮʄʧʮʧʢ ʝʧ 270 000 ʣʡʤʧʤʞʮʄʧɕ ɕ lsʞʣʬʦʝʬ, ʞʜʧ ʤʙlslsʙ ʤʞʦʸʞʮlsʸ ls ʞʜʧ ɘʲlsʮʄʧʮʧʢ, ʧʦ ʝʞʤʙʞʮ 500 ʮʄʡʤʡʡʧʦʧʢ ʧɘʧʄʧʮʧɕ ɕ lsʞʣʬʦʝʬ, - ɕlsʞ ʸʮʧ ʣʦʧʜʧ ʤʬʝʄʞʦʞʞ lsʮʙʄʧʢ ʤʞɥʙʦʡʣʡ, ʦʧ ɕlsʞ ʸʮʧ ʞlsʮꜛ ʝɕʡʟʞʦʡʞ ʤʙʮʞʄʡʡ ɕ ʦʄʧlsʮʄʙʦlsʮɕʞ ʡ ɕʄʞʤʞʦʡ. ʌʤ ʰʞʤʧɕʞʰʞlsʣʡʢ ʧʮʣʄʲʤ ʣʦʧʜʧ ʝʡʣʧɕʡʦʦʧʜʧ ɕ ʦʄʡʄʧʝʞ ʡ ʧʮʣʄʧʧʞʮ ʞʲʞ ɘʧʤꜛʰʞ, ʬɕʞʤʡʰʡɕʙʸ ʮʞʤ lsɕʧʬ ɕʤʙlsʮꜛ ʦʙʝ ʦʞʢ, ʦʧ ʸʮʧ ʦʞ ʤʦʙʰʡʮ, ʰʮʧɘʲ ʦʄʡʄʧʝʙ ɘʲʤʙ lsʧʤʝʙʦʡʞʤ ʦʙʰʞʜʧ ʬʤʙ ʡʤʡ ʙɘlsʮʄʙʣʮʦʧʜʧ ʬʤʙ, ʮ. ʞ. ʬʧʄʝʧɕlsʣʧʜʧ ɘʧʜʙ, ɘʧʜʝʙʦʧɕlsʣʧʢ "ʦʧʝlsʮʙʦʦʧɕʣʡ" ʡ ʮ. ʦ.

"...ʊʮʄʧʜʧ (rigorously) ʦʄʧɕʞʝʞʦʦʲʢ, ʣʙʣ ʮʞʧʄʡʸ ʄʞʙʤꜛʦʧʜʧ ʤʡʄʙ, ʸʮʧʮ ʡʝʞʙʤ (ʡʝʞʙʤ "ʤʞɥʙʦʡʣʡʤʙ") ʦʄʡɕʧʝʡʮ ʦʙls ʣ ʦʡʜʤʡʣʡʤʬ: ɕlsʞ ʡʣʤʞʦʞʦʡʸ lsʬʮꜛ ʝɕʡʟʞʦʡʸ, ʡɘʧ ʝɕʡʟʞʦʡʸ lsʬʮꜛ ʞʝʡʦlsʮɕʞʦʦʲʞ ʡʣʤʞʦʞʦʡʸ, ʣʧʮʧʄʲʞ ʤʲ ʤʧʟʞʮ ʦʧʣʦʙɕʙʮꜛ, ʙ ʮʧ, ʰʮʧ ʝɕʡʟʞʮlsʸ, ʰʮʧɘʲ ɘʲʮꜛ ʦʧʣʦʙʦʧ ʦʙʤʡ, ʧʦʸʮꜛ-ʮʙʣʡ ʝʧʤʟʦʧ ɘʲʮꜛ ʝɕʡʟʞʦʡʞʤ" (166)... "ʃʙʣ ʸ ʦʧʦʲʮʙʤlsʸ ʦʧʣʙʝʙʮꜛ, ʦʄʧʜʄʞlsls ꭖʡɖʡʣʡ ʣʙʣ ʄʙɖ ʡ ʧʣʙɖʲɕʙʞʮlsʸ lsʙʤʲʤ ʤʧʜʬʰʡʤ lsʄʞʝlsʮɕʧʤ ɘʧʄʲɘʲ ʦʄʧʮʡɕ ʦʞɕʞʟʞlsʮɕʞʦʦʧʢ ɕʞʄʲ ɕ ʤʙʮʞʄʡʬ ʡ ʝɕʡʟʞʦʡʞ, ʦʄʧʮʡɕ ʦʄʡɖʦʙʦʡʸ ʡɥ ʦʧlsʤʞʝʦʞʢ (inmost) lsʬɘlsʮʙʦɥʡʞʢ, ʙ ʦʞ ʦʙʡɘʧʤʞʞ ɘɘlsʮʄʙʣʮʦʲʤ lsʡʤʧʢʧʤ ʝʤʸ lsʬʣʝʲ lsʬʲʞlsʮɕɕʙʦʡʸ... ʅʲ ʦʡʣʧʜʝʙ ʦʞ ʝʧʢʝʞʤ ʝʧ ɘʧʜʙ ʰʞʄʞʝ ʜʧʤʬʢ ʤʞɥʙʦʡʣʧʤ" (180)...

ʆʬ, ʸʮʧ ʬʟʞ ʦʧʰʤʧ lsʧɕlsʞʤ ʣʙʣ ɕ "ɫʰʞʄʣʙɥ "*ʦʧ*" ꭖʡʤʧlsʧꭖʡʡ ʤʙʄʣlsʡʝʤʙ"! ʇʲ ɘʲ ʮʬʝʙ ʦʧʦʄʧʧɘɕʙʤʡ ʧɘʄʙʮʡʮꜛlsʸ, ʜ. ʌʧʄʝ, ʣ ʆʬʦʙʰʙʄlsʣʧʤʬ ʡ Cʰʣʞɕʡʰʬ, ʇʙʝʙʄʧɕʬ ʡ ʇʧʜʝʙʦʧɕʬ: ʧʦʡ ɥʧʮꜛ "lsʮʲʝʤʡɕʞʞ" ɕʙls, ʦʧ ʦʄʧʦʧɕʞʝʬʬʮ lsʧɕʞʄʰʞʦʦʧ ʮʧ ʟʞ lsʙʤʧʞ.

5. ʀʅʅ ʆʅʅʅʆʅʆʀO ʅ ʊʅʅʅʅʅʆʆʅʆ ʍʀʀʀʆʀ ʀ ʆʀʅʀʅʆʀʆ ʀʀʀʅʆʀʅ

ʇ 1896 ʜʧʝʬ ls ʦʞʧɘʲʣʦʧɕʞʦʦʧ ʮʧʄʟʞlsʮɕʞʦʦʲʤ ʤʡʣʧɕʙʦʡʞʤ ʡʝʞʙʤʡlsʮʲ ʡʝʙʦʡɕʞʦʡʸ-ʡʝʞʙʤʡlsʮ ʀʞʄʣʙʦ ʆʜʞʦ ɕ ʦʄʞʝlsʤʧɕʡʡ ʣ 5-ʤʬ ʡʝʝʙʦʡʬ "ʀlsʮʧʄʡʡ ʤʙʮʞʄʡʙʤʡɖʤʙ", ꭖʙʤꜛlsʡꭖʡɥʡʄʧɕʙʦʦʧʢ ʍʄ. ʇʤꜛɘʞʄʮʧʤ ʆʙʦʜʞ. "ʊʞʮʄʞʮʡʰʞlsʣʡʢ ʡʝʞʙʤʡʤ, - ɕʧlsʣʤʡɥʙʞʮ ʀ. ʆʜʞʦ (S. XXVI), - lsʮʙʞʮ ʣʧʤʞɘʙʮꜛ ʤʙʮʞʄʡʙʤʡʤ ʞlsʮʞlsʮɕʧʦʲʮʙʞʤʬʢ ʡ, ʤʧʟʞʮ ɘʲʮꜛ, lsʣʧʄʧ ʬʟʞ ʧʣʧʦʰʙʮʞʤꜛʦʧ ʦʧɘʞʝʡʮ ʞʜʧ".
"ʀʝʞʙʤʡʤ ʦʄʧʦʡʦʲɕʙʞʮ (Durchwirkung) ʦʧɕʬʬ ꭖʡɖʡʣʬ". "ʇʮʧʤʡʤ ʝʧʤʟʦʙ ɘʲʤʙ ʬlsʮʬʦʡʮꜛ ʤʞlsʮʧ ʝʡʦʙʤʡʣʬ". "ʀʙʤʞʰʙʮʞʤꜛʦʲʢ ʦʧɕʧʄʧʮ ls ʮʧʤ, ʰʮʧ ʬʜʤʬɘʤʞʦʡʞ ɕ ɥʡʤʡʰʞlsʣʡʞ ʦʄʧɘʤʞʤʲ ɕʞʝʞʮ ʦʞ ʣ ʦʄʡɕʞʝʞʦʡʬ ʦʄʧʄʞʦʦʞʦʦʲʢ ʤʙʮʞʄʡʙʤʡɖʤʡʰʞlsʣʧʜʧ ɕɖʜʤʸʝʙ ʦʙ ʤʙʮʞʄʡʬ. ʈʧʝʧɘʦʧ ʮʧʤʬ, ʣʙʣ ʍʙʤʞls ʦʄʧʡɖɕʞʤ ʦʞʄʞɕʧʄʧʮ ɘɘlsʮʄʙʣʮʡʬ, ɕʲʝʙʤʡɕ ʦʧʦʲʮʡʞ ɕʞʲʞlsʮɕʙ, ʡ lsɕʸɖʙʤ ls ʸʮʡʤ lsʦʞʦʡʙʤʡɖʙʦʡʞʤ ʄʙɖʤʡʰʦʲʞ ʧɘ ʸʤʞʣʮʄʧʦʙʤ, ʮʙʣ ʮʞʧʄʡʡ ʸʤʞʣʮʄʧʦʡʰʞlsʣʡʙ lsʬʟʝʞʦʧ ɘʲʮꜛ ʦʄʧʮʡɕʞʦʡʞ ɕʞʤʡʰʡʦʡ ʦʞʦʞʄʦʞʄʦʡʙʤʡlsʮʞ ɕ ʦʞʦʡʤʙʞʦʦʧ ʤʙʮʞʄʡʡ ʡ ʦʞʦʣʞʄʦʞʦʡʞ ʦʄʞɕʄʙʲʞʦʡʸ ʤʙʮʞʄʡʡ ɕ lsʡʤʬ ʦʄʡɕʞʝʞʦʡʞ ʣ ʦʧɘʞʝʡʦʧ ʡʝʞʙʤʡʤʙ" (XXIX).

ʀ. ʆʜʞʦ ʮʙʣ ʟʞ ʧʦʄʞʝʞʤʞʦʦʧ ʡ ʸlsʦʧ, ʣʙʣ ʀʟ. ʌʧʄʝ, ʧʮʤʞʰʙʞʮ *ʧlsʦʧɕʦʲʞ* ꭖʡʤʧlsʧꭖlsʣʡʞ ʦʙʦʄʙɕʤʞʦʡʸ,

[illegible] 1869 [illegible]

[illegible] <<*195>> [illegible] <<*196>> [illegible] <<*197>> [illegible] <<*198>> [illegible]

[illegible] (l. c., III, 21). [illegible] (I, 354).

[illegible] (22-[illegible] 1908 [illegible]) [illegible] ("Comptes rendus des s®ances de l'Acad®mie des Sciences", p. 1311<<*199>>). [illegible]

[illegible] ("Die Weltanschauung der modernen Physik", Lpz., 1902). [illegible]

[illegible] (218). [illegible] hyle == [illegible] kinesis= [illegible] (190), [illegible] (189). [illegible] (136). [illegible] (S. VI, [illegible] 192), [illegible]

[illegible] (218-219).

[illegible]

[illegible] 1906 [illegible] I, Ä 6). [illegible] <<*200>> [illegible] XIX [illegible] <<*201>> [illegible] (l. c., S. 29). [illegible] (77). [illegible] (168). [illegible] (176), [illegible] 20 [illegible] (186). [illegible] (396).

ʈɱʧɮʔɕ ʧlsɮɕʙʤɫʝʧɕlsʣʧʢ ᵋʦʞɱʜʞɮʔʣʔ ʆ. ɹʧʤɫɥʥʙʦ ʦʧʤʞʥʔɋʔɱʧɕʙʤ ʦʞʧʝʦʧʣɱʙɮʦʧ ls ɮʧʰʣʔ ɋɱʞʦʔʸ ꟷʔɋʔʣʙ, ʝʧʣʙɋɹɕʙʸ, ʰɮʧ ꟷʧɱʥʬʤɹ ʣʔʦʞɮʔʰʞlsʣʧʢ ᵋʦʞɱʜʔʔ (ʦʧʤʧɕʔʦʙ ʥʙlslsɹ, ʦʧʥʦʧʟʞʦʦʙʸ ʦʙ ʣɕʙʝɱʙɮ lsʣʧɱʧlsɮʔ) ʇlsɮɕʙʤɫʝ ʦʔ ʧʦɱʧɕʞɱʜʦʬɮɫ, ʦʔ ʬlsɮɱʙʦʔɮɫ ʦʞ ʣʧʟʞɮ ʔ ʰɮʧ ʧʦ ɕʞɱɮʔɮlsʸ ɕ ʦʧɱʧʰʦʧʥ ʣɱʬʜʬ, ɕɹɕʧʝʸ lsʦʙʰʙʤʙ ᵋʦʞɱʜʔʷ ʔɋ ʥʙlslsɹ (ʦɱʔʦʔʥʙʞɮ ꟷʧɱʥʬʤʬ ʣʔʦʞɮʔʰʞlsʣʧʢ ᵋʦʞɱʜʔʔ), ʙ ʦʧɮʧʥ ʥʙlslsʬ ʧʦɱʞʝʞʤʸʸ ʣʙʣ ᵋʦʞɱʜʔʷ (S. 112, 139). ʈʧ ᵋɮʧʥʬ ʦʧɕʧʝʬ ʥʦʞ ɕlsʦʧʥʔʦʙʞɮlsʸ ɘʧʜʝʙʦʧɕlsʣʔʢ ʦʞɱʞlsʣʙɋ ʅʙɥʙ ɕ ɮɱʞɮɫʞʢ ʣʦʔʜʞ "ɔʥɕʔɱʔʧʥʧʦʔɋʥʙ". "ɻ ʦʙʬʣʞ, - ʦʔʰʞɮ ɹʧʜʝʙʦʧɕ, lslsɹʤʙʸlsɫ ʦʙ "ʅʞɥʙʦʔʣʬ" ʅʙɥʙ, - ʦʧʦʸɮʔʞ ʥʙɮʞɱʔʔ lsɕʧʝʔɮlsʸ ʣ ɕɹlsɮʬʦʙʷʲʞʥʬ ɕ ʬɱʙɕʦʞʦʔʸɥ ʥʞɥʙʦʔʣʔ ʣʧᵋꟷʔɥʔʞʦɮʬ ʥʙlslsɹ, ʙ ᵋɮʧɮ ʦʧʧlsʤʞʝʦʔʢ ʦɱʔ ɮʧʰʦʧʥ ʙʦʙʤʔɋʞ ʧʣʙɋɹɕʙʞɮlsʸ ʧɘɱʙɮʦʧʢ ɕʞʤʔʰʔʦʧʢ ʬlsʣʧɱʞʦʔʸ ʦɱʔ ɕɋʙʔʣʧʝʞʢlsɮɕʔʔ ʝɕʬɥ ꟷʔɋʔʰʞlsʣʔɥ ʣʧʥʦʥʞʣlsʦʧɕ - ɮʞʤ" (ls. 146). ʈʧʦʸɮʦʧ, ʰɮʧ ʞlsʤʔ ʣʙʣʧʞ-ʦʔɘʬʝɫ *ɮʞʤʧ* ɕɋʸɮɫ ɋʙ ʞʝʔʦʔɥʬ, ɮʧ ʝɕʔʟʞʦʔʞ (ʥʞɥʙʦʔʰʞlsʣʧʞ) ɕlsʞɥ ʦɱʧʰʔɥ ɮʞʤ ʣʧʟʦʧ ɕɹɱʙɋʔɮɫ ʦɱʧʦlsɹʥ ʧʦʦʧʰʞʦʔʞʥ ʬlsʣʧɱʞʦʔʸ. ʆʧ ɕʞʝɫ "ɮʞʤʙ" (ɮ. ʞ. ʥʙɮʞɱʔʸ) ʧɮ ᵋɮʧʜʧ ɕʧɕlsʞ ʞʲʞ ʦʞ ʔlsʰʞɋʙʷɮ, ʦʞ ʦʞɱʞlsɮʙʷɮ lsʬʲʞlsɮɕʧɕʙɮɫ ʦʞɋʙɕʔlsʔʣʧ ʧɮ ʦʙʰʜʧ lsʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ. ʃʧʜʝʙ ɕʞlsɫ ʥʔɱ lsɕʞʝʬɮ ʣ ʝɕʔʟʞʦʔʷ ᵋʤʞʣʣɮɱʧʦʧʦʧɕ, ʔɋ ɕlsʞɥ ʬɱʙɕʦʞʦʔʢ ʣʧʟʦʧ ɘʬʝʞɮ ʬʝʙʤʔɮɫ ᵋʤʞʣʣɮɱʧʦʧ ʔʥʞʦʦʧ ʦʧɮʧʥʬ, ʰɮʧ ʧʦ ɕʞɋʝʞ ɘʬʝʞɮ ʦʧʝʝɱʙɋʬʥʞɕʙɮɫlsʸ, ʔ lsʧʧɮʧʦʰʞʦʔʞ ʜɱʬʦʦʬ ʔʤʔ ʜʤʧʜʧ ʙʜɱʞʜʙɮʧɕ ᵋʤʞʣʣɮɱʧʦʧɕ lsɕʞʝɕʙɮɫ ɕɋʙɕʔʥʧʝʞʢlsɮɕʔʞ ʣ ɕɕʙɱʔʤʔɮlsʸ ʣ ɕʙɱʔɋʔɮʞʬʥ ʬlsʣʧɱʞʦʔʞʥ ʔɥ, - ʞlsʤʔ ɘɹ ꟷʧɱʥʬɹ ʝɕʔʟʞʦʔʸ ɘɹʤʔ ɮʙʣʔʞ ʟʞ ʦɱʧɕʦʧlsɮɹ.

ɹʧɱʸlsɫ ʦɱʧɮʔɕ "ꟷʞʦʧʥʞʦʧʤʧʜʔʰʞlsʣʧʢ" ꟷʔɋʔʣʔ ʅʙɥʙ ʔ ʆÁ, ɹʧʤɫɥʥʙʦ ʬɮɕʞɱʟʝʙʤ, ʰɮʧ "ɮʞ, ʣʧɮʧʝʬʥʙʞɮ ʬlsɮɱʙʦʔɮɫ ʙɮʧʥʔlsɮʞɕɮʔʥ ʦʧʤlsɱʞʝlsɮɕʧʥ ʝʔꟷꟷʞɱʞʦɥʔʙʤɫʦɹɥ ʬɱʙɕʦʞʦʔʢ, ʦʞ ɕʔʝʸɮ ɋʙ ʝʞɱʞɕɫʸʥʔ ʤʞlsʙ" (144). "ɼlsʤʔ ʦʞ ʝʞʤʙʦɫ lsʞɘʞ ʞʤʤʷɋʔʢ ʦʙlsʰʞɮ ɋʦʙʰʞʦʔʸ ʝʔꟷꟷʞɱʞʦɥʔʙʤɫʦɹɥ ʬɱʙɕʦʞʦʔʢ, ɮʧ ʦʞ ʥʧʟʞɮ ɘɹɮɫ lsʧʥʦʞʦʔʸ ɕ ɮʧʥ, ʰɮʧ ʣʙɱɮʔʦʙ ʥʔɱʙ (ʦʧlsɱʞʝlsɮɕʧʥ ʝʔꟷꟷʞɱʞʦɥʔʙʤɫʦɹɥ ʬɱʙɕʦʞʦʔʢ) ɕlsʞ-ɮʙʣʔ ʦʞʧɘɥʧʝʔʥʧ ɘʬʝʞɮ ʙʦʧʥʙɮʔʰʞlsʣʙʸ, ʣʙɱɮʔʦʙ ɮʧʜʝʙ, ʣʙʣ ʦʧɮ ʔɋɕʞlsɮʦɹʥ ʦɱʔɕʔʝʔʥʧʥ ɘʬʝʞɮ ʔɋʥʞʦʸɮɫlsʸ ɕʧ ɕɱʞʥʞʦʔ ʜʧɱʙɋʝʧ ɥʬʝʧʟʞ ʔʰʞlsɮʔɕ ɕʞʲʞʢ, ʦɱʔʦʧʜʧʝʦʞʦʦɹʥ ɕ ʦʧɮʧʦʧɕʦɱʙlsʦʧɮʧʥ ʙ ɮɱʞʥʞʸ ʔʥʞʟʞɮʞʸʥʙʸ. ɻʞʲʔ ᵋɮʔ ʥʧʜʬɮ ɘɹɮɫ, ʦʧɘʬʟʞʝʞʦʔʸ, ʧʝʔʦʙʣʧɕɹʥʔ ʔʥʔ ʦʧɘʧʤʞʞ ʔʥʞʦʦʧ, ʦʞʔɋʥʞʦʦʧʢ ʔʥʔ ʔʥʞʸʞʥɹʥʔ ʔʥʔ" ʔ ɮ. ʝ. (156). "ʊʧɕʞɱʰʞʦʦʧ ʧʰʞɕʔʝʦʧ, ʰɮʧ ꟷʞʦʧʥʞʦʧʤʧʜʔʰʞlsʣʔʸ ꟷʔɋʔʣʙ ɮʧʤɫʣʧ ʦɱʔʣʙɋɹɕʙʞɮlsʸ ʧɘʤʔʰʙʦʞʥ ʝʔꟷꟷʞɱʞʦɥʔʙʤɫʦɹɥ ʬɱʙɕʦʞʦʔʢ, - ʜʧɕʧɱʔɮ ɹʧʤɫɥʥʙʦ ɕ 1899 ʜ. ɕ ʦɱʞʰʔ ʦʙ ʅʷʦɥʞʦʦʧʤʧʥ lsʢʞɋʝʞ ʞlsɮʞlsɮɕʧɕʧɮʥʔʦʙɮʞʤʞʢ, - ʦʙ lsʙʥʧʥ ʝʞʤʞ ʝʞʤʞ ʧɮʦʙ ʔlsɥʧʝʔʮ ʦɱʧɕʞʦʥʞ ʧʦʦʞʦɹʥ ʝʧ ɘʧʥʞʥʧʧʦʦɱʙɕʤʞʦʔʥ ʧɮɮʞʤɫʦʧʥʬ lsʬʝʞlsɮɕʬ (Einzelwesen). ʙ ɮʙʣʙ ʣʙʣ ᵋɮʔ lsʬʲʞlsɮɕʙ ʦɱʔɥʧʝʔʮɮlsʸ ʦɱʞʝʦʧlsɮʙɕʤʸʮɫ lsʞɘʞ ʧʦʤʙʝʙʷʲʔʥʔ ɮʧ ʧʝʦʧʥʔ, ɮʧ ʝɱʬʜʔʥʔ lsɕʧʢlsɮɕʙʥʔ ʝʤʸ ʦɱʔʦʧʝʞ ʜʧʦʦʦʦ ʸɕʤʞʦʔʢ, ɮʧ lsʣʧʦʧɱʧ ʧɘʦʙʦʧʬʟʔɮʔɥ ʦɱʞʝʦʧlsɮʙɕʤʞʦʔʥ ʣʧʝʞɕʙʦʔʸ ɕ ɘʧʤʦʧɮʧʥʞʦʦʧlsɮʔ ʙ ʞʝʔʦʔʦʬʷʥʔʥʙʦʧʢ ɕʧʤʧɮʔɥʞlsɮɕʙ" (223). "ʌʰʞʦʔʞ ʧɘ ᵋʤʞʣʣɮɱʧʦʙɥ ɱʙɋɕʔɕʙʞɮlsʸ ʔʝʞʦʦʧ ɕ ɕʧʤʧɮʔɥʞlsɮɕʔʰʞlsʣʬʷ ɮʞʧɱʔʷ ɕlsʞɥ ʸɕʤʞʦʔʢ ᵋʤʞʣʣɮɱʔʰʞlsʣʔɥ" (357). "ɼʝʔʦlsɮɕʞʦʦʧ ʦɱʔʦʙʝʔʝ ʧɘʦʙɱʬʟʔʦʙɕʞɮlsʸ ɕ "ʦʧʦʙɋʔɮʞʥʦʧɕ ʙʦʙʤʧʜʔʰʦʧlsɮʔ" ʝʔꟷꟷʞɱʞʦɥʔʙʤɫʦɹɥ ʬɱʙɕʦʞʦʔʢ, ʧɮɮʞʦʦʧʸʝɥʸ ʣ ʦʙɋʞɥʞʦʔʷ ʧɘʤʔʰʞlsʣʔʥ ʸɕʤʞʦʔʢ. "ʊʞʣʞʔ ʤʞ lsʙʥʧʝʞʔ ʬɱʙɕʦʞʦʔʸʥʔ ʥʧʟʦʧ ʦɱʞʰʤʔɕɋʙɮʔ ʜʔʝɱʧʝʔʦʙʥʔʣʔʔ ʔ ɕɹɱʙʟʞʦʔʷ ɮʞʧɱʔʷ ɮʧɮʞʦʦʧɱʔʰʞlsʣʔɕ. ʊʧɮʧɱʔʸ ɕʔɥɱʞʢ ɕ ʟʔʝʧlsɮʔʥʬ ʔ ɮʞʧɱʔʸ ɮɱʞʦʔʸ ʜʙʝʧɕ (Gasreibung) ʧɘʦʙɱʬʟʔɕʙʷɮ ʦʧʦʙʝʔɮʞʥlsɮɕʙ ʙʦʙʤʧʜʔʷ ls ɮʞʧɱʔʞʣ ᵋʤʞʣʣɮɱʧʥʙʜʦʞɮʔɋʥʙ ʔ ɮ. ʝ." (7). ʃʷʝʔ, ʦɱʔʝʦʙʷʲʔʞ "ɮʞʧɱʔʷ ɕlsʞɘʔʞʢ ʦʧʝʧlsɮʙʦʧɕʣʔ", ʦʔʣʙʣ ʦʞ ʬɕʞʦʦʬlsʸ ʧɮ ɕʧʦɱʧlsʙ, ʣʙɮʧ ʤʞ ᵋɮʧ ɮʙʣ ʞʝʔʦʧʧɘɱʙɋʦʧ ʝʧʜʙʝʙʤlsʸ "ʦʧʝlsɮʙɕʔɮɫ" ꟷʔɋʔʰʞlsʣʬʷ ʦɱʔʦʧʝʬ.

ʆʙʣ ɘɹ ɕ ʧɮɕʞɮ ʤʷʝʸʥ, ʣʧɮʧɱʬʞ ʧɮʥʙɥʔɕʙʷɮlsʸ ʧɮ "ꟷʔɋʔʣʙ lsɮʙɱʧʢ ʰʣʧʤɹ", ɹʧʤɫɥʥʙʦ ʦʧʝʦɱʧɘʦʧ ɱʙlslsʣʙɋɹɕʙʞɮ ʧ ɮʧʥ, ʣʙʣ ʦʞʣʧʧɮʧɱʬʞ lsɮɕʔɥʔʤlsɹ ʦʧ "ꟷʔɋʔʰʞlsʣʧʢ ɥʔʥʔʔ" lsɮʙʦʧɕʔɮlsʸ ʦʙ ʜʦʧlsʞʧʤʧʜʔʰʞlsʣʬʷ ɮʧʰʣʬ ɋɱʞʦʔʸ, ʦɱʔɮʔɕʧɕʧʦʧʤʧʜʔʬʷ ʥʙɥʔʥʬ. ɹɕɮʧɱ "ʧʦʧʞʢ ʔɋ ʤʧʰʰʥ", ʦʧ lsʧʝʞɕʙʤ ɹʧʤɫɥʥʙʦʙ, lsɕʧʝʦʔʬ ʦɱʙɘʧɮʬ 1903 ʜ., ɻʧɘʧʤɫ (Vaubel), "lsɮʙɘʦʧɕʔɮlsʸ ɕ ʦʞʰʔɮʞʤɫʦʧ ɕɱʙʟʝʞɘʦʧʞ ʧɮʦʧʰʞʦʔʞ ʣ lsʧʧɮʧɕ ʰɱʔɕʦʧlsɮʔ ʔ ʰɱʔlsɥɕʙʤʔʦʙʤʔɕʙɮɫ ꟷʞʦʧʥʞʦʧʤʧʜʔʰʞlsʣʧʢ ꟷʔɋʔʣʞ" (381). "ʇʦ lsɮʙɱʙʞɮlsʸ lsʧʦɱʧɮʔɕʤʞɮɫ ɕʧʦʧʝʦʧʤʬʦʧ ɘʧʤɫʞʞ ʣʧʦʞʦʧʦʦʧʥʬ ɘʧʤʞʞ, ʦʙʜʔʤʸʝʦʧʞ ʦɱʔʦʔʥʙʷʲʔʞ ʧ ʦɱʔʦʧʝʞ ʙɮʧʥʧɕ ʔ ʥʧʤʞʣʬʤ ʔ ʝʤʞʣɮɱʔʥʞʣʞ ʔ ʧ ʝʞʤʙʞɮ ᵋɮʔ lsʦʞɥʙʥʞʣʔɥ ʧʦʔlsʙʦʔʸ ɕʞʦʧʦʙ ʞʝʔʦʙ ʦɱʞʦʔʰʥʞʦʞ ls ʦʧʣʧʢʦʧʞ ʧʦɥʧʝʔʦʦʞ ɕ ᵋɮʧʢ ʧɘʝʬʥʙʦʔʞ" (ʔʦʞʥ, ᵋʤʞʣɮɱʧʦʧʣ, ɱʙʝʔʢ, ᵋꟷʔʞʥ ʀʙʝʔʙɥʔʸ ʔ ɮ. ʝ.). "ɻɕɮʧɱ lsɮʙɱʙʞɮlsʸ ʝʙʦʦʧʞ ʔʥʞʦʦʧ ɕʞʝʞɮ ʥʙɮʞɱʔʔ ʔ ᵋʦʞɱʜʔʔ,<<*202>> ʧlsʦʧɕʬ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɋʥʙ ʔɘʤʔɥʞʦʦʞʦʦʧʞ ʥʙɮʞɱʔʔ ʔ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɋʥʙ ʔɘʤʔɥʞʦʦʞʦʦʧʞ ᵋʦʞɱʜʔʔ. ʈʧ ʧʦʦʞɮʰʞʦʔʷ ʣ ʥʙɮʞɱʔʔ ɕɕʞʝʞʦʔʞ ʥʙʣʔʦʙ-ɮʙʣʙ ɮʙʣʔʜʙʤɮlsʸ ʥʙɮʞɱʔʙɮɫʞ ɕʞɋʝʞʔɮʧʢ ʥʙɮʞɱʔʔ ʔ ᵋꟷʔɱʙ, ʦʧ ᵋɮʧɮ ʦʧɮʞɱʔʙʤʔɋʦʧɮ ʧɮ ɱʙlslsʥʙɮɱʔɕʙʞɮ ɕ ɥʦʬʝɘʞɮʧɥ ʔlsɮʧʰʦʔʣʞ ɮʧʤɫʣʧ ʥʙɮʞɱʔʔ ʔ ɕʞʝʞʦʧʰʔʦʔʢ" (381). ɻʧ ɕʧɮʧɱʧʥ ɮʧʥʞ lsɕʧʞʢ ʦɱʙɘʧɮʬ (ɮʞʧɱʔʸ ᵋʤʞʣʣɮɱʔʰʞlsʣʧʢ) ɕɕʞʝʞʦʔ "ls lsʙʥʧɕʧ ʦʙʰʙʤʙ lsɮʙʦʧɕʔɮlsʸ ʦʙ ɮʬ ɮʧʰʣʬ ɋɱʞʦʔʸ, ʰɮʧ ᵋʤʞʣʣɮɱʔʰʞlsʣʔʞ ʸɕʤʞʦʔʸ ɕɹɋɕʙʦʬ ɕɕʞʝʞʦʔʞʥ ʔ ʝɕʔʟʞʦʔʞʥ ɘʧʤʧʞʧʦʙʦʧɕʬʷ ʔʦʞʝʔɕʔʝʬʙʤʔɋʙ, ʔʥʞʷʲʞʜʧ ᵋʤʞʣʣɮɱʔʰʞlsʣʧɕ" (383).

ʊʞʞʝʧɕʙɮʞʤɫʦʧ, ʔ ɮʧɮ ʧɮɮʞʦʰʞʦʔʷ ʣ ɼʞɱʞʥʞʦʔʔ ʦʧʝʝʙɕʞʦʔʤʙʞɮlsʸ ɮʧ, ʰɮʧ *ɮʧɮ* ʧɮɮʞʦʰʞʦʔʷ ʣ ɹʦʜʤʔʔ ʦɱʔʦlsʙʤ lsʦʞɱʥʙʤʔɋʔ ʅʟ. ʌ ʧɱʔʝ, ʔʣʞʦʦʧ: ʰɮʧ ꟷʔɋʔʣʙ ʦʞɕʙʤʔɋʞʰʞlsʣʧʢ ʰɮʧɮʧɹ ʦʞ ʥʞʦʞʞ ʬʝʙʰʧ lsʦʧlsʧɘʦʧʦʧɱʔɕʔɮɫ ʦɱʔʥʞɱɹ ʔ ʧɮɮʧɱɹʞɮlsʸ ʦʧɮʧlsʤʞʝʦʔʞ ʤʞɮ, ʰʞʥ ꟷʔɋʔʣʙ lsʦʞʥʧʧɮʤʔʰʞlsʣʧʢ ʰɮʧʤɹ, ʔ ʰɮʧ lsʦʞɥʔʙɮʧɕ ʦɱʔɋʦʙʷɮ ʧʦʧɮʦʧʦʔʞ *"ɮʧʤɫɥʙ"* ɕ ʜɱʔʦʧʤʧʜʔʰʞlsʣʧʢ ɮʧʰʣʞ ɋɱʞʦʔʸ.<<*203>>

6. ɼɻɹ ʆɹɼʜɹɻʆɼʆʀ0 ɻ ʊʇɹʜɼʅɼʆʆʇʂ ʍʀʀʀʃɼ ʀ ʍʜɹʆʏʌʀʊʆʀʂ ʍʀʆɼʀʅ

[illegible] (Le Roy) [illegible] (214-215). [illegible] (219).

[illegible] (qu'ils nous font ®prouver), [illegible] (269-270).

[illegible]

"...[illegible]" (270).

[illegible] (276). [illegible] (Georges Sorel: "Les pr®occupations m®taphysiqucs des physiciens modernes", P., 1907, p. 77, 80, 81<<*204>>).

[illegible]

[illegible] (200), [illegible] (210, 220), [illegible] (311) [illegible] (3).

[illegible]?

[illegible] XIX [illegible] (398). [illegible] (en face du) [illegible] (314).

[illegible] (quelque chose du dehors) [illegible] (se pose et en se posant s'impose, p. 324), [illegible] (impose) [illegible] (320). [illegible] (237): [illegible].

[illegible] (234, Ä 22: [illegible]). [illegible] (le d®calque) [illegible] (235).

[illegible].

[illegible] (76) [illegible] (76); [illegible] (®quivoque, [illegible] 115) [illegible] (117).

[illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] 196). [illegible] (200).

[illegible]

[illegible] <<*205>> [illegible]

[illegible] (253)... [illegible] (262), [illegible]

[illegible] (368)... [illegible] (368). [illegible]

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

[illegible] (1907, [illegible]). [illegible] ®loge - [illegible] 1906 [illegible]). [illegible] (ls. 339), [illegible]

[illegible]

"[illegible] ...[illegible]" (341). [illegible] ...

[illegible] (342)... [illegible]

"[illegible]" ("[illegible]", [illegible] 1, [illegible] 127), [illegible]

[illegible] 450 [illegible] 620 [illegible]

8. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] XX [illegible] IV, XII; [illegible] (Á). [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1866 [illegible] (Werke, X, S. 197). [illegible] 1882 [illegible]
<<*206>> [illegible] XIX [illegible] XX [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] (crise de croissance), [illegible] (l. c., [illegible] 370-372).

[illegible]

[illegible] (invasion) [illegible] (227).

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible].

"...[illegible] (d®calquer) [illegible] (®difi®); [illegible]

[illegible] (le malaise), [illegible] (228-232).

[illegible] (Geschichte des Materialismus von A. Lange, 5. Auflage, 1896, Bd. II, S. XLIX<<*207>>). [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (215), [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] <<*207>> [illegible] <<*208>> [illegible] 20 [illegible] 1848 [illegible] (ɧ. 150). [illegible]

[illegible] (280). [illegible] (ɧ. 274). [illegible]

[illegible] (ɧ. 10): [illegible] (signes, p. 26), [illegible] (27) [illegible] (ɧ. 162; [illegible] p. 160). [illegible] <<*209>> [illegible]

[illegible] (ɧ. 7). [illegible] (ɧ. 32) [illegible]

[illegible] (290). [illegible] face ¨ face, p. 445).

[illegible]

[illegible] <<*210>> [illegible]

<<*182>> - [illegible]

<<*183>> *L. Houllevigue.* "L'evolution des sciences", Paris (A. Collin), 1908, pp. 63, 87, 88 ([illegible] 1908, [illegible] 63, 87, 88. [illegible]). [illegible] "Les Id®es des physiciens sur la matt¯re" [illegible] "Ann®e Psychologique",<<#97>> 1908 ([illegible], 1908. [illegible]).

<<*184>> - [illegible], 1905, [illegible] 131. [illegible]

<<*185>> - [illegible] 294-295. [illegible]

<<*186>> [illegible] *Oliver Lodgz.* "Sur les ®lectrons", Paris, 1906, p. 159 ([illegible], 1906, [illegible] 159. [illegible]): [illegible] *Augusta Righi.* "¦ber die Struktur der Materie", Lpz., 1908 ([illegible], 1908. [illegible]); *J. J. Thomson.* "The Corpuscular Theory of Matter", Lond., 1907 ([illegible], 1907. [illegible]); [illegible] *Langevin.* "La physique des electrons" [illegible] "Revue g®n®rale des sciences",<<#98>> 1905, pp. 257-276 ([illegible], 1905, [illegible] 257-278. [illegible]).

<<*187>> - "Kleinere philosophischen Schritten", S. 229-230 - [illegible] 229-230. [illegible]

<<*188>> - "ʊʬʲʦʧʪʫꜝ нʧʥʧɕʦʧʕ ʩвɵʧʫꜜ ʰʞʥʧɕʞʥв", 1903, ʪʫʩ. 108. ʉʞʝ.

<<*189>> ʪʫʩ. 243, "ɼʩвʥʥвʫʔʥв ʦвʬʥʔ". ʉʞʝ.

<<*190>> *Wilhelm Ostwald.* "Vorlesungen ¿ber Naturphilosophie", 2. Aufl. Leipz., 1902, S. VIII (*ɻʔʤꜝнʞʤꜝʥ ɿʪʫɕвʤꜝʝ.* "ʆʞʥɥʔʔ ʧ ʦвʫʬʩꭦʔʤʧʪʧꭦʔʔ", 2 ʔɖʝ. ʆʞʕʦɥʔн, 1902, ʪʫʩ. VIII. ʉʞʝ.).

<<*191>> *J. Gr. Hibben.* "The Theory of Energetics and its Philosophical Bearings" "The Monist", vol. XIII, ´ 3, 1903, April, pp. 329-330 (*ɼʟ. ɼʩ. ʎʔɵɵʞʦ* "ɔʦʞʩнʞʫʔʰʞʪʥвʸ ʫʞʧʩʔʸ ʔ ʞʞ ꭦʔʥʧʪʧꭦʪʥʧʞ ɖʦвʰʞʦʔʞ", "ɩʧʦʔʪʫ", ʫ. XIII, ´ 3, 1903, вʦʩʞʤꜝ, ʪʫʩ. 329-330. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*192>> - "ɩʧʦʔʪʫ", ʫ. XVII, 1907, ´ 4, ʪʫʩ. 536. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*193>> The British Association at Glasgow. 1901. Presidential Addrees by Prof. Arthur W. Rucker ɕ "The Scientific American. Supplement", 1901, ´ 1345 ʔ 1346 (ɺʩʔʫвʪʪʥвʸ вʪʪʧɥʔвɥʔʸ ɕ ɼʤвɖнʧ. 1901. ʈʩʞɖʔʝʞʦʫʪʥвʸ ʩʞʰꜝ ʦʩʧꭦ. ɹʩʫʬʩв ʌ. ʉʔʥʥʞʩв, "ɹʥʞʩʔʥвʦʪʥвʸ ʦвʬʥв. ʈʩʔʤʧʟʞʦʔʞ"" 1901, ´ 1345 ʔ 1346. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*194>> James *Ward.* "Naturalism and Agnosticism", vol. I, 1906, p. 303 (*ɼʟʞʥʪ ʌʧʩʝ.* "ʆвʫʬʩвʤʔɖʥ ʔ внʦʧʪʫʔɥʔɖʥ", ʫ. I, 1906, ʪʫʩ. 303. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*195>> "Archiv f¿r syst. Phil.", Bd. V, 1898-1899, SS. 169-170 ("Archiv f¿r systematische Philosophie", Bd. V, 1898-1899, SS. 169-170 - "ɹʩɥʔɕ ʊʔʪʫʞʥвʫʔʰʞʪʥʧʕ ʍʔʤʧʪʧꭦʔʔ", ʫ. V, 1898-1899, ʪʫʩ. 169-170. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*196>> *Heinrich Hertz.* "Gesammelte Werke", Bd. 3, Lpz., 1894, ʧʪʧɵ. SS. 1,2,49 (*ɼʞʦʩʔɥ ɼʞʩɥ.* ʊʧɵʩвʦʔʞ ʪʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʕ, ʫ. 3, ʆʞʕʦɥʔн, 1894, ʧʪʧɵ. ʪʫʩ. 1,2, 49. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*197>> "Kantstudien", VIII. Band, 1903, S. 309 ("ʃвʦʫʔвʦʪʥʔʞ вʪʪʤʞʝʧɕвʦʔʸ", ʫ. VIII, 1903, ʪʫʩ. 309. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*198>> "The Monist", vol. XVI, 1906, ´ 2, p. 164; ʪʫвʫꜝʸ ʧ "ʥʧʦʔɖʥʞ" ɩвɥв ("ɩʧʦʔʪʫ", ʫ. XVI, 1906, ´2, ʪʫʩ. 164. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*199>> - "ɿʫʰʞʫꜜ ɖвʪʞʝвʦʔʕ ɹʥвʝʞʥʔʔ ʦвʬʥ", ʪʫʩ. 1311. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*200>> *Ludwig Boltzmann.* "Populªre Schriften", Lpz., 1905, S. 187 (*ʆʷʝɖʔн ɺʧʤꜝɥʥвʦ.* "ʈʧʦʬʤʸʩʦꜜʞ ʪʫвʫꜝʔ", ʆʞʕʦɥʔн, 1905, ʪʫʩ. 187. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*201>> *Siegmund G¿nther.* "Geschichte der anorganischen Naturwissenschaften im 19. Jahrhundert", Brl., 1901, SS. 942 ʔ 941 (*ʀʔнʥʬʦʝ ɼʷʦʫʞʩ.* "ʁʪʫʧʩʔʸ ʦвʬʥ ʧ ʦʞʧʩнвʦʔʰʞʪʥʧʕ ʦʩʔʩʧʝʞ ɕ XIX ɕʞʥʞ", ɺʞʩʤʔʦ, 1901, ʪʫʩ. 942 ʔ 941. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*202>> ɺʧʤꜝɥʥвʦ ɥʧʰʞʫ ʪʥвɖвʫꜝ, ʰʫʧ вɕʫʧʩ ʦʞ ʦꜜʫвʞʫʪʸ ʥꜜʪʤʔʫꜝ ʝɕʔʟʞʦʔʞ ɵʞɖ ʥвʫʞʩʔʔ. ɼʧɕʧʩʔʫꜝ ʫʬʫ ʧ "ʝʬвʤʔɖʥʞ" ʪʥʞʰʦʧ. ʍʔʤʧʪʧꭦʪʥʔʕ ʥʧʦʔɖʥ ʔ ʝʬвʤʔɖʥ ʪʧʪʫʧʸʫ ɕ ʦʧʪʤʞʝʧɕвʫʞʤꜝʦʧʥ ʔʤʔ ʦʞʦʧʪʤʞʝʧɕвʫʞʤꜝʦʧʥ ʦʩʧɕʞʝʞʦʔʔ ʥвʫʞʩʔвʤʔɖʥв ʔʤʔ ʔʝʞвʤʔɖʥв.

<<*203>> ʉвɵʧʫв ɔʩʔɥв ɺʞɥʞʩв ʧ "ꭦʔʤʧʪʧꭦʪʥʔɥ ʦʩʞʝʦʧʪꜜʤʥвɥ ʫʧʰʦʧʥ ʞʪʫʞʪʫɕʧɖʦвʦʔʸ" (*Erich Becher.* "Philosophische Voraussetzungen der exakten Naturwissenschaften", Lpz., 1907), ʪ ʥʧʫʧʩʧʕ ʸ ʧʥʦвʥʧʥʔʤʪʸ ʦʧʪʤʞ ʧʥʧʦʰвʦʔʸ ʥʦʔʝʔ, ʦʧʝʫɕʞʩʟʝвʞʫ ʪʥвɖвʦʦʧʞ ɕ ʬʫʧʥ ʦʩвнʩвꭦʞ. ʊʫʧʸ ɵʞʔʟʞ ɕʪʞнʧ ʥ нʧʪʤʞʝʧɥнʔʰʞʪʥʧʕ ʫʧʰʥʞ ɖʩʞʦʔʸ ɼʞʤꜝʥнʧʤꜝɥв ʔ ɺʧʤꜝɥʥвʦв, ʫ. ʞ. ʥ "ʪʥꜜʝʔɖʕʥʬ" ʔ ʦʞʝʧʝʬʥвʦʦʧʥʬ ʝʧ ʥʧʦɥв ʥвʫʞʩʔвʤʔɖʥʬ, вɕʫʧʩ ʦʧʪɕʸʲвʞʫ ʪɕʧʕ ʫʩʬʝ ɖвʲʔʫʞ ʔ ʔʪʫʧʤʥʧɕвʦʔʷ ʧʪʦʧɕʦꜜɥ ʦʧʪꜜʤʧʥ ꭦʔɖʔʥʔ ʔ ɥʔʥʔʔ. ʀвʲʔʫв ᵇʫв ʦʩʞɕʩвʲвʞʫʪʸ, ʞʪʫʞʪʫɕʞʦʦʧ, ɕ ɵʧʩꜝɵʬ ʪ ʥʧʝʦꜜʥ, ʦʧ ɕꜜɖꜜɕвʲʔʥ ɕʪʞ ɵʧʤꜝʰʔʕ ʧʫʦʧʩ, ʥвɥʔʪʫʔʥʔʥ (ʪʩ. S. 91 ʔ ʝʩ.) ʦвʦʩвɕʤʞʦʔʞʥ ɕ ꭦʔɖʔʥʞ. ʈʩвɕʔʤꜝʦʧ ɥвʩвʥʫʞʩʔɖʬʞʫ ɔ. ɺʞɥʞʩ ᵇʫʧ ʦвʦʩвɕʤʞʦʔʞ, ʥвʥ *"ʪʬɵʲʞʥʫʔɕʔʪʫʪʥʔʕ ʦʧɖʔʫʔɕʔɖʥ"* (S. III), ʔ ʪɕʧʝʔʫ ɥʬʦʫʩ ʫʸʟʪʫʔ ɵʧʩꜝɵꜜ ʪ ʦʔʥ ʥ ʝʧʥвɖвʫʞʤꜝʪʫɕʬ "нʔʦʧʫʞʫʔɖʥ" ɕʦʞʰʦʞнʧ ʥʔʩв (нʤ. II - VII), ʥ ʝʧʥвɖвʫʞʤꜝʪʫɕʬ ʞнʧ "ʪʬʲʞʪʫɕʧɕвʦʔʸ ʦʞʖвɕʔʪʔʥʧ ʧʫ ʰʞʤʧɕʞʰʞʪʥʔɥ ɕʧʪʦʩʔʸʫʔʕ" (von

Wahrgenominenwerden unabhªngige Existenz). [illegible] (S. 78-82 [illegible]). [illegible] (S. 138), [illegible] (Empfindungsmonismus) [illegible] conscientia, [illegible] (S. 156). [illegible] (Ladungen) (S. 223). [illegible] (225). [illegible]

<<*204>> - [illegible], 1907, [illegible] 77,80, 81. [illegible]

<<*205>> [illegible] (A. Cornu), [illegible] 1902 [illegible] (¦berwindung) [illegible] "Revue g®n®rale des sciences", 1805, p. 1030-1031). [illegible], 1895, [illegible] 1030-1031. [illegible] 1900 [illegible]: "... [illegible] XIX [illegible] (mati¯re subtile), [illegible]..." ("Rapports pr¯sent®s au Congr¯s International de Physique", P., 1900, t. 4-me, p. 7). [illegible], 1900, [illegible] 4, [illegible] 7. [illegible] XVIII [illegible] (*Lucien Poincar®.* "La physique moderne", [illegible], 1906, p. 14), [illegible]

<<*206>> *Johannes Rehmke.* "Philosophie und Kantianismus", Eisenach, 1882, S. 15 [illegible], 1882, [illegible] 15 [illegible]).

<<*206>> [illegible], 5 [illegible], 1896, [illegible] II, [illegible] XLIX. [illegible]

<<*207>> *Duhem.* "La th®orie physique, son objet et sa structure", Paris, 1986 ([illegible], 1906. [illegible]).

<<*208>> *J. [illegible] Stallo.* "The Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics", Lond., 1882. [illegible]

<<*209>> [illegible], Lpz., 1008, J. Barth.

<<*210>> [illegible] XVIII [illegible]

ʧɘʳʞʥʦв, ʦʧ ʨʧ ʸ꞉ʔʩʬ ʩвʪʦʨʩʧʪʦʩвʦʸʞʦʪʸ ɢʧʤʦв, ʨʧʝʧɘʦвʸ ɢʧʤʦʞ ʪɢʞʦʧɢʧʗ, ʔ ʸʦв ɢʧʤʦв ʬʦʔʤʔʠʬʞʦʪʸ ʝʤʸ ɘʞʪʨʩʧɢʧʤʧʰʦʧнʧ ʦʞʤʞнʩв꞉в" (*William Ramsay.* "Essays, Biographical and Chemical", Lond., 1908, p. 126) (*ʌʔʤˡʸʥ ʉвʥʪʸʗ.* "ʇʰʞʩʥʔ ɘʔʧнʩв꞉ʔʰʞʪʥʔʞ ʔ ʮʔʥʔʰʞʪʥʔʞ", ʆʧʦʝʧʦ, 1908, ʪʦʩ. 126. *ʉʞʝ.*). ʉвʪʪʥвʠвɢ ʧ ʨʩʞɢʩвʲʞʦʔʔ ʩвʝʔʸ ɢ нʞʤʔʗ, ʉвʥʪʸʗ ʠвʥʞʰвʞʦ: "ʈʧ ʥʩвʗʦʞʗ ʥʞʩʞ, ʧʝʔʦ ʦвʥ ʦвʠʲɢвʞʥʲʗ ʸʤʞʥʞʦʦ ʦʞ ʥʧʟʞʦ ʬʟʞ ʦʞʨʞʩˡ ɘʲʦˡ ʩвʪʪʥвʦʩʔɢвʞʥ, ʥвʥ ʨʧʪʤʞʝʦʸʸ ʥвʦʞʩʔʸ; ʪвʥ ʧʦ ʨʩʞɢʩвʲвʞʦʪʸ ɢ ɘʧʤʞʞ ʨʩʧʪʦʬʬ ꞉ʧʩʥʬ ʥвʦʞʩʔʔ" (ʩ. 160). "ʈʧʰʦʔ ʦʞʪʧʥʦʞʦʦʧ, ʰʦʧ ʧʦʩʔʮвʦʞʤˡʦʧʞ ʸʤʞʥʦʩʔʰʞʪʦɢʧ ʞʪʦˡ ʧʪʧɘвʸ ꞉ʧʩʥв ʥвʦʞʩʔʔ; в ʨʧʤʧʟʔʦʞʤˡʦʧʞ ʸʤʞʥʦʩʔʰʞʪʦɢʧ ʞʪʦˡ ʥвʦʞʩʔʔʸ, ʤʔʰʞʦʦвʸ ʧʦʩʔʮвʦʞʤˡʦʧнʧ ʸʤʞʥʦʩʔʰʞʪʦɢв, ʦ. ʞ. ʞʪʦˡ ʥвʦʞʩʔʸ ʥʔʦʬʪ ʸʦв ʸʤʞʥʦʩʔʰʞʪʥвʸ ʥвʦʞʩʔʸ" (176). "ʑʦʧ ʦвʥʧʞ ʸʤʞʥʦʩʔʰʞʪʦɢʧ? ʈʩʞʟʝʞ ʝʬʥвʤʔ, ʰʦʧ ʞʪʦˡ ʝɢв ʩʧʝв ʸʤʞʥʦʩʔʰʞʪʦɢв: ʨʧʤʧʟʔʦʞʤˡʦʧʞ ʔ ʧʦʩʔʮвʦʞʤˡʦʧʞ. ʇ ʦʞ ɢʩʞʥʞʦв ʦʞʤˡʠʸ ɘʲʤʧ ʧʦɢʞʦʔʦˡ ʦв ʨʧʪʦʞвɢʤʞʦʦʲʗ ɢʧʨʩʧʪ. ʆʧ ʦʧɢʞʗʰʔʞ ʔʪʪʤʞʝʧɢвʦʔʸ ʝʞʤвʬʦ ɢʞʩʧʸʦʲʥ, ʰʦʧ ʦʧ, ʰʦʧ ʨʩʔɢʲʥʤʔ ʦвʠʲɢвʦˡ ʧʦʩʔʮвʦʞʤˡʦʲʥ ʸʤʞʥʦʩʔʰʞʪʦɢʧʥ, ʞʪʦˡ ʦв ʪвʥʧʥ ʝʞʤʞ (really) ʪʬɘʪʦвʦʮʔʸ. ʇ ʪвʥʧʥ ʝʞʤʞ, ʧʦʦʧʪʔʦʞʤˡʦʲʗ ɢʞʪ ʞнʧ ʰвʪʦʔʮ ʔʠʥʞʩʞʦ; ʸʦв ʰвʪʦʔʮв ʩвɢʦʸʞʦʪʸ, ʨʩʔɘʤʔʠʔʦʞʤˡʦʧ, ʧʝʦʧʗ ʪʞʥʔʪʧʦʦʧʗ ʝʧʤʞ ʥвʪʪʲ вʦʧʥв ɢʧʝʧʩʧʝв... ʌʦʧʥʲ ʸʤʞʥʦʩʔʰʞʪʦɢв ʦвʠʲɢвʬʦʪʸ ʸʤʞʥʦʩʧʦʦвʥʔ" (196). ʀʪʤʔ ɘʲ ʦвʰʔ ʥвʮʔʪʦʲ, ʨʔʰʬʲʔʞ ʥʦʔнʔ ʔ ʪʦвʦˡʔ ʦв ꞉ʔʤʧʪʧʧ꞉ʪʥʔʞ ʦʞʥʲ, ʬʥʞʤʔ ʝʬʥвʦˡ, ʦʧ ʧʦʔ ʨʧʦʸʤʔ ɘʲ, ʰʦʧ ɢʲʩвʟʞʦʔʞ: "ʥвʦʞʩʔʸ ʔʪʰʞʠвʞʦ", "ʥвʦʞʩʔʸ ʪɢʧʝʔʦʪʸ ʥ ʸʤʞʥʦʩʔʰʞʪʦɢʬ" ʔ ʦ. ʨ., ʞʪʦˡ ʤʔʰˡ нʦʧʪʦʧʤʧнʔʰʞʪʥʔʗ-ɘʞʪʨʧʥʧʲʦʧʞ ɢʲʩвʟʞʦʔʞ ʦʧʗ ʔʪʦʔʦʲ, ʰʦʧ ʬʝвʞʦʪʸ ʧʦʥʩʲʦˡ ʦʧɢʲʞ ꞉ʧʩʥʲ ʥвʦʞʩʔʔ, ʦʧɢʲʞ ꞉ʧʩʥʲ ʥвʦʞʩʔʔвʤʔʦʧнʧ ʝɢʔʟʞʦʔʸ, ʪɢʞʦʪʦʔ ʪʦвʩʲʞ ꞉ʧʩʥʲ ʥ ʸʦʔʥ ʦʧɢʲʥ ʔ ʦ. ʝ.

<<#95>> ʊʥ. м. ʖʦнʞʤˡʪ. "ʆʷʝɢʔн мʞʗʞʩɘвʮ ʔ ʥʧʦʞʮ ʥʤвʪʪʔʰʞʪʥʧʗ ʦʞʥʞʮʥʧʗ ꞉ʔʤʧʪʧʧ꞉ʔʔ", 1939, ʪʦʩ. 21.

<<#96>> ʊʥ. м. ʖʦнʞʤˡʪ. "ʌʦʦʔ-ʀʷʩʔʦн", 1945, ʪʦʩ. 57.

<<#97>> "*ʌʨʨ®ʞ Psychologique*" ("ʈʪʔʮʧʤʧнʔʰʞʪʥʔʗ ʀʟʞнʧʝʦʔʥ") - ʧʩнвʦ нʩʬʨʨʲ ꞉ʩвʦʮʬʠʪʥʔʮ ʨʪʔʮʧʤʧнʧɢ-ʔʝʞвʤʔʪʦʧɢ; ɢʲʮʧʝʔʦ ɢ ʈвʩʔʟʞ ʪ 1894 нʧʝв.

<<#98>> *"Revue g®n®rale des Sciences pures et appliqu®es"* ("ʇʪʞʧɘʲʞʞ ʇɘʧʠʩʞʦʔʞ ʊʞʧʩʞʦʔʰʞʪʥʔʮ ʔ ʈʩʔʥʤвʝʦʲʮ ʆвʬʥ") - ꞉ʩвʦʮʬʠʪʥʔʗ ʟʬʩʦвʤ, ɢʲʮʧʝʔɢʰʔʗ ɢ ʈвʩʔʟʞ ʪ 1890 ʨʧ 1940 нʧʝ.

<<#99>> *"ʇʧʨʩʧʪʲ мʔʤʧʪʧ꞉ʔʔ ʔ ʈʪʔʮʧʤʧнʔʔ"* - ʟʬʩʦвʤ ʔʝʞвʤʔʪʦʔʰʞʪʥʧнʧ ʦвʨʩвɢʤʞʦʔʸ; ʔʠʝвɢвʤʪʸ ʪ 1889 нʧʝв; ʪ 1894 нʧʝв - ʇʧʪʥʧɢʪʥʔʥ ʨʪʔʮʧʤʧнʔʰʞʪʥʔʥ ʧɘʲʞʪʦɢʧʥ. ʇ ʟʬʩʦвʤʞ ʨʩʔʦʔʥвʤʔ ʬʰвʪʦʔʞ "ʤʞнвʤˡʦʲʞ ʥвʩʥʪʔʪʦʲ" ʈ. ʌ. ʊʦʩʬɢʞ ʔ ʊ. ʆ. ʌʬʤнвʥʧɢ, в ɢ нʧʝʲ ʪʦʧʤʲʨʔʦʪʥʧʗ ʩʞвʥʮʔʔ ʟʬʩʦвʤ ʨʞʰвʦвʤ ꞉ʔʤʧʪʧ꞉ʪʥʔʞ ʪʦвʦˡʔ ʌ. ʌ. ʌʧнвʦʧɢв ʔ ʝʩʬнʔʮ ʥвʮʔʪʦʧɢ; ʪ 1894 нʧʝв ʩʞʝвʥʦʔʩʧɢвʤʪʸ ꞉ʔʤʧʪʧ꞉ʪʥʔʥ ʰʞʩʦʧʪʧʩʦʞʦʮʞʥ ʆ. ʇ. ʆʧʨвʦʔʦˡʥ. ʇʬʩʦвʤ ʨʩʞʥʩвʦʔʤ ʪʬʲʞʪʦɢʧɢвʦʔʞ ɢ вʨʩʞʤʞ 1918 нʧʝв.

[illegible] VI

[illegible]

[illegible] <<#100>> [illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible] 1895 [illegible] <<*211>> [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (nüchterne), [illegible] (sinnfällige) [illegible] (das Gefundene) [illegible] (Wirkungen der Seele) [illegible] (eine Negligible) [illegible] (378-379). [illegible] (Initialabschnitt) [illegible] (Finalabschnitt)... [illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]", [illegible] - [illegible] "[illegible]", - [illegible] "[illegible]" (381-382).

"[illegible]" ([illegible] "[illegible]").

"[illegible] (abgehoben - [illegible]) [illegible] (Medialabschnitt) [illegible] "[illegible]"... (Finalabschnitt: [illegible], Initialabschnitt, Medialabschnitt, Final abschnitt)... "[illegible]" [illegible] (Finalabschnitt). [illegible] (384-386).

[illegible] - wer den *Feind* will verstehen, muss *im Feindes* Lande gehen: [illegible] <<#101>> [illegible]

[illegible]: [illegible] - "[illegible]", [illegible] "[illegible]".

[illegible] "[illegible]".

[illegible]: [illegible] ([illegible]), - [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], quantit® n®gligeable, [illegible] "[illegible]", [illegible] des Gefundenen - [illegible] "[illegible]", [illegible]

ʦʞʤˡʠʸ ʦʙʢʡʔ ʬ ʅʙʩʣʪʙ ʔ ʖʦʜʞʤˡʪʙ ʔ ʫʞʦʔ ʦʙʥʞʥʙ ʦʙ ʝʧʨʬʲʞʦʔʞ ʨʧʝʧʘʦʧʜʧ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʫʔʰʞʪʥʧʜʧ ʛʠʝʧʩʙ ʔ ʰʫʧ ʪ ʫʧʰʥʔ ʠʩʞʦʔʸ ʶʫʧʜʧ ʛʠʝʧʩʙ ʦʞʔʠʘʞʟʦʧ ʨʩʔʯʧʝʔʫʪʸ ʧʫʛʞʩʜʦʬʫˡ ʥʙʩʥʪʔʠʥ *ʯʞʤʔʥʧʥ*, ʪ ʪʙʥʧʜʧ ʦʙʰʙʤʙ, ʪ ʪʙʥˡʯ ʧʪʦʧʛʦˡʯ ʞʜʧ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʪʥʔʯ ʨʧʪˡʤʧʥ.

ʐʞʫʛʞʩʫˡʢ ʝʧʛʧʝ: ʫʞʧʩʔʸ ʅʙʩʥʪʙ "ʦʞʘʔʧʤʧʜʔʰʦʙ", ʧʦʙ ʦʔʥʙʥʔʯ "ʟʔʠʦʞʩʙʠʦʧʪʫʞʢ" ʔ ʫʧʥʬ ʨʧʝʧʘʦʧʢ ʔʜʩˡ ʛ ʘʔʧʤʧʜʔʰʞʪʥʔʞ ʫʞʩʥʔʦˡ, ʪʧʪʫʙʛʤʸʬʲʞʢ "ʦʙʬʥʬ" ʩʞʙʥʯʔʧʦʦʧʜʧ ʨʩʧʭʞʪʪʧʩʙ ʞʛʞʦʙʩʔʬʪʙ, ʠʦʙʫˡ ʦʞ ... — ʩʧʛʧʝ ʤʤʞʸ ʨʩʙʛʔʤʞʦ ʪ ʫʧʰʥʔ ʠʩʞʦʔʸ ʥʙʯʔʠʥʙ, ʔʘʧ ʨʩʧʧʨʙʪʫˡ ʥʞʟʝʬ ʫʞʧʩʔʞʢ ʅʙʩʥʪʙ ʔ "ʘʔʧʤʧʜʔʰʞʪʥʔʥʔ" ʘʔʩʬʤʥʙʥʔ ʞʛʞʦʙʩʔʬʪʙ ʝʞʢʪʫʛʔʫʞʤʞʦʧʪʫʧ ʪʩʙʠʬ ʘʩʧʪʙʞʫʪʸ ʛ ʜʤʙʠʙ. ʅˡ ʪʞʢʰʙʪ ʬʛʔʝʔʥ, ʥʙʥ ʩʬʪʪʤʔʥʞʦ ʥʙʯʔʪʞʩ, ʟʞʤʙʸ ʘˡʪˡ ʥʙʩʥʪʔʪʙʥʔ, ʰʤʔ ʦʙ ʝʞʤʞ ʧʦʪʫʙʥ ʤʤʞʸ.

ʈʸʫˡʢ ʝʧʛʧʝ: ʨʙʩʫʔʢʦʧʪʫʞʢ, ʨʩʔʪʫʩʙʪʫʦʧʪʫʞʢ ʫʞʧʩʔʔ ʅʙʩʥʪʙ, ʨʩʞʝʛʠʫʧʪʫʞʢ ʞʜʧ ʩʞʯʞʦʔʸ.
ʖʥʨʔʩʔʧʥʩʔʫʔʯʔʥʙʸ *ʛʞʪʢ*, ʙ ʛʧʛʪʞ ʦʞ ʧʝʔʦ ʫʧʤʢʥʧ ʤʤʞʢ, ʨʩʞʫʞʦʝʬʞʫ ʦʙ ʘʞʪʦʙʩʫʔʢʦʧʪʫʞʢ ʔ ʛ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʔ ʔ ʛ ʧʘʲʞʪʫʛʞʦʦʧʪʫʢ ʦʙʬʥʞ. ʆʔ ʪʧʯʔʙʤʔʥʙ, ʦʔ ʤʔʘʞʩʙʤʔʥʙ. ʆʞ ʩʙʝʜʩʙʦʔʯʞʦʔʸ ʔ ʦʞʨʩʔʥʔʩʔʥʙʸ ʦʙʨʩʙʛʤʞʦʔʸ ʛ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʔ, ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʥʙ ʔ ʔʝʞʙʤʔʥʙ, ʙ ʪʫʩʞʥʤʞʦʔʸ ʫʧʝʧʦʫʞʢʪʸ ʛʢʞʢ ʔʯ. ʅʢ ʨʩʧʪʤʞʝʬʞʫ ʫʞʬ ʫʞʦʝʞʦʯʔʸ ʥʧʦʯʞʨʯʔʙ ʦʙ ʝʧʪʦʧʥʞ ʩʸʝʞ ʛʧʨʩʧʪʧʛ ʜʩʧʪʞʤʧʜʔʰʞʪʥʧʜʧ ʔ ʥʢ ʦʞ ʛʪʨʩʙʛʞ ʬʝʔʛʤʸʪʸ, ʛʪʫʩʞʰʙʸ ʞʞ ʛ ʪʧʯʔʧʤʧʜʔʔ.

ʑʞʪʫʧʢ "ʝʧʛʧʝ": ʛʢʪʥʞʜʛʙʦʔʞ "ʧʘʩʞʫʞʛʔʫʧʢ" ʔʪʫʔʦʢ. ʤʤʞʢ ʪʩʙʛʦʬ ʫʧʝʬʤʞ, ʔ ʫʧʝʬʤʞ ʪʧʛʞʩʯʞʦʦʧ ʪʫʩʙʛʞʦʔʜʛʧ, ʫʧ ʔʪʫʧʩʔʯʞʪʥʞʢ ʥʙʥʞʩʔʙʤʔʥʙ ʔ ʛʪʞʞ ʛʩʞʪʫʞʯʞʪʥʞʞ ʬʞʦʞʦ ʅʙʩʥʪʙ ʦʙʪʥʩʧʛʤʞʢ ʨʩʧʧʘʩʙʠʬʞʫʪʢ ʧʘʩʙʠʧʛʙʦʔʢ ʔʪʫʔʦʢ. ʙ ʤʤʞʢ ʨʩʙʛʔʤʙ ʛʢʩʙʝʔʤ ʫʞʨʞʩʬʪʔʥ ʝʧʯʔʩʞʢ ʅʙʥ ʔ ʞʛʞʦʙʩʔʬʪʙ, ʯʧʝʘ ʫʧ "ʪ ʫʞʨʞʩʝʙ", ʫʧ ʦʙʤʢʛʙʞʫʪʸ, ʧʥʛʞʦʔʙ ʘʩʞʥʪʙʥʞ ʘʞʫʞʦʔʞ ʝʞʫʞʪʫʧ ʤʙ ʔʥʞ ʧʘʩʙʠʧʛʙʦʔʸ ʔʪʫʔʦʢ, - ʯʧʝʘ ʫʧ ʪʩʙʛʬ ʧʘʩʙʠʧʛʙʦ, ʫʞʧ ʦʙʯʧʝ, ʯʩʧʫʞʢ "ʪʬʘʩʞʢʬʞʦʔʞʯ" ʛʠʝʤʞʢʝʧʛ ʅʙʩʥʪʙ, ʦʙ ʝʞʤʞ ʠʙ ʬʯʞʦʔʞʢ ʥʙʩʥʪʔʪʙʥʞ ʦʞ ʪʥʔʩʛʞʫʪʸ.

ʁ ʥʪʤʔ ʦʙʯʔ ʥʙʨʔʪʫʞ ʧʫʩʞʠʥʞʫʪʸ ʧʫ ʤʤʞʸ (ʙ ʧʫʦʔ, ʦʙʛʞʩʦʧʪʫʞ, ʧʫʩʞʠʥʞʫʪʸ ʧʫ ʦʞʯʧ), ʫʧ ʥʤ ʪʥʙʟʞʥ ʔʥ: ʦʞʯʙ ʦʙ ʠʞʩʥʙʤʧ ʨʞʦʫʞʢ, ʯʧʝʔ... ʔ ʫ. ʝ. ʤʤʞʢ ʥʪʫʢ ʠʞʩʥʙʤʧ, *ʛʞʩʦʧʪʧ* ʧʫʩʞʘʟʘʥʥʞ ʫʞʦʝʞʦʯʔʔ ʥʙʩʥʪʔʪʙʥʞ ʦʞʩʥʞʙ ʥʙʘʬʟʙʩʥʞ ʠʞʦʞʙʪʫʔʸ ʔʩʧʯʔʥʦ ʛʧʩʞʩʙʪʫʞ - ʔ ʧʘ ʔʬ ʦʞʯʪʞʫʞʥ ʥʥʯʪʔʪʞʫʞʥ ʪʫʩʞʥʤʞʦʔʔ ʪʨʞʘʔʧʤ ʅʙʩʥʪʙ ʪ ʟʛʞʩʙʦʞʬʪʫʔʥ.

ʇʫ ʤʤʞʸ ʨʞʩʞʢʝʞʥ ʥ ʈʞʫʬʧʤʝʧʛʤʞʢ. ʃʪʤʔ ʨʞʩʛʧʢ - ʨʩʧʪʫʞʫʧʢ ʛʞʩʞʠʥ, ʫʧ ʛʞʧʩʞʫʧʜʧ ʫʙʥʞʩʞ ʛʢʛʙʝʧʪʞʸ ʅʞʥʪʞʫʧʯ ʥʩʧʛʙʢʩʙʪʸ ʛʬʬʛʞʪʥʞ, ʥʞʥʙ ʤʞʪʝʛʙʜʔ, ʧʘʧʛʤʫʪʛʥʔ ʛʞʤʞʥʪʢ. ʃʪʤʔ ʤʤʞʢ ʨʩʞʥʧʦʞ ʨʧʪʦʞʔʛʞʛʤʙ ʛʞʨʞʩʦʞʪ ʫ ʘʙʩʥʪʫʧʝʔʞʥ, ʫʞ ʈʥʬʫʧʝʬʤʬ, - ʦʞ ʫʞʩʛʞʪʦʙʝʞʢʪʸ ʝʧ ʫʞʧʝ, ʪʞʫʢʔʫʞʪʸ ʪ ʥʙʥʞʔ-ʫʧ ʫʙʥ ʅʙʩʥʪʙʛʧ ʔʤʞ ʖʦʜʞʤˡʪʙ, - ʛ ʨʧʤʞʟʞʥ ʔʪʥʞʯʔʢ ʛʠʝʧʝʞ ʘʞʥʨʩʔʯʞʟʙʩʔʬʞʝʞʔ ʛ ʪʧʬʞʧʝʧʝʔʞ, ʧʥʛʞʘ ʛʧʝʞʦʔʥʦʧʪʫʔʞʢ ʪʧʛʞʪʫʛʞʦʞʥʢ ʔʬ ʪ ʘʙʩʥʪʔʪʙʥʞʥ.

ʇʫʧʩʔʢ ʫʞʧʩʔʞʢ ʫʞʧʪʫʞʤʙʬʝʔ ʝʧʛʤʞʞʦʔʸ "ʇʛʞʝʞʦʔʸ ʛ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʝ ʬʪʦʧʛʞʢ ʧʨʞʩʙ" ʧʛʙʝʯʦʧʘʞʝʞʥʞ: "ʆʙ ʫʞʩʔ ʥ ʛʪʦʧʛʬʯʞʛʔʞʪʥʞ" ("Auf dem Wege zum Dauernden"). ʊʞʪʝʞʦʔʸ ʥ ʛʪʦʧʛʬʯʞʛʔʞʪʥʞ ʙʛʧʦʞʩ ʥʯʙʜʞʫ ʛ ʧʞʪʫʛʩʞ ʪʛʞʪʫʛʧʝʔʞʫʤʸ. "ʇʥʧʦʯʞʪʫʞʩʬʫʞʢ (endg¿ltig), ʛʞʪʫʛʞʫʛʦʞʩʬʞʦʞʢ ʪʯʞʯʞʛʞʪʥʞʞʢ ʥʥʦʞʠʪʞ ʘʞʥʞ ʪ ʈʛʥʞʨʥʘʞʥʞʩʞ ʪʯʞʪʫʛʞʫʞʯ ʥʞʪʨʞʩʞʛ ʛ ʪʛʞʛʬ ʥʛʞʯʞʛʬ ʥʞʥʞʯʬ. ʊʘʥʞʝ ʧʘʥʞʛʧʝ ʥʞ ʨʩʞʧʘʞʩʞʙʥ ʧʪʫʞʛʞ ʝʞʸ ʢʞʝʞ, ʢʪʞʝʞʝʞ ʔ ʈʛʞʥʞʞʦʔʸ ʫʞʩʞʪʘʧʩʔʸ" (S. III). "ʐʞʝʛʞʥʞʪʥʞʝʞ ʥʘʛʔʦʔʞ ʦʞʪʞʥ ʛ ʪʞʘʞ ʪʛʦʞ ʬʞʤʞʥ", ʧʪʫ ʔʝʞʫ ʥ "ʪʛʞʩʧʥʞʪʫʛʞʬ (vollkommenen), ʛʞʪʫʛʞʛʞʪʥʞʬ ʪʫʩʞʥʞʯʞʬʞʩʞʛ" (60). ʈʩʞʝʛʥʞʝʞ ʢʞʪʫʬʧʩʞʥʞʪʫ ʔ ʥʘʝʪʫʧʘʥʘʝʪ. ʆʘʨʩʞʟʞʩ, ʟʪʫʬʧʝ ʤʞ ʫʘʝʞʬ ʸʩʞʬ ʥʘʞʞʥʯʞʛ, ʟʧʫʥʩʞʥ ʘʞ ʥ ʪʫʘʩʧʪʞʝ ʦʞ "ʨʧʛʞʪʥʞʤʞ", ʦʞ ʛʪʨʧʯʧʝʞʤʞʪ? ʈʩʘʛʞʘ, ʢʫʘ "ʨʩʞʤʞʝʛʞʩʞʥʬʞʦʪʘʞ ʛʪʞʫʛʞʛʞʪʥʞʬ" (S. 62) ʥʪʞʬ ʪʛʞʪʫʛʞʪʥ ʈʞʤʞʪʫʞʩʘ. ʆʧ ʥʘʝʛʞ ʈʞʤʞʪʫʞʩʞ ʦʞ ʪʧʪʫʘʛʤʛʞʫ "ʯʧʝʞʨʥʝʫʪʧʜʧ ʘʞʤʬʞʪʞʪʫʛʞ"? (S. 62).

ʇʤʛʞʝ ʦʞʬʝʧʝ ʈʞʤʞʪʫʞʩʘ, ʨʞʬʘʫʘʥʞʢ ʝʞʩʞʪʛʞʝʞ: "ʊʘʝʞʢ ʪʞʥʥʞʪʫʞʥʞʪʫʞʢ ʨʩʞʝʪʘʝ ʛʪʞʬ ʬʥʞʢ ʦʞʬʝʧʝ ʝʞʬʞʦʞʩʞ ʔ ʫʛʞʩʬʝʪʫʞʛʘ ʥʪʞʢ ʛʪʞʪʫʛʞʛʞʪʫʞʢ" (72). ʈʧʪʫʞʦʞʩʞʥ: ʝʪʧʝʞʥ "ʦʞ ʝʧʝʛʞʢ ʛʞʤʥʢ", ʯʘʝ ʯʘʩʞʪʞʦʘ ʦʘ ʪʞʥʦʞ ʛʞʪʞʞ ʯʩʞʛʞʧ ʞʬʞ ʯʬʞʬ ʦʘ ʪʫʧʬʥ ʨʧʬʧʤʥʪ ʯʩʞʛʞ. ʁ ʫʘʝʞʥ ʬʞʝʞ "ʛʧʛʪʥ ʦʥ ʧʘʧʝʘʫʥʞʪʫʞ ʨʥʝʘʪʞ" (72). ʇʪʞ ʞʝʥʞʫ *"ʬʛʞʪʫʛʞʩʧ ʫʧʝʧʝ, ʬʫʧʝ ʥʪʞʢ ʯʘʝʧʢ-ʫʧ ʘʥʪʪʧʩʞʬʧʝʞ"* (72; ʯʛʞʪʞʛ ʈʞʫʬʧʤʝʞʥʘ). ʇʝʪʞʝ ʪʝʧʛʞʝ, "ʫʞʪʝʞʦʔʸ ʥ ʛʪʦʧʛʬʯʞʛʔʞʪʥʞ ʥʪʞʢ ʪʫʩʞʥʞʯʞʬʞʩʞʛ ʥ ʪʘʥʞʝʘʛ ʧʝʧʪʫʘʥʞʪʫʞʛ, ʫʞ ʪʛʞʪʞ ʨʩʞʩʞʝʥ ʫʞʪʝʞʬʝʞʥʛ ʪʫʩʞʥʞʯʞʬʞʩʞʛ" (73). ʇʪʞ ʘʫʞ ʞʝ ʫʞʫʞʢ ʬʝʘʛ ʛʫʞʩʞʦʞʝʞ ʫʞʛʘ, ʧʝʘʬʝʘʛʝʞʪʫʪʢ: "ʈʪʞʬʞʬʥʪʞʘʬ ʫʞʪʝʞʦʔʸ ʥ ʛʪʦʧʛʬʯʞʛʔʞ". ʩʧʛʘʝʘʞʝʞʪʥʞʛʘ ʘʫʞʢ ʫʞʪʝʞʦʔʸ ʛʪʞʬ ʪʘʝʞʬ ʛʬʪʝʞʬ.
ʆʘʨʩʞʝʞʩ: "ʊʫʩʞʥʞʯʞʬʞʩʞʛ ʥ ʪʘʝʫʞʛ ʨʞʪʝʞʬʝʞʥʛ, ʥ ʪʘʝʫʞʛ ʛʞʪʫʞʝʫʞʛ ʛ ʨʞʩʛʫʪʘʬʘʝʞʪʫʞ, ʨʩʞʪʞʩʘʪʞʪʞʛʞʪʫʞʛ ʪʝʞʪʝʞʬ ʪʝʞʬʛʞʬ ʝʬʞʝ, ʝʬʘʞʝʞʬ ʛʫʪʞʫʞʝʫʞʬ ʦʘ ʬʫʩʞ. ʁʬ ʫʫʝʘʬʞʥ ʦʘ ʢʫʞ ʦʞ ʛʪʞʬʘʝ ʧʝʪʫ ʫʫʝʞʝʞʫ ʪʩʞʬʞʝʝʞʬʪʞʬ ʥ ʛʞʛ ʛʝʘʝ ʞ ʥ ʈʞʝʞʬʪʝʞʫʞʛ ʛʫʩʘʤʪʞʬ, ʪʩʞʬʞʝʝʞʬʪʞʬ ʥ ʬʞʪʞʫʞʛ ʛʫʝʛʬʛ ʞ ʛʞʝʞʝʞʫʪ ʨʩʞʫʝʞ, ʪʫ ʫʘʝʤʞ ʞ ʬʝʛʝʞʫ ʝʘʝʫʤʞʪʫʞ ʛʫ ʛʪʞʫʞʝʫʞ ʧʩʬʘʪʞʬʪʝʞʫʞ ʪʛʞʥʞʪʫʞʛ ʪʞʬʝʞʬʞʪʥʞʞʞ ʪʝʞʪʝʞʛ ʥ ʛʪʞʥ ʪʘʨʞʬʞʝʘʬʞʞ ʝʞʬʥʞʪʫʞʪʝʞʞ ʛʫʝʞʫʞʢ ʝʞʫ ʝʞʪʞʞʤʞʬʞʞʞ ʬʪʞʬʪʞʪʞʛʞʪʫʞ ʬʞʝʞ" (73). ʩʞʬ ʨʩʞʝʞʬʩ: ʯʘʝʞʬ ʫʞʝʞʝʞʫ ʝʞʪʞʬ ʪʞ ʪʝʘʪʞʬʘʫʞʛ ʝʬʝʞ ʝʘ ʫʞ, ʬʫʞʝ ʪʫʞʩʘʪʞ ʪʞʪʫʞʝʛʬʞʝ ʨʞʬʫʫʞʛʛ ʨʞʬʪʫʫʝʞʬʝʪʫʞʬʝ! "ʅʫʤʞʫ ʝʘʯʝʛʤʞʝʞʪʞ ʬʫʝʞʛʞʘ, ʯʘʝ ʨʞʬʝʛʞʝʞʬʞ ʦʘ ʨʝʞʛʪʞʝʛʞʪʞ ʫʞʩʞʬʫʛʘ ʨʞʬʫʞʛʘʝʞ ʝʘʝʞʝʞʘʝʞ... ʝ ʫʞʝ ʦʞ ʝʞʦʞʞ ʦʞʬʞʬ ʦʞ ʝʞʫʤʞ ʘʞʫʞ ʥʪʞʥʪʞʛʞʪʞʪʞʞ ʞ ʨʞʫʞʫʞʞʞ, ʬʞʝ ʫʞʫ ʪʞʝʞʞʝʞʝʞʦʞʞ ʝʞ ʛʪʞʪʫʛʞʛʞʪʫʞ" (74).

ʍʞʝʞʪʫʞʪʞʝʞ ʦʞʬʫʞʝʘʝʫʛʘʫʫʞ ʝʬʝʞ ʦʞ ʨʫʫʪʞʝʘʬʞ ʛʪʞʢ ʬʞʝʫʞʝ ʨʞʝʞʪʬʞʨʞʫʛ ʛʪʞʪʫʛʞʛʞʪʫʞ ʞʝʞ ʫʞʫʪʫʝʞʞ

[illegible] "[illegible]" - [illegible] Ä 28-[illegible]... "[illegible]" [illegible]

"[illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible]!

[illegible] "[illegible]" ([illegible]: "[illegible]", [illegible] 1-[illegible]: "[illegible]"). [illegible] (202). "[illegible] (endg¿ltig), [illegible]" (213). [illegible] (207), [illegible] (223). [illegible] (229). [illegible] (230), [illegible] 2-[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] *0*, [illegible]" (240-241) <<*212>>.

[illegible]

[illegible].

## 2. [illegible]

[illegible] (1902 [illegible], [illegible] 35 [illegible]) [illegible] "Zur Kritik",<<#102>> [illegible] (37). [illegible] (50, 51.

ʃʬɱlsʔɞ ɹʧʜɟʙʦʧɞʙ).

ʐʦʧ ᴿʦʧʦ ɞ˩ɞʧɟ ʦʞ ʔʥʞʞʦ ʦʔʰʞʜʧ ʧɘʲʞʜʧ ls ʥʙɱʣlsʔɖʥʧʥ, ɘ˩ʤʧ ʬʟʞ ʬʥʙɖʙʦʧ ʇɱʦʧɟʧʣlsʧʥ ("ʍʔʤʧlsʧʭlsʥʔʞ ʧʰʞɱʥʔ", ʊʦɞ., 1906, lsʦɱ. 183 ʔ ʦɱʞɟ.). ɹ ɹʧʜɟʙʦʧɞ ʧʦɞʞʦʔʤ ʞʥʬ ʦɱʧlsʦʧ ɘɱʙʦ˦ʷ, ʦɱʔɟɱʙɞʰʔls˦ ʥ *ʧʰʔɘʥʞ* ɞ ɥʔʦʙʦʞ: ɞʥʞlsʦʧ "ɞ ʦʧʰʦʧʥ lsʥ˩lsʤʞ ᴿʦʔɥ lsʤʧɞ" ʇɱʦʧɟʧʣls ʦɱʧɥʔʦʔɱʧɞʙʤ: "ɞ ʦʧʤʦʧʥ lsʥ˩lsʤʞ". ʇʰʔɘʥʙ ʦʙʤʔɥʧ, ʔ ʦʧʦɱʙɞʔʦ˦ ʞʞ ʙɞʦʧɱ ʔʥʞʤ ɞlsʞ ʦɱʙɞʙ, ʦʧ ʣɱʔʰʙʦ˦ ʦʧ ᴿʦʧʥʬ ʦʧɞʧɟʬ ʧɘ "ʔlsʣʙʟʞʦʔʔ", "ʦʧɟʥʞʦʞ" ʔ ʦ. ʦ. ("ɔʥʦ.", ʣʦ. III, ls. XLIV) - ɖʦʙʰʔʦ ʦɱʧlsʦʧ ʟʙʤʣʔʥʔ lsʤʧɞʙʥʔ *ɖʙʥʙɖ˩ɞʙʦ˦* lsʬʦ˦ ɱʙɖʦʧʜʤʙlsʔʸ. ʃʙʣʧɕ ɘ˩ "ʦʧʰʦ˩ɕ" lsʥ˩lsʤ lsʤʧɞ "ʧɘʲʞlsʦɞʞʦʦʧʞ ɘ˩ʦʔʞ" ʔ "ʧɘʲʞlsʦɞʞʦʦʧʞ lsʧɖʦʙʦʔʞ"

ɹʧʜɟʙʦʧɞ ʦʔ ʦɱʔɟʬʥ˩ɞʙʤ, ʧlsʦʙʞʦlsʸ ʦʞlsʧʥʦʞʦʦ˩ʥ, ʰʦʧ ʦɱʔɞʞɟʞʦʦʧʞ ʦʙʥʔ ʦʧʤʧʟʞʦʔʞ ʞʜʧ *ʦʞɞʞɱʦʧ*. ʇɘʲʞlsʦɞʞʦʦʧʞ ɘ˩ʦʔʞ ʔ ʧɘʲʞlsʦɞʞʦʦʧʞ lsʧɖʦʙʦʔʞ ʦʞ ʦʧʟɟʞlsʦɞʞʦʦ˩, - lsʧɞʞɱʰʞʦʦʧ ʦʧʰʦʧ ʦʙʣ ʟʞ, ʣʙʣ ʦʞ ʦʧʟɟʞlsʦɞʞʦʦʧ ɘ˩ʦʔʞ ɞʧʧɘʲʞ ʔ lsʧɖʦʙʦʔʞ ɞʧʧɘʲʞ. ʁɖ ʦʧʜʧ, ʰʦʧ ʤʷɟʔ, ɞlsʦʬʦʙʸ ɞ ʧɘʲʞʦʔʞ, ɞlsʦʬʦʙʷʦ ɞ ʦʞʜʧ, ʣʙʣ lsʧɖʦʙʦʞʤ˦ʦ˩ʞ lsʬʲʞlsʦɞʙ, ʦʔʣʧʔʥ ʧɘɱʙɖʧʥ *ʦʞ lsʤʞɟʬʞʦ, ʰʦʧɘ˩* ʧɘʲʞlsʦɞʞʦʦʧʞ lsʧɖʦʙʦʔʞ ɘ˩ʤʧ ʦʧʟɟʞlsʦɞʞʦʦʧ ʧɘʲʞlsʦɞʞʦʦʧʥʬ ɘ˩ʦʔʷ. ɹlsʦʬʦʙʸ ɞ ʧɘʲʞʦʔʞ, ʤʷɟʔ ɞʧ ɞlsʞɥ lsʣʧʤ˦ʣʧ-ʦʔɘʬɟ˦ lsʤʧʟʦ˩ɥ ʧɘʲʞlsʦɞʞʦʦ˩ɥ ʭʧɱʥʙɥʔʸɥ - ʔ ʧlsʧɘʞʦʦʧ ɞ ʣʙʦʔʦʙʤʔlsʦʔʰʞlsʣʧɕ ʧɘʲʞlsʦɞʞʦʦʧɕ ʭʧɱʥʙɥʔʔ - *ʦʞ lsʧɖʦʙʷʦ* ʦʧʜʧ, ʣʙʣʔʞ ʧɘʲʞlsʦɞʞʦʦ˩ʞ ʧʦʦʧʰʞʦʔʸ ʦɱʔ ᴿʦʧʥ lsʣʤʙɟ˩ɞʷʦlsʸ, ʦʧ ʣʙʣʔʥ ɖʙʣʧlsʙʥ ʧʧʔ ɱʙɖɞʔɞʷʦlsʸ ʔ ʦ. ɟ. ʆʙʦɱʔʥʞɱ, ʣɱʞlsʦ˦ʸʦʔʦ, ʦɱʧɟʙɞʙʸ ɥʤʞɘ, ɞlsʦʬʦʙʞʦ ɞ "ʧɘʲʞʦʔʞ" ls ʥʔɱʧɞ˩ʥʔ ʦɱʧʔɖɞʧɟʔʦʞʤʸʥʔ ɥʤʞɘʙ ʦʙ ɞlsʞʥʔɱʧʦʧʥ ɱ˩ʦʣʞ, ʦʧ ʧʦ ʦʞ lsʧɖʦʙʞʦ ᴿʦʧʜʧ, ʦʞ lsʧɖʦʙʞʦ ʔ ʦʧʜʧ, ʣʙʣʔʞ ʧɘʲʞlsʦɞʞʦʦ˩ʞ ʧʦʦʧʰʞʦʔʸ lsʣʤʙɟ˩ɞʷʦlsʸ ʔɖ ʧɘʥʞʦʙ. ʇɘʲʞlsʦɞʞʦʦʧʞ lsʧɖʦʙʦʔʞ *ʧʦɱʙʟʙʞʦ* ʧɘʲʞlsʦɞʞʦʦʧʞ ɘ˩ʦʔʞ - ɞʧʦ ɞ ʰʞʥ lsʧlsʦʧʔʦ ʬʰʞʦʔʞ ʅʙɱʣls. ʇʦɱʙʟʞʦʔʞ ʥʧʟʞ ɘ˩ʦ˦ ɞʞɱʦʧɕ ʦɱʔɘʤʔɖʔʦʞʤ˦ʦʧ ʣʧʦʦʞʦɕ ʧʦɱʙʟʙʥʧʜʧ, ʦʧ ʧ ʦʧʟɟʞlsʦɞʞ ʦʬʦ ʜʧɞʧɱʔʦ˦ ʦʞʣʬʦʧ. ʊʧɖʦʙʦʔʞ ɞʧʧɘʲʞ *ʧʦɱʙʟʙʞʦ* ɘ˩ʦʔʞ, - ᴿʦʧ ʧɘʲʞ ʦʧʤʞʦʟʞʦʔʞ *ɞlsʞʜʧ* ʥʙʦʞɱʔʙʤʔlsʦʔʰʞlsʣʧɕ ɘ ʔ ʦɱʧɖɘʬʦʤʞ ʞʜʧ ʦʞɱʞʦʞʤʔʔ ɞ ʦʧɟʥʔ ʦʧʦʧʦʧʦ ʥʙʦʞɱʔʙʤʔɖʥʙ: ʧɘʲʞlsʦɞʞʦʦʧʞ lsʧɖʦʙʦʔʞ *ʧʦɱʙʟʙʞʦ* ʧɘʲʞlsʦɞʞʦʦʧʞ ɘ˩ʦʔʞ - ʦʞɞʧʥʬʦʧʟʦʧ.

ʈʧʦ˩ʥʙ ɹʧʜɟʙʦʧɞʙ ʦʞɖʙʣʞʦʔ˩ʥ ʧɘɱʙɖʧʥ ʦʧʦɱʙɞʔʦ˦ ʔ ɱʙɖɞʔʦ˦ ʅʙɱʣlsʙ "ɞ ɟʬɥʞ ʞʜʧ ʧlsʦʦɞ" ʦɱʞɟlsʦʙɞʤʞʦʔʸ ʔɖ lsʞɘʸ ʧʰʞɞʔɟʦʞʞ ʔlsʣʙʟʞʦʔʞ ᴿʦʔɥ ʥʙʦʞɱʔʙʤʔɖʥʙ. ʊʥʞʰʦʧ ɘ˩ʤʧ ɘ˩ ʧʦɱʔɥʙʦ˦ ᴿʦʧ. ʈɱʔʦʧʥʦʔʥ ɘʙɖɞʙʦʔʞɱʦʞ ʔɖɖʧɟʞʟʞʦʔʞ ᴿʥʦʔɱʔʧʦɱʔɥʧɥʙʔɞʙ (ʦʞ ᴿʥʦʔɱʔʧʥʦʔʦʧɞʙ, ʣʙʣ ʥʧʟʦʧ! ɞʞɟ˦ ʥʞʟʬ ᴿʦʔʥʔ "lsʔlsʦʞʥʙʥʔ" ʦʙʣʙʸ ʜɱʧʥʙɟʦʙʸ, ʦʙʣʙʸ ʜɱʧʥʙɟʦʙʸ ɱʙɖɥʔɥʙ!): "ʰʬɞlsʦɞʞʦʦʧʞ ʦɱʞɟlsʦʙɞɞʞʦʔʞ *ʔ ʞlsʦ˦* ɞʦʞ ʦʙls lsʬʲʞlsʦɞʬʲʙʸ ɟʞɕlsʦɞʔʦʞʤ˦ʦʧlsʦʔ". ɔʦʧ ʸɞʦ˩ɕ ʔɟʞʙʤʔɖʥ, ʸɞʦʙʸ ʦʞʦɱʔʸ ʦʧʟɟʞlsʦɞʙ lsʧɖʦʙʦʔʸ ʔ ɘ˩ʦʔʸ. ʈɱʔʦʧʥʦʔʦʞʤʔ, ɟʙʤʞʞ, ʭʧɱʥʬʤʔɱʧɞʙʦʦʧɕ ɹ. ʐʬʦʞʞ, ʔʥʞʙʦʞʦʔʦʙ (ʣʦʦʦʧɱ˩ɕ ʦʙʣ ʟʞ ʬlsʞɱʥʦʦʦ ʣʤʸʤlsʸ ʔ ɘʦʟʔʤʸ, ʰʦʧ ʧʦ ʦʞ ʔʟʞʙʤʔlsʦ, ʣʙʣ ɹʙɖɘɱʧɞ ʔ ʃÁ, ʔ ʦʙʣ ʟʞ ɱʞʰʔʦʞʤ˦ʦʧ ʧʜʧɞɱʔʙʤʔɖʥ ʧlsʦʧɘʦ "ʦʧʰʦ˩ɕ" lsʥ˩lsʤ lsɞʧʞɥ lsʤʧɞ, ʣʙʣ ɹʧʜɟʙʦʧɞ): "ɘ˩ʦʔʞ ʞlsʦ˦ lsʧɖʦʙʦʔʞ". ʊʦʦʧʦlsʦʙɞʤʞʦʔʞ ʦʞʦʞɱʞʦ˦ ls ᴿʦʔʥ *ʧʦɱʧʦʧɞʞʞɱʞʦʔʞ* ʔlsʦʧʦʧʔʰʞlsʣʧʜʧ ʥʙʦʞɱʔʙʤʔɖʥʙ ʅʙɱʣlsʙ ʔʥʥʙʦʞʦʦʧʥ ʐʬɘʞɱʦʦʧʥ-ʀʦʤ˦ɟʞɱʦʧʥ: "ɹlsʸʥʔɕ ʥʙʦʞɱʔʙʤʔɖʥ˦ʦ˩ɕ ʦɱʧɥʞlsls ʦɱʧʔɖɞʧɟlsʦɞʙ ʞlsʦ˦ ɞlsʞʜɟʙ ʸɞʤʞʦʔʸ lsʧɖʦʙʦʔʸ ʦʧ ʧʦʦʧʰʞʦʔʷ ʣ ʞʜʧ ʦʙʥʬʟʞʬʷ... ɹ ʜʦʧls ʦʧʤʧʜʞʦʔʞʥ ʧʦʦʧʰʞʦʔʔ ʦʞ ɞʦʞʰʦɕ ʦɱʧɥʞlsls ʦɱʞɟʞʦʞʦʞɟɞʬʥ ʦʞ ʥɞʞɟɟʞʧʦʔʞ *ʦʞɱʞɞʔʰʦʧʞ*

(prius), ʙ lsʬɘʳʞʦ ʔʤʔ lsʬɘʳʞʦ˩; ɟɱʬʜʔʥʔ lsʤʧɞʙʥʔ: ʔ ʰʔlsʦʧ-ʥʙʦʞɱʔʙʤʔlsʦʔʰʞlsʣʧɕ ʦɱʧɥʞlsls ʦɱʧʔɖɞʧɟlsʦɞʙ ʦʞ ɞ˩ɞʧɟʔʦ (ʦʙls) ʔɖ ʧɘʲʞɕ lsɞʸɖʔ lsʧɖʦʙʦʔʸ" (Bewusstseinszusammenhangs). ʊʥ. ɥʔʦ. ʣʦʔʜʬ: "D. menschl. Gl¿ck u. d. s. Frage", S. 293 ʔ 295-296.<<*213>>

ɹʧʜɟʙʦʧɞ ʥʧʟʞʦ lsʣʧʤ˦ʣʧ ʬʜʧɟʦʧ ʦɱʧʣʤʔʦʙʦ˦ ʥʙʦʞɱʔʙʤʔlsʦʧɞ ɖʙ "ʔlsʣʙʟʞʦʔʞ ʞʜʧ ʥ˩lsʤʞɕ", ʦʧ ʦʔʣʙʣʔʞ ʦɱʧʣʤʸʦʔʸ ʦʞ ʔɖʥʞʦʸʦ ʦɱʧʦʧʦʧʜʧ ʔ ʸlsʦʧʜʧ ʭʙʣʦʙ. ʈʧʦɱʙɞʣʙ ʥ ʅʙɱʣlsʬ ʔ ɱʙɖɞʔʦʔʞ ʅʙɱʣlsʙ ʸʣʧʧɘ˩ ɞ ɟʬɥʞ ʅʙɱʣlsʙ lsʧ lsʦʧʦʧʦʧ˩ "ᴿʦʔʥʦʧʦʦʧʦʔlsʦʙ" ɹʧʜɟʙʦʧɞʙ *ʦʔʰʞʥ lsʬʲʞlsʦɞʬʥ* ʦʞ ʧʦʤʔʰʙʞʦlsʸ ʧʦ ʧʦɱʧɞʞɱʥʞʦʔʸ ʅʙɱʣlsʙ ʔɟʞʙʤʔlsʦʧʥ ʔ ʜʦʧlsʦʧʤʧʜʔʰʞlsʣʔʥ lsʧʤʔɖʥʧʥ ʐʬɘʞɱʦʧɕ-ʀʦʤ˦ɟʞɱʦʧʥ. ɹʧʜɟʙʦʧɞ ʬɞʞɱʸʞʦ, ʰʦʧ ʧʦ ʦʞ ʔɟʞʙʤʔlsʦ. ʐʬɘʞɱʦ-ʀʦʤ˦ɟʞɱʦ ʬɞʞɱʸʞʦ, ʰʦʧ ʧʦ ɱʞʙʤʔlsʦ (ɹʙɖɘɱʧɞ ɟʙʞʦ ʦʧɞʞɱʔʦ ᴿʦʧʥʬ). ɹ ʦʙʰ ɞʧʥʦʸ ʦʞʤ˦ɖʸ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʬ ʦʞ ʧʦʜɱʙʦʔʦ˦ lsʞɘʸ "ɱʞʙʤʔɖʥʧʥ" ʔ "ɞɱʙʜʧʥ ʔɟʞʙʤʔɖʥʙ". ʈʧʦʞʙ ʟʞ ʦʧʦʤʦʔ ᴿʦʧ, ʜʧlsʦʧɟʔʙ ʥʙɥʔlsʦ˩!

ʁ ʔʥʥʙʦʞʦʦʧ, ʔ ᴿʥʦʔɱʔʧʥʦʔʦʔɖʥ, ʔ ᴿʥʦʔɱʔʧʥʦʔɖʥ lsʦʧʦʦʧʤʦ ʧ ʰʙlsʦʔʦlsʦʔʸɥ, ɟʞʦʙʤʸɥ, ʧ ʭʦʦʧʥʬʤʔɱʧʣʞ *ʔɟʞʙʤʔɖʥʙ,* ʥ˩ ʟʞ ʦʦɞʞɱɟʙʞʥ ls *ʦʧʦʦʧʜʙ* ɞlsʞɥ ʧlsʦʧɞ˩ ʔɥ ʭʔʤʧlsʧʭʔʔ, ʧɘʲʔʞ ɞlsʞɕ ᴿʦʧɕ ʦʦʧʔɥʞ. ʈʬlsʦ˦ ɹʧʜɟʙʦʧɞ ɞ lsʙʥʧʥ ʤʬʰʰʞʥ lsʥ˩lsʤʞ ʔ ls lsʙʥ˩ʥ ʤʬʰʰʔʥ ʦʙʥʞɱʞʦʔʸɥ, ʦɱʔʦʔʥʙʸ *ɞlsʞ ɞ˩ɞʧɟ˩* ʅʙɱʣlsʙ, ʦʧʦʦʧɞʔʞʬʦ "ʦʧʟɟʞlsʦɞʧ" ʧɘʲʞlsʦɞʞʦʦʧʜʧ ɘ˩ʦʔʸ ʔ ʧɘʲʞlsʦɞʞʦʦʧʜʧ lsʧɖʦʙʦʔʸ; ʥ˩ lsʦʙʟʞʥ: ɹʧʜɟʙʦʧɞ *ʥʔʦʬls* "ᴿʥʦʔɱʔʧʥʦʔɖʥ" (*ʥʔʦʬls* ʥʙɥʔɖʥ, ɞʞɱʦʞʞ) ʞlsʦ˦ ʥʙʦʞɱʔʙʤʔɖʥ. ʁɘʧ ᴿʦʙ ʦʞʧɱʔʸ ʦʧʟɟʞlsʦɞʙ ʧɘʲʞlsʦɞʞʦʦʧʜʧ ɘ˩ʦʔʸ ʔ ʧɘʲʞlsʦɞʞʦʦʧʜʧ lsʧɖʦʙʦʔʸ ʞlsʦ˦ *lsʦʧʤʧʰʦʧɕ ɞɖɟʧʦʧɞ,* ʞlsʦ˦ *ɘʞɖʬʥʦʔʸ ɱʞʙʣɥʔʧʦʦʧʞ* ʦʞʧɱʔʸ. ʀlsʤʔ ʧʦʧɟʔʦlsʸ ʤʔʦʬ ʦɱʔʥʞʦʦʞ ʞʞ ls ʥʙɱʣlsʔɖʥʧʥ, ls ʥʙɱʣlsʔlsʦlsʣʔʥ ʦʧɞʞɟʞʦʔʞʥ, ʦʧ ʥ˩ ɟʧʤʟʦ˩ ʦɱʔɖʦʙʦ˦, ʰʦʧ ᴿʦʔ ʤʷɟʔ ʤʬʰʰʞ, ʰʞʥ ʔɥ ʦʞʧɱʔʔ, ʦʧ ʦʞ ʧʦɱʞɞʔɟʦʞ ɞʧʧɘʲʞ ɟʙʷʦ ʦʞʧɱʞʦʔʰʞlsʣʔɥ ʔɖɞʦʞʰʞʦʔɕ ʥʙɱʣlsʔɖʥʙ.

ɹʧʜɟʙʦʧɞ ʦɱʔʥʞʦʸʞʦ lsɞʧʷ ʦʞʧɱʔʷ ls ɞ˩ɞʧɟʙʥʔ ʅʙɱʣlsʙ, ʦɱʔʦʧlsʸ ɞ ʟʞʦʦʞɞʬ ᴿʦʔʥ ɞ˩ɞʧɟʙʥ ᴿʤʞʦʞʦʦʙɱʦʧʬʷ ʦʧʦʤʤʦʔʦʞlsʣʧʦʞʦlsʦ˦. ʃʙʟɟ˩ɕ ʧʦʦʧlsʔʦʞʤ˦ʦʧ ɞ ʥʧɱʦɞʬ ᴿʦʔʥ ɞ˩ɞʧɟʙʥ ʥʔʦʧɞʧɕ ɥʧʦʞɖʞʦʦʞɞʙ lsʦɞʞʦʦʧlsʦʔ, ʰʦʧ ʧʦʦʧlsʔʦʞʤʔ ʦʙʣʙʟʞʦʧɘʞʦʙʔ ʔ ʦʞɱʔʧɟ ʦɱʔʦʞʰʦɱʞʥʞʦʦʞʦʔɕ ɞ ʦʞɱʞɥʧɟʞɞʙ, ʣʙʣ ʦɱʔɟʬʥʞʦ ɥʧɟ ʦʧʤʧʦʞɱʙʷɕ ɟʞɕlsʦʞʔʦʞʤʔ, ʦʧʦɱʧʦʧʔʦʞʤ˦ʦʧɕ ɖʙʤʧʦʞʞ ʦʞɱʞʥʞʦʞʦʔʸ ɞ lsʦʧʦʧɕ ʦɱʞʥʞʤʞɱʦʞʰʞlsʦʞ. *ʧɘʲʞlsʦɞʞʦʦʧʞ ɘ˩ʦʔʞ.* ʊʬʥʥʬ ɞlsʞɥ ʔɖʥʞʦʞʦʔɕ ɞʧ ɞlsʞɥ ʔɖ ɱʙɖʦ˩ɥ ʣʙʦʔʦʙʤʔlsʦʔʰʞlsʣʔɥ ʧʦʦʧʦʧʦ ʔ ʧʦɱʞɟʞʤʞʦʔʷ ɞ ʣʙʦʞʥʧɱʔʧʥʔʞʤʞʦʔʞ ʥʙɱʣlsʧɞʧʥʬ ɞʔɟʬ ʔ 70 ʅʙɱʣlsʧɞ. ʊʙʥʧʞ ɘʧʤ˦ʰʞʞ, ʰʦʧ ʧʦʣʤʧɱʔʦ˦ *ɖʙʣʧʦʧ* ᴿʦʔɥ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]?" 1901 [illegible] ([illegible] 11 [illegible]). "[illegible]" ([illegible] 14), [illegible]" ([illegible] 16).

"[illegible]" (32).

[illegible]

[illegible] 1906 [illegible] 15 [illegible]

"[illegible]"

[illegible] (18).

[illegible] (34) [illegible]

[illegible]

"[illegible] 27-[illegible] 1870 [illegible] "Struggle for life" [illegible] "Struggle for life" [illegible] "Struggle for life" [illegible]".<<#103>>

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

lsʬʲӄlslzʤӄtsʦʴʥ ʧlzʤʔʰʔӄʥ, ʰlzʧ ɠlsӄ ʶlzʔ ꟷʔʤʧlsʧꟷʴ ɘʴʤʔ ʦʔɦʥӄʸʥʔ ʔ ʟʙʤʣʔʥʔ ʣɱʧʦʙlzӄʤʸʥʔ ʦʧ lsɱʙɠʦӄʦʔʷ ls ʍӄʢӄɱɵʙʮʧʥ.

ʅʙɱʣls ʔ ʖʦʜӄʤʵls, ɠʴɱʙlslzʙʸ ʔɋ ʍӄʢӄɱɵʙʮʙ ʔ ʥʬʟʙʸ ɠ ɵʧɱʵɵӄ ls ʣɱʧʦʙlzӄʤʸʥʔ, ӄlslzӄlslzɠӄʦʦʧ ʧɵɱʙʲʙʤʔ ʦʙʔɵʧʤʵʰӄӄ ɠʦʔʥʙʦʔӄ ʦʙ ʝʧlslzɱʙʔɠʙʦʔӄ ꟷʔʤʧlsʧꟷʔʔ ʥʙlzӄɱʔʙʤʔɋʥʙ ʝʧɠӄɱʮʬ, lz. ӄ. ʦӄ ʦʙ ʥʙlzӄɱʔʙʤʔlslzʔʰӄlsʣʬʷ ʜʦʧlsӄʧʤʧʜʔʷ, ʙ ʦʙ ʥʙlzӄɱʔʙʤʔlslzʔʰӄlsʣʧӄ ʦʧʦʔʥʙʦʔӄ ʔlslzʧɱʔʔ. ꟻlz ʶlzʧʜʧ ʅʙɱʣls ʔ ʖʦʜӄʤʵls ɠ lsɠʧʔʮ lsʧʰʔʦӄʦʔʸʮ ɵʧʤʵʰӄ ʦʧʝʰӄɱʣʔɠʙʤʔ *ʝʔʙʤӄʣlzʔʰӄlsʣʔʢ* ʥʙlzӄɱʔʙʤʔɋʥ, ʰӄʥ ʝʔʙʤӄʣlzʔʰӄlsʣʔʢ *ʥʙlzӄɱʔʙʤʔɋʥ,* ɵʧʤʵʰӄ ʦʙlslzʙʔɠʙʤʔ ʦʙ *ʔlslzʧɱʔʰӄlsʣʧʥ* ʥʙlzӄɱʔʙʤʔɋʥӄ, ʰӄʥ ʦʙ ʔlslzʧɱʔʰӄlsʣʧʥ *ʥʙlzӄɱʔʙʤʔɋʥӄ.* ʃʙʰʔ ʥʙʮʔlslzʴ, ʟӄʤʙʷʲʔӄ ɘʴlzʵ ʥʙɱʣlsʔlslzʙʣʔ, ʦʧʝʧʰʤʔ ʣ ʥʙɱʣlsʔɋʥʬ ɠ lsʧɠӄɱʰӄʦʦʧ ʧlzʤʔʰʦʴʢ ʧlz ʶlzʧʜʧ ʔlslzʧɱʔʰӄlsʣʔʢ ʦӄɱʔʧʝ, ʦʧʝʧʰʤʔ ɠ lzʙʣʧӄ ɠɱӄʥʸ, ʣʧʜʝʙ ɵʬɱʟʬʙɋʦʙʸ ꟷʔʤʧlsʧꟷʔʸ ʧlsʧɵӄʦʦʧ lsʦӄʮʔʙʤʔɋʔɱʧɠʙʤʙlsʵ ʦʙ ʜʦʧlsӄʧʤʧʜʔʔ ʔ, ʬlsɠʙʔɠʙʸ ɠ ʧʝʦʧlslzʧɱʧʦʦӄʢ ʔ ʔlsʣʙʟӄʦʦʧʢ ꟷʧɱʥӄ ʦӄʣʧlzʧlzɱʴӄ lsʧlslzʙɠʦʴӄ ʰʙlslzʔ ʝʔʙʤӄʣlzʔʣʔ (ʦʙʦɱʔʥӄɱ, ɱӄʤʸlzʔɠʔɋʥ), ʦɱӄʔʥʬʲӄlslzɠӄʦʦʧӄ ɠʦʔʥʙʦʔӄ ʧɵɱʙʲʙʤʙ ʦʙ ɋʙʲʔlzʬ ʔʤʔ ɠʧlslslzʙʦʧɠʤʙʦʔʥʙʦʔӄ ʔʝӄʙʤʔɋʥʙ ɠʦʔɋʬ, ʙ ʦӄ ʔʝӄʙʤʔɋʥʙ ɠɠӄɱʮʬ. ʧʧ ʣɱʙʢʦӄʢ ʥӄɱӄ ʦʧɋʔlzʔɠʔɋʥ ɠʧʧɵʲӄ ʔ ʥʙʮʔɋʥ ɠ ʰʙlslzʧlslzʔ ʜʧɱʙɋʝʧ ɵʧʤʵʰӄ ɋʙʦʔʥʙʤʔls ʧlzʧʦʣʧʢ ꟷʙʤʵlsʔꟷʔʥʙʮʔӄʢ ʜʦʧlsӄʧʤʧʜʔʔ, ʦʧʝʝӄʤʴɠʙʸlsʵ ʦʧʝ ʥʙlzӄɱʔʙʤʔɋʥ, ʦɱʸʰʙ ʔʝӄʙʤʔɋʥ ɋʙ ʸʣʧɵʴ ʥʙlzӄɱʔʙʤʔlslzʔʰӄlsʣʬʷ lzӄɱʥʔʦʧʤʧʜʔʔʷ, - ʔ ʥʙʤʧ lsɱʙɠʦʔlzӄʤʵʦʧ ʧɵɱʙʲʙʤʔ ɠʦʔʥʙʦʔʸ ʦʙ ꟷʔʤʧlsʧꟷʔʬ ʔlslzʧɱʔʔ. ʃʙʰʔ ʥʙʮʔlslzʴ ʦӄ ʦʧʦʸʤʔ ʥʙɱʣlsʔɋʥʙ, ʦʧʦlzʧʥʬ ʰlzʧ ʔʥ ʝʧɠӄʤʧʦlsʵ ʦʧʝʧʢlzʔ ʣ ʦӄʥʬ, lzʙʣ lsʣʙɋʙlzʵ, *ls ʝɱʬʜʧʢ lslzʧɱʧʦʴ,* ʔ ʧʦʔ ʬlsɠʧʔʤʔ - ʙ ʔʦʧʜʝʙ ʦӄ lslzʧʤʵʣʧ ʬlsɠʧʔʤʔ, lsʣʧʤʵʣʧ ɋʙʬʰʔʤʔ - ʶlzʧʦʧʥʔʰӄlsʣʬʷ ʔ ʔlslzʧɱʔʰӄlsʣʬʷ lzӄʧɱʔʷ ʅʙɱʣlsʙ, ʦӄ ɠʴlsʦʔɠ ӄӄ ʧlslsʧɠʴ, lz. ӄ. ꟷʔʤʧlsʧꟷlsʣʧʜʧ ʥʙlzӄɱʔʙʤʔɋʥʙ. ʧʤʬʰʔʤʧls lzʧ, ʰlzʧ ʆʧʜʝʙʦʧɠ ʔ ʃÁ ʝʧʤʟʦʴ ɘʴlzʵ ʦʙɋɠʙʦʴ ɱʬlslsʣʔʥʔ ʆʷʮʦӄɱʙʥʔ ʔ ɼʷɱʔʦʜʙʥʔ ʦʙʔɋʦʙʦʣʬ. ꟻʦʔ ʟӄʤʙʤʔ ɘʴ ɘʴlzʵ ʥʙlzӄɱʔʙʤʔlslzʙʥʔ ɠɠӄɱʮʬ, ʧʦʔ ʦӄ ʬʥӄʷlz ʔɋɵʙɠʔlzʵls ʧlz ʦʬlzʙʦʧʜʧ ʔʝӄʙʤʔɋʥʙ ɠʦʔɋʬ! "ʃʙɠӄɱʮʬ" ʬ ʆʧʜʝʙʦʧɠʙ - ʔlslzʧɱʔʰӄlsʣʔʢ ʥʙlzӄɱʔʙʤʔɋʥ, ʦɱʔʙɠʝʙ, ɠʬʤʜʙɱʦʴʢ ʔ lsʔɋʵʦʧ ʦʧʝʝӄʦʧɱʰӄʦʦʴʢ ʔʝӄʙʤʔɋʥʧʥ, "ɠʦʔɋʬ" - ʔʝӄʙʤʔɋʥ, ʦӄɱӄʧʣʝӄʢ ɠ ʥʙɱʣlsʔlslzlsʣʔӄ lzӄɱʥʔʦʴ, ʦʧʝʝӄʤʵʦʴʢ ʦʧʝ ʥʙɱʣlsʔlslzlsʣʔӄ lsʤʧʜʙӄʰӄʔʔ. "ʊʧʮʔʙʤʔlslzʧ-ʧɱʜʙʦʔɋʧɠʙʦʦʴʢ ʧʦʴlz", "ʣʧʤʤӄʣlzʔɠʔɋʥ lzɱʬʝʧɠʧʢ ʦɱʧʧɱӄlslsʔʔ", ɠlsӄ ʶlzʧ - lsʤʧɠʙ ʥʙɱʣlsʔlslzlsʣӄӄ, ʦʧ ɠlsӄ ʶlzʧ - *lzӄʤʵʣʧ lsʤʧɠʙ,* ʦɱʔʰʬʤʔӄ ʔʝӄʙʤʔlslzʔʰӄlsʣʬʷ ꟷʔʤʧlsʧꟷʔʷ, ʣʧlzʧɱʙʸ ʧɵʴʤʙ ɠӄʝʔ - ʣʧʣʧlzʧɱʧʥʬ "ʶʤӄʥӄʦlzʙɱʦʧ"-ʧʝʦʧӄʦɠʙʤʔ, ɠʦӄʰʙʤ ɠʔɱ - "ʧɵʴʤʦʴʢ" ʔʤʔ "ʶʥʙɱʣlsʔlslzʔʰӄlsʣʧʥ" ʰӄʜʧɠʧʢ ɠʧʤʰӄɠʙ, ꟷʔʝʔʰӄlsʣʬʷ ʦɱӄɱʧʝʬ - "ʦɱʧʜʔʝɠʧʝʔʦʴʥ" ʧlz "ʦʧlsʔʮʔʰӄlsʣʔʥ" ʔ lz. ʝ. ʔ lz. ʦ.

ʇlsӄ ɵʧʤʵӄӄ lzʧʦʣʔӄ ꟷʙʤʵlsʔꟷʔʣʙʮʔʔ ʥʙɱʣlsʔɋʥʙ, ɠlsӄ ɵʧʤʵӄӄ lzʧʦʣʔӄ ʦʧʝʝӄʤʣʔ ʙʦlzʔʥʙlzӄɱʔʙʤʔlslzʔʰӄlsʣʔʮ ʬʰӄʦʔʢ ʦʧʝ ʥʙɱʣlsʔɋʥʧʥ, - ɠʧlz ʰӄʥ ʮʙɱʙʣlzӄɱʔɋʬӄlzlsʸ lsʧɠɱӄʥӄʦʦʴʢ ɱӄɠʔɋʔʧʦʔɋʥ ʔ ɠ ʦʧʤʔlzʔʰӄlsʣʧʢ ʶʣʧʦʧʥʔʔ, ʔ ɠ ɠʧʦɱʧlsʙʮ lzʙʣlzʔʣʔ, ʔ ɠ ꟷʔʤʧlsʧꟷʔʔ ɠʧʧɵʲӄ, ʣʙʣ ɠ ʜʦʧlsӄʧʤʧʜʔʔ, lzʙʣ ʔ ɠ lsʧʮʔʧʤʧʜʔʔ.

## 3. ꟻ ʊʌʇꟻʜꟻʇʊʃʀʎ "ꟻʊʃꟻʇʇʃʀΘʎ ʊꟻʏʀʇʃʢʃꟻʂ ʍʀʃꟻʊꟻʍʀʀ"

"ꟻʰӄɱʣʔ "*ʦʧ*" ꟷʔʤʧlsʧꟷʔʔ ʥʙɱʣlsʔɋʥʙ", ʣʧlzʧɱʴʢ ɋʙʣʙʦʰʔɠʙʷlzlsʸ ʬʣʙɋʙʦʦʴʥ lslzʙlzʵӄʢ lzʧɠ. ʊ. ʊʬɠʧɱʧɠʙ, ʦɱӄʣlslzʙɠʤʸʷlz ʔɋ lsӄɵʸ ʦӄʧɵʴʦʧʣʦʧɠӄʦʦʧ ʣʔʦlslzӄɠʬʲʔʢ ɵʬʥӄlz ʔʥӄʦʦʧ ɠ lsʔʤʬ ʝʧlzʧʦlslzʧɱʧʦʦʧʜʧ ʮʙɱʙʣlzӄɱʙ ʝʦʔʜʔ. ʃʧʜʝʙ ʦӄɱӄʝ ɠʥӄlzʧʥ ɠʴʦʴʢ ʔ ɱʸʝʧʢ ʆʙʝʙɠʦʔɠ, ʝʧlzʧɱʧʜ ʜʧɠʧɱʔʤ, ʰlzʧ ʦʧʧ ʖʦʜӄʤʵlsʬ "ʰʬʝʙlsʧɠʙʦʦʧӄ ʦɱӄʝlslzʙɠʤӄʦʔӄ ʔ ӄlslz ɠʦӄ ʦʙls lsʬʦӄlslzɠʬʲʔʮ ʝӄʤʙʣʙlzӄʤʵ", ʆӄɱʣʙʦʧ, ʧɵʴʤʵʦʔʔ ʝʔʙʤӄʣlzʔʣʬ ʅʙɱʣlsʙ ʔ ʖʦʜӄʤʵlsʙ ʥʙlzӄɱʔʙʤʔɋʥ, ʃʬʦʙʦʧlsʥʙʢ, ʝʧʜʝʙ ɠʧlsɠɱʔʔʰʙʢlsʸ ʝʧ ɱӄʤʔʜʔʔ, ʗʰʙӄɠʔʰ, ɠʧʤʧlsʸ "ʃʧʜʝʙ ɠ ʔɱɱʙʮʔʧʦʙʤʔlslzʙʥ ʔ ʦʧlzʙʣʧ ʝʙʦʦʧʜʧ", ʆʧʜʝʙʦʧɠ, ʦʙɋʴɠʙʷʲʔʢ ʔʝӄʙʤʔɋʥ ꟷʔʤʧlsʧꟷʔʔӄʢ ʥʙɱʣlsʔɋʥʙ, ʀӄʤʵꟷʧʦʙ, ʧʰʔɠʙʷʲʔʢ ʀ. ʀʔʮʙɱʙ ʦʧ ʥʙlzӄɱʔʙʤʔɋʥʙ, ʔ, ʦʙʣʧʦӄʮ, ʊ. ʊʬɠʧɱʧɠʙ lsʧ lslzʙlzʵӄʢ: "ꟻʦʦʧɠʙʦʔӄ ʦʧʮʔʙʤʔlslzʔʰӄlsʣʧʢ ꟷʔʤʧlsʧꟷʔʔ", lzʙʣ ɠʴ lsɱʙʝʬ ʰʬɠlsӄɠʬlzӄ "ʝʬʮ" ʦʧʧlzɠӄlz ʤʙʦʔʔ. ʃʧʤʰʔʰӄlsʣʧӄ ʦӄɱʣʰӄ ɠ ʣʙʰӄlslzɠӄ. "ʀʲʬʲʔӄ", ʔlsʣʙɠʰӄʔ ʝʧlslzʔʤʬʤʔ lsʧʦʤӄlzʧɠ ɠ ʧʧɱʔʤʔʸʮʙʮ lsʤʔlzʬ ʔ ʣʦʔʜʔ, ɠʴlsʬɠʦʙʤʔls ls ʦʙlsʧɱʧɠʔlzʬ. ʐӄʤʔʣʔʮ ʦʙʔɋʙʦӄɱӄlslsʙʮʔʔ ʥʙɱʣlsʔɋʥʙ ꟷʔʤʧlsʧꟷʔʔ ʝʙɠʝʔlzʧɱʧɠʙʮʔʧɠʤʧʝʔʢ ʔlzӄlzɱʔɠʴʥʔ ɠlsӄʜʧɠʧ ʦʙʧ "*ʦʧ*") ꟷʔʤʧlsʧꟷʔʔ ʥʙɱʣlsʔɋʥʙ, ʔ ɱӄʙʣʮʔʧʦʦʬʷ ʰӄɱʦʬʷ ʥʙʮʔɋʥʙ, ʣʙʣ ʦӄʦӄʦʧʥʧʥʦʴʷ, lslzʙʦʧɠʔlzʵʸ ʧʰӄɠʔʝʦʧʥʔ.

ʊlzʙlzʵʸ ʊʬɠʧɱʧɠʙ lzӄʥ ʔʦlzӄɱӄlsӄʦ ʝʤʸ ʦʙɱʧʝʙ ʧɵlslzʧʸlzӄʤʵlslzɠʙʮ, ʰlzʧ ɠɠlzʧɱʧ ʦӄ ʶʣʦʔʧʧʔlzʔʦʧlslz ʔ ʦӄ ʶʣʦʔʧʧʔʣʧʧʣlzʣ, ʙ ʦɱʧlslz "ɱӄʙʤʔlslz", - ӄʜʧ lsʤʧʥʙʟʙʧlz, lsʤʧʣʝʧɠɠʙʤӄʤʵʦʧ, ls ʧlslzʙʤʵʦʧʜʧ ʣʧʧʣʦʙʦʔӄ ʦӄ lzʧ, ʰlzʧ ʧlzʤʔʰʙӄlz ʆʙʝʙɠʦʔɠʙ, ʗʰʙӄɠʔʰʙ, ʆʧʜʝʙʦʧɠʙ, ʣʙʣ ꟷʔʤʧlsʧꟷʧɠ, ɠ lzʧ, ʰlzʧ ʧɵʲӄ ɠlsӄʥ ʔʥ *ʦʧʧʣʔʢ* ʝʔʙʤӄʣlzʔʣʔ ʥʙlzӄɱʔʙʤʔɋʥʙ. ʊʦʙɠʦʔɠʙӄӄ lsʧʮʔʧʤʧʜʔʔ ʥʙɱʣlsʔɋʥʙ ɱʙlsʦɠʙʟʤʔʧʔʔ ʶʤʧʥӄʦʧʙ "ɱӄʙʤʔlslzʙ" ls ɱʙlsʦɠʙʟʤʔʧʔʸʥʔ ʶʤӄʥӄʦlzʙʥʔ ʦʧʣʧʟʙʧʦʙʤʔ ʔʥ *ʧɵʲʬʷ* ɋӄʣʧʝʧʧʥʔ.

ʊʬɠʧɱʧɠʙ ʦʔʰӄʦ: "ʇ ʜɱʧʝʧʮʔʔ ʦʧʣʧlzʧɱʴʢ, ɱӄʜʬʤʔɱʬӄʥʔʥ ʥʙɱʣlsʔɋʥʙ ʧlzʧɱʧɠʙʤʔls, ʰʙʦʧʤʦʤʔ ʔ lsʣʧʤʟʙʤʔ lsɠʧʧʧʧʤʔ ʣ ʧɵʲʔʥ ʔ ʦʧʦʧʔʝӄʤʔ - ʔ ɠlsӄ ʧʦʔ ʦʧʦʰʔʦʔʤʔ ʣʦʔʜʔ ʦʧʝʔ ʔʥ ʧʦʝӄʤʵʦʧlzʔ, - *ʧʝʦʧʮʔ ʶʤӄʥӄʦʧʙ lsʤʧʜ.* ʊʬʧʦʔ ɠlzʧʜʧ ʦʧʝʣʦʧʮʔʤʔ ʝӄʙʤӄ ɠ lzʧʝʙ, ʰlzʧ *ɠʦʔʝӄʤʔ lsʤʔlsʦʧʮʦʔ lsʤʧ lzӄʥ ɵʧʝʦʧʥʧʢ ʧʦʴlzʙ lsʧlslzʔlslzʧʙʦʙʔʦʧʣʔʥʔʔ ʔ ʥʙʮʔʔʔʷ, ʰӄʥ ʧʥʔʮʦʔ ɠ ʦӄʥʬ ʤʧʔʦʔʤʔ, ʰӄʥ ʤʬʰʰӄ lzʔʥʔʤʔ lsʤʧʟʔʤʔ ʦʙʝʧʦʧʤʦʧɠӄʝʙ.* ʍʧʥӄʦʧʦʔʜʧʟʔʤʧ ʦʧɠʧɱʧʦʧɠʙlsʣʙʸ, ʔʧʝʔɠʧʦʙ ɠʴɠʧɠʧʦʔʣʙʧӄʔʣʧɠӄʔ ʮӄʤӄʔɋʧʣʬʲʔʧʧʦʧɱʧʔʝʧʤʧʣʙʔʤʔʧʦʙʧ (lsʧʤʦʔʦӄʮʦʙʸ

[illegible] (ls. 293, [illegible]).

[illegible] (ls. 292), [illegible].<<*214>> [illegible] (ls. 292). [illegible]

[illegible]

"[illegible] XIX [illegible]..." [illegible]

"...[illegible]"... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

"...[illegible]" (294).

[illegible]

[illegible] (298). [illegible]

[illegible] (313)... [illegible] (322).., [illegible] (328). [illegible]

4. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1843 [illegible]

[illegible] 20-[illegible] 1843 [illegible],<<#104>> [illegible] "Deutsch-Französische Jahrbücher"<<#105>> [illegible] (XX [illegible]) [illegible].<<*215>> [illegible] 27-[illegible] 1870 [illegible].<<*216>> [illegible]

[illegible] 1878, [illegible] 1888, [illegible] 1892 [illegible]<<#108>> [illegible] 1894 [illegible]

[illegible] 1888 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible] (Generalklassen): [illegible].<<*217>> [illegible]<<*218>> [illegible] (Retraiteblaser), [illegible]".<<*219>>

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] (l. c., 51). "[illegible]" (Lausgrube), [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] (geschraubter) [illegible]" (53), [illegible] (Kafchederpfaffen) - [illegible]". [illegible] "[illegible]" (55), [illegible] (benebelter) [illegible]" (58).

[illegible] "[illegible]" (60) - [illegible] "[illegible]" (107) - [illegible] "[illegible]" (108). "[illegible] (Welsch) [illegible] (der Holzweg der Holzwege) - [illegible]" (103).

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible].<<*220>>

[illegible]

<<*221>>

("Einf. i. d. Philosophie der reinen Erfahrung",<<*222>> I, 351)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## 5. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1-[illegible] 1876 [illegible] <<*223>> [illegible] 1891 [illegible]

[illegible] 1872 [illegible] 1906 [illegible] 9). [illegible] 1906 [illegible] ("Erk. u. Irrtum", 2 [illegible], S. 4<<*224>>).

[illegible] 1900 [illegible] (ganz und gar) [illegible] ("Einf. i. d. Ph. d. r. Erf.",

Bd. I, S. 343<<*225>>). [illegible] (bloss bildlich) [illegible] (Bd. II, S. 176).

[illegible] 1905 [illegible] ("Geg. d. Schulweisheit", S. 158<<*226>>).

[illegible] (Grundzug) [illegible] Ä 6 [illegible] "Der Realismus u. s. w.", <<*227>> 1879), [illegible] II [illegible] "Grdl. einer Erkenntnistheorie", 1884<<*228>>), [illegible] ("Phil. u. Kantian.", 1882, S. 17<<*229>>) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] <<*230>> [illegible] <<*231>> [illegible]

[illegible] <<*232>> [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] XIX [illegible] XX [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] | [illegible]
--- | ---

. . . . . . . .

3. [illegible]

4. [illegible]

. . . . . . . .

3. [illegible]

4. [illegible]

. . . . . . . .

5. ʍɱʧʦʬʤʙ ʞlslzˡ ʰɱʞɋɠʲʰʙɕʦʧ lsʧɠʞɱʰʞʦʦʙʸ ʝʔʦʙʣʧ-ʬʥʞʣlzɱʔʰʞlsʣʙʸ ʤʙʰʔʦʙ, lsʧlslzʙɠʦʲʤʔ ʰʙlslzʸʤʔ ʣʧlzʧɱʧɕ ʸɠʥʸʷlzlsʸ ʤʔʥʥʔʧʦʲ ʭʔɋʔʰʞlsʣʔɥ ʣʥʞlzʧʰʞʣ (ʭɱʧʦʬlzʙʥˡʦʲɥ ʣʥʞlzʧʰʞʣ). ʊʧʰʦʧ lzʙʣ ʟʞ, ʣʙʣ ʦʧ ʧlzʦʧʰʞʦʔʷ ʣ ʝɱʷʜʔʤ ʧɱʜʙʦʙʤ lzʞʥʙ, (ʝʷɥʧɠʦʙʸ) ʭʷʦʣɥʔʸ ʝʙʦʦʧɕ ʰʙlslzʔ ʣʧɋʜʙ ʞlslzˡ ʣʧʦʞʰʦʲɕ ɱʞɋʷʥˡlzʙlz ʭʷʦʣɥʔɕ lsʧlslzʙɠʥʸʷʲʔɥ ʞʜʧ ʣʥʞlzʧʣ.<<*233>>

5. ʍɱʧʦʬʤʙ, ʣʙʣ *ʧɱʜʙʦ* ɱʙɋʷʤʙ, ʦʞ ʙɠlzʧʦʧʤʦʙ, ʙ ʨɱʞʝlslzʙɠʥʸʞlz ʔɋ lsʞɘʸ ɠʤʞlslzʞ lsʧ lsɠʧʔʤʔ lsʧlslzʙɠʦʲʤʔ ʰʙlslzʸʤʔ (ʭɱʧʦʬlzʙʥˡʦʲʤʔ ʣʥʞlzʣʙʤʔ) ʥʔʰˡ ʨʧlsɱʞʝʦʔʣ ʤʞʟʝʷ ʦʞʤʙlzʞɱʔʙʥˡʦʲʤ ʝʷɥʧʤ ʔ ɠʦʞʰʦʔʤ ʤʔɱʧʤ. ʐʞʥʧɠʞʰʞlsʣʔɕ ɱʙɋʷʤ ʨʧ lsʷʲʞlslzɠʷ ʧlzʥʔʰʞʦ ʧlz ɱʙɋʷʤʙ ɠʲlsʰʔɥ ʟʔɠʧlzʦʲɥ ʔ ʧlz ʔʦlslzʔʦʣlzʙ ʦʔɋʰʔɥ ʟʔɠʧlzʦʲɥ.

ʅʲ ɠʔʝʔlzʞ ʔɋ ʬlzʧʜʧ lzʔʨʔʰʦʧʜʧ ʧlzɱʲɠʣʙ ʔɋ lsʧʰʔʦʞʦʔɕ ɼʞʣʣʞʥʸ, ʰlzʧ ʧʦ ʦʞ ɠɥʧʝʔlz ɠ ɱʙɋɘʧɱ ʭʔʥʧlsʧʭlsʣʔɥ ɠʧʨɱʧlsʧɠ ʔ ʦʞ ʬʤʞlz ʨɱʧlzʔɠʧʨʧlslzʙɠʔlzˡ ʤʙlzʞɱʔʙʥʔlzʔʰʞlsʣʧɕ ʔ ʔʝʞʙʥʔlzʔʰʞlsʣʧɕ lzʞʧɱʔʔ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ. ʇʦ *ʔɋʝʞɠʙlzlsʸ* ʦʙʝ *ɠlsʞʤʔ* ʔʝʞʙʥʔlzʔʰʞlsʣʔʤʔ, ʰʔɱʞ: ɠlsʞʤʔ lsʧʨɥʔʙʥˡʦʧ ʭʔʥʧlsʧʭlsʣʔʤʔ ʷɥʔʲɱʞʦʔʸʤʔ, ls lzʧʰʣʔ ɋɱʞʦʔʸ ʞlslzʞlslzɠʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ, *ʦʞ ʝʧʨʷlsʣʙʸ ʔ ʣʲlsʥʔ ʧ lzʧɋʣ,* ɘʷʝlzʧ ɠʧɋɋʧʟʦʙ ʔʦʙʸ lzʞʧɱʔʔ ʨʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ, ʣɱʧɋʣʞ *ʞlslzʞlslzɠʞʦʦʧ-ʔlslzʧɱʔʰʞlsʣʧɕ ʤʙlzʞɱʔʙʥʔlzʤʙ.* ʇʦ ʔɋʝʞɠʙlzlsʸ ʦʙʝ ʭʔʥʧlsʧʭʙʤʔ ls lzʧʰʣʔ ɋɱʞʦʔʸ ʤʙlzʞɱʔʙʥʔlzʙ, *ʦʞ ɠʔʝʸ lzʧʜʧ,* ʰlzʧ ʧʦ lslzʧʔlz ʦʙ lzʧʰʣʞ ɋɱʞʦʔʸ ʤʙlzʞɱʔʙʥʔlzʙ!

ʈʧʦʸlzʦʙ ɘʞlslsʔʥˡʦʙʸ ɋʥʧɘʙ ʭʔʥʧlsʧʭɠ ʨɱʧlzʔɠ ʬlzʧʜʧ ɠlsʞlsʔʥˡʦʧʜʧ ʤʙlzʞɱʔʙʥʔɋʤʙ. ʅʲ ʨɱʔɠʞʥʔ ɠʲʰʞ ɋʥʧɋʲɠ "ʔlslzʔʦʦʧ-ɱʷlsʦʧʜʧ" ʆʧʨʙlzʔʦʙ. ʁ ɠʧlz ɠʙʣ ɋʥʧɋʲɠ ʜ. ʉʷʝʧʥˡʭʙ ʅʔʥʥʔ, lsʙʣʧʜʧ ʨʞɱʞʝʞʝʧʜʧ "ʬʤʨʔɱʔʧʤɱʔlzʔʤʙ", ʦʞʨɱʔʤʔɱʔʤʧʜʧ ɠɱʙʟʝʞɘʦʧʜʧ ʔʝʞʙʥʔɋʤʷ (ʦʞ ʰʷlzʔlzʞ!): "ɥʙʧlzʔʰʞlsʣʙʸ lsʤʞlsˡ ʦʞʣʧlzʧɱʧʲɥ ʞlslzʞlslzɠʞʦʦʧ-ʔlslzʧɱʔʰʞlsʣʔɥ ɋʙʣʧʦʧɠ, ʦʙʨɱʔʤʞɱ, ɋʙʣʧʦʙ lsʧɥɱʙʦʞʦʔʸ ʬʦʞɱʜʔʔ ʔ lz. ʨ., ls ɱʸʝʧʤ lsɥʧʝʙlslzʔʰʞlsʣʔɥ lzɱʙʝʔɥʔɕ ʦʙlsʰʞlz lsʷɘlslzʙʦɥʔʔ ʔ ɠʞʲʔ ɠ lsʞɘʞ" ("Geg. d. Schulw.", S. 128<<*234>>).

ʐlzʧ ɱʙlslsʞɱʝʔʤʧ ʨʧʰlzʞʦʦʞɕʰʞʜʧ "ʦʧɠʞɕʰʞʜʧ ʨʧɋʔlzʔɠʔlsʙ"? ʆʷ, ʣʙʣ ʟʞ ʞʤʷ ʦʞ lsʞɱʝʔlzˡlsʸ, ʣʧʜʝʙ ʧʦ lsɱʙɋʷ ʨʧʦʸʥ, ʰlzʧ ɠlsʞ ɠʞʥʔʣʔʞ ʷʰʞʦʲʞ ʞʜʧ ʷʰʔlzʞʥʸ ʁɠʞʦʙɱʔʷlsʙ - ʦʙʨɱʔʤʞɱ, ʰlzʧ ʣʧɋʜ ʦʞ ʞlslzˡ ʧɱʜʙʦ ʤʲlsʥʔ, ʰlzʧ ʧʲʷʲʞʦʔʸ ʦʞ lsʷlzˡ ʧɘɱʙɋʲ ɠʦʞʰʦʞʜʧ ʤʔɱʙ, ʰlzʧ ʤʙlzʞɱʔʸ ("lsʷɘlslzʙʦɥʔʸ") ʔʥʔ "ɠʞʲˡ ɠ lsʞɘʞ" ʦʞ ʞlslzˡ ʧɘɱʞʣlzʔɠʦʙʸ ɱʞʙʥʔlzʦʧlslzˡ ʔ lz. ʝ. - ʨɱʞʝlslzʙɠʥʸʷlz ɋɋ lsʞɘʸ, ls lzʧʰʣʔ ɋɱʞʦʔʸ ɼʞʣʣʞʥʸ, *lsʨʥʧʰʰʷʷ ʔʝʞʙʥʔlzʔʰʞlsʣʷʷ lzʙɱʞɘɱʞɘɱʔʦʞʷ!?* ɼʞʣʣʞʥʸˡ ɠlzʧʜʧ ʦʞ lsʣʙɋʙʥ, ʨʧlzʧlzʤʷ ʰlzʧ ʧʦ ʭʔʥʧlsʧʭʔʞɕ ʦʞ ɋʦʙʞʤʥʸ ʔ ls "ʬʣʨɱʔʧʤɱʔlzʔʤʙ", ʣʙʣ lzʙʣʧʧɠʲʤ, ʦʞ ɋʦʙʣʧʤʥʸ. ʆʧ ʉ. ʅʔʥʥʔ ʦʞ ʣʧʟʞlz ʦʞ ɠʔʝʞʦˡ, ʰlzʧ lslzʧ lzʲlsʸʰ ʰʔlzʙlzʞʥʥʞɕ ɼʞʣʣʞʥʸ ɱʧʦʞʦʔʞ lslzʧ lzʲlsʸʰ ʨʥʞɠʞʦʔʞ ʨʧ ɠʝɱʞlsʷ *ʭʔʥʧlsʧʭʔɥ* ʅʙɥʙ ʔ ʁɠʞʨɱʔʷlsʙ. ʬ ʉ. ʅʔʥʥʔ ɋɘʧʦʙɘʙʥʔlsʸ - *ʨʧ-ʥʧʨʔʰʞlsʣʔ ʔʥʔʥɋʔ.* ʬʧʧ lsʷlzˡ ʝʧɠʧʝʔʦʜ ʜ. ʆʧʨʙlzʔʦʙ ʔ ʜ. ʅʔʥʥʔ ʨɱʧlzʔɠ ɠlsʸʣʧʜʧ ʤʙlzʞɱʔʙʥʔɋʤʙ ɠ ʰʙlslzʦʧlslzʔ lsʧɠʞɱʰʞʦʦʧ ʧʝʔʦʙʣʧɠʧ ʞlslzʞlslzɠʞʦʦʧ-ʔlslzʧɱʔʰʞlsʣʧʜʧ ʤʙlzʞɱʔʙʥʔɋʤʙ ɠ ʰʙlslzʦʧlslzʔ lsʧɠʞɱʰʞʦʦʧ ʧʝʔʦʙʣʧɠʧ. ɼʥʸ ʦʙlslzʔ, ʤʙʧʣʙlsʔlslzʧɠ, ɱʙɋʦʧʜʧ ʤʞʟʝʷ ʜ. ʆʧʨʙlzʔʦʲʤ ʔ ʜ. ʅʔʥʥʔ, ʈʞɋʦʧlsʥʔʧɠʞɋʧ, ʅʙɥʙʞʞ ʔ ʆÁ ʦʞ ɘʧlsʥʰʞ, ʰʞʤ ɱʙɋʦɥʙ ʤʞʟʝʷ ʨɱʧlzʞlslzʙʦlzlsʞʤʔ ʔ ʣʙʧlsʥʔʞʤʔ ɘʧʜʧlsɘʧlsɠʙʤʔ.

"ʅʧɕʦʙ" ʨɱʧlzʔɠ ɼʞʣʣʞʥʸ *ʝʧlzʙʥʙʞʙ,* ʰlzʧ ʬlzʧlz ʦʙʰ ɠɋʜʥʸʝ lsʧʧlzɠʞlzlslzɠʷʞlz *ʧɘʳʞʣlzʔɠʦʧɕ ɱʞʙʥˡʦʧlslzʔ,* lz. ʞ. ʣʥʙlsʔlsʧɠʧɕ ʨɱʔɱʧʝʞ lsʧɠɱʞʤʞʦʦʧʜʧ ʧɘʲʞlslzʙ ʔ ʞʜʧ ʣʥʙlsʔlsʧɠʲɥ ʔʝʞɕʦʲɥ lzʞʦʝʞʦɥʔɕ.

ʅʧʤʞ ʞʲʞ ʤʙʥʞʦˡʣʔɕ ʨɱʔʤʞɱ. ʃʙɥʔlsʞ ʆʥʞɕʦʞlzʞʦ ʨʞɱʞʝʙʞʙ ls ɠʦʜʥʔɕlsʣʧʜʧ ʦʙ ʦʞʤʞɥʣʔɕ ʸɋʲʣ ɱʙlsʨɱʧlslzɱʙʦʞʦʦʧɕ ɠ ʅʞʤʞʦʔʔ lsʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʞ ʆɱʙʥʙ ʊʦʙɕʝʞɱʙ: "ʆɱʙlzʔʦʙ ʤʔɱʙ ls lzʧʰʣʔ ɋɱʞʦʔʸ lsʧɠɱʞʤʞʦʦʧʜʧ ʞlslzʞlslzɠʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ" ("Das Weltbild der modernen Naturwissenschaft". Lpz., 1905). ʊʧʰʔʦʞʦʔʞ ʬlzʧ ʸʦʧʦ ʔ ʨʧʨʷʥʸʦʧ ʔɋʥʙʜʙʞlz ɥʞʥʲʔɕ ɱʸʝ ʦʧɠʞɕʰʞʜʧ lzʞʧɱʔlzʞɕ ʔ ɠ ʭʔɋʔʣʞ ʔ ɠ ʝɱʷʜʔɥ ʧlzɱʙlsʥʸʥ ʞlslzʞlslzɠʧɋʦʙʦʔʸ. ʬ ɠʧlz, ʤʙɥʔlsʷ ʆʥʞɕʦʞʦʞʣʔʤʷ ʨɱʔʰʥʧlsˡ lslzʙʦʙɘʔlzˡ ʊʦʙɕʝʞɱʙ ʨɱʞʝʔlsʥʧɠʔʞʤ *ls ʧʜʧɠʧɱʣʙʤʔ* ɠʦʧʝʞʤ lzʧʜʧ, ʰlzʧ ʜʦʧlsʞʥʧʝʜʔʸ ʊʦʙɕʝʞɱ "ʦʞʷʝʧɠlsʣʞlzɠʧʨʔlzʞlsʥʔʦʙ" (S. V). ʅ ʰʞʤ ʝʞʥʧ? ʅ lzʧʤ, ʰlzʧ ʊʦʙɕʝʞɱ ʦʔ ʦʙ ʤʔʦʷlzʷ ʦʞ ʝʧlzʷʲʙʞlz lsʧʜʥʙlsʔʸ ɠ lzʧʤ, ʰlzʧ ʣʙʝʔʦʙ ʤʔɱ ʞlslzˡ ʣʙʝʔʦʙ lzʧʜʧ, ʣʙʣ ʤʙlzʞɱʔʸ ʝɠʔʟʞlslzʸ ʔ ʣʙʣ *"ʤʙlzʞɱʔʸ ʤʲlsʥʔlzˡ"* (S. 228, l. c.). ʅ lsʥʞʝʷʲʷʞɕ lsɠʧʞɕ ɱʙɘʧlzʞ "ʆʰʔʦʙ ʤʔɱʙ" (Lond. and N. Y., 1907; Karl Snyder, "The World Machine") ʊʦʙɕʝʞɱ ʜʧɠʧɱʔlz - ʦʙʤʞʣʙʙʸ ʦʙ ʨʧlsɠʸʞʦʔʞ ʔʤ lsɠʧʞɕ ʣʦʔʜʔ - ɼʞʣʧɱʔlzʔʙ ʔɋ ʅɘʝʞɱʲ, ʟʔɠʰʞʜʧ ʨʧʨɘʥʔɋʔlzʞʥˡʦʧ ɠ 460-360 ʜʧʝʙɥ ʝʧ ʉ. X.: "ɼʞʣʧɱʔlzʔʙ ʰʙlslzʧ ɠɋʙʥʔ ʨɱʙɱʧʝʔlzʞʥʞʤ ʤʙlzʞɱʔʙʥʔɋʤʙ. ɔʔʙ ʭʔʥʧlsʧʭlsʣʙʸ ʰʣʧʥʙ ʦʞʣʧlzʧɱʧʞ ɠ ʣʧʝʔ ɠ ʦʙʰʞ ɠɱʞʤʸ; ʦʧ ʦʞ ʥʔʰʦʞʞ ɘʷʝʞlz ɋʙʣʞʥʔʥʔˡ, ʰlzʧ ʦʙ ʝʞʥʙ ɠʞlsˡ ʦʧɠʧɕʰʔɕ ʨɱʧʧʜʲɱʞlsʦʙʰʔɕ ʨɱʞʝlslzʙɠʥʞʦʔʸ ʧ ʤʔɱʞ ʧlslzʦʧɠʙʥʔlsʸ ʦʙ ʨʧlsʥʞʝʦʙɥ ʤʙlzʞɱʔʙʥʔɋʔʤʙ. ʅʙlzʞɱʔʙʥʔɋʤ ʨʧlsʥʞʝʦʔɥ, ʞlsʔʔ ʜʧɠʧɱʔlzˡ ʨɱʙʝʧʨʧ (practicically speaking), ʨɱʧlzʔʦʧ *ʦʞʷlsʣʥʧʦʔʤʲʲ* (unescapable) ɠ ʞlslzʞlslzɠʞʦʦʧ-ʔlslzʧɱʔʰʞlsʣʔɥ ʔlslsʥʞʝʧɠʙʦʔʸɥ" (ɱ. 140).

"ʆʧʦʞʰʦʧ, ʞlsʥʔ ʦʙʙɠʔlsʸ, ʣʧʥʦʧ ʤʞʰlzʙlzˡ ɠʤʞlslzʞ ls ʝʧɘɱʲʤ ʞʨʔlsʞlzʧʨʧʤ ɪʞʙʥʥʔ ʦʙ lzʷ lzʞʤʷ, ʰlzʧ ɠlsʞ ʞlslzˡ ʤʞʰlzʙ, ʆʧ, ʣʙʣ ɘʲ ʨɱʔʸlzʦʲ ʦʔ ɘʲʥʔ ʭʧlzʷlsʲ ɠʧɋʝʷʰʧʜʧ ʔʝʞʙʥʔɋʤʙ, ʙ ʦʙɕʝʞʦʧɠ ɠlsʞ ʟʞ ʦʞʣʧlzʧɱʧʞ ʥʷʝʞɕ, ʣʧlzʧɱʲʞ ɘʲ - ʨɱʔ lsʙʤʲɥ ɱʙɋʝʔʰʦʲɥ ɠɋɥʥʸʝʙɥ ʦʙ ʨɱʧɘʥʞʤʷ ɠʧʰʞʦʞɠʞʥʙʤʔ - lsʧʤʦʞɠʙʥʔlsˡ ɠ lzʧʤ, ʰlzʧ ʤʔʔ lsʙʤʔ lsʷʲʞlslzɠʷʞʤ ɠʧʣʙʥʔlsˡ ɠ ɘʥʷʟʙʷʲʞʤ ɱʧlsʞɘʙ ʔ ʔʜɱʙʷʲʞʤ ʦʙʝ ɱʙlsʦʞʤɥʙʤʔ *0 ʔ ʆʞ-0,* ʰlzʧɘʲ ɠʦʞʝʔlzˡlsʸ, ʰlzʧ, ʝʧʣʙʟʞʨʧ lsɠʧʞ lsʧʨʥʞʦʔʞ lsʷʲʞlslzɠʧɠʙʦʔʸ, ʤʲ ɠʟʞ ɠʙʟʦʞɕʤʞ ɠ ʰʞlslzʧʦʞ ɠʧʨʧɱʧlz ʦʙʰʔɥ ʰʔɠʔlsʞʞ ɥʞʥʲʞ ɱʸʝ ʤʙʟʝʧɠʞʦʔʞʣʞ. ɼʔʨʧlsʧʰʙʦʙʸ ʤʙlsls, lzʞʧɱʔʸ ʞlsʥʔlzʙ ʣʙʣ ʝɠʔʟʞʦʔʸ ʬʭʔɱʙ, lzʞʧɱʔʸ

[illegible] "[illegible]"; [illegible] "[illegible]" ([illegible]. 31-32).

[illegible] 1905 [illegible] (blosse Handlangerdienste), [illegible]" (l. c., S. 57).

[illegible] 2000 [illegible] "[illegible]" (S. 14).

[illegible].<<*235>> [illegible].

[illegible] 1899 [illegible]".<<*236>> [illegible] ([illegible]).

"[illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible].

"[illegible] (XIX) [illegible]".<<*237>>

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1-[illegible] [illegible] IV<<#112>>

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 50-[illegible] [illegible] 1888 [illegible] [illegible] 1888 [illegible] 1906 [illegible]: [illegible] X, [illegible] 2 "[illegible]" [illegible] 190-197. [illegible]

[illegible] 1888 [illegible]!

"[illegible]"... ([illegible]) ... [illegible] (195-196). [illegible] 50-[illegible] 88-[illegible].

---

<<*211>> "Vierteljahrsschrift f¿r wissenschaftliche Philosophie", 1895, XIX [illegible]. *F. Blei.* "Die Metaphysik in der National°konomie", SS. 378-390 ("[illegible]", 1895, XIX [illegible]. [illegible] "[illegible]", [illegible]. 378-390. [illegible].).

<<*212>> [illegible] "Erk. u. Irrtum", 2. Aufl., 1906, SS. 80-81 ("Erkenntnis und Irrtum", 2. Aufl., 1906, SS. 80-81 - "[illegible]", 2 [illegible] 1906, [illegible]. 80-81. [illegible].).

<<*213>> - "Das menschliche Gl¿ck und die soziale Frage", S. 293 [illegible] 295-296 - "[illegible]", [illegible]. 293 [illegible] 295-296. [illegible]

<<*214>> ʌʙɱʙʤʟʞɱʦʧ, ʰʟʧ ʧʟʤɱʲʟʔʞ ɋʙʤʧʦʙ ʪʧɥɱʙʦʞʦʔʸ ʔ ʦɱʞɕɱʙʲʞʦʔʸ ʶʦʞɱнʔʔ ʊʷɕʧɱʧɕ ʦʙɋʲɕʙʞʟ "ʷʪʟʙʦʧɕʤʞʦʔʞʤ ʧʪʦʧɕʦʲɥ ʦʧʤʧʟʞʦʔʢ ʶʦʞɱнʞʟʔʤʔ" (292). ʊʤʲɥʙʤ ʤʔ ʦʙʰ "ɱʞʙʤʔʪʟ", ʟʞʤʙʷʲʔʢ ɘʲʟɨ ʤʙɱʤʪʔʪʟʧʤ, ʰʟʧ ʔ ɕʷʤɨнʙɱʦʲʞ ʤʙʟʞɱʔʙʤʔʪʟʲ ɹʷɥʦʞɱ ʔ ʃÁ ʔ ʝʔʙʤʞʤʟʔʰʞʪʤʔʢ ʤʙʟʞɱʔʙʤʔʪʟ ɔʦнʞʤɨʪ ʪʰʔʟʙʤʔ ʶʟʧʟ ɋʙʤʧʦ ʷʪʟʙʦʧɕʤʞʦʔʞʤ ʧʪʦʧɕʦʲɥ ʦʧʤʧʟʞʦʔʢ *ʤʙʟʞɱʔʙʤʔɋʤʙ?* ʈʧʝʷʤʙʤ ʤʔ ʦʙʰ "ɱʞʙʤʔʪʟ", ʰʟʧ ɋʦʙʰʔʟ ʶʟʙ ɱʙɋʦʔɥʙ? ʇ, ʦʞʟ, ʧʦ ʦɱʧʪʟʧ ʦʞɱʞʦʸʤ ʤʧʝʷ, ʦʧɕʟʧɱʔʤ ʇʪʟɕʙʤɨʝʙ, ʔ ɕʪʞ ʟʷʟ. ɻ ʟʧʤ-ʟʧ ʔ ɘʞʝʙ, ʰʟʧ ʦʧʝʧɘʦʲʞ "ɱʞʙʤʔʪʟʲ" ʦʙʪʷʷʟ ʦʞɱʞʝ ʤʧʝʧʢ, ʟʧнʝʙ ʤʙʤ ɔʦнʞʤɨʪ, ʦʙʦɱʔʤʞɱ, *ʷʪɕʧʔʤ ʦʧɕʲʢ ʝʤʸ ʦʞнʧ ʟʞɱʤʔʦ* ʶʦʞɱнʔʸ ʔ ʪʟʙʤ ʷʦʧʟɱʞɘʤʸʟɨ ʞнʧ ɕ 1885 н. (ʦɱʞʝ. ʤʧ 2-ʤʷ ʔɋʝ. "ɹʦʟʔ-ɼʷɱʔʦнʙ") ʔ ɕ 1888 н. ("ʆ. мʞʢʞɱɘʙɥ"), ʦʧ ʷʦʧʟɱʞɘʤʸʟɨ ʦʙɱʙɕʦʞ ʪ ʦʧʦʸʟʔʸʤʔ "ʪʔʤʙ" ʔ "ʝɕʔʟʞʦʔʞ", ɕʦʞɱʞʤʞʟʤʷ ʪ ʦʔʤʔ, ɔʦнʞʤɨʪ ʪʷʤʞʤ ʧɘʧнʙʟʔʟɨ ʪɕʧʢ *ʤʙʟʞɱʔʙʤʔɋʤ,* ʷʪɕʧʔɕ ʦʧɕʷʷ ʟʞɱʤʔʦʧʤʧнʔʷ. "ʉʞʙʤʔʪʟʲ" ʔ ʦɱʧʰʔʞ ʦʷʟʙʦʔʤʔ, ʪɥɕʙʟʔɕ ʦʧɕʲʢ ʟʞɱʤʔʦ, ʦʞ ɋʙʤʞʟʔʤʔ ɱʙɋʦʔɥʲ ʤʞʟʝʷ ʤʙʟʞɱʔʙʤʔɋʤʧʤ ʔ ʶʦʞɱнʞʟʔʤʧʢ!

<<*215>> *Karl Gr¿n.* "Ludwig Feuerbach in seinem Briefwechsel und Nachlass, sowie in seiner philosophischen Charakterentwichlung", L Bd., Lpz., 1874, S. 361 (*ʃʙɱʤ ɼɱʷʦ.* "ʆʷʝɕʔн мʞʢʞɱɘʙɥ ɕ ʪɕʧʞʢ ʦʞɱʞʦʔʪʤʞ ʔ ʤʔʟʞɱʙʟʷɱʧʦʧʤ ʦʙʪʤʞʝʪʟɕʞ, ʙ ʟʙʤʟʞ ɕ ʪɕʧʞʤ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʪʤʧʤ ɱʙɋɕʔʟʔʔ", ʟ. I, ʆʞʢʦɥʔн, 1874, ʪʟɱ. 361. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*216>> ʈɱʧ ʦʧɋʔʟʔɕʔʪʟʙ ɹʔɋʤʔ (Beesley) ɭʙɱʤʪ нʧɕʧɱʔʟ ɕ ʦʔʪɨʤʞ ʧʟ 13 ʝʞʤ. 1870 н.: "ʤʙʤ ʦʧʪʤʞʝʧɕʙʟʞʤɨ ʃʧʦʟʙ, ʧʦ ʦʞ ʤʧʟʞʟ ʦʞ ɕʲʤʔʝʲɕʙʟɨ ɕʪʸʤʔɥ ɕʲɕʞɱʟʧɕ" (crotchats).<<#106>> ʊɱʙɕʦʔʟʞ ʪ ʶʟʔʤ ʧɥʞʦʤʷ ɔʦнʞʤɨʪʧʤ ɕ 1892 н. ʦʧɋʔʟʔɕʔʪʟʧɕ ¨ la ɼʞʤʪʤʔ.<<#107>>

<<*217>> ʁ ɋʝʞʪɨ ʦʞʤʧɕʤʧʞ, ʦʞʟʧʰʦʧʞ ɕʲɱʙʟʞʦʔʞ: ɕʤʞʪʟʧ "ʤʞʟʙʭʔɋʔʤʔ" ʦʙʝʧ ɘʲʤʧ ʪʤʙɋʙʟɨ "ʔʝʞʙʤʔʪʟʲ". ʁ. ɼʔɥнʞʦ ʪʙʤ ʦɱʧʟʔɕʧʦʧʤʙнʙʞʟ ɕ ʝɱʷнʔɥ ʤʞʪʟʙɥ ʤʞʟʙʭʔɋʔʤʧɕ ʝʔʙʤʞʤʟʔʤʙʤ.

<<*218>> ʀʙʤʞʟɨʟʞ, ʰʟʧ ʁ. ɼʔɥнʞʦ ʷʟʞ ʦʧʦɱʙɕʔʤʪʸ ʔ ʧɘʳʸʪʦʔʤ *ʟʧʰʦʞʞ,* ʤʙʤʧɕʙ ʦʙɱʟʔʸ ɕɱʙнʧɕ ʤʙʟʞɱʔʙʤʔɋʤʙ.

<<*219>> ʊʤ. ʪʟʙʟɨʷ: "ʊʧɥʔʙʤ-ʝʞʤʧʤɱʙʟʔʰʞʪʤʙʸ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʸ", ʦʙʦʔʪʙʦʦʷʷ ɕ 1876 нʧʝʷ. "Kleinere philosophischen Schriften", 1903, S. 135 ("ɭʞʤʤʔʞ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʪʤʔʞ ɱʙɘʧʟʲ", 1903, ʪʟɱ. 135. *ʉʞʝ.*).

<<*220>> ɻʧʟ ʞʲʞ ʦɱʔʤʞɱ ʟʧнʧ, ʤʙʤ ʰʔɱʧʤʧ ɱʙʪʦɱʧʪʟɱʙʦʞʦʲʞ ʟʞʰʞʦʔʸ ɱʞʙʤɥʔʧʦʦʧʢ ɘʷɱʟʷʙɋʦʧʢ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʔ ʦʙ ʝʞʤʞ ʔʪʦʧʤɨɋʷʷʟ ʤʙɥʔɋʤ. ɼʝɕʙ ʤʔ ʦʞ "ʦʧʪʤʞʝʦʞʢ ʤʧʝʧʢ" ʪʙʤʧʦʧɕʞʢʰʞʢ ʙʤʞɱʔʤʙʦʪʤʧʢ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʔ ʸɕʤʸʞʟʪʸ "ʦɱʙнʤʙʟʔɋʤ" (ʧʟ нɱʞʰʞʪʤʧнʧ pragma - ʝʞʤʧ, ʝʞʢʪʟɕʔʞ; ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʸ ʝʞʢʪʟɕʔʸ). ʇ ʦɱʙнʤʙʟʔɋʤʞ нʧɕʧɱʸʟ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʪʤʔʞ ʟʷɱʦʙʤʲ ʞʝɕʙ ʤʔ ʦʞ ɘʧʤɨʞ ɕʪʞнʧ. ʈɱʙнʤʙʟʔɋʤ ɕʲʪʤʞʔɕʙʞʟ ʤʞʟʙʭʔɋʔʤʷ ʔ ʤʙʟʞɱʔʙʤʔɋʤʙ ʔ ʔʝʞʙʤʔɋʤʙ, ʦɱʞɕʧɋʦʧʪʔʟ ʧʦʲʟ ʔ ʟʧʤɨʤʧ ʧʦʲʟ, ʦɱʔɋʦʙʞʟ ʞʝʔʪʪʟɕʞʦʦʲʤ ʤɱʔʟʞɱʔʞʤ ʦɱʙʤʟʔʤʷ, ʪʪʲʤʙʞʟʪʸ ʦʙ ʦʧɋʔʟʔɕʔʪʟʪʤʧɕ ʟʞʰʞʦʔʞ ɕʧʧɘʲʞ, *ʧʦʔɱʙʞʟʪʸ ʪʦʞɥʔʙʤɨʦʧ ʦʙ ʇʪʟɕʙʤɨʝʙ, ɭʙɥʙ, ʈʔɱʪʧʦʙ, ʈʷʙʤʙɱʞ, ɼʷнʞʤʙ,* ʦʙ ʟʧ, ʰʟʧ ʦʙʷʤʙ ʦʞ ʞʪʟɨ "ɘʞʪʧʤʷʟʦʙʸ ʤʧʦʔʸ ɱʞʙʤɨʦʧʪʟʪʟʔ", ʔ... ʦɱʞɘʤнʧʦʧʤʷʰʦʧ ɕʲɕʧʝʔʟ ʔɋʧ ɕʪʞнʧ ʶʟʧнʧ ɘʧнʙ ɕ ɥʞʤʸɥ ʦɱʙʤʟʔʰʞʪʤʔɥ, ʟʧʤɨʤʧ ʝʤʸ ʦɱʙʤʟʔʤʔ, ɘʞɋ ɕʪʸʤʧʢ ʤʞʟʙʭʔɋʔʤʔ, ɘʞɋ ɕʪʸʤʧнʧ ɕʲɥʧʝʙ ɋʙ ʦɱʞʝʞʤʲ ʧʦʲʟʙ (ʪɱ. *William James*, "Pragmatism. A new name for some old ways of thinking", N. Y. and L., 1907, p. 57 ʔ 106 ʧʪʧɘ.) (ʪɱ. *ʌʔʤɨʸʤ ɼʞʤʪ.* "ʈɱʙнʤʙʟʔɋʤ. ʆʧɕʧʞ ʦʙɋɕʙʦʔʞ ʝʤʸ ʦʞʤʧʟʧɱʲɥ ʪʟʙɱʲɥ ʦʷʟʞʢ ʤʲʰʤʤʞʦʔʸ", ʆɨʷ-ʢʧɱʤ ʔ ʆʧʦʝʧʦ, 1907, ʪʟɱ. 57 ʔ 106 ʧʪʧɘ. *ʉʞʝ.*). ʉʙɋʤʔʰʔʸ ʤʞʟʝʷ ʤʙɥʔɋʤʧʤ ʔ ʦɱʙнʤʙʟʔɋʤʧʤ ʟʙʤ ʟʞ ʦʔʰʟʧʟʦʲ ʔ ʝʞʪʸʟʔʪʟʞʦʞʦʲ ʪ ʟʧʰʤʔ ɋɱʞʦʔʸ ʤʙʟʞɱʔʙʤʔɋʤʙ, ʤʙʤ ɱʙɋʤʔʰʔʸ ʤʞʟʝʷ ʶʤʦʔɱʔʧʤɱʔʟʔɥʔɋʤʧʤ ʔ ʶʤʦʔɱʔʧʤʧʦʔɋʤʧʤ. ʊɱʙɕʦʔʟʞ ɥʧʟʸ ɘʲ ɘʧнʙʟʧɕʪʤʧʞ ʔ ʦɱʙнʤʙʟʔʪʟʪʤʧʞ ʧʦɱʞʝʞʤʞʦʔʞ ʔʪʟʔʦʲ: "ʔʪʟʔʦʙ ʝʤʸ ʦɱʙнʤʙʟʔʪʟʙ ʞʪʟɨ ʟʧʝʧɕʧʞ ʦʧʦʸʟʔʞ ʝʤʸ ɕʪʸʰʞʪʤʧнʧ ɱʧʝʙ ʧʦɱʞʝʞʤʞʦʦʲɥ ɱʙɘʧʰʔɥ ɥʞʦʦʧʪʟʞʢ (working-values) ɕ ʧʦʲʟʞ" (ib., p. 68).

<<*221>> "ʇʰʞɱʤʔ", ʪ. 157, 159. ɻ "ʀʙнɱʙʦʔʰʦʧʢ ɼʙɋʞʟʞ"<<#109>> ʟʧʟ ʟʞ ʙɕʟʧɱ нʧɕʧɱʔʟ ʧ "ʦʙʷʰʦʧʤ ʪʧɥɱʙʤʔɋʤʞ ɕ ʞнʧ ɱʞʤʔнʔʧɋʦʧʤ ɋʦʙʰʞʦʔʔ" (´ 3, ʪ. 5), ʙ ɕ "ʇɘɱʙɋʧɕʙʦʔʔ",<<#110>> 1908, ´ 1, ʪʟɱ. 164, ʧʦ ʦɱʸʤʧ ʦʔʰʞʟ: "ɼʙɕʦʧ ɋɱʞʤʟ ɕʧʦ ʤʦʞ ʦʧɕʙʸ ɱʞʤʔнʔʸ"...

<<*222>> - "Einf¿hrung in die Philosophie der reinen Erfahrung" - "ɻɕʞʝʞʦʔʞ ɕ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʷ ʰʔʪʟʧнʧ ʧʦʲʟʙ". *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*223>> ÄÄ 79, 114 ʔ ʝɱ.

<<*224>> - "Erkenntnis und Irrtum", 2 ʔɋʝ., S. 4 - "ʈʧɋʦʙʦʔʞ ʔ ɋʙɘʤʷʟʝʞʦʔʞ", 2 ʔɋʝ., ʪʟɱ. 4. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*225>> - "Einf¿hrung in die Philosophie der reinen Erfahrung", Bd. I, S. 343 - "ɻɕʞʝʞʦʔʞ ɕ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʷ ʰʔʪʟʧнʧ ʧʦʲʟʙ", ʟ. I, ʪʟɱ. 343. *ʉʞʝ.*

<<*226>> - "Gegen die Schulweisheit", S. 158 - "[illegible]", [illegible]. 158. [illegible].

<<*227>> - "Der Realismus der modernen Naturwissenschaft im Lichte der von Berkeley und Kant angebahnten Erkenntniskritik" - "[illegible]". [illegible].

<<*228>> - "Grundlagen einer Erkenntnistheorie", 1884 - "[illegible]", 1884. [illegible].

<<*229>> - "Philosophie und Kanttanismus", 1882, S. 17 - "[illegible]", 1882, [illegible]. 17. [illegible].

<<*230>> *[illegible]. D. Chwolson*. "Hegel, Haeckel, Kossuth und das zwölfte Gebot", 1906. [illegible]. S. 80 (*[illegible]*. "[illegible]", 1906. [illegible]. 80. [illegible].).

<<*231>> [illegible] *[illegible]* "[illegible]" (Bonn, 1900) [illegible].

<<*232>> [illegible] (1908) [illegible]: "[illegible]", "[illegible]", "[illegible]" [illegible].

<<*233>> [illegible]: "Les merveilles de la vie", Paris, Schleicher. Tabl. I et XVI ("[illegible]", [illegible]. [illegible] I [illegible] XVI. [illegible].).

<<*234>> - "Gegen die Schulweisheit", S. 128 - "[illegible]", [illegible]. 128. [illegible].

<<*235>> [illegible]. <<#111>>

<<*236>> *Fr. Mehring.* "Die Welträtsel", "N. Z.", 1899-1900, 18, l, 418 (*[illegible]*. "[illegible]", "[illegible]", 1899-1900, 18, l, 418. [illegible].).

<<*237>> [illegible], [illegible]. 419.

<<#100>> *"[illegible]"* - [illegible] 1876 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] 90-[illegible].

<<#101>> [illegible] *"wer den Feind..."*, [illegible] (IX, 1930, [illegible]. 183).

<<#102>> *"Zur Kritik"* - [illegible] "Zur Kritik der politischen Oekonomie" (1859 [illegible].) - "[illegible]" ([illegible]", 1939, [illegible]. 5-8).

<<#103>> [illegible] 27 [illegible] 1870 [illegible], 1947, [illegible]. 239).

<<#104>> [illegible] 20 [illegible] 1843 [illegible], I, 1938, [illegible]. 511-512).

<<#105>> *"Deutsch-Französische Jahrbücher"* ("[illegible]") - [illegible] 1844 [illegible].

<<#106>> ʊʥ. ʨʔʪʮʥʧ ʅʙʩʣʪʙ ʃʬʜʞʤʮʥʙʦʬ ʧʫ 13 ʝʞʥʙɘʩʸ 1870 ʜʧʝʙ (ʃ. ʅʙʩʣʪ ʔ ᴍ. ɔʦʜʞʤʮʪ. ʁʠɘʩʙʦʦʲʞ ʨʔʪʮʥʙ, 1947, ʪʫʩ. 251).

<<#107>> ʊʥ. ᴍ. ɔʦʜʞʤʮʪ. "ʉʙʠɠʔʫʔʞ ʪʧʮʔʙʤʔʠʥʙ ʧʫ ʬʫʧʨʔʔ ʣ ʦʙʬʣʞ", 1940, ʪʫʩ. 18-21 (ʇɠʞʝʞʦʔʞ ʣ ʙʦʜʤʔʢʪʣʧʥʬ ʔʠʝʙʦʔʷ).

<<#108>> ʃ ʬʣʙʠʙʦʦʲʥ ʜʧʝʙʥ ʧʫʦʧʪʸʫʪʸ ʪʤʞʝʬʷʲʔʞ ʩʙɘʧʫʲ ɔʦʜʞʤʮʪʙ: "ɹʦʫʔ-ɼʷʩʔʦʜ" (1878 ʜ.), "ʃʷʝɠʔʜ ᴍʞʢʞʩɘʙʮ ʔ ʣʧʦʞʮ ʣʤʙʪʪʔʰʞʪʣʧʢ ʦʞʥʞʮʣʧʢ ʭʔʤʧʪʧʭʔʔ" (1888 ʜ.) ʔ "ʇɘ ʔʪʫʧʩʔʰʞʪʣʧʥ ʥʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʥʞ" (1892 ʜ.).

<<#109>> *"ʀʙʜʩʙʦʔʰʦʙʸ ɼʙʠʞʫʙ"* - ʞʟʞʦʞʝʞʤʮʦʙʸ ʜʙʠʞʫʙ ʦʙ ʩʬʪʪʣʧʥ ʸʠʲʣʞ; ʔʠʝʙɠʙʤʙʪʮ ʜʩʬʨʨʧʢ ʩʬʪʪʣʔʮ ʶʥʔʜʩʙʦʫʧɠ ɠ ʅʞʦʞɠʞ ʪ 16 ʥʙʩʫʙ ʨʧ 13 ʙʨʩʞʤʸ (ʦ. ʪʫ.) 1908 ʜʧʝʙ. ʇ ʜʙʠʞʫʞ ʨʩʔʦʔʥʙʤʔ ʬʰʙʪʫʔʞ ɹʧʜʝʙʦʧɠ, ʃʬʦʙʰʙʩʪʣʔʢ ʔ ʝʩʬʜʔʞ ʧʫʠʧɠʔʪʫʲ.

<<#110>> *"Ɉɘʩʙʠʧɠʙʦʔʞ"* - ʞʟʞʥʞʪʸʰʦʲʢ, ʦʙʬʰʦʧ-ʨʧʨʬʤʸʩʦʲʢ ʔ ʧɘʲʞʪʫɠʞʦʦʧ-ʨʧʤʔʫʔʰʞʪʣʔʢ ʟʬʩʦʙʤ; ɠʲʮʧʝʔʤ ɠ ʈʞʫʞʩɘʬʩʜʞ ʪ 1892 ʨʧ 1909 ʜʧʝ. ʇ 1902-1908 ʜʧʝʙʮ ɠ ʟʬʩʦʙʤʞ ʪʧʫʩʬʝʦʔʰʙʤʔ ʥʙʩʣʪʔʪʫʲ.

<<#111>> ʃʞʦʔʦ ʔʥʞʞʫ ɠ ɠʔʝʬ ʝɠʞ ʣʦʔʟʣʔ ʥʞʦʮʰʞɠʔʣʧɠ-ʥʙʮʔʪʫʧɠ, ɠʲʰʞʝʰʔʞ ɠ 1908 ʜʧʝʬ: 1) ʃ. ʇʙʤʞʦʫʔʦʧɠ. "ᴍʔʤʧʪʧʭʪʣʔʞ ʨʧʪʫʩʧʞʦʔʸ ʥʙʩʣʪʔʠʥʙ" ʔ 2) ʈ. ɕʰʣʞɠʔʰ. "ʅʙʫʞʩʔʙʤʔʠʥ ʔ ʣʩʔʫʔʰʞʪʣʔʢ ʩʞʙʤʔʠʥ".

<<#112>> ʉʬʣʧʨʔʪʮ *"ɼʧɘʙɠʤʞʦʔʞ ʣ Ä 1-ʥʬ ʜʤʙɠʲ IV. ʊ ʣʙʣʧʢ ʪʫʧʩʧʦʲ ʨʧʝʮʧʝʔʤ ʃ. ɼ. ʓʞʩʦʲʰʞɠʪʣʔʢ ʣ ʣʩʔʫʔʣʞ ʣʙʦʫʔʙʦʪʫɠʙ?"* ɘʲʤʙ ʨʧʪʤʙʦʙ ʃʞʦʔʦʥ ɹ. ʁ. ɼʤʔʠʙʩʧɠʧʢ ɠʧ ɠʫʧʩʧʢ ʨʧʤʧɠʔʦʞ ʥʙʩʫʙ 1909 ʜʧʝʙ, ʣʧʜʝʙ ʣʦʔʜʙ ɘʲʤʙ ʬʟʞ ɠ ʨʞʰʙʫʔ. "ʈʧʪʲʤʙʷ ʝʧɘʙɠʤʞʦʔʞ, - ʨʔʪʙʤ ʃʞʦʔʦ ɹ. ʁ. ɼʤʔʠʙʩʧɠʧʢ 23 ʔʤʔ 24 ʥʙʩʫʙ (ʦ. ʪʫ.) 1909 ʜʧʝʙ. - ʀʙʝʞʩʟɠʙʫʮ ʔʠ-ʠʙ ʦʞʜʧ ʦʞ ʪʫʧʔʫ. ʃʧ ʞʪʤʔ ɠʩʞʥʸ ʞʪʫʮ, ʨʬʪʫʔ ɠ ʪʙʥʧʥ ʣʧʦʮʞ ʣʦʔʜʔ, ʧʪʧɘʧʥ ʰʩʔʭʫʧʥ, ʨʞʫʔʫʧʥ, ʦʙʨʩʔʥʞʩ. ʘ ʪʰʔʫʙʷ ʣʩʙʢʦʞ ɠʙʟʦʲʥ ʨʩʧʫʔɠʧʨʧʪʫʙɠʔʫʮ ʥʙʮʔʪʫʙʥ ʓʞʩʦʲʰʞɠʪʣʧʜʧ".